Descendants of Joseph SHEARIN 2

This web page was created entirely from "THE 20TH CENTURY SHEARIN GENEALOGY" compiled and published by Charles Thomas Cantrell, a direct Shearin descendant. This work would not have been completed were it not for the many family member's encouragement and support....Thanks again.

I dedicated "THE 20TH CENTURY SHEARIN GENEALOGY" to my dear loving mother, Willie Ina Shearron (Shearin) Cantrell.

Table of Contents

- **Descendants of Joseph SHEARIN 2**
- **Surname List**
- **Index of Names**
- **Sources (Bibliography)**

Who to Contact for More Information

- **Send E-mail to t4tomcan@Home.com**

Send mail to:
Charles Thomas Cantrell, Publisher
1208 Norton Court
Brentwood, TN 37027

615-373-2362

Created 27 Jun 2000 with Family Origins 8.0

FIRST GENERATION

---

1. Joseph SHEARIN 2 (1)(2) was born in 1687 in Pennsylvania or Virginia. He died in 1751 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery near Littleton, NC. There is evidence that at least one family of Sherrons was living in the Christiana Parish in Newcastle County, Pennsylvania as early as 1700. Only speculation, but it is possible that Joseph may have had siblings in that area and he may have been born and reared in New Castle County, Pennsylvania (now Delaware). Like many, including this writer's paternal ancestors, Joseph may have migrated down the big valley of Virginia, possibly through Suffolk County, Virginia, to the Halifax-Warren County area of North Carolina. One family researcher has located an Andrew Sherron in the New Castle County, PA area in the late 1700's. We know Joseph was in Brunswick County, Virginia, 7 July 1726, when he was granted land on the East side of Three Creeks (page 514-515, Virginia Patent Book 12). Based on his father allegedly being either Aaron or Moses Shearing, deported from England for their part in the rebellion against the Church of England, it would be reasonable to assume they were English and consequently Joseph would be of English descent. However, that theory has not been proven. Other researchers have concluded, and this writer's research into the name, it's meaning, and fragmented history of the family in Ireland, supports the real possibility Joseph is of Irish, or as some say "Scotch Irish" ancestors.

Joseph prepared his will in 1751 and died the following year in Granville (now Warren) County, North Carolina. From his will we know that he had at least one son, John Shearin, and two daughters, one, whose name is not known, and one named Lucy Catherine Shearin. Joseph's will is a very good example of the variation in the spelling of the name, in that the name appears to be "Sherin" in one place and "Sharin" in another, but the court officer wrote it as "Shearin".

Will of Joseph Shearin

" In ye name of God, amen. I, Joseph Sharin, being very sick and weak but in parfick sense and memry doe give my effects as followeth;

I give and bequeath unto my loving son Jno. Sharin all ye lands I hold in Brunswick County to him and his heirs forever and forty shillings in money.

I give and bequeath to my loving son-in-law Benjamin Kimball all ye cattle that he has in his possession; and I give him Wm. Sishams ??? note of hand and forty shillings in cash; and I give unto my son John Peeples (Peoples) my negro man named Will to him and to his heirs forever;

and I give to my gran son Jesse Milner (Miller or Miles) my two beds and furniture and two iron pots and six puter dishes and six plates and two puter basons, and a puter tankard and my box and that is in it, and my wearing close and all ye linen and cotton that I have; and six pounds, six shillings, and six pounds that Richard Coleman is indebted to me; and I will ye remainder part of my money, and fifteen shillings in Charles Kimbal's hands.

And nominate and appoint my friend Richard Coleman my sole Executor of this my last

will and testament.

Signed: Joseph X Shearin

September ye 5, 1751
Signed, sealed and delivered
in ye presence of us:
Benja. Kimball
Jno. Shearin
Lucy Kimball

September the 5th. Anno Dom. 1752, the last will and testament of Joseph Shearin, deceased, was in court by the oath of Lucy Kimball, Richard Coleman, and Willis Sasson, ordered recorded. Recorded by Dan Neldon, Court Clerk. On file in Granville County unbound wills 1749-1879.

It appears Joseph's unnamed daughter may have married a Milam, Milner or Miles since he names a grandson, Jessie (Milam, Milner or Miles). In his will, Joseph also named a John Peebles (Peoples), believed to be a stepson from the former marriage of his wife at the time, until recently (1996) known only as Mrs. Peebles (Peoples). An informant of this compiler has revealed facts found on documents in Brunswick Co., VA, in which reference is made to Amelia Peebles, wife of John Peebles. Family tradition is that Joseph's neighbor, John Peoples who lived in the Three Creeks Community, died and Joseph married his widow. We therefore have accepted these findings as fact and established Amelia Peebles as Joseph's wife.

Joseph's other daughter, Lucy Catherine, married Benjamin Kimball. Descendants of Lucy Catherine Shearin Kimball and her brother, John Shearin, are recorded in this writing.

He was married to Mrs. Amelia PEEBLES about 1708. Joseph SHEARIN 2 and Mrs. Amelia PEEBLES had the following children:

- **+2 i. John SHEARIN Sr. 3.**
- **+3 ii. Daughter SHEARIN 3.**
- **+4 iii. Lucy Catherine SHEARIN 3.**

Return to Table of Contents

SOURCES

---

1. Imported GEDCOM file.
2. GEDCOM file imported on 21 May 1999.
3. GEDCOM file imported on 25 Sep 1999.
4. GEDCOM file imported on 26 Aug 1998.
5. GEDCOM file imported on 21 May 1999.
6. The Founding of Marblehead MASS by Thomas E. Gray, pg 96-97; 1984 Gateway Press.
7. GEDCOM file imported on 14 Sep 1999.
8. The Founding of Marblehead MASS by Thomas E. Gray, pg 96-97; 1984 Gateway Press.
9. Littleton's Leaders, Rebecca Leach Dozier.
10. Ibid. Littleton's Leaders, Rebecca Leach Dozier.
11. Ibid. Littleton's Leaders, Rebecca Leach Dozier.
12. Ibid. Margie Shearin's personal research.
13. GEDCOM file imported on 14 Sep 1999. From Robert Harris's book on the Harris Family.
14. Imported GEDCOM file. Tom Cantrell files.
15. Comments by Gail Shearin.
16. W. H. T. Caudle Family Bible.
17. Military Discharge Papers.
18. Compiler's Personal Knowledge.
19. Marriage License.
20. Birth Certificate.
21. Marriage License, Gaffney, SC.
22. Divorce Papers.
23. GEDCOM file imported on 11 Aug 1999.
24. Birth Certificate.
25. Birth Certificate.
26. Personal Interview.
27. Compiler's Personal Knowledge.

Return to Table of Contents

---

2. John SHEARIN Sr. 3 [1][2] was born about 1710 in Virginia. He died in Nov 1795 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in the Shearin family cemetery, Warren Co., NC. John Shearin grew up probably in Brunswick County, Virginia since his father received a grant of land there in 1726 and he, himself, received a grant 27 January 1734 for 236 acres near his father's farm on Three Creeks in Brunswick County, Virginia, recorded in Deed book 6, page 487-490. The date of 1734 would indicate John had reached legal age, being old enough to receive a grant for land and could place his date of birth at 1712 or sooner. John sold this land, and another tract, formerly owned by his father, to Wood Tucker 22 September 1760. Lucretia Shearing is recorded as John's wife in this sale.

John was later granted 640 acres of land in Granville County, (now Warren) North Carolina in Feburary 1748. Jos. Shearin, John's father, signed as one of three witnesses. Warrant # 24, dated 25 March 1749, verified this grant and is on record in the North Carolina Secretary of State's office. Again on this document, the name was spelled several different ways. John made land deals in Granville and Bute Counties, and in most cases, his name is spelled Shearin.

John Shearin made his will 10 May 1794, and it was probated in the November, 1795, Court of Warren County, North Carolina (will book 8, pages 172-174). John did not mention his wife in his will, who is assumed to have died prior to 1795. He is not thought to have married again, and all the children listed in his will are thought to be by Lucretia.

Will of John Shearin

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Shearin of the county of Warren and State of North Carolina, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say after my just debts is payd;

I lend to my son Joseph Shearin's widow, one negro girl by the name of Philace during her lifetime or widowhood, and at her death or marriage I give it to her son, Danniel Shearin forever. I also lend to my son William Shearin's widow a negro girl name of Lucy, during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage I give it to her son, Thomas Shearin forever, I also lend to my son Charles Shearren's widow a negro girl by the name of Judah, during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage, I give it to her son, Charles Shearin, forever I also lend to my son Moses Shearin, one negro Girl by the name of Tab and my still til his son Moses Shearin arrives at the age of twenty one and then the said negro and still be equally divided between his two sons, Moses and Aaron Shearin, I give to them forever. I also give a negro boy by the name of Coling to my son John Shearin Forever, I also give a negro boy by the name of Jack, to my son Aaron Shearing forever, I also leave my land and six negroes, to witt: Old Roger and Judah, Roger's wife and Great Judah, young Roger, James, David to nine daughters; Mary Cimbrill, Elizabeth Thompson, Agnes Acree, Bekky Reggan, Curtice Kirk, Susanna Durham, Frances Bell, Sarah Crutchfield, Amy Walker, if living, if not for their children to have their parts intended for them and my will is my will is it should be equally divided, that is, the land and six negroes mentioned before. I also desire that my stock, household furniture, working tools, crop and such like things, may be sold and the money equally divided

amongst all my children, both sons and daughters. My desire is that my negro Tom, may choose his master and not be sold as the other negroes are at publik sale, but to be sold by the executor to the master he chooses, for as much money as they can get and the money he fetches to be equally divided as the stock etc.

I hereby appoint Collen James Paine, Jesse Bell, Nathaniel Baxter executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I hereby publish and declare this to be contained my last Will and Testament.

In the presence of:

Polly Baxter
Peggy Baxter
Nathl Baxter
John Shearin (Seal)

Warren County November Court 1795
This will proved by oath of Nathl Baxter
and is to be recorded whereupon letters
of testimony was given to Jesse Bell, Exc.
and who testifies of the recording, By: Zeke M. Duke, Clerk May ye 10th 1794

He was married to Lucretia UNKNOWN about 1730 in Virginia. John SHEARIN Sr. 3 and Lucretia UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+5 i. Joseph SHEARIN 4.**
- **+6 ii. Elizabeth SHEARIN 4.**
- **+7 iii. William SHEARIN Sr. 4.**
- **+8 iv. Moses SHEARIN 4.**
- **9 v. Aaron SHEARIN 4[(1) (2)] was born about 1740. He died about 1837 in Wilson Co., TN. Warren County deed book 6 page 370, Aaron received 320 acres of land on the South prong of Lyon's Creek. The document indicated that Aaron and his father, John Shearin, were residents of Bute County, North Carolina, at the time. (later became Warren and Franklin Counties)**

Aaron is in the 1781 Warren County tax list and his property is valued at 820 pounds Sterling. He and his family are also recorded in the 1785 North Carolina census and the household included 1 male 21-60 years, 1 white male under 21 to 60 years and 6 white females. He also had 8 slaves.

In his father's will 10 May 1794, Aaron is awarded a negro boy named "Jack". Aaron does not appear in the 1800 census for North Carolina. One Aaron Shearin is found in the 1820 Guilford County, North Carolina census.The 1820 census also included an Aaron Shearin, Jr. in Wake County, who was probably the son of John Shearin, Aaron's brother.

This Aaron died in Wilson County, Tennessee in 1837 aged near 90 years. It is known that this Aaron's nephew, also named Aaron, the son of the elder Aaron's deceased brother, Charles Shearin, was apprenticed in Warren County 1794 May Court, to this Aaron to learn the planter trade. We know that the nephew moved to Wilson County where he died in August 1825 at age 49. An inventory of the younger Aaron's estate was presented to the court on 27 September 1825. Since this Aaron died in Wilson County also it must be assumed that the nephew moved with his uncle to Wilson Co., TN, in the early 1800's since he was also a resident of that county and left many descendants there. We know very little about the elder Aaron, Who he married or the names of his children.

- **+10 vi. Agnes SHEARIN 4.**
- **+11 vii. John SHEARIN Jr. 4.**
- **+12 viii. Charles SHEARIN 4.**
- **+13 ix. Mary SHEARIN 4.**
- **14 x. Rebecca SHEARIN 4(1) (2). Married Jonathan Riggan.**
- **15 xi. Curtice SHEARIN 4(1) (2). Married George Kirk.**
- **+16 xii. Susanna SHEARIN 4.**
- **17 xiii. Frances SHEARIN 4(1) (2). Married Jesse Bell.**
- **+18 xiv. Sarah SHEARIN 4.**
- **+19 xv. Amey SHEARIN 4.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

5. Joseph SHEARIN 4 [1][2] was born about 1730 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died before 24 Aug 1790 in Warren Co., NC. Somewhat speculative, but family tradition is that Joseph's wife was Amy Rivers. The Shearins and Rivers families were known to be close neighbors in Brunswick County and "Amy" was a name quite often used in the Rivers family. Amy Shearin is reported to be a probable sister of Robert and William Rivers. Robert, who lived in Greensville County, Virginia, and William who resided in Dinwiddie County. One of Joseph's granddaughters was named Sally Rivers Shearin so, it is reasonable to assume Rivers to have been very prominent in Joseph Shearin's family.

Joseph married Amey (believed to be Rivers) about 1749 to 1754, probably in Brunswick County, Virginia. Joseph and Amey settled on Stone House Creek in Granville (now Warren) County, North Carolina, on 270 acres of land he bought from William Person on 20 March 1758. The deed was recorded in deed book "C" page 508. Joseph later bought 100+ acres that joined his farm, from Benjamin Kimball, who apparently was his uncle, and husband of his aunt Lucy Catherine Shearin. Nathaniel Macon, reported to be a grandson of Colonel Gideon Macon the rich planter, who allegedly held Moses and Aaron Shearing in servitude, lived in the same area.

Joseph Shearin was commissioned a lieutenant in the North Carolina Militia in 1765 and again in 1779. Records also reveal he served on various juries and grand juries and was active in local and state politics. Joseph Shearin was at the top of the list of lieutenants in a general muster roll in Granville County 27 October 1773. Benjamin Kimball was also on the list. The list was written and signed by Captain Philemon Hawkins "officer of the day". Joseph apparently did not serve in the Revolutionary War. "The Pittman Papers" Re: (P.C.123.9) in the History and Archives Division at Raliegh, North Carolina, contain the minutes of 19 safety meetings of Bute County. At the January 1775 meeting, the committee appointed Joseph Shearrin as Captain of the County Militia, Stone House District.

Joseph died in 1790 and his wife, Amey, was appointed to administer his estate (will book 5 page 167 Warren Co., NC), and made bond of 3,000 lbs. to Governor Alexander Martin with securities by Isaac Acree and Jesse Bell, witness, J. A. Turner. Amey presented an inventory of Joseph's estate, during the August Court 1790, that included money in gold, silver, Half Joes, Doubleloon, Guineas and French Crowns. An accounting of the value of and division of Joseph's slaves, owned at his death, is also listed in this will book. There are thirteen children found to be those of Joseph and Amey Shearin. They had one son, Joseph, Jr., who died during the Revolution of an unknown illness. Two of their children, Sally and Daniel, are known to have been minors at the time of Joseph's death.

He was married to Amey RIVERS about 1754 in North Carolina. Amey RIVERS[1] [2] died in 1803 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph SHEARIN 4 and Amey RIVERS had the following children:

+30 i. Isham SHEARIN 5.

+31 ii. Lewis SHEARIN 5.

+32 iii. Henry SHEARIN 5.

33 iv. Joseph SHEARIN 5[(1) (2)] was born about 1760 in North Carolina. From all available evidence, it appears Joseph died in the Revolutionary War. He is not mentioned in any court records concerning division of the estate of his father, Joseph. In applications for land bounties given by Congress because of military service, files SS760 through SS804, folder numbers 1 through 1A, which includes depositions by Zachariah Shearin when he claims to be a son and heir of Henry Shearin, who was a brother and heir of Joseph Shearin, a soldier of the North Carolina Continental Line Army.

Another deposition by John Bartholomew of Franklin County, North Carolina, 20 July 1820 states that he knew Joseph Shearin of Warren County before he went to war and that he was a corporal in Capt. Jacob Turner's Company in The North Carolina Continental Line Army. He stated he and Joseph were in the same company and were in the same tent when Joseph died. He said Joseph died without having been married and that Zachariah Shearin was his nephew and rightful heir.

Another man, William Verser of Warren County, North Carolina was deposed and stated that he personally knew Joseph Shearin who was in Capt. Jacob Turner's Company in the North Carolina Continental Line Army in the Revolutionary War and that one day Joseph was marched away and did not return. He said the general feeling was that Joseph died in the war.

+34 v. Sterling Harris SHEARIN 5.

+35 vi. Gardner SHEARIN 5.

+36 vii. Frederick K. SHEARIN 5.

37 viii. Lucy SHEARIN 5[(1) (2)] was born about 1762 in North Carolina. She died in 1826 in North Carolina.

38 ix. John SHEARIN 5[(1) (2)] was born about 1765 in Warren Co., NC.

+39 x. Abner SHEARIN Sr. 5.

+40 xi. William SHEARIN 5.

+41 xii. Daniel SHEARIN 5.

42 xiii. Sally SHEARIN 5[(1) (2)] was born about 1775 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

30. Isham SHEARIN 5 (1)(2) was born about 1755. He died in Feb 1835 in Warren Co., NC. In 1791, Isham and his mother gave bond to act as guardians of Daniel and Sally, minor children of Joseph and Amey Shearin. Isham married Nancy Riggan, ceremony performed by Jacob Riggan, probably a relative of Nancy.

In the 1790 census for North Carolina, Isham was recorded as head of household in the Halifax District and his household consisted of one male over 16 years of age, one male under 16 and two females. Isham was given 70 acres of land in Warren County by his grandfather, John Shearin, 3 April 1791 (deed book 12 page 72).

Isham prepared his will 5 July 1820 which was probated in Warren County February Court, 1835. This would indicate the probability of Isham's death being in the fall or winter of 1834. The names of his children recorded in this book were taken from the list he made in his will.

He was married to Nancy RIGGAN on 17 Dec 1783 in Warren Co., NC. Isham SHEARIN 5 and Nancy RIGGAN had the following children:

- **+80 i. James SHEARIN 6.**
- **+81 ii. Henry SHEARIN 6.**
- **+82 iii. Delilah SHEARIN 6.**
- **+83 iv. Dorothy SHEARIN 6.**
- **84 v. Nancy SHEARIN 6(1) (2). She is believed to have first married a Parrish who died young. She then may have married John E. Harris 20 October 1823 in Warren County, North Carolina. He was a son of Joseph Harris. John's first wife, Sally Bobbitt Harris, died after they had nine children. He died and Nancy then married Drewry W. Harris on 30 April 1828 in Warren Co., North Carolina. Drewry had been previously married to Sarah Shearin, a cousin to Nancy, and they had one son, Zebulon Harris. It is not known to this writer if Nancy and Drewry Harris had children.**

- **85 vi. Rebecca SHEARIN 6(1) (2).**
- **86 vii. Sarah "Sally" SHEARIN 6(1) (2).**

Return to Table of Contents

---

80. James SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1784 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Dec 1858 in Warren Co., NC. James married Dolly Carter and John Riggan was his bondsman. He prepared his will 21 December 1858, probated in the February Court of 1862. In his will he mentions that his land was on Hawtree Creek. (book 49 , page 402). He must have been about seventy eight years old when he died. He preceded his wife in death and was survived by six known children listed in his will. His oldest son, Abner, was deceased about 1855.

He was married to Dolly CARTER on 19 Jun 1803 in Warren Co., NC. James SHEARIN 6 and Dolly CARTER had the following children:

- **+191 i. Abner SHEARIN 7.**
- **+192 ii. Dorothy "Dolly" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+193 iii. Mary SHEARIN 7.**
- **+194 iv. Jarrat H. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+195 v. Silva SHEARIN 7.**
- **196 vi. Winsey SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1827 in North Carolina. She married Samuel Pike on 6 January 1854 in Waren County, NC. It is not known if they had children.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

191. Abner SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1804 in Warren Co., NC. He died about 1855 in Warren Co., NC. The first two children listed for Abner Shearin were presumably born to him and Cynthia Riggan, but Dolly, born in 1849, would have been born to him and his second wife, Nancy Harris, since they married in 1844.

He was married to Cynthia RIGGAN in Dec 1825 in Warren Co., NC. Abner SHEARIN 7 and Cynthia RIGGAN had the following children:

+666 i. Jacob James SHEARIN 8.

667 ii. Moses T. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1838 in North Carolina. He married Mary Wilson 16 March 1859 in Halifax Co., NC, and as in many marriages in this writing, the bond date is used as the marriage date when the actual marriage date is not known. The marriage bond for Moses' marriage to Mary Wilson was 16 March 1859. There are no known children from this marriage. Just over two years later Moses enlisted, as a private in Company "B" 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, and was paroled at Ashland, Virginia 23 April 1865.

He was married to Nancy W. HARRIS in 1844 in Warren Co., NC. Abner SHEARIN 7 and Nancy W. HARRIS had the following children:

+668 i. Dolly Ann SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

668. Dolly Ann SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1849 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 13 Feb 1931 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Gardner Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Henry Brame HARRIS on 18 Jan 1871 in Warren Co., NC. Henry Brame HARRIS was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 30 Dec 1930 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Gardner Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Dolly Ann SHEARIN 8 and Henry Brame HARRIS had the following children:

- **+1670 i. Cicily T. HARRIS 9.**
- **1671 ii. Boyd W. HARRIS 9 was born on 20 Aug 1876.**
- **+1672 iii. Rebecca Long HARRIS 9.**
- **+1673 iv. Henry Brame HARRIS Jr. 9.**
- **+1674 v. Anderson Fitts HARRIS 9.**
- **+1675 vi. Mark Shearin HARRIS 9.**
- **+1676 vii. Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1670. Cicily T. HARRIS 9 was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James PEGRAM in 1892. Cicily T. HARRIS 9 and James PEGRAM had the following children:

3286 i. Henry B. PEGRAM 10 was born on 7 Sep 1897.

Return to Table of Contents

1672. Rebecca Long HARRIS 9 was born on 29 Jan 1880. She died on 21 Nov 1936.

She was married to Rufus A. KING on 20 Aug 1919.

Return to Table of Contents

1673. Henry Brame HARRIS Jr. 9[13] was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 3 Jan 1923. He was buried in Gardner Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Henry and Lula lived in the Macon community of Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Lula GARDNER on 17 Jan 1912 in Warren Co., NC. Lula GARDNER was born on 12 Sep 1877 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 29 Dec 1976 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Gardner Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Henry Brame HARRIS Jr. 9 and Lula GARDNER had the following children:

- **3287 i. Henry Winfield HARRIS 10 was born in 1912. He died in 1918 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+3288 ii. Marguerite HARRIS 10.**
- **+3289 iii. Thomas Gardner HARRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3288. Marguerite HARRIS 10 was born on 20 Oct 1912 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Norman D. WATERS (date unknown). Norman D. WATERS died before 1992. Marguerite HARRIS 10 and Norman D. WATERS had the following children:

- **+4839 i. Marguerite Ann WATERS 11.**
- **+4840 ii. Norma Jean WATERS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4839. Marguerite Ann WATERS 11. Marguerite married second to Lucien Cox and they lived in Summit, NJ.

She was married to Unknown JONES (date unknown). Marguerite Ann WATERS 11 and Unknown JONES had the following children:

- **6353 i. Russ JONES 12.**
- **6354 ii. Norman JONES 12.**
- **6355 iii. Warren JONES 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

4840. Norma Jean WATERS 11. Norma was first married to William (last name unknown), and they had one child who was adopted by Norma's second husband, Don Frye.

She was married to Donald FRYE (date unknown). Norma Jean WATERS 11 and Donald FRYE had the following children:

- **6356 i. Cynthia FRYE 12. Married John Hodge and they live in Napierville, IL.**
- **6357 ii. Emily FRYE 12. Was a college student in 1992.**
- **6358 iii. Celest FRYE 12. Was in College in 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

3289. Thomas Gardner HARRIS 10 was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Warren Co., NC. T. G. was born in the Macon Community of Warren Co., NC. After graduation from North Carolina State University in 1941, he entered the armed forces and was in combat in Europe. He was employed in the pulp industry and is now retired.

He was married to Ruth CRISSMAN on 21 Jun 1942 in Gibson, Scotland Co., NC. Ruth CRISSMAN was born on 1 May 1921 in Tarboro, NC. Thomas Gardner HARRIS 10 and Ruth CRISSMAN had the following children:

- **+4841 i. Thomas Gardner HARRIS Jr. 11.**
- **+4842 ii. Ruth Crissman HARRIS 11.**
- **+4843 iii. John Scott HARRIS 11.**
- **+4844 iv. Caroline HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4841. Thomas Gardner HARRIS Jr. 11 was born on 17 Apr 1943 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

He was married to Doris YOUNG (date unknown). Doris YOUNG was born in Angier, Harnett Co., NC. Thomas Gardner HARRIS Jr. 11 and Doris YOUNG had the following children:

- **6359 i. Mary Caroline HARRIS 12 was born on 27 May 1970 in Jacksonville, FL.**
- **6360 ii. Thomas Gardner HARRIS III 12 was born on 6 Aug 1974 in Jacksonville, FL.**

Return to Table of Contents

4842. Ruth Crissman HARRIS 11 was born on 11 Feb 1947 in Lumberton, Robeson Co., NC.

She was married to Joseph Whitmel BLACKSTONE Jr. (date unknown). Ruth Crissman HARRIS 11 and Joseph Whitmel BLACKSTONE Jr. had the following children:

6361 i. Laura Crissman BLACKSTONE 12 was born on 20 Sep 1968 in Rocky Mount, NC.

6362 ii. Carl Whitmel BLACKSTONE 12 was born on 10 Feb 1971 in Washington, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4843. John Scott HARRIS 11 was born on 10 Feb 1951 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth Lewis RODMAN (date unknown). Elizabeth Lewis RODMAN was born on 23 Dec 1950. John Scott HARRIS 11 and Elizabeth Lewis RODMAN had the following children:

6363 i. Scott Crissman HARRIS 12 was born on 30 Jun 1978 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

6364 ii. John Rodman HARRIS 12 was born on 30 Aug 1980 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4844. Caroline HARRIS 11 was born on 18 Sep 1961 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Mark Charles HACKNEY (date unknown). Mark Charles HACKNEY was born on 18 May 1961 in Laurel, MD.

Return to Table of Contents

1674. Anderson Fitts HARRIS 9 was born on 1 Nov 1886.

He was married to Ever LEE on 17 Jul 1910.

Return to Table of Contents

1675. Mark Shearin HARRIS 9 was born on 30 May 1888 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 9 Jan 1960.

He was married to Elizabeth Morton WRIGHT (daughter of Drury Stith WRIGHT Jr. and Betty Ann KING) on 9 Mar 1919. Elizabeth Morton WRIGHT was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 21 May 1970. Mark Shearin HARRIS 9 and Elizabeth Morton WRIGHT had the following children:

+3290 i. Henry Stith HARRIS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3290. Henry Stith HARRIS 10 was born on 6 May 1922 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Anna Belle HARRIS (daughter of Calvin H. HARRIS and Mary Ella KING) on 10 Dec 1944. Henry Stith HARRIS 10 and Anna Belle HARRIS had the following children:

- **4845 i. Henry Stith HARRIS Jr. 11 was born on 11 Jan 1946 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+4846 ii. Daniel Keith HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4846. Daniel Keith HARRIS 11 was born on 23 Sep 1949 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Teresa H. HOPSON on 30 Aug 1970.

Return to Table of Contents

1676. Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9[7] was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Nov 1963 in Durham, NC. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC.

He was married to Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10 (daughter of Major Merculandus "Buck" MORRIS and Gertrude Peller "Gerta" KING 9) on 30 Dec 1919 in Warren Co., NC. Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10 [7] was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 19 Jun 1988 in Durham Co., NC. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC. Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9 and Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10 had the following children:

- **+3291 i. Leonidas Young HARRIS 10.**
- **+3292 ii. Edythe Allene HARRIS 10.**
- **+3293 iii. Beatrice HARRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3291. Leonidas Young HARRIS 10[7] was born on 10 Jun 1921 in Macon, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Hilda Ruth SLOAN on 22 Nov 1946 in Durham Co., NC. Leonidas Young HARRIS 10 and Hilda Ruth SLOAN had the following children:

+4847 i. Donna Cheryl HARRIS 11.

+4848 ii. Russell Young HARRIS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4847. Donna Cheryl HARRIS 11[7] was born on 7 Aug 1951 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Owen Franklin HICKS Jr. on 18 Mar 1989 in Dillon, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

4848. Russell Young HARRIS 11[7] was born on 1 Sep 1959 in Durham Co., NC.

He was married to Dawn Racheal SIMS on 15 Oct 1983 in Durham Co., NC (Northgate Presbyterian Church). Russell Young HARRIS 11 and Dawn Racheal SIMS had the following children:

- **6365 i. Lauren Ariel HARRIS 12[7] was born on 21 Jan 1986.**
- **6366 ii. Joseph Young HARRIS 12[7] was born on 3 Jan 1989.**
- **6367 iii. Arthur Ryan HARRIS 12[7] was born on 15 May 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

3292. Edythe Allene HARRIS 10[7] was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Durham Co., NC. She died on 5 Sep 1985 in Jacksonville, FL. She was buried in Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Alma, GA.

She was married to Clifford Gerald SWEAT on 8 May 1943. Clifford Gerald SWEAT [7] was born on 13 Aug 1922. He died on 16 Jun 1968 in Savannah, GA. He was buried in Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Alma, GA. Edythe Allene HARRIS 10 and Clifford Gerald SWEAT had the following children:

- **+4849 i. Gerald Wayne SWEAT 11.**
- **+4850 ii. Brenda Harris SWEAT 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4849. Gerald Wayne SWEAT 11[7] was born on 5 Oct 1944.

He was married to Margaret Kathleen BAKER (date unknown).

He was married to Mary LALLY on 6 Jun 1975. Gerald Wayne SWEAT 11 and Mary LALLY had the following children:

- **6368 i. Erin Rachelle SWEAT 12[7] was born on 8 Sep 1976.**
- **6369 ii. Brandon Tyler SWEAT 12[7] was born on 23 Jun 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

4850. Brenda Harris SWEAT 11[7] was born on 5 Jul 1948 in Savannah, GA.

She was married to Michael D. MCGWIN on 14 Sep 1968. Brenda Harris SWEAT 11 and Michael D. MCGWIN had the following children:

- **6370 i. Donald MCGWIN 12[7]. Donald was born in Hawaii while his father was in the Air Force there. He lived less than one year and is buried in Hawaii.**

- **+6371 ii. Dawn MCGWIN 12.**

She was married to Karl KITCHENS on 11 Sep 1973. Brenda Harris SWEAT 11 and Karl KITCHENS had the following children:

- **6372 i. Kevin Todd KITCHENS 12[7] was born on 4 Nov 1975.**
- **6373 ii. Christopher Scott KITCHENS 12[7] was born on 4 Apr 1977.**
- **6374 iii. Jason Karl KITCHENS 12[7] was born on 3 Sep 1978.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6371. Dawn MCGWIN 12 [7] was born on 5 Jan 1970.

She was married to Russell PHILLIPS on 17 Apr 1993 in Hoena Path, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

3293. Beatrice HARRIS 10[7] was born on 1 Jul 1924.

She was married to Marvin F. SAUNDERS on 18 Mar 1948 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to William A. CLAY on 13 Apr 1957. William A. CLAY[7] was born on 3 Nov 1921. He died on 19 Jun 1959. He was buried in Roxboro, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

192. Dorothy "Dolly" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1816 in North Carolina.

She was married to Weldon CARTER on 26 Dec 1839 in Warren Co., NC. Weldon CARTER [1][2] was born in 1818 in North Carolina. Dorothy "Dolly" SHEARIN 7 and Weldon CARTER had the following children:

- **669 i. Giles CARTER 8[1] [2] was born in 1839 in North Carolina. Married Aelia Felts.**
- **670 ii. James CARTER 8[1] [2] was born in 1843 in North Carolina.**
- **671 iii. W.J. CARTER 8[1] [2] was born in 1845 in North Carolina.**
- **672 iv. Dolly CARTER 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+673 v. Nancy Jane Elizabeth Liza CARTER 8.**
- **674 vi. Winsey CARTER 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

673. Nancy Jane Elizabeth Liza CARTER 8 was born on 11 Jul 1852 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 5 Nov 1937 in Durham, NC. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.

She was married to Robert John STANSBURY (date unknown). Robert John STANSBURY was born on 16 Jun 1850 in North Carolina. He died on 18 Mar 1933 in Durham, NC. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC. Nancy Jane Elizabeth Liza CARTER 8 and Robert John STANSBURY had the following children:

- **+1677 i. Walter Raleigh STANSBURY 9.**
- **1678 ii. Lula STANSBURY 9.**
- **+1679 iii. Dollie STANSBURY 9.**
- **1680 iv. Winnie STANSBURY 9. Married a Herndon and had one son, Weldon Herndon.**
- **1681 v. Bessie STANSBURY 9. Married Claiborne King, one son, Claiborne "Buster" King.**
- **1682 vi. Lollie STANSBURY 9. Married a Canada , three children, Curtis, Faydeen and Alice Canada.**
- **1683 vii. Arthur Lee STANSBURY was born on 1 Sep 1899. He died on 23 Dec 1962 in Durham Co., NC. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery.**
- **1684 viii. John STANSBURY 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1677. Walter Raleigh STANSBURY 9 was born on 2 Dec 1891 in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC. He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Durham, NC. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

He was married to Lula Ruth HIGH (date unknown). Lula Ruth HIGH was born on 12 Sep 1895 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Jan 1988 in Durham, NC. Walter Raleigh STANSBURY 9 and Lula Ruth HIGH had the following children:

- **+3294 i. Hazel Ruth STANSBURY 10.**
- **+3295 ii. Walter Leroy STANSBURY 10.**
- **+3296 iii. Forrest Rowland STANSBURY 10.**
- **+3297 iv. Arnettie Eleanor STANSBURY 10.**
- **+3298 v. Hilda Mae STANSBURY 10.**
- **3299 vi. Herbert Alton STANSBURY 10 was born on 16 Sep 1928 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 21 Aug 1930 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **+3300 vii. Charles Preston STANSBURY 10.**
- **+3301 viii. Doris Wilmouth STANSBURY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3294. Hazel Ruth STANSBURY 10 was born on 12 Apr 1917 in Chatham Co., NC.

She was married to Ira James O'NEAL (date unknown). Ira James O'NEAL was born on 22 Aug 1924 in North Carolina. Hazel Ruth STANSBURY 10 and Ira James O'NEAL had the following children:

4851 i. James O'NEAL was born on 3 May 1956 in Durham, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

3295. Walter Leroy STANSBURY 10 was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on 4 Aug 1985 in Durham Co., NC. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

He was married to Leora Christine WILSON (date unknown). Leora Christine WILSON was born on 20 Jul 1924 in North Carolina. Walter Leroy STANSBURY 10 and Leora Christine WILSON had the following children:

- **4852 i. Larry Wayne STANSBURY 12 was born on 4 Aug 1950 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **4853 ii. Ronnie Edward STANSBURY 12 was born on 24 Jan 1952 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **+4854 iii. Patricia Ann STANSBURY.**

Return to Table of Contents

4854. Patricia Ann STANSBURY was born on 6 Feb 1955 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Charles POTTORFF (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3296. Forrest Rowland STANSBURY 10 was born on 30 Sep 1923 in North Carlina. He died on 17 Jul 1985 in Daytona Beach, FL. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Durham Co, NC.

He was married to Dixie Rebecca BLACKWELL (date unknown). Dixie Rebecca BLACKWELL was born in Jul 1929. Forrest Rowland STANSBURY 10 and Dixie Rebecca BLACKWELL had the following children:

- **4855 i. Judy STANSBURY 11 was born on 5 Jul 1945.**
- **4856 ii. Bobby STANSBURY 11 was born on 21 Dec 1950.**
- **4857 iii. Betty Ann STANSBURY 11 was born on 20 Feb 1953.**
- **4858 iv. Nancy Carol STANSBURY 11 was born on 19 Sep 1954.**
- **4859 v. Forrest Rowland STANSBURY Jr. 11 was born on 8 Mar 1956.**
- **4860 vi. Susan Elaine STANSBURY 11 was born on 1 Jul 1959.**
- **4861 vii. Kay Elizabeth STANSBURY 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3297. Arnettie Eleanor STANSBURY 10 was born on 29 Mar 1925 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Benjamin ALEXANDER (date unknown).

She was married to William I. JOHNSON (date unknown). William I. JOHNSON was born on 23 Mar 1928 in Durham Co., NC. Arnettie Eleanor STANSBURY 10 and William I. JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+4862 i. Diane JOHNSON 11.**
- **+4863 ii. Tina Marie JOHNSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4862. Diane JOHNSON 11 was born on 28 Mar 1949.

She was married to Kenneth WHITLOW (date unknown).

She was married to William GOSS Jr. (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4863. Tina Marie JOHNSON 11 was born on 17 Oct 1960.

She was married to Quienten Scott HANSON (date unknown). Quienten Scott HANSON was born on 17 Oct 1960.

Return to Table of Contents

3298. Hilda Mae STANSBURY 10 was born on 28 Jul 1927 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Lloyd Calvin GINTER (date unknown). Lloyd Calvin GINTER was born on 12 Nov 1930 in Lancaster Co., PA. Hilda Mae STANSBURY 10 and Lloyd Calvin GINTER had the following children:

- **+4864 i. Teresa Darlene GINTER 11.**
- **+4865 ii. Linda Gail GINTER 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4864. Teresa Darlene GINTER 11 was born on 17 Feb 1953 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Robert HAWLEY (date unknown. Robert HAWLEY was born in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

4865. Linda Gail GINTER 11 was born on 20 Dec 1954 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Steve DEAKINS (date unknown).

She was married to Daniel COSTER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3300. Charles Preston STANSBURY 10 was born on 13 Dec 1929 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 3 Jan 1995 in Durham Co., NC. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

He was married to Rose Marie PARRISH (date unknown). Charles Preston STANSBURY 10 and Rose Marie PARRISH had the following children:

+4866 i. Herbert Preston STANSBURY 11.

+4867 ii. Charles Michael STANSBURY 11.

He was married to Sarah WORSHAM (date unknown). Sarah WORSHAM was born on 29 May 1933. She died on 31 Jan 1996 in Durham Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4866. Herbert Preston STANSBURY 11 was born on 7 Aug 1949 in Durham Co., NC.

He was married to Delores Jean EVERITT (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4867. Charles Michael STANSBURY 11 was born on 14 Oct 1954 in Durham Co., NC.

He was married to Cathey Lea KNOTT (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3301. Doris Wilmouth STANSBURY 10 was born on 1 Aug 1931 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Gerald Clark LUTON (date unknown). Gerald Clark LUTON was born on 21 Sep 1930 in New Castle, PA. Doris Wilmouth STANSBURY 10 and Gerald Clark LUTON had the following children:

- **+4868 i. Glen Roger LUTON 11.**
- **+4869 ii. Ruth Constance LUTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4868. Glen Roger LUTON 11 was born on 27 Mar 1957 in Pittsburg, PA.

He was married to Debra Ann RUHLEN (date unknown). Debra Ann RUHLEN was born on 1 Oct 1956 in Inglewood, CA.

Return to Table of Contents

4869. Ruth Constance LUTON 11 was born on 11 May 1962 in Johnstown, PA.

She was married to Nathan Spencer SHEPARD (date unknown). Nathan Spencer SHEPARD was born on 9 Sep 1958 in New Haven, CT.

Return to Table of Contents

1679. Dollie STANSBURY 9.

She was married to Fred MICKLESON (date unknown). Dollie STANSBURY 9 and Fred MICKLESON had the following children:

- **3302 i. Fred MICKLESON Jr. 10.**
- **3303 ii. Marie MICKLESON 10.**
- **3304 iii. Doris MICKLESON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

193. Mary SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1820 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James Madison MYRICK in 1842 in Warren Co., NC. Mary SHEARIN 7 and James Madison MYRICK had the following children:

675 i. Elizabeth MYRICK 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

194. Jarrat H. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1823/24 in Warren Co., NC. He died in Franklin Co., NC. After his marriage to Mary Yarbrough they moved to Franklin County, North Carolina, where they were recorded in 1870 and at that time had four children. Court records in Franklin County, North Carolina, reveal an estate settlement of Jarrat H. Shearin when his wife and seven children were named. Settlement of the estate of Mary A. Shearin, widow, lists six heirs including four grandchildren of Mary's.

He was married to Mary YARBROUGH on 29 Nov 1848 in Warren Co., NC. Jarrat H. SHEARIN 7 and Mary YARBROUGH had the following children:

- **+676 i. Nancy SHEARIN 8.**
- **+677 ii. James D. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+678 iii. William H. SHEARIN 8.**
- **679 iv. Martha A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1857/58 in North Carolina. Married James M. Walker. Record of children not available.**
- **+680 v. Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8.**
- **+681 vi. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 8.**
- **+682 vii. Josiah SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

676. Nancy SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1849 in Franklin Co., NC.

She was married to M. V. LANCASTER (date unknown). Nancy SHEARIN 8 and M. V. LANCASTER had the following children:

+1685 i. Etta LANCASTER 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1685. Etta LANCASTER 9 [1][2] .

She was married to William J. "Billy" SHEARIN 9 (son of William H. SHEARIN 8 and Martha W. WALKER) on 30 Jan 1901 in Franklin Co., NC. William J. "Billy" SHEARIN 9[1][2] was born in 1879 in Franklin Co., NC. William and Etta were first cousins. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

---

677. James D. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1850 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Mary E. UNKNOWN about 1870 in Franklin Co., NC. James D. SHEARIN 8 and Mary E. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1686 i. Rosa SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1687 ii. Eli SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1688 iii. William SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **+1689 iv. James SHEARIN 9.**
- **1690 v. Fannie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1881 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1691 vi. Bettie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1884 in Franklin Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1689. James SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in 1879 in Franklin Co., NC. James married his fourth cousin, Edna Ruth Shearin. They had thirteen children, four of whom died before reaching maturity.

He was married to Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9 (daughter of William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 and Amanda SHEARIN 8) (date unknown). James SHEARIN 9 and Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **3305 i. Albert SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in North Carolina (died age 12).**
- **3306 ii. Julian Clarence SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in North Carolina. Died as an infant.**
- **3307 iii. Daughter SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in North Carolina. died as an infant.**
- **3308 iv. Infant SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in North Carolina. Died as an infant.**
- **+3309 v. Raymond SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3310 vi. Mary Etta SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3311 vii. Lula Belle SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3312 viii. Ruth Marie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3313 ix. Wilbur Davis SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3314 x. Horace SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3315 xi. Joseph Earl SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3316 xii. Christine SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3317 xiii. Carrie Leigh SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3309. Raymond SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born in North Carolina.

He was married to Nancy Mae MANNING (date unknown). Raymond SHEARIN 10 and Nancy Mae MANNING had the following children:

- **4870 i. Thurlow SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4871 ii. Darvin SHEARIN (Twin) 10[1] [2].**
- **4872 iii. Marvin SHEARIN (Twin) 10[1] [2].**
- **4873 iv. Dwight SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3310. Mary Etta SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

She was married to Jimmy DAVIS (date unknown). Mary Etta SHEARIN 10 and Jimmy DAVIS had the following children:

- **4874 i. Earl DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4875 ii. Janice N. DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4876 iii. Edna DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4877 iv. Joyce DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4878 v. Linda DAVIS 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3311. Lula Belle SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Elmo Sykes.

She was married to Elmo SYKES (date unknown). Lula Belle SHEARIN 10 and Elmo SYKES had the following children:

- **4879 i. Betty Jean SYKES 11[1] [2].**
- **4880 ii. Judy SYKES 11[1] [2].**
- **4881 iii. Beth SYKES 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3312. Ruth Marie SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. She also married Duard Coppage and is not believed to have had children with him.

She was married to William Herman FANNIN (date unknown). Ruth Marie SHEARIN 10 and William Herman FANNIN had the following children:

- **4882 i. Arthur Perry FANNIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4883 ii. Patricia FANNIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3314. Horace SHEARIN 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Johnnie Bell WHEELER (date unknown). Horace SHEARIN 10 and Johnnie Bell WHEELER had the following children:

- **4886 i. John Robert SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4887 ii. Cynthia SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4888 iii. Jimmy SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3315. Joseph Earl SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. He was killed in action in the Viet Nam War.

He was married to Gilda PERRY (date not known). Joseph Earl SHEARIN 10 and Gilda PERRY had the following children:

- **4889 i. Joanie SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4890 ii. Carolyn SHEARIN (Twin) 11[1] [2].**
- **4891 iii. Cathy SHEARIN (Twin) 11[1] [2].**
- **4892 iv. Jennie SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

678. William H. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Martha W. WALKER on 4 Mar 1878 in Franklin Co., NC. Martha W. WALKER[1] [2] was born in 1861 in North Carolina. William H. SHEARIN 8 and Martha W. WALKER had the following children:

- **+1692 i. William J. "Billy" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1693 ii. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1694 iii. Martha Louise SHEARIN 9.**
- **1695 iv. Delia SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1692. William J. "Billy" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Franklin Co., NC. William and Etta were first cousins. Record of children not available.

He was married to Etta LANCASTER 9 (daughter of M. V. LANCASTER and Nancy SHEARIN 8) on 30 Jan 1901 in Franklin Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1693. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 4 Jan 1944.

She was married to William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 (son of Nicholas SHEARIN 7 and Melissa SHEARIN) about 1898. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1852 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 Aug 1935 in North Carolina. They had five children before Amanda, William's first cousin, died in the early 1890's. He then married Mary Elizabeth Shearin his third cousin, once removed. She was about 15 when they married, and William was 46. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9 and William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1789 i. Claude SHEARIN 9.**
- **1790 ii. Annie SHEARIN 9.**
- **1791 iii. Martin Jarrett SHEARIN 9.**
- **1792 iv. George Hopkins SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1793 v. Jasper Lee SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1794 vi. Richard Carol SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1795 vii. Myrtle Elizabeth SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1694. Martha Louise SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

She was married to Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8 (son of Henry Warren SHEARIN Jr. 7 and Mary E. QUALLS) on 27 Jun 1901 in Halifax Co., NC. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1868 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 13 Nov 1952 in Nash Co., NC. Lucius and Martha were third cousins, once removed.
Martha Louise SHEARIN 9 and Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **+2571 i. Walter Daniel SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2572 ii. Henry Grady SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2573 iii. Jasper SHEARIN 9.**
- **2574 iv. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN Jr. 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

680. Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8 [1][2] .

She was married to William Louis SHEARIN 8 (son of Edward SHEARIN 7 and Mary TUCKER) on 22 May 1884 in Franklin Co., NC. William Louis SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1858 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 14 Jan 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. William and Lucy were third cousins.
Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8 and William Louis SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1696 i. Offie W. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 24 Oct 1927 in North Carolina.**
- **1697 ii. Kourney G. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1886 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in North Carolina.**
- **+1698 iii. Alve Martin SHEARIN 9.**
- **1699 iv. Robert Harvie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+1700 v. Dottie SHEARIN 9.**
- **1701 vi. Troy Edward SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1904 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1698. Alve Martin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1888 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 17 Jan 1961 in Durham, NC. He was buried in Harris Chapel Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Ethel Levine CAPPS on 1 May 1921 in Halifax Co., NC. Ethel Levine CAPPS[1] [2] was born on 3 Jul 1896 in North Carolina. She died on 4 Mar 1992 in North Carolina. Alve Martin SHEARIN 9 and Ethel Levine CAPPS had the following children:

- **+3318 i. Nina Louise SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3319 ii. Margaret Leigh SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3320 iii. Rachel Lorene SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3321 iv. Lillie Lagene SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3318. Nina Louise SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1922 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Virgil Alfred KIDD on 6 Sep 1942 in Halifax Co., NC. Virgil Alfred KIDD[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1921 in North Carolina. He died on 7 May 1989 in North Carolina. Nina Louise SHEARIN 10 and Virgil Alfred KIDD had the following children:

- **4901 i. Sandra Louise KIDD 11[1] [2].**
- **4902 ii. June Gail KIDD 11[1] [2].**
- **4903 iii. Shearin Lee KIDD 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3319. Margaret Leigh SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1925 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Roy Chesson HARRIS on 13 Jul 1943 in Halifax Co., NC. Margaret Leigh SHEARIN 10 and Roy Chesson HARRIS had the following children:

- **4904 i. Roy Wayne HARRIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4905 ii. Charles Lee HARRIS 11[1] [2].**
- **4906 iii. Rachel Annette HARRIS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3320. Rachel Lorene SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1929 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Charles Leonard MC COY on 29 Oct 1950 in Halifax Co., NC. Charles Leonard MC COY[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1920 in Pasquotank Co., NC. Rachel Lorene SHEARIN 10 and Charles Leonard MC COY had the following children:

- **4907 i. Rodney Kent MC COY 11[1] [2].**
- **4908 ii. Alve Raliegh MC COY 11[1] [2].**
- **4909 iii. Donna Lynn MC COY 11[1] [2].**
- **4910 iv. Rachel Diane MC COY 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3321. Lillie Lagene SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1934 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Leonard Christian LITZSINGER on 28 Jan 1957 in Halifax Co., NC.
Lillie Lagene SHEARIN 10 and Leonard Christian LITZSINGER had the following children:

- **4911 i. Michael Allen LITZSINGER 11[1] [2].**
- **4912 ii. Karen Lynn LITZSINGER 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1700. Dottie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to George W. SHEARIN 9 (son of Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 8 and Ellen ODOM) on 9 Mar 1920 in Halifax Co., NC. George W. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. Dottie Shearin was a second cousin to George W. Shearin. Dottie SHEARIN 9 and George W. SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **+3322 i. Hubert Clifton SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3323 ii. Milton Foster SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3324 iii. Dorothy Ellen SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3325 iv. Anita SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3322. Hubert Clifton SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

He was married to Edith DAVENPORT on 3 Mar 1946 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3323. Milton Foster SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

He was married to Dorothy BULLOCK on 7 Sep 1947.

Return to Table of Contents

3324. Dorothy Ellen SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

She was married to Robert Edward JAMES on 5 Oct 1945.

Return to Table of Contents

3325. Anita SHEARIN 10 [1][2] .

She was married to William Marcellus DAVENPORT on 10 Jul 1948.

Return to Table of Contents

682. Josiah SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in May 1868 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Laura H. DRAKE on 17 Nov 1886 in Franklin Co., NC. Laura H. DRAKE [1][2] was born in Aug 1868 in North Carolina. Josiah SHEARIN 8 and Laura H. DRAKE had the following children:

- **1711 i. Hattie R. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1887 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1712 ii. Arthur SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1889 in Franklin Co., NC. Married Hattie Neal 21 December 1913 in Franklin Co., NC.**

- **1713 iii. Henry B. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1892 in Franklin Co., NC. Married Rosa May Gupton 17 August 1913 in Franklin Co., NC. No record of children.**

- **1714 iv. Viola G. SHEARIN (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1715 v. Ethel SHEARIN (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1716 vi. Joe Raymond SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Franklin Co., NC. Married Pearl Elizabeth Gupton 9 May 1935 in Franklin Co., NC. Record of children unavailable.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

195. Silva SHEARIN 7 [1][2] . According to the 1850 Warren County census, Silva then 44 or 45, was born in 1804 or 1805. We have been unable to locate a marriage record. She is listed in her father's will and in her own will dated 19 March 1873, recorded in Warren County, North Carolina, she lists only two children, Cynthia, born June 1821 and Thomas W. Shearin, born 3 April 1842, 21 years later. The difference in the births of her listed children, one born when she was only sixteen or seventeen years old and the other when thirty seven, suggests she may have had other children in between, she may have married two or more times or possibly not married at all with the children retaining their mother's surname.

Silva SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+683 i. Cynthia SHEARIN 8.**
- **+684 ii. Thomas W. SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

683. Cynthia SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Jun 1821 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Jacob James SHEARIN 8 (son of Abner SHEARIN 7 and Cynthia RIGGAN) on 5 May 1851 in Warren Co., NC. Jacob James SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1828/29 in Warren Co., NC. He died before 21 Mar 1892 in Warren Co., NC. He was assigned to Company "B" 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, during the Civil War. He prepared his will 18 April 1890 which was probated 21 March 1892 (Will book 5, page 353). His son, James J. Shearin, was his executor. Jacob's property was located on Hawtree Creek in the Hawtree Township, Warren County, North Carolina. He willed this land to his wife, Cynthia, and their four children. He died at age sixty four. He and Cynthia were first cousins. Cynthia SHEARIN 8 and Jacob James SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1666 i. Delia SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1667 ii. James J. SHEARIN 9.**
- **1668 iii. Nancy SHEARIN 9.**
- **1669 iv. Jennie A. SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

684. Thomas W. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 3 Apr 1842 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 11 Jun 1914 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Bapt. Church Cemetery. Thomas served in the CSA as a private, enlisting in Company "B" 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, 16 August 1861. He was seriously wounded 12 May 1864 at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House and was disabled the rest of his life. After the war Thomas was appointed Post Master of the Warren Plains, North Carolina, post ofice and served two terms.

Thomas's and Cynthia's first child, Georgiana, was born 14 December 1861, five years before they married. There could be an error in the recordings of their marriage date.

After Cynthia died in 1906, Thomas remarried Sallie A. Morris 27 May 1907 at age 65 and she was listed as 64.

He was married to Cynthia E. BARTLETT on 1 Feb 1866 in Warren Co., NC. Cynthia E. BARTLETT [1][2] was born on 26 May 1841 in Warren County, NC. She died on 21 Feb 1906 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. Thomas W. SHEARIN 8 and Cynthia E. BARTLETT had the following children:

- **+1717 i. Georgiana SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1718 ii. Lonnie Thomas SHEARIN 9.**
- **1719 iii. Patti Lou SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1877 in Warren Co., NC. She married a Frazier. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

1717. Georgiana SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 1 Dec 1925 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Warren Plains Bapt. Church Cemetery. There is possibly an error in Georgiana's birth date since she was born some five years before her recorded father and mother married or she could have been born to her mother, Cynthia, before Thomas and Cynthia married.

She was married to Richard Y. KING (date unknown). Richard Y. KING [1][2] was born on 27 Oct 1861 in North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1933 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. Georgiana SHEARIN 9 and Richard Y. KING had the following children:

3333 i. Tommie Lee KING 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1887 in North Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1925 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery.

3334 ii. Ollie H. KING 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1898 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Aug 1927 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

1718. Lonnie Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1866 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Oct 1891 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Annie W. FRAZIER on 19 Nov 1890 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

81. Henry SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1785 and 1790 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Fannie RIGGIN on 24 Sep 1818 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

82. Delilah SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1790 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to John HEATHCOCK on 5 Dec 1808 in Warren Co., NC. Delilah SHEARIN 6 and John HEATHCOCK had the following children:

- **197 i. Eaton HEATHCOCK 7[1] [2].**
- **198 ii. Daniel HEATHCOCK 7[1] [2].**
- **199 iii. Kinchen HEATHCOCK 7[1] [2].**
- **200 iv. Sally HEATHCOCK 7[1] [2].**
- **201 v. Elizabeth HEATHCOCK 7[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

83. Dorothy SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1791 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James P. HARRIS on 1 Jan 1825 in Warren Co., NC. James P. HARRIS [1][2] was born in 1803 in North Carolina. Dorothy SHEARIN 6 and James P. HARRIS had the following children:

- **+202 i. Elizabeth HARRIS 7.**
- **203 ii. Sarah F. HARRIS 7[1] [2] was born in 1832 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **204 iii. John HARRIS 7[1] [2] was born in 1833 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **205 iv. Nancy HARRIS 7[1] [2] was born in 1838 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

31. Lewis SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born between 1755 and 1760 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 16 Oct 1827 in Warren Co., NC. Lewis was a Revolutionary War Veteran and a Lieutenant in the North Carolina Militia. His wife, Susan, applied for a widow's pension 26 May 1841 (# W-6036) and received $80 per year. Lewis fought in the Battle of Guilford Court House 15 March 1781. His brother, Frederick, also was in that battle and was badly wounded.

John Hill Wheeler wrote in his book"Historical Sketches of North Carolina", that Lewis Shearin was an overseer of the plantation of Nathaniel Macon who was his neighbor and friend. Macon, a descendant of Colonel Gideon Macon, who allegedly was master of the first of the Shearin families' ancestors, Moses and Aaron Shearing, was also a U.S.Senator and remarked in Wheeler's book "Lewis Shearin is an old friend and I have never known him to tell a lie".

Lewis inherited his plantation, located on Stone House Creek, from his father, Joseph Shearin, who was the first documented Shearin in that area, having purchased 270 acres of the plantation from William Person in 1758. Will book 32, pages 289-291 describes the division of the lands of Lewis Shearin, made by a court appointed commission which included James Shearin and Thomas Shearin. From a petition signed by the heirs of Lewis and Susan Shearin in which Seth Shearin, Lewis' son, is a defendant, demanding an immediate division of Lewis' lands. This document is where all of Lewis and Susan Shearin's children, living and dead, were then named. They had eleven children.

He was married to Susan "Sooky" MEADOWS on 4 May 1779 in Warren Co., NC. Susan "Sooky" MEADOWS[1] [2] was born in 1764 in North Carolina. She died after 1842. Lewis SHEARIN 5 and Susan "Sooky" MEADOWS had the following children:

- **+87 i. Nancy SHEARIN 6.**
- **+88 ii. Martha "Patsy" SHEARIN 6.**
- **89 iii. Priscilla SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1790 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+90 iv. Lucy SHEARIN 6.**
- **+91 v. Lewis SHEARIN Jr. 6.**
- **+92 vi. Seth SHEARIN 6.**
- **+93 vii. Gardner SHEARIN 6.**
- **94 viii. Rosa SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1805 in Warren Co., NC. Married John Mabery 24 December 1824 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+95 ix. Mary SHEARIN 6.**
- **+96 x. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 6.**

+97 xi. Signoria SHEARIN 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

87. Nancy SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1781 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James W. RODWELL Sr. (son of John RODWELL Sr. and Nancy WALLER) on 13 Oct 1803 in North Carolina. James W. RODWELL Sr.[1] [2] was born in 1781. He died in 1868. Nancy SHEARIN 6 and James W. RODWELL Sr. had the following children:

- **206 i. James RODWELL Jr. 7[1] [2] was born in 1805 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1861 in Warren Co. , NC.**
- **+207 ii. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 7.**
- **+208 iii. William Brown RODWELL 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

207. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 7[(1) (2)] was born on 20 Oct 1815 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 16 Jun 1864 in Warren Co., NC. Elizabeth was recorded in the first edition of the 20th Century Shearin Genealogy, by this writer, as the wife of Gardner Shearin, son of Lewis Shearin. This was in error since Elizabeth was born in 1815 and Gardner married an Elizabeth Rodwell in 1821. So, obviously Elizabeth M. Rodwell was not his wife since she would have been only six years old at that time. Also in the Feburary and May Warren County Court petition, docket 1843-1861, Robert Rodwell, administrator of the estate and Brother of James W. Rodwell, petitioned Elizabeth M. Rodwell and her brother, William B. Rodwell, for a sale of land in James B. Rodwell's estate.

She was married to John Milam RODWELL on 13 Apr 1840 in Warren Co. , NC. John Milam RODWELL was born on 18 Feb 1816 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Nov 1857 in Oakville, Warren Co. , NC. John and Elizabeth were first cousins. The bondsman for John was his uncle, Nathan Milam. Information concerning the children of John and Elizabeth came from a Rodwell family bible owned by J. R. Stewart, of Warren Co., NC, the gr-gr-grandson of Nancy Shearin and James Rodwell. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 7 and John Milam RODWELL had the following children:

- **+687 i. Mary "Mollie" RODWELL 8.**
- **688 ii. Anna F. RODWELL 8 was born in Feb 1843.**
- **689 iii. Peter RODWELL 8 was born on 9 Aug 1845. He died on 7 May 1847.**
- **690 iv. Robert J. RODWELL 8 was born on 11 Apr 1847. He died on 7 May 1850.**
- **+691 v. Annie Frances RODWELL 8.**
- **692 vi. John Thomas RODWELL 8 was born on 18 Feb 1851. He died on 17 Mar 1907. Never married.**
- **+693 vii. Sallie B. "Bet" RODWELL 8.**
- **694 viii. Walter Pierson RODWELL 8 was born on 26 May 1857. He died in 1939.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

687. Mary "Mollie" RODWELL 8 was born on 13 Mar 1841. She died on 21 Feb 1910.

She was married to John J. RODWELL on 5 Apr 1858 in Warren Co., NC. John J. RODWELL was born on 20 Oct 1825. He died in Jun 1908 in Warren Co. , NC. Mary "Mollie" RODWELL 8 and John J. RODWELL had the following children:

- **1725 i. James R. RODWELL 9.**
- **1726 ii. Dora L. RODWELL 9.**
- **1727 iii. John W. RODWELL 9.**
- **1728 iv. Cephas P. RODWELL 9.**
- **1729 v. Mary RODWELL 9.**
- **1730 vi. Elizabeth RODWELL 9.**
- **1731 vii. Florence RODWELL 9.**
- **1732 viii. Rosa RODWELL 9.**
- **+1733 ix. Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9.**
- **1734 x. Romeo RODWELL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1733. Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1876. He died on 5 Mar 1954.

He was married to Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8 (daughter of Joseph W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7 and Sally D. FLEMMING) on 10 May 1911. Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1886 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 5 Sep 1978. Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9 and Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **2700 i. Hazel RODWELL 9.**
- **2701 ii. Janet RODWELL 9.**
- **2702 iii. Hugh Edgar RODWELL Jr. 9.**
- **2703 iv. Joseph Jackson RODWELL 9.**
- **2704 v. Edith RODWELL 9.**
- **2705 vi. William Bryan RODWELL 9.**
- **2706 vii. Wallace Shearin RODWELL 9.**
- **2707 viii. Elmer Coleman RODWELL 9.**
- **2708 ix. Jerome Taylor RODWELL 9.**
- **2709 x. Thomas Pender RODWELL 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

691. Annie Frances RODWELL 8 was born on 4 Apr 1849 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 12 Jun 1884 in Oakville, Warren Co. , NC.

She was married to Thomas Daniel RODWELL on 17 Feb 1866 in Warren Co., NC. Thomas Daniel RODWELL was born on 10 Oct 1824 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 30 Jun 1908. Thomas Daniel was the brother to John J. Rodwell who married Mary "Mollie Pryor Rodwell, a cousin.
Annie Frances RODWELL 8 and Thomas Daniel RODWELL had the following children:

- **+1735 i. William Brown RODWELL 9.**
- **1736 ii. Robert Pryor RODWELL 9 was born on 6 Jun 1869. He died on 3 Jun 1907 in Warren Co., NC. Never married.**
- **1737 iii. Lucy T. RODWELL 9 was born on 30 Jan 1871. She died on 9 May 1876.**
- **+1738 iv. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 9.**
- **1739 v. Henry D. RODWELL 9 was born on 26 Mar 1873. He died on 23 Dec 1900 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1740 vi. Ida May RODWELL 9.**
- **1741 vii. Irene Rose RODWELL 9 was born on 4 May 1880. She died on 13 Jun 1950 in Warren Co., NC. Never married.**
- **1742 viii. Annie F. L. RODWELL 9 was born on 24 Sep 1883. She died on 5 Sep 1888 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1735. William Brown RODWELL 9 was born on 31 Aug 1867 in North Carolina.

He was married to Mary SALMON (date unknown). William Brown RODWELL 9 and Mary SALMON had the following children:

- **3336 i. Cora RODWELL 10.**
- **3337 ii. Mary Frances RODWELL 10.**
- **3338 iii. Brown RODWELL 10.**
- **3339 iv. John M. RODWELL 10.**
- **3340 v. Thomas RODWELL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

1738. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 9 was born on 17 Jan 1876. She died in 1958.

She was married to James D. STEWART on 23 Dec 1909 in Warren Co. , NC. Elizabeth Milam RODWELL 9 and James D. STEWART had the following children:

+3341 i. James Robert Rodwell STEWART 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3341. James Robert Rodwell STEWART 10 was born on 10 Dec 1910.

He was married to Clara THORNE on 19 Apr 1934 in Morganton, NC. James Robert Rodwell STEWART 10 and Clara THORNE had the following children:

- **4916 i. Elizabeth "Bettie" STEWART 11.**
- **4917 ii. James Robert STEWART 11.**
- **4918 iii. Benjamin Thorne STEWART 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

1740. Ida May RODWELL 9 was born on 18 May 1879 in Oakville, Warren Co. , NC. She died on 10 Mar 1917 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to Alexander Duncan GARDNER on 25 Sep 1909 in Warren Co., NC. Alexander Duncan GARDNER was born on 10 May 1876 in Wilson Co., NC. He died on 24 Jun 1953 in Fountain, Pitt Co., NC. Ida May RODWELL 9 and Alexander Duncan GARDNER had the following children:

+3342 i. Annie Mary GARDNER 10.

+3343 ii. Doris Ida GARDNER 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3342. Annie Mary GARDNER 10 was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Oakville, Warren Co. , NC. She died on 16 Oct 1988 in King Co., NY.

She was married to Aaron Adolph BLANK in 1931 in Canada. Aaron Adolph BLANK was born on 15 Aug 1879 in Koenigsberg, East Prussia. He died on 3 Oct 1942 in Chicago, IL. Annie Mary GARDNER 10 and Aaron Adolph BLANK had the following children:

+4919 i. Elizabeth Esther (BLANK) GARDNER 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4919. Elizabeth Esther (BLANK) GARDNER 11 (photo) was born on 13 Oct 1932 in New York, NY. "Betsy" legally changed her name to Gardner on 15 August 1949. She is an avid genealogist and has contributed a significant amount of information on the Rodman families in this compilation.

"Liz Gardener" as she is professionally known, as an actress, TV and radio personality in New York and California. Free lance writer New York City Tribune and various other local and National publications. Political commentator in 1984, appearing in over 300 TV commercials and radio voice overs. Member of the County Commission, Conservative Party, New York City 1988-1990. Member of the Screen Actor's Guild, American Federation of Radio and TV Artists. She has served in an official capacity in various women's organizations in New York City, including the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and organizing President of the James Madison Chapter of the National Society of U.S. Daughters of 1812. Betsy has been active in the Republican Party and is a Roman Catholic.

In the photo, Betsy is addressing the Shearin-Harris Family Reuinon in Littleton, NC.

She was married to George L. WEDDINGTON Jr., LCDR, U.S. Navy on 23 Oct 1965. George L. WEDDINGTON Jr., LCDR, U.S. Navy was born on 24 Jul 1930 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX. Elizabeth Esther (BLANK) GARDNER 11 and George L. WEDDINGTON Jr., LCDR, U.S. Navy had the following children:

- **6382 i. Georgiana Marie WEDDINGTON 12 was born on 1 Nov 1968 in St. Vincent's Hospital, New York, NY.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3343. Doris Ida GARDNER 10 was born on 23 Sep 1913. They had no children.

She was married to Thomas LA BARBERA , MD (date unknown). Thomas LA BARBERA , MD was born on 24 Sep 1909 in New York, NY.

Return to Table of Contents

---

693. Sallie B. "Bet" RODWELL 8 was born on 20 Jul 1853. Sallie died during or soon after giving birth to her first child.

She was married to John C. GARDNER on 20 Oct 1879 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

208. William Brown RODWELL 7[1] [2] was born in 1825 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Mary D. EGERTON (date unknown). Mary D. EGERTON was born on 12 Mar 1831 in Warren Co., NC. She died in Warren Co. , NC. William Brown RODWELL 7 and Mary D. EGERTON had the following children:

- **+695 i. John Egerton "Jack" RODWELL 8.**
- **696 ii. Ida RODWELL 8.**
- **+697 iii. William Pryor RODWELL Sr. 8.**
- **698 iv. James Hawkins RODWELL 8.**
- **699 v. Mollie RODWELL 8.**
- **700 vi. Edward P. RODWELL 8.**
- **701 vii. Sallie N, RODWELL 8.**
- **702 viii. Thomas Omega RODWELL 8.**
- **703 ix. Robert Brown RODWELL 8.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

695. John Egerton "Jack" RODWELL 8 was born in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth WHITE (date unknown). Elizabeth WHITE was born in Norfolk, VA. She died in Warren Co., NC. John Egerton "Jack" RODWELL 8 and Elizabeth WHITE had the following children:

- **+1743 i. Elizabeth "Jimmie" RODWELL 9.**
- **1744 ii. Louise RODWELL 9.**
- **1745 iii. Ida RODWELL 9.**
- **1746 iv. Wilton RODWELL 9.**
- **1747 v. Kennon White RODWELL 9.**
- **1748 vi. Alice Britton RODWELL 9.**
- **1749 vii. Burton RODWELL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1743. Elizabeth "Jimmie" RODWELL 9.

She was married to William Soloman PRICE (date unknown). William Soloman PRICE was born in 1900 in Warren Co., NC. Elizabeth "Jimmie" RODWELL 9 and William Soloman PRICE had the following children:

- **3344 i. Edward Reynolds PRICE 10 was born in 1933 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3345 ii. William Soloman PRICE Jr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

697. William Pryor RODWELL Sr. 8.

He was married to Nancy SHEARIN 8 (daughter of Joseph W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7 and Sally D. FLEMMING) (date unknown). Nancy SHEARIN 8 [(1)(2)] was born in 1872 in Warren Co., NC. William Pryor RODWELL Sr. 8 and Nancy SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **+1750 i. Virginia "Vergie" RODWELL 9.**
- **+1751 ii. Minnie RODWELL 9.**
- **1752 iii. Sally RODWELL 9. Married Edward Foye.**
- **+1753 iv. Josie RODWELL 9.**
- **1754 v. Hattie RODWELL 9. Married Joseph Harrison Johnson. As of 1 October 1999, Hattie is still living.**
- **+1755 vi. Evelyn RODWELL 9.**
- **+1756 vii. William Pryor RODWELL Jr. 9.**
- **1757 viii. David Watson RODWELL 9. David married Marguerite Vinson. As of 1 September 1999, David is still living.**
- **1758 ix. William Austin RODWELL 9 was born on 2 Mar 1904. He died on 2 Feb 1908.**
- **1759 x. Wilson L. RODWELL 9 was born on 8 Aug 1912. He died on 9 Feb 1914.**

Return to Table of Contents

1750. Virginia "Vergie" RODWELL 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1895. She died on 5 Sep 1992.

She was married to Rev. Tom WALTERS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1753. Josie RODWELL 9 was born on 7 Nov 1902. She died on 20 Jul 1991.

She was married to Rev. Louis Van Schurck HUTTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1755. Evelyn RODWELL 9 was born on 31 Oct 1905. She died on 9 Apr 1994.

She was married to Joseph Albert MAIN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1756. William Pryor RODWELL Jr. 9 was born on 23 Apr 1911. He died on 30 Jan 1984.

He was married to Myrtle READ (date Unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

88. Martha "Patsy" SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1786/87 in Warren Co., NC. She died in Jan 1849 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James DURHAM (son of William DURHAM and Margaret COLCLOUGH) in Dec 1815 in Warren Co., NC. James DURHAM[1][2] was born in 1760 in Fauquier, VA. He died on 6 Nov 1846 in Warren Co., NC. Martha "Patsy" SHEARIN 6 and James DURHAM had the following children:

- **209 i. Ann DURHAM 7[1] [2] was born in 1815 in Warren Co., NC. Married Thomas Meadows 3 February 1840 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **210 ii. Mary DURHAM 7[1] [2] was born in 1820 in Warren Co., NC. Married John Riggins.**
- **+211 iii. James W. DURHAM 7.**
- **212 iv. John DURHAM 7[1] [2] was born in 1825 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **213 v. Frances DURHAM 7[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

211. James W. DURHAM 7 [1][2] was born on 7 Jan 1822 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 22 Jan 1897 in Vance Co., NC.

He was married to Olive EVANS on 19 Mar 1840 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Eliza STAINBACK on 10 Jul 1852 in Warren Co., NC. Eliza STAINBACK[1] [2] was born in 1832 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1921 in Vance Co., NC. James W. DURHAM 7 and Eliza STAINBACK had the following children:

704 i. Martha Susan "Puss" DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1853 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Cokesbury Methodist Church Cemetery.

705 ii. James A. "Jim" DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1854 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 4 Jul 1913 in Vance Co., NC.

706 iii. Mary "Molly" DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1859 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Cokesbury Methodist Church Cemetery. Married John Edwards.

707 iv. Lucy Ann DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1861 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 17 Nov 1928 in Vance Co., NC. Never married.

+708 v. William Turner "Bill" DURHAM 8.

709 vi. John Joseph DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1866 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Apr 1966 in Vance Co., NC. Never married.

710 vii. Eugene DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1868 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Jun 1933 in Vance Co., NC. Never married.

711 viii. Charlotte Ann DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1950 in Vance Co., NC. Never married.

+712 ix. Wade Hampton "Buddy" DURHAM 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

708. William Turner "Bill" DURHAM 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Apr 1864 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Dec 1953 in Vance Co., NC. He was buried in Cokesbury Methodist Church Cemetery. In this 1928 photo, William is holding his Granddaughter, Norma Lucille Jones.

He was married to Mary Addie WILKERSON on 21 Feb 1892 in Warren Co., NC. Mary Addie WILKERSON[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 14 Mar 1960 in Vance Co., NC. William Turner "Bill" DURHAM 8 and Mary Addie WILKERSON had the following children:

- **1760 i. Willie Cheatham DURHAM 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1893 in Vance Co., NC. He died on 13 Oct 1955 in Vance Co., NC. He was buried in Cokesbury Methodist Church Cemetery.**
- **1761 ii. James Mellville DURHAM 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Vance Co., NC. He died on 6 Apr 1900 in Vance Co., NC. He was buried in Cokesbury Methodist Church Cemetery.**
- **+1762 iii. Mamie Lucille DURHAM 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1762. Mamie Lucille DURHAM 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Jun 1902 in Vance Co., NC. She died on 11 Feb 1991 in Richland, SC.

She was married to Nick Harris JONES (son of Gilmer JONES and Ophelia Ellen HARRIS) on 12 Nov 1926 in Norfolk, VA. Nick Harris JONES[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1899 in Vance Co., NC. He died on 31 May 1976 in Lexington Co., SC. Mamie Lucille DURHAM 9 and Nick Harris JONES had the following children:

- **+3346 i. Norma Lucille JONES 10.**
- **+3347 ii. Evelyn Faye JONES 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3346. Norma Lucille JONES 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1927 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Thomas Carroll GRICE (son of Ernest Gary GRICE and Marie ALEWINE) on 13 Jun 1945 in Aiken, SC. Thomas Carroll GRICE[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1922 in Lexington Co., SC. Norma Lucille JONES 10 and Thomas Carroll GRICE had the following children:

- **+4920 i. Evelyn Gail GRICE 11.**
- **+4921 ii. Brenda Carol GRICE 11.**
- **4922 iii. Toni Lynn GRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1960 in Richland Co., SC. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in Richland Co., SC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4920. Evelyn Gail GRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1946 in Vance Co., NC.

She was married to James Harold WARREN on 16 Sep 1966 in Richland Co., SC.

Return to Table of Contents

4921. Brenda Carol GRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1947 in Alamance Co., NC.

She was married to John Thomas CARTER on 6 Nov 1968 in Richland Co., SC.

Return to Table of Contents

3347. Evelyn Faye JONES 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1938 in Vance Co., NC.

She was married to Cecil Eugene JOHNSON on 23 Aug 1956 in Richland, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

712. Wade Hampton "Buddy" DURHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1873 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 9 Jul 1965 in Norfolk , VA. Buddy married second to Nellie Holmes.

He was married to Daisy L. STAINBACK on 24 Feb 1901 in Vance Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

90. Lucy SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1790 and 1795 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William T. LITTLE on 18 Nov 1811 in Warren Co., NC. William T. LITTLE was born in 1784 in North Carolina. Lucy SHEARIN 6 and William T. LITTLE had the following children:

- **214 i. Willis LITTLE 7.**
- **215 ii. Thomas A. LITTLE 7.**
- **216 iii. Manerva LITTLE 7.**
- **217 iv. Isaac LITTLE 7.**
- **+218 v. Lewis LITTLE 7.**
- **219 vi. Elizabeth LITTLE 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

218. Lewis LITTLE 7 [1][2] was born in 1818 in North Carolina. He died in 1893 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7 (daughter of Thomas Jackson SHEARIN 6 and Mary "Polly" DURHAM) on 4 Feb 1846 in Warren Co., NC. Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7[4] [5][6] [7] was born in 1819 in North Carolina. She died in 1858 in North Carolina. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Lewis LITTLE 7 and Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+713 i. William T. "Billy" LITTLE 8.**
- **714 ii. Mary J. LITTLE 8[4] [5][7] was born in 1848.**
- **715 iii. George LITTLE 8[7] was born in 1850.**
- **716 iv. Rebecca F. LITTLE 8[4] [5][7] was born in 1854.**
- **717 v. Carolina LITTLE 8[4] [5][7] was born in 1855. Married Willis Coley.**
- **718 vi. Manerva LITTLE 8[4] [5][7] was born in 1856.**
- **+719 vii. Elizabeth "Bettie" LITTLE 8.**

He was married to Eliza Ann Jenkins HAYES on 10 Sep 1867 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

713. William T. "Billy" LITTLE 8[4] [5][7] was born in 1847.

He was married to Saphronia KING on 30 Jan 1880.

He was married to Berthia KING on 30 Sep 1906 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

719. Elizabeth "Bettie" LITTLE 8[7] was born on 24 Dec 1858 in Halifax Co., NC. She died in Dec 1936 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Napoleon Daniel "Peter" KING on 28 Feb 1877. Napoleon Daniel "Peter" KING[7] was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in May 1924 in Halifax Co., NC. Elizabeth "Bettie" LITTLE 8 and Napoleon Daniel "Peter" KING had the following children:

- **+1763 i. Gertrude Peller "Gerta" KING 9.**
- **+1764 ii. Jesse Cheek KING 9.**
- **+1765 iii. Lillie Bell KING 9.**
- **1766 iv. Rufus Lewis KING 9[7] was born about 1883 in Littleton, NC. He died about 1904 in Littleton, NC.**
- **+1767 v. Gideon Hunt KING 9.**
- **+1768 vi. Mary Rose "Bessie" KING 9.**
- **+1769 vii. Blanche KING 9.**
- **+1770 viii. Annie Laura KING 9.**
- **+1771 ix. Birdie Mae KING 9.**
- **+1772 x. Emmett Gladstone KING 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1763. Gertrude Peller "Gerta" KING 9[7] (photo) was born on 10 Feb 1878 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 5 Sep 1950 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Major Merculandus "Buck" MORRIS (son of Thomas Rufus "Tom" MORRIS and Catherine "Katie" KING) on 26 Feb 1896. Major Merculandus "Buck" MORRIS[7] (photo) was born on 14 Oct 1869. He died on 18 Oct 1937. Major's father, Thomas Rufus Morris, was born about 1825 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He was a charter member and helped establish the Weaver's Chapel Methodist Church at Littleton, North Carolina in August 1875. Gertrude Peller "Gerta" KING 9 and Major Merculandus "Buck" MORRIS had the following children:

- **+3348 i. Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10.**
- **3349 ii. Perlie Lee MORRIS 10[7] was born on 4 May 1901 in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC. She died on 13 Oct 1901 in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+3350 iii. Thomas Rufus MORRIS 10.**
- **+3351 iv. Arthur Elmo MORRIS 10.**
- **+3352 v. Marvin Leonidas MORRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3348. Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10[7] was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 19 Jun 1988 in Durham Co., NC. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC.

She was married to Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9 (son of Henry Brame HARRIS and Dolly Ann SHEARIN 8) on 30 Dec 1919 in Warren Co., NC. Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9[7] was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Nov 1963 in Durham, NC. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Durham, NC. Irma Beatrice MORRIS 10 and Leonidas Young "Boss" HARRIS 9 had the following children:

- **+3291 i. Leonidas Young HARRIS 10.**
- **+3292 ii. Edythe Allene HARRIS 10.**
- **+3293 iii. Beatrice HARRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3350. Thomas Rufus MORRIS 10[7] was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Mattie Sue BRASWELL on 29 Dec 1951 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC, South Rosemary United Methodist Church. Mattie Sue BRASWELL[7] was born on 27 Jul 1916 in Ebony, VA. Thomas Rufus MORRIS 10 and Mattie Sue BRASWELL had the following children:

- **+4923 i. Nancy Sue MORRIS 11.**
- **+4924 ii. Patsy Elizabeth MORRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4923. Nancy Sue MORRIS 11[7] was born on 30 Apr 1953 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Raymond Dunn HUX on 30 Mar 1984 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4924. Patsy Elizabeth MORRIS 11[7] was born on 9 Jun 1956 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Patsy moved to the Des Moines, IA, area in 1984.

She was married to Michael Aaron JOHNSON on 5 Jun 1977 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

3351. Arthur Elmo MORRIS 10[7] was born on 23 Jan 1910 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 23 Feb 1985 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Mildred Madeline HAWKINS on 18 Jan 1936. Mildred Madeline HAWKINS[7] was born on 4 Jun 1917. Arthur Elmo MORRIS 10 and Mildred Madeline HAWKINS had the following children:

- **+4925 i. Lois Odell MORRIS 11.**
- **+4926 ii. Arthur Macon MORRIS 11.**
- **+4927 iii. Sandra Marie MORRIS 11.**
- **+4928 iv. Wanda Kay MORRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4925. Lois Odell MORRIS 11[7] was born on 14 Sep 1937 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Billy Thomas BRIDGES on 3 Jul 1954 in Halifax Co., NC. Lois Odell MORRIS 11 and Billy Thomas BRIDGES had the following children:

- **+6383 i. Susan Dawn BRIDGES 12.**
- **+6384 ii. Thomas Kent BRIDGES 12.**
- **+6385 iii. Sharon Lynne BRIDGES 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6383. Susan Dawn BRIDGES 12[7] was born on 14 Sep 1956 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to John Ronald "Ronnie" SEBERA on 10 Nov 1984 in Hopewell, VA (First Baptist Church). Susan Dawn BRIDGES 12 and John Ronald "Ronnie" SEBERA had the following children:

7542 i. Laura Elizabeth SEBERA 13[7] was born on 13 May 1986.

Return to Table of Contents

6384. Thomas Kent BRIDGES 12[7] was born on 25 Feb 1959 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Tammy Lynn OZMAR on 9 Aug 1980 in Hopewell, VA. Thomas Kent BRIDGES 12 and Tammy Lynn OZMAR had the following children:

- **7543 i. Melissa Ann BRIDGES 12[7] was born on 18 Dec 1982.**
- **7544 ii. Karri Lynn BRIDGES 12[7] was born on 28 Jun 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

6385. Sharon Lynne BRIDGES 12[7] was born on 29 Aug 1963 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Charles William "Chuck" WOLFORD on 10 Feb 1990 in Petersburg, VA (Washington St. Methodist Church). Sharon Lynne BRIDGES 12 and Charles William "Chuck" WOLFORD had the following children:

- **7545 i. Caitlin Noelle WOLFORD 12[7] was born on 11 Dec 1990.**
- **7546 ii. Meagan Emily WOLFORD 12[7] was born on 24 Nov 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

4926. Arthur Macon MORRIS 11[7] was born on 21 Dec 1940 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Julia Bell CRAVOTTA on 28 Aug 1965. Arthur Macon MORRIS 11 and Julia Bell CRAVOTTA had the following children:

- **6386 i. Arthur Michael MORRIS 12[7] was born on 30 Aug 1967.**
- **6387 ii. Sarah Linda MORRIS 12[7] was born on 13 Sep 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

4927. Sandra Marie MORRIS 11[7] was born on 12 Apr 1948 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Stancil Dean JOHNSON on 9 Jul 1967 in Halifax Co., NC (Halifax Baptist Church). Sandra Marie MORRIS 11 and Stancil Dean JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+6388 i. Amy Kristin JOHNSON 12.**
- **+6389 ii. Deana Marie JOHNSON 12.**
- **6390 iii. Stancil Dean JOHNSON Jr, 12[7] was born on 20 Sep 1979 in Washington, NC.**
- **6391 iv. Jarred Hamilton JOHNSON 12[7] was born on 27 Nov 1982 in Belhaven, NC (Pungo District Hospital). He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Weldon, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

6388. Amy Kristin JOHNSON 12[7] was born on 30 Mar 1969 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Brian Lee BONNEY on 9 Aug 1987 in Pantego, NC (Wilkinson Church Of Christ). Amy Kristin JOHNSON 12 and Brian Lee BONNEY had the following children:

- **7547 i. Jennifer Lee BONNEY 13[7] was born on 8 Mar 1988.**
- **7548 ii. Rebekah Kristin BONNEY 13[7] was born on 6 Mar 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

6389. Deana Marie JOHNSON 12[7] was born on 22 Sep 1972 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Christopher Dale MATTHEWS on 26 Jul 1992 in Belhaven, NC (Missionary Baptist Church). Deana Marie JOHNSON 12 and Christopher Dale MATTHEWS had the following children:

- **7549 i. Cayla Dale MATTHEWS 13[7] was born on 9 Oct 1994.**
- **7550 ii. Christopher Landon MATTHEWS 13[7] was born on 3 Dec 1998 in Greenville, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4928. Wanda Kay MORRIS 11[7] was born on 13 Sep 1955 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Kenneth Bruce NOBLES on 15 May 1972. Wanda Kay MORRIS 11 and Kenneth Bruce NOBLES had the following children:

- **+6392 i. Au'Krystal NOBLES 12.**

She was married to Richard DAVIS about 1975 in Jacksonville, FL. Wanda Kay MORRIS 11 and Richard DAVIS had the following children:

- **6393 i. Morisea Roberta DAVIS 12[7] was born on 4 Jan 1976.**
- **6394 ii. Elana Renee DAVIS 12[7] was born on 4 Apr 1978.**
- **6395 iii. Jonothon Royal DAVIS 12[7] was born on 3 May 1979.**
- **6396 iv. M'bechi Tyree DAVIS 12[7] was born on 1 Oct 1980.**
- **6397 v. Richard MacArthur DAVIS 12[7] was born on 6 Apr 1982.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6392. Au'Krystal NOBLES 12[7] was born on 23 Mar 1973.

She was married to Joseph Edward DAVIS on 20 May 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

3352. Marvin Leonidas MORRIS 10[7] was born on 16 Jun 1913. Served in the U. S. Army during WWII>

He was married to Betty Mae SHAW on 13 Apr 1936 in Emporia, VA. Betty Mae SHAW [7] was born on 24 May 1918. Marvin Leonidas MORRIS 10 and Betty Mae SHAW had the following children:

+4929 i. Sylvia Jean MORRIS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4929. Sylvia Jean MORRIS 11[7] (photo) was born on 2 Apr 1938 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Born and raised in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax County, North Carolina, Sylvia was graduated from the William R. Davie High School there and began her working career at the Daily Herald newspaper as a proofreader and teletypist. in 1958 she was employed by the Suburban Propane Gas Company and in 1965 began working as a civilian for the U. S. Airforce from which she retired in March 1996 after 30 years service. Her employment with the Air Force afforded her the opportunity to travel to Europe and several other countries.

Since she retired, Sylvia has been actively involved in her own family research and served as a proofreader during the publication of this book. She and her husband, Edward Arthur Branch, live in Springfield, Virginia.

She is great granddaughter of Thomas Rufus "Tom" Morris who was one of the founders of the Weaver's Chapel Methodist Church.

She was married to Donald Lee "Buddy" GRIFFIN on 30 Dec 1955 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Sylvia Jean MORRIS 11 and Donald Lee "Buddy" GRIFFIN had the following children:

- **+6398 i. Donald Leonidas GRIFFIN 12.**
- **+6399 ii. Michael Steven GRIFFIN 12.**

She was married to Edward Arthur BRANCH on 19 Jun 1971 in Washington, DC.

Return to Table of Contents

6398. Donald Leonidas GRIFFIN 12[7] was born on 12 Sep 1957 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Sandra Jean DIXON on 19 Oct 1985 in Keyser, WV (Fountain United Brethren Church). Donald Leonidas GRIFFIN 12 and Sandra Jean DIXON had the following children:

- **7551 i. Stephanie Marie GRIFFIN 13[7] was born on 1 Feb 1989 in Fairfax Co., VA.**
- **7552 ii. Andrea Nicole GRIFFIN 13[7] was born on 22 Sep 1992 in Sacramento, CA.**

Return to Table of Contents

6399. Michael Steven GRIFFIN 12[7] was born on 22 Oct 1963 in Newport News, VA (Riverside Hospital).

He was married to Kathy Garnette SETTLE on 27 Jun 1987 in Richmond , VA. Michael Steven GRIFFIN 12 and Kathy Garnette SETTLE had the following children:

- **7553 i. Michelle Kathleen GRIFFIN 13[7] was born on 10 Jul 1990 in Richmond , VA.**
- **7554 ii. Michael Thomas GRIFFIN 13[7] was born on 15 Jan 1992 in Richmond , VA.**
- **7555 iii. Rachel Rebecca GRIFFIN 13[7] was born on 2 Nov 1993 in Richmond , VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

1764. Jesse Cheek KING 9[7] was born on 5 Oct 1879 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 6 Feb 1962 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Jesse was a carpenter.

He was married to Mamie L. MATTHEWS on 20 Oct 1921 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Jesse Cheek KING 9 and Mamie L. MATTHEWS had the following children:

3353 i. Jesse Cheek KING Jr. 10[7] was born in 1922. He died in 1924 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in King Cemetery, Weaver's Chapel Rd., Littleton, NC.

+3354 ii. Eva Ruth KING 10.

+3355 iii. Julian O'Brian KING 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3354. Eva Ruth KING 10[7] was born on 28 Nov 1927.

She was married to James Arnold HALE on 25 Mar 1951 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC (first Christian Church). James Arnold HALE [7] was born on 13 Nov 1927. He died on 16 Mar 1999. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Eva Ruth KING 10 and James Arnold HALE had the following children:

- **+4930 i. James Arnold "Jimmy" HALE Jr. 11.**
- **+4931 ii. Julia Ruth HALE 11.**
- **+4932 iii. Jerry King HALE 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4930. James Arnold "Jimmy" HALE Jr. 11[7] was born on 1 Sep 1952.

He was married to Sharon BELT (date unknown). James Arnold "Jimmy" HALE Jr. 11 and Sharon BELT had the following children:

- **6400 i. Jeremy Belt HALE 12.**
- **6401 ii. Aaron Joseph HALE 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

4931. Julia Ruth HALE 11[7] was born on 2 May 1956 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to J. Michael MOORE on 29 Oct 1983 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to Michael B. "Mike" ROBERTS on 1 Jun 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

3355. Julian O'Brian KING 10[7] was born on 3 Jun 1932 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He died on 12 May 1956 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Died from Hodgkin's disease. He was in the Air Force during the Korean War and was rated A3C.

He was married to Margaret STALLINGS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1765. Lillie Bell KING 9[7] was born on 11 Aug 1881 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 4 Oct 1965 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

She was married to Charlie MORRIS on 6 Apr 1904 in Weavers Chapel Church, Littleton, NC. Charlie MORRIS[7] was born on 19 Jun 1880 in North Carolina. He died on 3 Jun 1961 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Lillie Bell KING 9 and Charlie MORRIS had the following children:

+3356 i. Beauford MORRIS 9.

Return to Table of Contents

3356. Beauford MORRIS 9[7] was born on 22 Sep 1910 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She died on 19 Sep 1989 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried on 21 Sep 1989 in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

She was married to Curtis Elmo KING (date unknown). Curtis Elmo KING[7] was born on 13 Jul 1905. He died on 10 Apr 1991. He was buried on 12 Apr 1991 in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1767. Gideon Hunt KING 9[7] was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 6 Feb 1940 in Winston Salem, NC. Died suddenly of a heart attack.

He was married to Ronie Bell WOODLIEF on 18 Jan 1911. Ronie Bell WOODLIEF[7] was born on 6 Mar 1893 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 21 Dec 1931 in Winston Salem, NC. Gideon Hunt KING 9 and Ronie Bell WOODLIEF had the following children:

- **+3357 i. Eva Doris KING 10.**
- **+3358 ii. Rodman Louis KING 10.**
- **3359 iii. Harvey Woodlief KING 10[7] was born on 26 Aug 1915 in Durham Co., NC. He died on 18 Mar 1985 in Winston Salem, NC.**
- **3360 iv. Virginia Dare KING 10[7] was born on 22 Mar 1918 in Raleigh, NC. She died on 19 Sep 1918 in Raleigh, NC. She was buried in King Cemetery, Weaver's Chapel Rd., Littleton, NC. Died in Raleigh, North Carolina of Miningitis.**
- **+3361 v. Rachel KING 10.**
- **+3362 vi. Gideon Hunt "G. H." KING 10.**
- **+3363 vii. Daniel Odell KING 10.**
- **+3364 viii. Mildred Faye KING 10.**
- **+3365 ix. Helen Ronie KING 10.**
- **+3366 x. Julian Baxter KING 10.**
- **+3367 xi. Joseph King WIDDIFIELD 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3357. Eva Doris KING 10[7] was born on 15 Apr 1912 in Wake Forest, NC. She died on 18 Mar 1991 in Chicago, IL.

She was married to Otis Kenneth SHOUSE on 5 May 1934 in York, SC. Otis Kenneth SHOUSE[7] was born on 26 May 1907 in Winston Salem, NC. He died on 23 Apr 1985 in Chicago, IL. Died of a heart attack in april 1985. His body was cremated in Mt. Hope Cemetery, in Illinois. Eva Doris KING 10 and Otis Kenneth SHOUSE had the following children:

+4933 i. Dale Vernon SHOUSE 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4933. Dale Vernon SHOUSE 11[7] was born on 3 Feb 1943 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Sandra SNOW in Nov 1964.

Return to Table of Contents

3358. Rodman Louis KING 10[7] was born on 26 Feb 1914 in Wake Forest, NC. He died on 4 Jan 1956 in Winston Salem, NC. Died suddenly of a heart attack.

He was married to Gretchen JONES (date unknown). Rodman Louis KING 10 and Gretchen JONES had the following children:

- **+4934 i. Sylvia Ann KING 11.**
- **+4935 ii. Carolyn KING 11.**
- **4936 iii. Rodman Louis KING Jr. 11[7] was born in 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

4934. Sylvia Ann KING 11[7] was born in 1947.

She was married to David BECKNER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4935. Carolyn KING 11 [7] was born in 1952.

She was married to Bob SCHMITT (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3361. Rachel KING 10 [7] was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to Gilbert LAWRENCE (date unknown). Gilbert LAWRENCE[7] was born on 18 Dec 1912. He died on 21 Sep 1987. Rachel KING 10 and Gilbert LAWRENCE had the following children:

- **4937 i. Deborah LAWRENCE 11[7] was born in 1951.**
- **4938 ii. Marilyn LAWRENCE 11[7] was born in 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

3362. Gideon Hunt "G. H." KING 10[7] was born on 16 Feb 1922 in Greensboro, NC. He died on 7 Jul 1945 in Fayetteville, NC (VA Hospital). Gideon died of Hodgkins disease. He is buried in the new annex of the Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, NC.

He was married to Leah Irene HOLLAND (date unknown). Gideon Hunt "G. H." KING 10 and Leah Irene HOLLAND had the following children:

+4939 i. Diane Hunt KING 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4939. Diane Hunt KING 11[7] was born on 31 Oct 1943.

She was married to George STOJANOWSKI (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3363. Daniel Odell KING 10[7] was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Winston Salem, NC. He died in Nov 1996 in California.

He was married to Phyllis SHOOK in 1945. Daniel Odell KING 10 and Phyllis SHOOK had the following children:

- **4940 i. Daniel Clinton KING 11[7] was born in 1946.**

He was married to Lilas L. BAKER on 11 Jun 1947. Daniel Odell KING 10 and Lilas L. BAKER had the following children:

- **4941 i. Jerry Ray KING (Stepchild)[7].**
- **4942 ii. Donna Lee KING (Stepchild)[7].**
- **4943 iii. Virginia Faye KING 11[7] was born in 1949.**

He was married to Mary Lee DEWITT on 11 Nov 1954. Daniel Odell KING 10 and Mary Lee DEWITT had the following children:

- **4944 i. Mary Michelle KING 11 (Adopted)[7] was born on 27 Jan 1944.**

He was married to Lou N. ELINSON on 27 Sep 1961.

He was married to Sophia UNKNOWN about 1964. Daniel Odell KING 10 and Sophia UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4945 i. Tot-Hi-Ann KING 11[7] was born in 1967.**
- **4946 ii. Van R. KING 11[7] was born in 1968.**

Return to Table of Contents

3364. Mildred Faye KING 10[7] was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Winston Salem, NC.

She was married to Herman BRYSON (date unknown). Mildred Faye KING 10 and Herman BRYSON had the following children:

+4947 i. Donna Jo BRYSON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4947. Donna Jo BRYSON 11[7] was born in 1960.

She was married to Robert NIFONG on 24 Mar 1984.

Return to Table of Contents

3365. Helen Ronie KING 10[7] was born on 30 Jun 1928 in Winston Salem, NC.

She was married to Jay C. MCKENZIE (date unknown). Helen Ronie KING 10 and Jay C. MCKENZIE had the following children:

- **4948 i. Robert MCKENZIE 11[7] was born on 2 Apr 1960.**
- **4949 ii. Steven MCKENZIE 11[7] was born on 26 May 1961.**

Return to Table of Contents

3366. Julian Baxter KING 10[7] was born on 20 Apr 1930 in Winston Salem, NC.

He was married to Helen Ann JANKOWICH (date unknown). Julian Baxter KING 10 and Helen Ann JANKOWICH had the following children:

- **4950 i. David KING 11[7].**
- **4951 ii. Julie KING 11[7].**

Return to Table of Contents

3367. Joseph King WIDDIFIELD 10[7] was born on 8 Dec 1931 in Winston Salem, NC. Joseph was adopted and renamed Joseph King Widdifield. He was also married to a Bernadine, last name unknown. Record of any children to this union was not availble.

He was married to Natalie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Joseph King WIDDIFIELD 10 and Natalie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4952 i. Elin WIDDIFIELD[7].**
- **4953 ii. Mary WIDDIFIELD[7].**
- **4954 iii. Joan WIDDIFIELD[7].**
- **4955 iv. Jay WIDDIFIELD[7].**

Return to Table of Contents

1768. Mary Rose "Bessie" KING 9[7] was born on 12 Apr 1888 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried on 18 Jun 1983 in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

She was married to James Benjamin HARDY on 9 May 1909 in Halifax Co., NC. James Benjamin HARDY[7] was born on 17 Mar 1877 in North Carolina. He died on 2 Jan 1940 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Mary Rose "Bessie" KING 9 and James Benjamin HARDY had the following children:

- **+3368 i. Rupert Thurston HARDY 10.**
- **+3369 ii. Lurline Maitland HARDY 10.**
- **+3370 iii. Aldrey Lee HARDY 10.**
- **3371 iv. Joseph Benjamin HARDY 10[7] was born on 16 Mar 1916 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 2 Apr 1916 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in King Cemetery, Weaver's Chapel Road, Littleton, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

3368. Rupert Thurston HARDY 10[7] was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He died on 16 Jul 1982 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. Rupert was a second Lieutenant in 30th. Medical Corps. during WW II.

He was married to Dorothy JOHNSON (date unknown). He was divorced from Dorothy JOHNSON. Dorothy JOHNSON[7] was born on 1 May 1917. She died on 12 Aug 1966. She was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

 **Return to Table of Contents**

3369. Lurline Maitland HARDY 10[7] was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She died on 9 Feb 1990 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried on 11 Feb 1990 in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

She was married to Henry C. "Ike" JOHNSON on 22 Sep 1936 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC (First Methodist Church). Henry C. "Ike" JOHNSON[7] was born on 19 Sep 1911. He died on 12 May 1965. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

3370. Aldrey Lee HARDY 10[7] was born on 12 Jul 1914 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to George Branson SULLIVAN on 7 Feb 1936 in Emporia, VA (Methodist Parsonage). George Branson SULLIVAN[7] was born on 11 Oct 1914. He died on 24 Apr 1989. He was buried on 26 Apr 1989 in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1769. Blanche KING 9 [7] was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 5 May 1958 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

She was married to Ridley Leslie HARRIS in 1919. Ridley Leslie HARRIS[7] was born on 27 Jul 1886 in North Carlina. He died on 30 Jun 1956. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Ridley was a veteran of WW I.

Blanche KING 9 and Ridley Leslie HARRIS had the following children:

+3372 i. Shirley HARRIS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3372. Shirley HARRIS 10[7] was born in 1927.

She was married to Charles H. RICHARDSON in Winter Haven, FL.

She was married to Jack H. WEEMHOFF (date unknown). Shirley HARRIS 10 and Jack H. WEEMHOFF had the following children:

4956 i. John Harris WEEMHOFF 11[7] was born on 3 Sep 1963.

Return to Table of Contents

1770. Annie Laura KING 9[7] was born in 1893 in Littleton , NC. She died in Sep 1936 in Chester, VA. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, VA.

She was married to Will S. HATCHER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1771. Birdie Mae KING 9[7] was born on 4 May 1896 in Littleton , NC. She died on 25 Nov 1971 in Petersburg, VA. She was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA.

She was married to Roy MYRICK on 9 May 1915 in Littleton , NC. Roy MYRICK[7] was born on 2 Mar 1892. He died on 3 Feb 1970. He was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA. Birdie Mae KING 9 and Roy MYRICK had the following children:

- **+3373 i. Roy Elliott MYRICK 10.**
- **+3374 ii. Edwin Allen MYRICK 10.**
- **3375 iii. Virginia Mae MYRICK 10[7] was born on 20 Jan 1926 in Petersburg, VA. She died on 20 Mar 1928 in Petersburg, VA. She was buried in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

3373. Roy Elliott MYRICK 10[7] was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Petersburg, VA.

He was married to Eliza Wooding COLLINS on 31 Jul 1940 in Petersburg, VA. Roy Elliott MYRICK 10 and Eliza Wooding COLLINS had the following children:

4957 i. Robert Allen "Bobby" MYRICK 11[7] was born on 15 May 1956 in Petersburg, VA.

Return to Table of Contents

3374. Edwin Allen MYRICK 10[7] was born on 8 Dec 1917 in Petersburg, VA.

He was married to Lelia Estelle WOOD on 17 Feb 1958 in Camden, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

1772. Emmett Gladstone KING 9[7] was born on 8 Nov 1898 in Littleton , NC. He died on 19 Jun 1969 in University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, VA. Emmett was buried as Edgar G. King in lot 116 Hillcrest Gardens, Rte. 229, Jeffersonton, VA, 5 miles north of Rixeyville, VA.

He was married to Bertha Lynette PATTERSON on 20 Oct 1928. Bertha Lynette PATTERSON[7] was born on 26 Feb 1910 in Oak City, NC. She died on 11 Oct 1997. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Danville, VA. Emmett Gladstone KING 9 and Bertha Lynette PATTERSON had the following children:

- **+3376 i. Emmett Gladstone KING Jr. 10.**
- **+3377 ii. William Turner "Billy" KING 10.**

He was married to Esther Mary SNAVELY about 1935.

Return to Table of Contents

3376. Emmett Gladstone KING Jr. 10[7] was born on 3 Jul 1929 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 30 Mar 1955 in Danville, VA.

He was married to Mary Lee CORNELL on 7 Sep 1948. Emmett Gladstone KING Jr. 10 and Mary Lee CORNELL had the following children:

4958 i. Emmett Gladstone "Chuckie" KING III 11[7] was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Charlotte, NC.

4959 ii. Sherry Lee KING 11[7] was born on 26 Jun 1950 in Charlotte, NC.

4960 iii. Donald Rayford KING 11[7] was born on 28 Dec 1951 in Charlotte, NC. He died in Danville, VA. He was buried in Hyland Burial Park, Danville, VA.

He was married to Elsie May COCHRAN on 4 Jul 1953. Emmett Gladstone KING Jr. 10 and Elsie May COCHRAN had the following children:

+4961 i. Tony Allen KING 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4961. Tony Allen KING 11[7] was born on 5 May 1954.

He was married to Cynthia Rosemary "Cindy" TATE on 30 Jul 1977.

Return to Table of Contents

3377. William Turner "Billy" KING 10[7] was born on 3 Dec 1930 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Lois Evelyn DAVIS on 18 Jul 1957. William Turner "Billy" KING 10 and Lois Evelyn DAVIS had the following children:

- **+4962 i. Lisa Gayle KING 11.**
- **+4963 ii. Sandra Lynette KING 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4962. Lisa Gayle KING 11[7] was born on 12 May 1960 in Danville, VA.

She was married to Lee Harrison DUNCAN on 1 Aug 1981.

She was married to James Charles MOORE about 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

4963. Sandra Lynette KING 11[7] was born on 14 Aug 1962 in Danville, VA.

She was married to Nathan Dean WATLINGTON on 26 Sep 1980.

She was married to Corey John GENEVICZ about 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

---

91. Lewis SHEARIN Jr. 6 [1][2] was born in 1792 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1877.

He was married to Jacobina ROBINSON on 10 Aug 1816 in Warren Co., NC. Jacobina ROBINSON[1] [2] was born in 1793 in North Carolina. Lewis SHEARIN Jr. 6 and Jacobina ROBINSON had the following children:

- **+220 i. Edward SHEARIN 7.**
- **221 ii. Lucy SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1825 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+222 iii. Nicholas SHEARIN 7.**
- **+223 iv. Nathaniel M. "Nat" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+224 v. John Henry SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

220. Edward SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1820 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1864. He was in the 12th Regiment of the North Carolina Infantry during the Civil War. Tradition in the family is that he was killed in the battle at Appomatox, VA, or while a prisoner of war.

He was married to Mary TUCKER on 20 Apr 1852 in Halifax Co., NC. Mary TUCKER [1][2] was born in 1835 in North Carolina. Edward SHEARIN 7 and Mary TUCKER had the following children:

- **+720 i. Amanda SHEARIN 8.**
- **+721 ii. William Louis SHEARIN 8.**
- **+722 iii. Cornelia SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

720. Amanda SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1856 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 (son of Nicholas SHEARIN 7 and Melissa SHEARIN) about 1877. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1852 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 Aug 1935 in North Carolina. They had five children before Amanda, William's first cousin, died in the early 1890's. He then married Mary Elizabeth Shearin his third cousin, once removed. She was about 15 when they married, and William was 46. Amanda SHEARIN 8 and William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **+1773 i. Flonnie SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1774 ii. Walter Thomas SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1775 iii. Cornwallis SHEARIN 9.**
- **1776 iv. Marcellus SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1887 in North Carolina. Married Delphia Weaver 26 December 1917 in Nash Co., NC. They had no children.**

- **+1777 v. Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1773. Flonnie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] .

She was married to James MC LIN (date unknown). Flonnie SHEARIN 9 and James MC LIN had the following children:

3378 i. Luther MC LIN 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1774. Walter Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1881 in North Carolina. He died in Mar 1940 in North Carolina.

He was married to Laura Gertrude ALFORD about 1914 in North Carolina. Laura Gertrude ALFORD [1][2] was born on 9 Dec 1894 in North Carolina. She died on 7 Jan 1979 in North Carolina. Walter Thomas SHEARIN 9 and Laura Gertrude ALFORD had the following children:

- **+3379 i. Ruby Gertrude SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3380 ii. Flora Elizabeth SHEARIN 10.**
- **3381 iii. Clyde Turner SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1918 in North Carolina. He died on 8 May 1938 in North Carolina.**
- **3382 iv. Sadie Bess SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1926 in North Carolina.**
- **3383 v. William Offie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1928 in North Carolina. Died as an infant.**

Return to Table of Contents

3379. Ruby Gertrude SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1915 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Nov 1977 in North Carolina.

She was married to Alton FULLER (date unknown). Alton FULLER[1] [2] died in May 1964. Ruby Gertrude SHEARIN 10 and Alton FULLER had the following children:

- **4964 i. Fannie Marie FULLER 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1940.**
- **4965 ii. Walter Clyde FULLER 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1943.**

Return to Table of Contents

3380. Flora Elizabeth SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1917 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Dec 1973.

Flora Elizabeth SHEARIN 10 had the following children:

+4966 i. James Arthur "Tom" SHEARIN 11.

She was married to Lake Edward FORTNER in 1952.

Return to Table of Contents

4966. James Arthur "Tom" SHEARIN 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 Aug 1939 in Wake Co., NC. James, known as Tom, and his wife, Jean, live in Wake Forest, NC. They contributed a substantial part of the Shearin family history in this writing, particularly the North Carolina families. She served on the editing panel of this writing and has been a consistent supporter of the work.

Tom is retired from the North Carolina Department of Corrections and Jean is retired from the North Carolina Department of Transportation. They have one son, Jonathan, who is married and lives in Wake Forest.

He was married to Jean Marie ADAMS (daughter of William Norman Norvell ADAMS and Sarah Myrtle ESTES) on 3 Sep 1960 in North Carolina. Jean Marie ADAMS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jun 1943. James Arthur "Tom" SHEARIN 11 and Jean Marie ADAMS had the following children:

+6402 i. Jonathan Arthur SHEARIN 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6402. Jonathan Arthur SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1968 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Angela Dawn AUSTIN on 24 Feb 1988 in Translyvania Co., NC. Angela Dawn AUSTIN[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1965 in North Carolina. They have no children.

Return to Table of Contents

1775. Cornwallis SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Jun 1884 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Apr 1957 in North Carolina.

He was married to Viola ALFORD (date unknown). Viola ALFORD[1] [2] was born in 1897. She died in 1969. Cornwallis SHEARIN 9 and Viola ALFORD had the following children:

- **+3384 i. Millard Alford SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3385 ii. James Brooks SHEARIN 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3384. Millard Alford SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1921 in North Carolina.

He was married to Virginia Gray PERRY on 11 Dec 1942 in North Carolina. Virginia Gray PERRY[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1925 in North Carolina. Millard Alford SHEARIN 10 and Virginia Gray PERRY had the following children:

- **+4967 i. Dr. Sherra Jean SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4968 ii. Wallace Millard SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4969 iii. Nancy Doris SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4968. Wallace Millard SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1950 in North Carolina.

He was married to Deborah Raye PIFER on 18 Aug 1973. Deborah Raye PIFER [1][2] was born on 12 Oct 1951. Wallace Millard SHEARIN 11 and Deborah Raye PIFER had the following children:

- **6403 i. Laura Raye SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1981 in North Carolina.**
- **6404 ii. Robert Millard SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1985 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4969. Nancy Doris SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1958 in North Carolina.

She was married to Barry E. SHULER on 15 Aug 1981 in North Carolina. Nancy Doris SHEARIN 11 and Barry E. SHULER had the following children:

- **6405 i. Evan Michael SHULER 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1994 in North Carolina.**
- **6406 ii. Mason Andrew SHULER 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1995 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3385. James Brooks SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1923 in North Carolina. He died on 12 Sep 1995 in Memphis , TN. In 1995, James was on vacation in Memphis, Tennessee, and died unexpectedly.

He was married to Kathleen Mae PERRY (date unknown). Kathleen Mae PERRY[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1922. James Brooks SHEARIN 10 and Kathleen Mae PERRY had the following children:

- **+4970 i. Barbara Ann SHEARIN 11.**
- **4971 ii. James Thomas SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1961 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Sep 1981 in an auto accident in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1777. Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

She was married to James SHEARIN 9 (son of James D. SHEARIN 8 and Mary E. UNKNOWN) (date unknown). James SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Franklin Co., NC. James married his fourth cousin, Edna Ruth Shearin. They had thirteen children, four of whom died before reaching maturity.
Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9 and James SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **3305 i. Albert SHEARIN 10.**
- **3306 ii. Julian Clarence SHEARIN 10.**
- **3307 iii. Daughter SHEARIN 10.**
- **3308 iv. Infant SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3309 v. Raymond SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3310 vi. Mary Etta SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3311 vii. Lula Belle SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3312 viii. Ruth Marie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3313 ix. Wilbur Davis SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3314 x. Horace SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3315 xi. Joseph Earl SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3316 xii. Christine SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3317 xiii. Carrie Leigh SHEARIN 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

721. William Louis SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 14 Jan 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. William and Lucy were third cousins.

He was married to Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8 (daughter of Jarrat H. SHEARIN 7 and Mary YARBROUGH) on 22 May 1884 in Franklin Co., NC. William Louis SHEARIN 8 and Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1696 i. Offie W. SHEARIN 9.**
- **1697 ii. Kourney G. SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1698 iii. Alve Martin SHEARIN 9.**
- **1699 iv. Robert Harvie SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1700 v. Dottie SHEARIN 9.**
- **1701 vi. Troy Edward SHEARIN 9.**

He was married to Roberta WALKER on 7 Feb 1907 in Franklin Co., NC. William Louis SHEARIN 8 and Roberta WALKER had the following children:

- **+1778 i. Susie SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1779 ii. William Ray SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1780 iii. Daisy May SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1781 iv. John Bryant SHEARIN 9.**
- **1782 v. Edith SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1920 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Oct 1920 in North Carolina.**
- **+1783 vi. Clifton Aaron SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1784 vii. Richard Beron SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1778. Susie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 16 Jul 1908 in North Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1985 in North Carolina. Susie was a daughter of William Lewis 8 and Roberta Walker Shearin and married Red Webster, presumably in North Carolina.

She was married to Red WEBSTER date unknown. Susie SHEARIN 9 and Red WEBSTER had the following children:

- **3386 i. Alberta WEBSTER 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1779. William Ray SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1915 in North Carolina.

William Ray SHEARIN 9 and Grace COLLINS had the following children:

- **3387 i. Carolyn SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3388 ii. William Clifton SHEARIN 10[1] [2] died in Vietnam War.**

Return to Table of Contents

1780. Daisy May SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1917 in North Carolina.

She was married to John SOMMERS (date unknown). Daisy May SHEARIN 9 and John SOMMERS had the following children:

3389 i. Patty SOMMERS 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1781. John Bryant SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1920 in North Carolina.

He was married to Lucien UNKNOWN (date unknown). John Bryant SHEARIN 9 and Lucien UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3390 i. Nancy SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3391 ii. Debbie SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1783. Clifton Aaron SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1921 in North Carolina. He died on 8 Feb 1945 in North Carolina.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Clifton Aaron SHEARIN 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3392 i. Judy Ann SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1941 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1784. Richard Beron SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Dec 1923 in North Carolina.

He was married to Irene THOMAS (date unknown). Richard Beron SHEARIN 9 and Irene THOMAS had the following children:

- **3393 i. Beron SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3394 ii. Beverly SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

722. Cornelia SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1860 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Unknown STOKES date unknown. Cornelia SHEARIN 8 and Unknown STOKES had the following children:

- **1785 i. Mamie STOKES 9[1] [2].**
- **1786 ii. Ollie STOKES 9[1] [2].**
- **1787 iii. Henry STOKES 9[1] [2].**
- **1788 iv. Sammy STOKES 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

222. Nicholas SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1826 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Melissa SHEARIN on 1 Jan 1852 in Warren Co., NC. Nicholas SHEARIN 7 and Melissa SHEARIN had the following children:

- **+723 i. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8.**
- **+724 ii. Elizabeth SHEARIN 8.**
- **+725 iii. Edward Waddell SHEARIN 8.**
- **+726 iv. John Henry "Nick" SHEARIN 8.**
- **+727 v. Gardner Thomas SHEARIN 8.**
- **+728 vi. Robert Elisha SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Arbella WOODS , date unknown. Arbella WOODS [1][2] was born on 5 Apr 1837. She died on 16 Mar 1919 in North Carolina. She was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC. Nicholas SHEARIN 7 and Arbella WOODS had the following children:

- **+729 i. Nick D. SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

723. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1852 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 Aug 1935 in North Carolina. They had five children before Amanda, William's first cousin, died in the early 1890's. He then married Mary Elizabeth Shearin his third cousin, once removed. She was about 15 when they married, and William was 46.

He was married to Amanda SHEARIN 8 (daughter of Edward SHEARIN 7 and Mary TUCKER) about 1877. Amanda SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Halifax Co., NC. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 and Amanda SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **+1773 i. Flonnie SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1774 ii. Walter Thomas SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1775 iii. Cornwallis SHEARIN 9.**
- **1776 iv. Marcellus SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1777 v. Edna Ruth SHEARIN 9.**

He was married to Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9 (daughter of William H. SHEARIN 8 and Martha W. WALKER) about 1898. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1881 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 4 Jan 1944. William Nathaniel SHEARIN 8 and Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **1789 i. Claude SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Died young.**
- **1790 ii. Annie SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Died young.**
- **1791 iii. Martin Jarrett SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1902 in North Carolina. He died on 16 Dec 1991 in North Carolina (never married).**
- **1792 iv. George Hopkins SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+1793 v. Jasper Lee SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1794 vi. Richard Carol SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1795 vii. Myrtle Elizabeth SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1793. Jasper Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

He was married to Louise GRIFFIN (date unknown). Jasper Lee SHEARIN 9 and Louise GRIFFIN had the following children:

- **+3395 i. Carolyn Elizabeth SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3396 ii. Tempie Louise SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3395. Carolyn Elizabeth SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1943 in North Carolina.

She was married to Thomas H. EAGEN on 15 May 1971. Thomas H. EAGEN [1][2] was born on 2 May 1943. Carolyn Elizabeth SHEARIN 10 and Thomas H. EAGEN had the following children:

- **4972 i. Sarah Elizabeth EAGEN 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1980 in North Carolina.**
- **4973 ii. John Thomas EAGEN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1982 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3396. Tempie Louise SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1946 in North Carolina.

She was married to Ian J. FERRIS on 19 Dec 1971. Ian J. FERRIS [1][2] was born on 18 Feb 1947. Tempie Louise SHEARIN 10 and Ian J. FERRIS had the following children:

- **4974 i. Joseph Andrew FERRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1984.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1794. Richard Carol SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1911 in North Carolina. He died on 3 Nov 1987 in North Carolina. He was buried in Greensboro, NC.

He was married to Edith Clay ENOCH on 6 Nov 1938 in Greensboro, NC. Edith Clay ENOCH[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1918. Richard Carol SHEARIN 9 and Edith Clay ENOCH had the following children:

- **+3397 i. Larry Clay SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3398 ii. Richard Carol SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **+3399 iii. Judith Lynn SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3400 iv. Susan Gail SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3397. Larry Clay SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1941 in North Carolina.

He was married to Virginia Frances WADE in Jul 1967 in North Carolina. Virginia Frances WADE[1] [2] was born in North Carolina. Larry Clay SHEARIN 10 and Virginia Frances WADE had the following children:

- **4975 i. Clay Anthony SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1970 in North Carolina.**
- **4976 ii. Todd Eugene SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1973 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3398. Richard Carol SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1946 in North Carolina.

He was married to Vicki Jo ATCHLEY in Aug 1968 in North Carolina. Richard Carol SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Vicki Jo ATCHLEY had the following children:

- **4977 i. Richard Ashley SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1969 in North Carolina.**
- **4978 ii. Michael Christopher SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1974 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3399. Judith Lynn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1953 in North Carolina.

She was married to Larry Lea SHELTON in May 1974 in North Carolina. Judith Lynn SHEARIN 10 and Larry Lea SHELTON had the following children:

- **4979 i. Evan Elizabeth SHELTON 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1978 in North Carolina.**
- **4980 ii. Graham Christopher SHELTON 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1983 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3400. Susan Gail SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1955 in North Carolina.

She was married to James T. THOMPSON in Sep 1975 in New Jersey. She was divorced from James T. THOMPSON.

She was married to Mitchell ODOM in Aug 1990. Susan Gail SHEARIN 10 and Mitchell ODOM had the following children:

- **4981 i. Gracie Nicole ODOM 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1991.**
- **4982 ii. Sarah Kathryn ODOM 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

1795. Myrtle Elizabeth SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Jun 1914 in North Carolina. She died on 4 Jun 1980.

Myrtle Elizabeth SHEARIN 9 and Robert ANDREWS had the following children:

+3401 i. Lynda Elizabeth ANDREWS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3401. Lynda Elizabeth ANDREWS 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1944.

She was married to Burnice GARRIS on 3 Jul 1966 in Nash Co., NC. Burnice GARRIS [1][2] was born on 5 Dec 1938. Lynda Elizabeth ANDREWS 10 and Burnice GARRIS had the following children:

- **4983 i. Robert Wilson GARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1972.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

724. Elizabeth SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1853 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 1 Feb 1895.

She was married to William C. WELLS date unknown. Elizabeth SHEARIN 8 and William C. WELLS had the following children:

- **1796 i. Ida WELLS 9[1] [2].**
- **1797 ii. Mamie WELLS 9[1] [2].**
- **1798 iii. Etta Elizabeth WELLS 9[1] [2].**
- **1799 iv. Charles Allen WELLS 9[1] [2].**
- **1800 v. Claude WELLS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

725. Edward Waddell SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1854 in North Carolina. He died on 8 Mar 1920 in North Carolina.

He was married to Lula A. MABRY on 15 Jan 1878 in Halifax Co., NC. Edward Waddell SHEARIN 8 and Lula A. MABRY had the following children:

1801 i. Rosa Betty SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1878 in North Carolina. She died on 15 Sep 1941.

+1802 ii. Ada Louise SHEARIN (Twin) 9.

+1803 iii. Alma Gertrude SHEARIN (Twin) 9.

He was married to Fannie Whitley STYLES date unknown. Edward Waddell SHEARIN 8 and Fannie Whitley STYLES had the following children:

+1804 i. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN 9.

1805 ii. Edward Waddell SHEARIN Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 10 Apr 1907 in North Carolina.

1806 iii. Fannie Belle SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1895 in North Carolina. She died on 31 Dec 1926.

+1807 iv. Ruth Williford SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1802. Ada Louise SHEARIN (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Aug 1885 in North Carolina. She died on 7 Apr 1977.

She was married to Walter Wellington PARKER (date unknown). Walter Wellington PARKER[1] [2] was born in 1865. He died in 1933. Ada Louise SHEARIN (Twin) 9 and Walter Wellington PARKER had the following children:

- **3402 i. Peggy Louise PARKER 10[1] [2]. Married Richard H. McCaskill.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1804. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1890 in North Carolina. He died on 8 Mar 1936.

He was married to Hope DUKE (date unknown). Hope DUKE [1][2] was born in 1891. She died in 1955. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN 9 and Hope DUKE had the following children:

- **+3413 i. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **+3414 ii. Cornelius Duke SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3415 iii. William Mercer SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3416 iv. Virginia Hope SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3413. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 7 Dec 1970.

He was married to Eva COLLINS (date unknown). Eva COLLINS [1][2] was born on 28 Apr 1915. Ernest Linwood SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Eva COLLINS had the following children:

- **4984 i. Marian K. SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1941.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3414. Cornelius Duke SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1915 in North Carolina.

He was married to Ruth WILEY (date unknown). Ruth WILEY [1][2] was born on 10 Jan 1921. Cornelius Duke SHEARIN 10 and Ruth WILEY had the following children:

- **4985 i. Toni Frances SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1943. Married Seth Thomas.**
- **4986 ii. Nike Duke SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1945. Married Ronald Salome.**
- **4987 iii. Ernest Duke SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1947.**

Return to Table of Contents

3415. William Mercer SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Sep 1922 in North Carolina.

He was married to Eileen GUNDACKER (date unknown). Eileen GUNDACKER[1][2] was born on 26 Sep 1926. William Mercer SHEARIN 10 and Eileen GUNDACKER had the following children:

- **4988 i. Deborah Hope SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1951. Married Robert Daniel Smith. He was born 23 September 1943.**

- **4989 ii. Elizabeth Ann SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1953.**
- **+4990 iii. Ellen Piter SHEARIN 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4990. Ellen Piter SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1957.

She was married to Charles Preston BASS (date unknown). Charles Preston BASS [1][2] was born on 8 Aug 1955.

Return to Table of Contents

1807. Ruth Williford SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1898 in North Carolina. She died on 4 Feb 1975.

Furman BARNES[1] [2] was born in 1891. He died in 1963. Ruth Williford SHEARIN 9 and Furman BARNES had the following children:

- **3417 i. Carl BARNES 10[1] [2] was born in 1917.**
- **3418 ii. Mary Ruth BARNES 10[1] [2] was born in 1927.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

726. John Henry "Nick" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1855 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1918.

He was married to Estella Horton SHEARIN 8 (daughter of John Henry SHEARIN 7 and Martha WRIGHT) (date unknown). Estella Horton SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 19 Dec 1951 in North Carolina. John Henry "Nick" Shearin was Estella's first cousin.
John Henry "Nick" SHEARIN 8 and Estella Horton SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **+1808 i. Fannie Belle SHEARIN 9.**
- **1809 ii. Bettie Malissa SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1810 iii. Pattie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1811 iv. Ola Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1812 v. Eva Mabel SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1813 vi. Hugh Albert SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1814 vii. Maude Louise SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1808. Fannie Belle SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1889 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Aug 1954.

She was married to Marcus A. MC LIN (date unknown). Marcus A. MC LIN[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1880. He died on 28 Dec 1953 in North Carolina. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC. Fannie Belle SHEARIN 9 and Marcus A. MC LIN had the following children:

3419 i. Marcus Edward MC LIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Sep 1912 in North Carolina. He died on 24 Apr 1913.

Return to Table of Contents

---

728. Robert Elisha SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1863 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Apr 1921.

He was married to Manattie Minora WRIGHT date unknown. Manattie Minora WRIGHT[1] [2] died in 1904. Robert Elisha SHEARIN 8 and Manattie Minora WRIGHT had the following children:

- **1815 i. Myra Elmer SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1816 ii. Carrie Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1817 iii. Willie Robert SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1818 iv. Lelia Ray SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1819 v. Eva Bell SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1820 vi. Mary Kay SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Bessie Mayo BUTTS[1][2] died in 1938. Robert Elisha SHEARIN 8 and Bessie Mayo BUTTS had the following children:

- **1821 i. Bessie Louise SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1822 ii. Edward Craig SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1823 iii. Jessie Mayo SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

729. Nick D. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 27 Aug 1880 in North Carolina. He died on 30 Sep 1969.

He was married to Minnie Blanche QUALLS about 1899. Minnie Blanche QUALLS[1] [2] was born in 1879. She died in 1954. Nick D. SHEARIN 8 and Minnie Blanche QUALLS had the following children:

- **+1824 i. Arthur Eugene SHEARIN 9.**
- **1825 ii. Lillie Blanche SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+1826 iii. Herbert Samuel SHEARIN 9.**
- **1827 iv. Henry Wiley SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1828 v. Ida Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1829 vi. Son SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1830 vii. Dorothy Glenn SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1831 viii. William Bernard SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1832 ix. Margaret Annette SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1824. Arthur Eugene SHEARIN 9[(1) (2)] was born on 13 Nov 1900 in North Carolina. He died on 30 Mar 1979.

He was married to Mae NICHOLS (date unknown). Mae NICHOLS [(1)(2)] was born on 3 Feb 1904. She died on 28 Sep 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

1826. Herbert Samuel SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1903 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Mar 1967.

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth MCCOOK on 22 Dec 1927 in Warren Co., NC. Sarah Elizabeth MCCOOK[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1904. She died on 14 Nov 1954 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Rocky Mount, NC. Herbert Samuel SHEARIN 9 and Sarah Elizabeth MCCOOK had the following children:

3420 i. Herbert Nicholas SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1928. He died on 17 Feb 1982.

Return to Table of Contents

---

223. Nathaniel M. "Nat" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1828 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 25 Oct 1864 in Richmond, VA of an unknown cause.

He was married to Martha E. MARSHALL on 13 Jan 1857 in Warren Co., NC. Nathaniel M. "Nat" SHEARIN 7 and Martha E. MARSHALL had the following children:

730 i. Mary Mollie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1858 in Halifax Co., NC. She married an unknown Phelps.

+731 ii. Joseph John SHEARIN 8.

+732 iii. Mack D. SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

731. Joseph John SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 25 May 1935.

He was married to Mary W. "Mollie" SHEARIN 8 (daughter of John Wesley SHEARIN 7 and Mary MABERY) on 18 Apr 1896 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph John SHEARIN 8 and Mary W. "Mollie" SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

+1833 i. John Wesley SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1833. John Wesley SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1897.

He was married to Jennie L. PATTERSON on 13 Apr 1917 in Warren Co., NC. John Wesley SHEARIN 9 and Jennie L. PATTERSON had the following children:

- **3421 i. Emery SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1922.**
- **3422 ii. Andrew SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1925.**
- **3423 iii. Velma Gladys SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1933.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

732. Mack D. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Nov 1862 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 24 Nov 1945. The name of Mack's wife is not known and only one child is found.

Mack D. SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

1834 i. Claren SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

224. John Henry SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1835 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1925 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in near Arcola, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Martha WRIGHT on 22 Jan 1866 in Halifax Co., NC. Martha WRIGHT [1][2] died before 1876 in Halifax Co., NC. John Henry SHEARIN 7 and Martha WRIGHT had the following children:

- **+733 i. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 8.**
- **+734 ii. Estella Horton SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7 (daughter of William H. SHEARIN 6 and Tabitha WILSON) on 15 Jan 1876 in Warren Co., NC. Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1856 in Warren Co., NC. John Henry SHEARIN 7 and Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+735 i. Dolphus Lewis SHEARIN 8.**
- **736 ii. Cora W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1880 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **737 iii. Etta S. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1883 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+738 iv. Liston Moore SHEARIN 8.**
- **739 v. Weldon R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

733. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1867 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Ellen ODOM on 9 Dec 1891 in Halifax Co., NC. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 8 and Ellen ODOM had the following children:

- **+1835 i. George W. SHEARIN 9.**
- **1836 ii. John SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1837 iii. Pattie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1838 iv. Mary SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1835. George W. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. Dottie Shearin was a second cousin to George W. Shearin.

He was married to Dottie SHEARIN 9 (daughter of William Louis SHEARIN 8 and Lucy Jane SHEARIN 8) on 9 Mar 1920 in Halifax Co., NC. Dottie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1900 in Halifax Co., NC. George W. SHEARIN 9 and Dottie SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **+3322 i. Hubert Clifton SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3323 ii. Milton Foster SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3324 iii. Dorothy Ellen SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3325 iv. Anita SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

735. Dolphus Lewis SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in Jun 1877 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1957 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in near Arcola, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Inman QUALLS on 10 Sep 1903 in Halifax Co., NC. Dolphus Lewis SHEARIN 8 and Mary Inman QUALLS had the following children:

- **+1839 i. Ezra Samuel SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1840 ii. Mabel SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1841 iii. Paul Edmondson SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1842 iv. Raymond Fosburg SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1843 v. Blanche SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1844 vi. Plummer Mustain SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1845 vii. Dolphus Leroy SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1839. Ezra Samuel SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ezra Samuel SHEARIN 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3424 i. Miriam SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3425 ii. Wilmer SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3426 iii. Cornelius SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3427 iv. Vickie SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3428 v. Betsy SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3429 vi. Sammy SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1840. Mabel SHEARIN 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Theodore WALLETT (date unknown). Mabel SHEARIN 9 and Theodore WALLETT had the following children:

- **3430 i. Ruth WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3431 ii. Margaret WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3432 iii. Hannah WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3433 iv. T.R. WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3434 v. Lynn WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3435 vi. Sybil WALLETT 10[1] [2].**
- **3436 vii. June WALLETT 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1841. Paul Edmondson SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Halifax Co., NC. Paul was a professor of physics at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. His wife is not known to this writer.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Paul Edmondson SHEARIN 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+3437 i. Ronald Lewis SHEARIN 10.**
- **3438 ii. Jane SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3437. Ronald Lewis SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1932 in North Carolina. Ronald's wife's name is not known to this writer.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ronald Lewis SHEARIN 10 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

4991 i. Ronald Derrick SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1962.

Return to Table of Contents

1842. Raymond Fosburg SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1909 in North Carolina. He died in Jul 1991 in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Janie Beryl GREEN on 25 Dec 1940 in Wake Co., NC. Janie Beryl GREEN[1] [2] died in Feb 1992 in Raleigh, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1843. Blanche SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in 1914 in North Carolina.

She was married to Unknown ODOM (date unknown). Blanche SHEARIN 9 and Unknown ODOM had the following children:

- **3439 i. Carlton ODOM 10[1] [2].**
- **3440 ii. Judy ODOM 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1844. Plummer Mustain SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1919 in Essex North Carolina. He died on 31 Dec 1997 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Eva FOWLER (date unknown). Eva FOWLER[1] [2] died in 1994. Plummer Mustain SHEARIN 9 and Eva FOWLER had the following children:

- **3441 i. Cindy SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **3442 ii. Denise SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

738. Liston Moore SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1887 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Fannie WILLIAMS on 9 Jan 1914 in Warren Co., NC. Liston Moore SHEARIN 8 and Fannie WILLIAMS had the following children:

+1846 i. Francis Benjamin SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1846. Francis Benjamin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1914 in North Carolina. He died on 15 Jun 1993 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Nina Mae KING (date unknown). Nina Mae KING[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1922. She died on 4 Apr 1950 in North Carolina (train wreck). Francis Benjamin SHEARIN 9 and Nina Mae KING had the following children:

3445 i. Bessie Ellen SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Oct 1938 in North Carolina. She died on 4 Apr 1950 in North Carolina in a train wreck.

Return to Table of Contents

---

92. Seth SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1795/96 in Warren Co., NC. He died between 1870 and 1880 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Mary PIKE on 26 Dec 1818 in Warren Co., NC. Seth SHEARIN 6 and Mary PIKE had the following children:

- **225 i. Susan SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1823 in North Carolina.**
- **226 ii. Sarah W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1826 in North Carolina.**
- **+227 iii. Buckner L. SHERRON 7.**
- **+228 iv. John R. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+229 v. Thomas Warren SHEARIN 7.**
- **+230 vi. Gardner Early SHEARIN 7.**
- **231 vii. Lenora SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1841 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

227. Buckner L. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1827 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Aug 1922 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery. Buckner was in the Confederate Navy during the Civil War.

He was married to Sarah K. "Sally" FREEMAN on 7 Jan 1851 in Granville Co., NC. Sarah K. "Sally" FREEMAN[1] [2] was born in 1827 in North Carolina. Buckner L. SHERRON 7 and Sarah K. "Sally" FREEMAN had the following children:

- **740 i. Mary E. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1851 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **741 ii. Susan Ann SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Granville, Co., NC.**
- **742 iii. Virginia Callie SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Granville, Co., NC.**
- **743 iv. Sarah SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1862 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+744 v. Thomas B. SHEARON 8.**
- **745 vi. Rosa Lee SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Granville, Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

744. Thomas B. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1865 in Granville, Co., NC. He died on 26 Dec 1915 in Granville, Co., NC. He was buried in Locky Webster Cemetery.

He was married to Josephine D. "Josie" WESTER on 18 Oct 1890 in Franklin Co., NC. Thomas B. SHEARON 8 and Josephine D. "Josie" WESTER had the following children:

- **+1847 i. John Earl SHEARON 9.**
- **1848 ii. Fannie Belle SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1893 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 13 Apr 1984.**
- **1849 iii. Annie Lee SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1895 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 29 May 1896.**
- **+1850 iv. Ellie Claire SHEARON 9.**
- **+1851 v. Mattie Lillian SHEARON 9.**
- **+1852 vi. Katie Clyde SHEARON 9.**
- **1853 vii. William Lewis SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1905 in Franklin Co., NC. He married Euzelia Joyner on 21 December 1925. Record of children not available.**
- **1854 viii. Gladys SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1906 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 20 Dec 1979. She first married Eddie Evans and second to Jack Joyner. Jack was born 7 November 1909 and died 23 April 1972. Record of children by either marriage not available.**
- **+1855 ix. Alta Burline SHEARON 9.**
- **1856 x. Marie Elizabeth SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1911 in Franklin Co., NC. She married Clyde Swanson. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

1847. John Earl SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1891 in Franklin Co., NC. He died on 2 Jan 1974 in Franklin Co., NC. He was buried in Saints Delight Church Cemetery.

He was married to Viola PEARCE on 16 May 1915 in Franklin Co., NC. Viola PEARCE[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1895 in North Carolina. She died on 12 May 1974 in Franklin Co., NC. She was buried in Saints Delight Church Cemetery. John Earl SHEARON 9 and Viola PEARCE had the following children:

- **+3446 i. Hubert Perry SHEARON 10.**
- **+3447 ii. Luther SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3448 iii. Annie Ruth SHEARON 10.**
- **+3449 iv. Bertha Ann SHEARON 10.**
- **+3450 v. Tom Wilson SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3446. Hubert Perry SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1916 in North Carolina. He died on 26 May 1983 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Fannie Catherine WESTER on 19 Dec 1935 in Franklin Co., NC. Fannie Catherine WESTER [1][2] was born on 25 Feb 1916 in North Carolina. Hubert Perry SHEARON 10 and Fannie Catherine WESTER had the following children:

+4992 i. Johnny Clyde SHEARIN 11.

He was married to Madge Goodson JORDAN on 19 Jul 1964 in Franklin Co., NC. Madge Goodson JORDAN[1] [2] was born in Virginia.

Return to Table of Contents

4992. Johnny Clyde SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1937 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth Kearney LAM on 5 Jun 1960 in North Carolina. Johnny Clyde SHEARIN 11 and Elizabeth Kearney LAM had the following children:

- **+6408 i. Lesia SHEARON 12.**
- **6409 ii. Johnny Clyde SHEARON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1962 in North Carolina.**
- **6410 iii. Hope Danielle SHEARON[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1968 in North Carolina.**

He was married to Joyce Ann HUNNINGS on 18 Dec 1981. Joyce Ann HUNNINGS [1][2] was born on 15 Sep 1954.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6408. Lesia SHEARON 12 [1][2] was born on 14 Dec 1961 in Franklin Co., NC.

She was married to Robert JACKSON on 17 Nov 1985 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3447. Luther SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 30 Jul 1918 in Franklin Co., NC. He died on 25 Dec 1983 in Franklin Co., NC. He was buried in Saints Delight Bapt. Church Cemetery.

He was married to Doris May THOMPSON on 19 Oct 1937 in Franklin Co., NC. Doris May THOMPSON[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1920 in North Carolina. Luther SHEARIN 10 and Doris May THOMPSON had the following children:

- **+4993 i. Roger Eldridge SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4994 ii. Tom Freddie SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4995 iii. Joan Ellen SHEARIN 11.**
- **4996 iv. Luther Michael SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Franklin Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4993. Roger Eldridge SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1940 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Alice WALDEN on 5 Aug 1958 in North Carolina. He was divorced from Mary Alice WALDEN in 1965. Mary Alice WALDEN[1][2] was born on 25 Aug 1941 in North Carolina. Roger Eldridge SHEARIN 11 and Mary Alice WALDEN had the following children:

- **+6411 i. Cathi Sabrina SHEARIN 12.**

He was married to Novette Glover ROGERS on 14 Nov 1965 in Dillon, SC. Roger Eldridge SHEARIN 11 and Novette Glover ROGERS had the following children:

- **6412 i. Roger Eldridge SHEARIN Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1966.**
- **6413 ii. Vanessa Dawn SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1967.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6411. Cathi Sabrina SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1960 in Rowan Co., NC.

She was married to Christopher Jay MEDLIN on 12 Oct 1980 in Franklin Co., NC. Cathi Sabrina SHEARIN 12 and Christopher Jay MEDLIN had the following children:

- **7556 i. Jessica Brooke MEDLIN 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1981 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4994. Tom Freddie SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1943 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Winnie Marie CLARK on 4 Jul 1964 in North Carolina. Winnie Marie CLARK[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1945. She died on 23 Mar 1976. Tom Freddie SHEARIN 11 and Winnie Marie CLARK had the following children:

- **6414 i. Frederick SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1972 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4995. Joan Ellen SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1948 in Franklin Co., NC.

She was married to James Ray KEITH on 11 Jun 1967 in Franklin Co., NC. James Ray KEITH[1] [2] was born on 28 Feb 1946. Joan Ellen SHEARIN 11 and James Ray KEITH had the following children:

6415 i. Johnny Howard KEITH 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1972 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3448. Annie Ruth SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Apr 1924 in Franklin Co., NC.

She was married to Roy Lee PATE on 23 Oct 1943 in Wayne Co., NC. Annie Ruth SHEARON 10 and Roy Lee PATE had the following children:

+4997 i. Patricia Kay PATE 11.

She was married to Quince Leon PARRISH on 9 Sep 1964 in Franklin Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4997. Patricia Kay PATE 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1944.

She was married to Cooper Leonard NELMS on 12 Oct 1963 in North Carolina. Patricia Kay PATE 11 and Cooper Leonard NELMS had the following children:

- **6416 i. Angra Leigh NELMS 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1966.**
- **6417 ii. Bryan Cooper NELMS 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

3449. Bertha Ann SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1931 in Franklin Co., NC.

She was married to Lucius McKinley PHELPS on 24 Dec 1948 in Franklin Co., NC. Bertha Ann SHEARON 10 and Lucius McKinley PHELPS had the following children:

+4998 i. Johnny McKinley PHELPS 11.

+4999 ii. Charles Timothy PHELPS 11.

She was married to Charley Perry MOORE on 19 Oct 1968 in Franklin Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4998. Johnny McKinley PHELPS 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1950 in Petersburg, VA.

He was married to Linda Ann LONG on 25 Apr 1969 in Nash Co., NC. Johnny McKinley PHELPS 11 and Linda Ann LONG had the following children:

6418 i. Timmy Mc Kinley PHELPS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1970.

He was married to Cindy Ann DEBNAM on 20 Apr 1975 in Franklin Co., NC. Johnny McKinley PHELPS 11 and Cindy Ann DEBNAM had the following children:

6419 i. Heather Ann PHELPS 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1976.

Return to Table of Contents

4999. Charles Timothy PHELPS 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1954 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Beulah Ann Parrish ELLINGTON on 11 Oct 1974 in Nash Co., NC. Charles Timothy PHELPS 11 and Beulah Ann Parrish ELLINGTON had the following children:

6420 i. Charles Taylor PHELPS 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1976 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3450. Tom Wilson SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1920 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Ruth Ellen STAINBACK on 6 May 1946 in Franklin Co., NC. Ruth Ellen STAINBACK[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1911 in North Carolina. Tom Wilson SHEARIN 10 and Ruth Ellen STAINBACK had the following children:

+5000 i. Wilson Glenn SHEARIN 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5000. Wilson Glenn SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1947 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Elfriede Isle KOGLER on 20 Mar 1970 in Germany. He was divorced from Elfriede Isle KOGLER. Elfriede Isle KOGLER [1][2] was born on 28 Jan 1949 in Germany. Wilson Glenn SHEARIN 11 and Elfriede Isle KOGLER had the following children:

- **6421 i. Elaine Ruth SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1971.**
- **6422 ii. Thomas Glenn SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1981.**

He was married to Celia EATON on 18 Jul 1983. Celia EATON [1][2] was born on 8 Dec 1960. Wilson Glenn SHEARIN 11 and Celia EATON had the following children:

- **6423 i. Justin Glenn SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1985.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1850. Ellie Claire SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 28 Nov 1972.

She was married to Elias MURPHY (date unknown). Elias MURPHY[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1892. He died on 28 Dec 1959.

 **Return to Table of Contents**

1851. Mattie Lillian SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1902 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 13 Jun 1977.

She was married to Willie Bryant DORSEY (date unknown). Willie Bryant DORSEY[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1900. He died on 12 Jul 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

1852. Katie Clyde SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 27 Aug 1932.

She was married to Emmit Jasper HOUSE (date unknown). Emmit Jasper HOUSE[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1902. He died on 20 Dec 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

1855. Alta Burline SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Franklin Co., NC. She died on 9 Nov 1976.

She was married to Vernon BURNETTE (date unknown). Vernon BURNETTE[1] [2] died on 8 Jan 1987.

Return to Table of Contents

---

228. John R. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in Jul 1831 in Warren Co., NC. He died after 1900. John R. was recorded in the 1900 Warren County census as a widower. Exact date of death unknown.

He was married to Roxanne THOMPSON on 31 Aug 1866 in Warren Co., NC. Roxanne THOMPSON[1] [2] died before 1883 in North Carolina. John R. SHEARIN 7 and Roxanne THOMPSON had the following children:

- **746 i. Charley P. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1867 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **747 ii. George A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **748 iii. John N. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **749 iv. Mary L. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+750 v. Nannie B. "Bet" SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Cynthia G. BOLTON on 31 Jan 1883 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

750. Nannie B. "Bet" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Charlie Lee KING about 1895 in North Carolina. Charlie Lee KING [1][2] was born on 18 Dec 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Mar 1920 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Warren Plains Baptist Church Cemetery. Nannie B. "Bet" SHEARIN 8 and Charlie Lee KING had the following children:

- **1857 i. Emma Gray KING[1] [2]. Died at two years old and is buried at her father's feet in the Warren Plains Cemetery.**

- **+1858 ii. Roxanne KING 9.**

- **+1859 iii. William W. KING 9.**

- **1860 iv. Jack Johnson KING 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1901.**

- **1861 v. Ralph Daniel KING 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1903. He died on 8 Jun 1991. Married first to Ethel Throckmorton and second to Rosa Throckmorton, relationship, if any, unknown to this writer.**

- **+1862 vi. Vance Eugene "Govenor" KING 9.**

- **+1863 vii. Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9.**

- **1864 viii. Charlie Bryant KING 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1909. He died in 1988 in Veteran's Hospital, Durham, NC. Married Alice Norwood.**

- **+1865 ix. Bessie Lee KING 9.**

- **+1866 x. Hazel KING 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1858. Roxanne KING 9 [1][2] was born on 25 Jul 1897 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 16 Aug 1996 in Highland Springs, VA. She was buried in Wise Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was married to Luther PAYNTER (date unknown). Luther PAYNTER[1] [2] was born in Warren Co., NC. Roxanne KING 9 and Luther PAYNTER had the following children:

- **3451 i. Charlie PAYNTER 10[1] [2].**
- **3452 ii. Johnny PAYNTER 10[1] [2]. Married Alice, last name unknown.**
- **3453 iii. Arthur Ray PAYNTER 10[1] [2].**
- **3454 iv. Wilbur PAYNTER 10[1] [2].**
- **3455 v. Elizabeth PAYNTER 10[1] [2]. Married Richard Mann.**
- **3456 vi. Shirley J. PAYNTER 10[1] [2]. Married Robert (Cliff) Gray.**
- **3457 vii. Herbert PAYNTER 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1859. William W. KING 9 [1][2] was born in Jul 1898 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 2 Jan 1960 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Carrie THOMPSON (date unknown). William W. KING 9 and Carrie THOMPSON had the following children:

- **+3458 i. Mary KING 10.**
- **+3459 ii. Estelle KING 10.**
- **3460 iii. Sallie Bet KING 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3458. Mary KING 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Melvin SPRAGINS (date unknown. Mary KING 10 and Melvin SPRAGINS had the following children:

- **5001 i. M. J. SPRAGINS 11[1] [2].**
- **5002 ii. James SPRAGINS 11[1] [2].**
- **5003 iii. Larry SPRAGINS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3459. Estelle KING 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Marvin WRIGHT (date unknown). Estelle KING 10 and Marvin WRIGHT had the following children:

- **5004 i. Marvin WRIGHT 11[1] [2].**
- **5005 ii. Harriett WRIGHT 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1862. Vance Eugene "Govenor" KING 9[1] [2] was born in 1907. He died on 21 Jul 1975.

He was married to Mabel WHITTEMORE (daughter of John WHITTEMORE and Sally BARHAM) (date unknown). Mabel WHITTEMORE [1][2] was born in 1915 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 19 Mar 1978. Vance Eugene "Govenor" KING 9 and Mabel WHITTEMORE had the following children:

- **3461 i. Virginia KING 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1937. Married Dou Vaughn.**
- **3462 ii. Gloria KING 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1945. Married a Korb.**
- **+3463 iii. Sally KING 10.**
- **3464 iv. Selma KING 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Jul 1951. Married a Cherry.**
- **+3465 v. Fred Eugene KING 10.**
- **3466 vi. Thelbert "Bubba" KING 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3463. Sally KING 10 [1][2] was born on 24 Mar 1942.

She was married to Donald ANDERSON (date unknown). Donald ANDERSON[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1937. Sally KING 10 and Donald ANDERSON had the following children:

- **5006 i. Donald ANDERSON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1961.**
- **5007 ii. Michael P. ANDERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1965.**
- **5008 iii. Timothy T. ANDERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

1863. Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1908 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Jan 1996 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Zora Adline WILSON 9 (daughter of Archie "Pro" WILSON 8 and Florence Adeline JENKINS) on 12 May 1935 in Vaughn, Warren Co., NC. Zora Adline WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1918 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 12 Jul 1989 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9 and Zora Adline WILSON 9 had the following children:

- **+3467 i. Wilson Daniel KING 10.**
- **+3468 ii. Charles Eaton KING 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3467. Wilson Daniel KING 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1936 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth OWEN (daughter of Wade H. OWEN and Carrie Lee THOMAS) on 22 Sep 1956 in bride's parent's home. Mary Elizabeth OWEN[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1937 in Chesterfield Co., VA. Wilson Daniel KING 10 and Mary Elizabeth OWEN had the following children:

- **+5012 i. Brenda Faye KING 11.**
- **+5013 ii. Paul Wade KING 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5012. Brenda Faye KING 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1962 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Albert Stuart HAMBRIGHT on 14 Feb 1982. She was divorced from Albert Stuart HAMBRIGHT on 14 Feb 1985. Albert Stuart HAMBRIGHT[1][2] was born on 25 Jun 1962.

She was married to Robley Dean "Bobo" MARTIN (son of Robley Paul MARTIN and Gloria Jean WRIGHT) on 23 Nov 1985. Robley Dean "Bobo" MARTIN[1][2] was born on 20 Jun 1960. Brenda Faye KING 11 and Robley Dean "Bobo" MARTIN had the following children:

- **6424 i. Amanda Elizabeth MARTIN 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1986 in Richmond, VA.**
- **6425 ii. Jessica Leigh MARTIN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1990 in Richmond, VA.**
- **6426 iii. Jennifer Lynn MARTIN 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1992 in Richmond, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

5013. Paul Wade KING 11 [1][2] was born on 17 Jan 1968 in Richmond, VA. Paul is a telephone company technician and Beverly is a registered nurse.

He was married to Beverly Anne WALTRIP (daughter of Lynwood Lanier WALTRIP and Barbara Mae JONES) on 27 Mar 1993 in Richmond, VA. Beverly Anne WALTRIP[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1966.

Return to Table of Contents

3468. Charles Eaton KING 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1937 in Heck Farm, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Aurelia Gail EVANS (daughter of James Harry EVANS and Ethel Gertrude THROCKMORTON) on 25 Jun 1960 in Wamsley Blvd. Methodist Church, Richmond, Va.. Aurelia Gail EVANS [1][2] was born on 28 Dec 1941 in Danville, VA. Charles Eaton KING 10 and Aurelia Gail EVANS had the following children:

- **+5014 i. Rebecca Gail "Becky" KING 11.**
- **+5015 ii. Bobby KING 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5014. Rebecca Gail "Becky" KING 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1961.

She was married to Albert Ellsworth BOSWELL (son of Albert Ellsworth BOSWELL Jr. and Joyce Karen MORELAND) on 9 May 1987. Albert Ellsworth BOSWELL[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1964. Rebecca Gail "Becky" KING 11 and Albert Ellsworth BOSWELL had the following children:

- **6427 i. Christopher Logan BOSWELL 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1987.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5015. Bobby KING 11 [1][2] was born on 6 Feb 1963.

He was married to Shelia Anne HODGES (daughter of Eddie Perill HODGES and Mary Anne BRADLEY) on 27 May 1983. Shelia Anne HODGES [1][2] was born on 9 May 1961. Bobby KING 11 and Shelia Anne HODGES had the following children:

- **6428 i. Samantha Anne KING 12[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1865. Bessie Lee KING 9 [1][2] was born on 15 Oct 1913.

She was married to Frederick Leroy BARTHOLOMEW (date unknown). Bessie Lee KING 9 and Frederick Leroy BARTHOLOMEW had the following children:

- **3469 i. Frederick Leroy BARTHOLOMEW Jr. 10[1] [2].**
- **3470 ii. Emma Gray BARTHOLOMEW 10[1] [2].**
- **3471 iii. Raymond Wilson BARTHOLOMEW 10[1] [2].**
- **3472 iv. Albert Wayne BARTHOLOMEW 10[1] [2].**
- **3473 v. William Daniel BARTHOLOMEW 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1866. Hazel KING 9 [1][2] was born on 29 Aug 1915.

She was married to William "Billy" NORWOOD (son of James Andrew NORWOOD and Hattie FAUCETTE) (date unknown). William "Billy" NORWOOD[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1913. He died on 20 Jul 1965. Hazel KING 9 and William "Billy" NORWOOD had the following children:

- **+3474 i. Edith Rae NORWOOD 10.**
- **+3475 ii. James Bryant NORWOOD 10.**

She was married to Dennis HARRIS (date unknown). Dennis HARRIS [1][2] was born on 11 Jan 1909.

Return to Table of Contents

3474. Edith Rae NORWOOD 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1938.

She was married to Ben THOMAS (son of Arnold THOMAS and Pearl WOODY) on 21 Dec 1955. Ben THOMAS[1][2] was born on 22 Mar 1936 in Yancey Co., NC. Edith Rae NORWOOD 10 and Ben THOMAS had the following children:

- **5016 i. Edith Gail "Sandy" THOMAS 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1956.**
- **5017 ii. David Thomas THOMAS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1958.**
- **5018 iii. Andrew THOMAS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1965.**
- **5019 iv. Wendy THOMAS 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Sep 1975.**
- **5020 v. Audrey THOMAS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1977.**

Return to Table of Contents

3475. James Bryant NORWOOD 10[1] [2].

He was married to Faye FULLER (date unknown). James Bryant NORWOOD 10 and Faye FULLER had the following children:

- **5021 i. Jamie NORWOOD 11[1] [2].**
- **5022 ii. Bill NORWOOD 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

229. Thomas Warren SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1835 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1922 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Susan A. STALLING date unknown. Thomas Warren SHEARIN 7 and Susan A. STALLING had the following children:

- **751 i. S. E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1852 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **752 ii. Henry SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1860 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **753 iii. William Goodman SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1862 in Warren Co., NC. Married Eliza S. Harris 26 April 1903 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **754 iv. Jinny Ann SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1864 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+755 v. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8.**
- **756 vi. John G. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1870 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

755. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 8 Jan 1935 in Nash Co., NC. Sidney and Annie were third cousins once removed.

He was married to Annie Ward SHEARIN 9 (daughter of James Nicholas SHEARIN 8 and Agnes W. PEGRAM) on 6 Apr 1904 in Warren Co., NC. Annie Ward SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in Apr 1886 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 22 Oct 1946 in Nash Co., NC. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8 and Annie Ward SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **1867 i. Sidney SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1905 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1868 ii. Elmer Allison SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1869 iii. Jasper Elwyn SHEARIN 9.**
- **1870 iv. Lillian N. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1871 v. Agnes Violet SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1924 in Nash Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1868. Elmer Allison SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1906 in Warren Co., NC. It is probable that all Elmer's children were by his second wife, Annie Bailey. He first married in 1927 when he was 21 years old, and his first child of record was not born until 1937, 10 years later.

He was married to Lillie Mae HICKS on 24 Nov 1927 in Nash Co., NC.

He was married to Annie BAILEY (date unknown). Elmer Allison SHEARIN 9 and Annie BAILEY had the following children:

- **3476 i. Lodeames Ross SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1937 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **3477 ii. Christopher SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1938 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **3478 iii. Helen Marie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1939 in Nash Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1869. Jasper Elwyn SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Apr 1987 in Nash Co., NC.

He was married to Tempie Eunice COLLIE on 30 May 1943 in Nash Co., NC. Tempie Eunice COLLIE [1][2] died on 7 Apr 1987. Jasper Elwyn SHEARIN 9 and Tempie Eunice COLLIE had the following children:

- **3479 i. Dennie Graham SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1945 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **3480 ii. Royce Dan SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1946 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **3481 iii. Jerial Ray SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1947 in Nash Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

230. Gardner Early SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Oct 1838 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Jan 1901 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Lucy J. PEGRAM on 29 Mar 1859 in Warren Co., NC. Gardner Early SHEARIN 7 and Lucy J. PEGRAM had the following children:

- **+757 i. Andrew R. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+758 ii. Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8.**
- **+759 iii. William Edward SHEARIN 8.**
- **+760 iv. Charlie Adolphus SHEARIN 8.**
- **+761 v. Frank G. SHEARIN 8.**
- **762 vi. Hattie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1880 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **763 vii. Lula SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **+764 viii. Robert Seth SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

757. Andrew R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1864 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Jan 1941.

He was married to Lucy HARPER on 12 Jun 1884 in Halifax Co., NC. Andrew R. SHEARIN 8 and Lucy HARPER had the following children:

- **+1872 i. Dora SHEARIN 9.**
- **1873 ii. James Gardner SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1890. He died on 9 Sep 1963.**
- **1874 iii. Lucy SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1891.**

Return to Table of Contents

1872. Dora SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in Apr 1885.

She was married to John Edward MOSELEY (son of Andrew J. MOSELEY and Susan CLARY) (date unknown). John Edward MOSELEY [1][2] was born on 11 Aug 1891. He died on 26 Nov 1950. Dora SHEARIN 9 and John Edward MOSELEY had the following children:

+3482 i. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Sr. (twin) 10.

3483 ii. Lucy MOSELEY (twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1916. Married a Walker.

3484 iii. Helen Jackson MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1919 in Warren Co., NC. Married a Hudgins.

Return to Table of Contents

3482. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Sr. (twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Beatrice "Bea" EASTWOOD in South Hill, VA. Beatrice "Bea" EASTWOOD[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Dinwitte Co., VA. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Sr. (twin) 10 and Beatrice "Bea" EASTWOOD had the following children:

- **+5023 i. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Jr. 11.**
- **+5024 ii. Ronald Wayne MOSELEY 11.**
- **5025 iii. Thomas Edward MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1947 in Richmond, VA. He died on 10 Apr 1965 in South Hill, VA. Never married.**

Return to Table of Contents

5023. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1941 in Emporia, VA.

He was married to Donna Jean PARKS in Dec 1962. He was divorced from Donna Jean PARKS. Donna Jean PARKS[1] [2] was born in Ohio. Andrew Jackson MOSELEY Jr. 11 and Donna Jean PARKS had the following children:

6429 i. Michael Andrew MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1963 in Fort Belvoir, VA. Married Susan Thompson in 1993.

6430 ii. Debora Jean MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1965 in Germany. Married Benito Galvan in May 1987 in Belton, Texas.

6431 iii. Thomas Edward MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1966 in Germany.

He was married to Pauline BLACKBURN in Apr 1978 in Ft. Hood, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

5024. Ronald Wayne MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1946 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Margaret S. "Peggy" OZLIN (daughter of S. T. OZLIN and Myrtle HAWTHORNE) in Sep 1969 in Henderson, NC. He was divorced from Margaret S. "Peggy" OZLIN. Margaret S. "Peggy" OZLIN[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1951 in Richmond , VA. Ronald Wayne MOSELEY 11 and Margaret S. "Peggy" OZLIN had the following children:

- **6432 i. Shannon M. MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1970 in Johnson City, TN.**

He was married to Gwen SMITH on 29 Jul 1983 in Colonial Heights, VA. Ronald Wayne MOSELEY 11 and Gwen SMITH had the following children:

- **6433 i. Travis Wade MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1988 in Richmond, VA.**
- **6434 ii. Spencer Reid MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1992 in Richmond, VA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

758. Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1866 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Dec 1928 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Sarah J. FULLER on 22 Dec 1890 in Halifax Co., NC. Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8 and Sarah J. FULLER had the following children:

- **+1875 i. Daniel Allen SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1876 ii. Gardner Early SHEARIN 9.**
- **1877 iii. Maty F. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Warren Co., NC.**

He was married to Pinny Jo SALMON on 11 May 1901 in Warren Co., NC. Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8 and Pinny Jo SALMON had the following children:

- **+1878 i. Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9.**

He was married to Sallie Bet DICKERSON on 13 Jan 1915 in Warren Co., NC. Sallie Bet DICKERSON[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1880. She died on 9 Nov 1957 in Warren Co., NC. Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8 and Sallie Bet DICKERSON had the following children:

- **1879 i. James SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917. He died in 1917.**
- **1880 ii. Harvey Horton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1920 in Warren Co., NC. Married Myrtle Vaughn Evans 23 Jan 1943 in Warren Co., NC. Record of children not available.**

Return to Table of Contents

1875. Daniel Allen SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Minnie Edna ELLINGTON (daughter of John F. ELLINGTON and Mollie Elizabeth HARRIS) on 2 Mar 1913 in Warren Co., NC. Minnie Edna ELLINGTON[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1887. Daniel Allen SHEARIN 9 and Minnie Edna ELLINGTON had the following children:

- **3485 i. Mary SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1913 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3486 ii. Freeman A. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3487 iii. Sarah Lizzie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3488 iv. Charles J. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1924 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1876. Gardner Early SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1901 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1953.

He was married to Hilda SIMMONS on 19 Apr 1921 in Warren Co., NC. Gardner Early SHEARIN 9 and Hilda SIMMONS had the following children:

- **3489 i. Helen Frances SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1930.**
- **3490 ii. Lillian Gardner SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1932.**
- **3491 iii. Allen Winfred SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1934.**
- **3492 iv. Eddie Lee SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1936.**

Return to Table of Contents

1878. Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1906.

She was married to Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10 (son of Andrew J. MOSELEY and Annie Gibbons PERKINSON 9) on 31 Jan 1926. Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1906. Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9 and Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10 had the following children:

- **3493 i. Herbert Allen MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1928. He died on 26 Dec 1931.**
- **+3494 ii. Thomas Holt MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3495 iii. Altha Mae MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3496 iv. Barbara Maxine MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3497 v. Annette Rose MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3498 vi. Herbert Glen MOSELEY Jr. 10.**
- **+3499 vii. Linwood Earl MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3500 viii. Carolyn June MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3501 ix. Judy Dianne MOSELEY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3494. Thomas Holt MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1930 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Irene SINSABAUGH (daughter of Howard Craig SINSABAUGH and Hazel Lois Vivian ENNIS) on 17 Jun 1951. Irene SINSABAUGH[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1928. Thomas Holt MOSELEY 10 and Irene SINSABAUGH had the following children:

- **+5026 i. Lois Vivian MOSELEY 11.**
- **5027 ii. Connie Lee MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1954. Married Gary Richard Turner. Gary was born 10 mar 1954.**
- **5028 iii. Synda Louise MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

5026. Lois Vivian MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1952.

She was married to Michael Leon SCOFIELD (date unknown). Michael Leon SCOFIELD[1][2] was born on 21 May 1949. Lois Vivian MOSELEY 11 and Michael Leon SCOFIELD had the following children:

- **6435 i. Melanie Lynn SCOFIELD 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1975.**
- **6436 ii. Michael Thomas SCOFIELD 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Sep 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

3495. Altha Mae MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1932. She died on 16 Feb 1982. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to Roy Edward LONG Jr. (son of Roy Edward LONG and Florence V. REAVIS) on 10 Mar 1950. Roy Edward LONG Jr. [1][2] was born on 2 Jun 1924. Altha Mae MOSELEY 10 and Roy Edward LONG Jr. had the following children:

- **+5029 i. Roy Edward LONG III 11.**
- **5030 ii. Linda Ann LONG 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Dec 1962.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5029. Roy Edward LONG III 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1951.

He was married to Wanda Faye HICKS (daughter of Horace HICKS and Elizabeth KIMBALL) on 13 Jun 1971. Wanda Faye HICKS[1][2] was born on 22 Feb 1953. Roy Edward LONG III 11 and Wanda Faye HICKS had the following children:

- **6437 i. Ronda Lynn LONG 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1976.**
- **6438 ii. Derek Scott LONG 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

3496. Barbara Maxine MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Aug 1934.

She was married to Howard Bernard WALKER (son of Walter Jackson WALKER and Lucy Delaney YOUNG) on 26 Aug 1950. Howard Bernard WALKER [1][2] was born on 3 Mar 1932. Barbara Maxine MOSELEY 10 and Howard Bernard WALKER had the following children:

- **+5031 i. Donald Howard WALKER Sr. 11.**
- **+5032 ii. Glenn Jackson WALKER 11.**
- **+5033 iii. Brenda Jean WALKER 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5031. Donald Howard WALKER Sr. 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1951.

He was married to Eva Diane STEGALL (daughter of Hubert STEGALL and Florence WATSON) on 21 Jul 1973. He was divorced from Eva Diane STEGALL (date unknown). Eva Diane STEGALL[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1956. Donald Howard WALKER Sr. 11 and Eva Diane STEGALL had the following children:

- **6439 i. Derrick Lee WALKER 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1975.**

He was married to Edith Louise ROBERTSON (daughter of Owen ROBERTSON and Alice Marie ROOKER) on 24 Jul 1977. He was divorced from Edith Louise ROBERTSON in 1980. Edith Louise ROBERTSON[1][2] was born on 31 Aug 1958. Donald Howard WALKER Sr. 11 and Edith Louise ROBERTSON had the following children:

- **6440 i. Donald Howard WALKER Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1978.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5033. Brenda Jean WALKER 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1957.

She was married to James Lee HAWKS on 14 Jun 1975. James Lee HAWKS [1][2] was born on 2 Jan 1957. Brenda Jean WALKER 11 and James Lee HAWKS had the following children:

- **6443 i. Christopher Lee HAWKS 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1978.**
- **6444 ii. Jason Allen HAWKS 12[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

3497. Annette Rose MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1936.

She was married to James William MURRAY Sr. (son of James Burch MURRAY and Pauline BLACKWELL) (date unknown). She was divorced from James William MURRAY Sr. (date unknown). Annette Rose MOSELEY 10 and James William MURRAY Sr. had the following children:

+5034 i. James William MURRAY Jr. 11.

She was married to James Franklin BING Jr. (son of James Franklin BING Sr. and Thelma MORGAN) (date unknown). James Franklin BING Jr.[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1935. Annette Rose MOSELEY 10 and James Franklin BING Jr. had the following children:

5035 i. Anthony Wayne BING 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1965.

Return to Table of Contents

5034. James William MURRAY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1954.

He was married to Sheila PARROTT (date unknown). James William MURRAY Jr. 11 and Sheila PARROTT had the following children:

- **6445 i. Jamie Keith MURRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1976.**
- **6446 ii. Jason William MURRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

3498. Herbert Glen MOSELEY Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1937.

He was married to Clara Jean KING (daughter of Charlie Jackson KING and Bessie SMILEY) on 17 Nov 1956. Clara Jean KING [1][2] was born on 10 Mar 1940. Herbert Glen MOSELEY Jr. 10 and Clara Jean KING had the following children:

- **+5036 i. Barbara Jean MOSELEY 11.**
- **5037 ii. Karen Lynn MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1962.**
- **5038 iii. Michael Glenn MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1965.**

Return to Table of Contents

5036. Barbara Jean MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1961.

She was married to Mark FAULKNER (son of Ronald FAULKNER and Helen EGGESTON) on 23 Nov 1980. Mark FAULKNER[1][2] was born on 17 Sep 1961.

Return to Table of Contents

3499. Linwood Earl MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1941.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann EDWARDS (daughter of Boyd Clark EDWARDS and Martha Elizabeth HICKS) on 7 Dec 1963. Elizabeth Ann EDWARDS[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1944. Linwood Earl MOSELEY 10 and Elizabeth Ann EDWARDS had the following children:

- **5039 i. Patrick Lee MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1968.**
- **5040 ii. Tracy Ann MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1971.**
- **5041 iii. Tonya Louise MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1977.**

Return to Table of Contents

3500. Carolyn June MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Aug 1943.

She was married to George Patrick CHRIST (son of Stanley William CHRIST and Frances Ruth ALEXANDER) (date unknown). George Patrick CHRIST [1][2] was born on 23 Mar 1942. Carolyn June MOSELEY 10 and George Patrick CHRIST had the following children:

- **5042 i. Jeffery William CHRIST 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1965.**
- **5043 ii. Gregory Patrick CHRIST 11[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1967.**
- **5044 iii. Laura Lynn CHRIST 11[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

3501. Judy Dianne MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1948.

She was married to Charles Wray JENNINGS (son of William Warren JENNINGS and Mattie Christina HUFF) (date unknown. Charles Wray JENNINGS [1][2] was born on 24 Jun 1945. He died on 8 Oct 1969. Judy Dianne MOSELEY 10 and Charles Wray JENNINGS had the following children:

5045 i. Charles Wayne JENNINGS 11[1] [2] was born on 30 May 1970.

She was married to Dennis John MAY (son of Charles William MAY and Dorothy Josephine COTELLA) (date unknown). Dennis John MAY[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1947.

Return to Table of Contents

---

759. William Edward SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1869 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1951.

He was married to Lee Susan WALKER on 14 Jan 1892 in Warren Co., NC. William Edward SHEARIN 8 and Lee Susan WALKER had the following children:

- **1881 i. Lucy SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1893 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1882 ii. Bessie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1895 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1883 iii. Florence SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1898 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

760. Charlie Adolphus SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)(12)] (photo) was born in 1873 in Warren Co., NC. He died in Dec 1946 in Warren Co., NC (Community of Macon).

He was married to Juanita Ward THOMPSON on 20 Mar 1894 in Warren Co., NC. Juanita Ward THOMPSON [(1)(2)] (photo) was born in 1876. She died December1947 in Warren County, NC. She was buried in Macon, NC. Charlie Adolphus SHEARIN 8 and Juanita Ward THOMPSON had the following children:

- **+1884 i. William E. "Bill" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1885 ii. Charles Robert SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1886 iii. Thomas Gardner SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1887 iv. Elnora Terrece SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1888 v. Mamie Lee SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1889 vi. Edna Earle SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1890 vii. John Daniel SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1891 viii. Russell Edward SHEARIN Sr. 9.**
- **+1892 ix. Myrtle Ann SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1884. William E. "Bill" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in May 1895 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 11 Jan 1971. Bill's only child from three marriages died at age three.

He was married to Eva GUPTON (date unknown. Eva GUPTON (photo) was born in 1900. She died in 1928. William E. "Bill" SHEARIN 9 and Eva GUPTON had the following children:

3502 i. Mary N. SHEARIN 10 was born in 1916. She died in 1919.

He was married to Mamie MUNSON (date Unknown). Mamie MUNSON (photo) died in 1949.

He was married to Louise MUNSON in May 1952. Louise MUNSON died in 1974.

Return to Table of Contents

1885. Charles Robert SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in Oct 1896 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Mar 1971 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Irene MOXLEY on 2 Oct 1917. Irene MOXLEY was buried in Kingsport, TN. Charles Robert SHEARIN 9 and Irene MOXLEY had the following children:

- **3503 i. Juanita Irene SHEARIN 10. Married Bill Jones and they live in Kingsport, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1886. Thomas Gardner SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Jul 1900 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Feb 1958. Thomas and Florence had one child who died at birth.

He was married to Florence FINCH in 1924. Florence FINCH (photo) was born on 20 Dec 1898. She died on 6 Oct 1958.

Return to Table of Contents

1887. Elnora Terrece SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born on 2 Oct 1904 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 24 Jun 1991.

She was married to Cannon Lee ADAMS in 1924. Cannon Lee ADAMS was born on 8 Jul 1900. He died in 1960. Elnora Terrece SHEARIN 9 and Cannon Lee ADAMS had the following children:

3504 i. Helen Lee ADAMS 10 was born on 7 Aug 1925 in Warren Co., NC. Married a Shearin.

3505 ii. Myra Octavia ADAMS 10 was born in 1928. She died on 3 Nov 1998. Married a Annas.

3506 iii. Cannon Lee ADAMS Jr. 10 was born in 1931. He died in Feb 1996.

3507 iv. Ruby Louvenia ADAMS (twin) 10 was born on 13 Apr 1932. She died in Dec 1995. Married a Ramsey.

3508 v. Ruth Virginia ADAMS (twin) 10 was born on 13 Apr 1932. Married a Watson.

Return to Table of Contents

1889. Edna Earle SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born on 20 Dec 1908. She died on 21 Mar 1993.

She was married to Henry Thomas "Tom" TAYLOR on 29 Jun 1929. Henry Thomas "Tom" TAYLOR (photo) was born on 2 Oct 1907. He died on 29 Sep 1996. Edna Earle SHEARIN 9 and Henry Thomas "Tom" TAYLOR had the following children:

- **3509 i. Myrtle Ann TAYLOR 10 was born on 26 Apr 1935. Married a Shearin.**
- **3510 ii. Billy Palmer TAYLOR 10 was born on 18 Nov 1939.**
- **3511 iii. Edna Janet TAYLOR 10 was born on 19 Mar 1946. Married a Probst.**

Return to Table of Contents

1890. John Daniel SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born in May 1909. He died on 28 Jun 1992. After his first wife's death, John married Dorothy Horne, they had no children. Dorothy died in June 1990.

He was married to Eleanor Maurice REID in 1932. Eleanor Maurice REID was born on 9 Sep 1916. She died after 1941. John Daniel SHEARIN 9 and Eleanor Maurice REID had the following children:

- **3512 i. Joanne SHEARIN 10 was born in 1935. Married a Loyd.**

- **3513 ii. Barbara Ellen SHEARIN 10 was born in 1936. Married a Garbett.**

- **3514 iii. Norma Gail SHEARIN 10 was born in 1941. Married a Profitt.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1891. Russell Edward SHEARIN Sr. 9 (photo) was born on 9 Apr 1914. He died on 30 Jan 1986. Russell served his country in the U. S. Navy during WWII. He was honorably discharged 28 October 1945.

He was married to Elsie Lee CARTER on 10 Jul 1934. Elsie Lee CARTER (photo) was born on 5 Aug 1912. She died on 2 Mar 1995. Russell Edward SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Elsie Lee CARTER had the following children:

- **3515 i. Maxine Shaw SHEARIN 10 (photo) was born on 19 May 1936. Married a Caudell.**
- **3516 ii. Evelyn Joyce SHEARIN 10 (photo) was born on 4 Jun 1937. Married a Kennedy.**
- **3517 iii. Margie Lee SHEARIN 10 (photo) was born on 7 Jul 1939. Married a Hardee.**
- **3518 iv. Carolyn Sue SHEARIN 10 (photo) was born on 20 Aug 1941. Married a Hall.**
- **3519 v. Russell Edward SHEARIN Jr. 10 (photo) was born on 11 May 1944.**
- **3520 vi. William Donald SHEARIN 10 (photo) was born on 19 Sep 1950.**

Return to Table of Contents

1892. Myrtle Ann SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Jan 1917. She died on 4 Dec 1989.

She was married to Alvin Lewis REID in Apr 1932. Alvin Lewis REID was born on 31 May 1909. He died on 16 Jan 1988. Myrtle Ann SHEARIN 9 and Alvin Lewis REID had the following children:

- **3521 i. Alvin Lewis REID 10 was born on 6 Aug 1933.**
- **3522 ii. Anton Lawson REID 10 was born on 2 Dec 1937.**
- **3523 iii. William Lloyd "Bill" REID 10 was born on 14 Apr 1940.**
- **3524 iv. Iris Lee REID 10 was born on 17 Oct 1947. Married a Cheek.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

761. Frank G. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Jan 1875 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Jessie THOMPSON on 17 Jan 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. Frank G. SHEARIN 8 and Jessie THOMPSON had the following children:

1893 i. Irene SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1899 in North Carolina.

He was married to Sarah Agnes PORTER on 1 Apr 1910 in Warren Co., NC. Frank G. SHEARIN 8 and Sarah Agnes PORTER had the following children:

1894 i. Bessie D. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1914 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

764. Robert Seth SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1893 in North Carolina. He died in 1961.

He was married to Frances FELTS on 10 Apr 1918 in Warren Co., NC. Robert Seth SHEARIN 8 and Frances FELTS had the following children:

- **1895 i. William Early SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1919 in North Carolina.**
- **+1896 ii. Robert Holt SHEARIN 9.**
- **1897 iii. Hattie P. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1925 in North Carolina.**
- **1898 iv. Franklinton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1934 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1896. Robert Holt SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1923 in North Carolina.

He was married to Mildred COX 11 (daughter of Lonnie Young COX and Mincie HARPER 10) (date unknown). Robert Holt SHEARIN 9 and Mildred COX 11 had the following children:

3525 i. Brenda SHEARIN 12[1] [2]. Married Gary Gray who was born in Elizabeth City, NC.

3526 ii. Fay SHEARIN 12[1] [2].

3527 iii. Kay SHEARIN 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

---

93. Gardner SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1798 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1842 in Warren Co., NC. In the first edition of the 20th Century Shearin Genealogy, Gardner's wife was recorded as Elizabeth Rodwell, daughter of James and Nancy Shearin Rodwell. This was a mistake because that Elizabeth was born in 1815 and would have been only 6 years old when Gardner married in 1821. The parents of Elizabeth Rodwell who married Gardner Shearin are not known.

Gardner is referred to in some records as "Gardner, Jr." possibly because his uncle was named Gardner. He apparently had no children. In his will he gave half his estate to his wife, Elizabeth, and loaned her the other half until she died at which time that half of what was left was to be divided among his siblings. Gardner left his mother $25.00 a year for life. His will recorded in book 38, page 121, is witnessed by Henry J. Macon, possibly a close relative of Nathaniel Macon, and Elisha P. Shearin, Gardner's first cousin.

After Gardner's death, Elizabeth married Atherton Johnston on 9 December 1843.

He was married to Elizabeth B. RODWELL on 9 Jan 1821 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

95. Mary SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1806 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Samuel PIKE on 11 Jan 1826 in Warren Co., NC. Mary SHEARIN 6 and Samuel PIKE had the following children:

- **232 i. Lewis PIKE 7[1] [2].**
- **233 ii. Mary Jane PIKE 7[1] [2].**
- **234 iii. Rosa PIKE 7[1] [2].**
- **235 iv. Rosanna PIKE 7[1] [2].**
- **+236 v. Sarah E. PIKE 7.**
- **237 vi. Edward PIKE 7[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

236. Sarah E. PIKE 7 [1][2] was born on 19 Feb 1843 in North Carolina. She died on 19 Jul 1911. Her husband, John Lindsey Shearin, was a Civil War soldier enlisting in the CSA 16 August 1861, discharged 22 May 1862 and re-enlisted 16 July 1863. He was captured at Kelly's Ford, Virginia, on 7 November 1863 and in prison at Point Lookout, Maryland, 11 November 1863 where he was paroled 3 May 1864, transferred to Aiken's Landing, James River, Virginia. Exchanged 8 May 1864 and returned to duty before 1 September 1864. He was wounded in the foot at Winchester, Virginia, returned to duty, wounded again at Appomattax, Virginia, in 1865, captured again by Union forces and paroled at Farmville, Virginia in April 1865.

She was married to John Lindsey SHEARIN (son of Joseph Henry SHEARIN 7 and Nancy T. HICKS) on 20 Jan 1869 in Warren Co., NC. John Lindsey SHEARIN[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1842. He died on 10 Nov 1910. Sarah E. PIKE 7 and John Lindsey SHEARIN had the following children:

- **765 i. James R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1870 in North Carolina.**
- **766 ii. Laura B. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in North Carolina.**
- **+767 iii. John E. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+768 iv. Lucy A. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+769 v. Jesse Vance SHEARIN 8.**
- **770 vi. Lena SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1882 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

767. John E. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1872 in North Carolina.

He was married to Pattie THOMAS on 16 Dec 1894 in Warren Co., NC. John E. SHEARIN 8 and Pattie THOMAS had the following children:

- **1899 i. Eva E. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1895 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1900 ii. Willie E. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1897 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1901 iii. Burnis SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1899 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1902 iv. Ethel M. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1902 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1903 v. Doris SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1904 vi. Lizzie M. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1905 vii. Lenora M. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

769. Jesse Vance SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1879 in North Carolina. He died on 19 Feb 1967 in Warren Co., NC. He was from the Vaughn community of Warren County, North Carolina. He and Ellen lived their entire lives together in that area.

He was married to Ellen Branch WEMYSS on 27 Aug 1899 in Warren Co., NC. Ellen Branch WEMYSS[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1880 in North Carolina. She died on 6 Nov 1941 in Warren Co., NC. Jesse Vance SHEARIN 8 and Ellen Branch WEMYSS had the following children:

- **+1907 i. Roy Vance SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1908 ii. Lady Mae SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1909 iii. Earlie Waite SHEARIN 9.**
- **1910 iv. Hervie Jackson "Jack" SHEARIN[1] [2] was born in 1905. He died in 1980. He married Jeanette Norvel. Jeanette's last known address was Boyd Street, Norlina, NC 27563.**
- **+1911 v. Gladys Grigg SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1912 vi. Wilbur David "Doc" SHEARIN 9.**
- **1913 vii. Katie Belle SHEARIN[1] [2] was born in 1909. She married Robert Hal Bright who died in 1969 and Belle's last known address was 225 Graham Street, Warrenton, NC 27589.**
- **+1914 viii. Jesse Edwin SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1915 ix. Ellen Wemyss SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1916 x. Woodrow Wilson SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1917 xi. Joseph Linwood SHEARIN 9.**
- **1918 xii. Grover Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917 in North Carolina. His last known address was Route #1, Box 678, Littleton, NC 27850.**
- **+1919 xiii. Rachel Winiford SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1920 xiv. Dorothy Payne SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1907. Roy Vance SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1901 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 2 Apr 1970.

He was married to Roberta KING on 19 Jul 1936. Roy Vance SHEARIN 9 and Roberta KING had the following children:

+3528 i. Elizabeth Royce SHEARIN 10.

+3529 ii. Robert Hunter SHEARIN 10.

+3530 iii. Charles Winston SHEARIN 10.

3531 iv. David Linwood SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1941 in Warren Co., NC. He first married Elaine Heidenreich and second to Norma Lea Cooper. Last known address was 1700 Somerset Place, Antioch, CA 94509.

3532 v. Ronald Vance SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1943 in Warren Co., NC. His last known address was 818 Henley Place, Charlotte, NC 28207.

3533 vi. Carolyn Joyce SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1944 in Warren Co., NC. Her last known address was 200 Barnes Street #8, Carrboro, NC 27510.

+3534 vii. Ellen Temperance SHEARIN 10.

+3535 viii. Larry Holmes SHEARIN 10.

3536 ix. Edward Macon SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1951 in Warren Co., NC. Last known address was 123 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607.

Return to Table of Contents

3528. Elizabeth Royce SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1937 in Warren Co., NC. She and Frederick live at 140 Highland Forest Drive, Aiken, SC 29801.

She was married to Frederick Davis BENTON (date unknown). Elizabeth Royce SHEARIN 10 and Frederick Davis BENTON had the following children:

- **5046 i. Alan Frederick BENTON 11[1] [2] was born in 1961. He died in 1995.**
- **+5047 ii. Sara Elizabeth BENTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5047. Sara Elizabeth BENTON 11[1] [2] was born in 1965.

Sara Elizabeth BENTON 11 and Ashley Todd HARWARD had the following children:

6447 i. Ashley Todd HARWARD Jr. 12[1] [2] was born in 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

3529. Robert Hunter SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1938 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Caroline Hughson EICKHHORN (date unknown). Robert Hunter SHEARIN 10 and Caroline Hughson EICKHHORN had the following children:

- **5048 i. Bradley Hunter SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1967.**
- **5049 ii. Scott Duncan SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1969.**
- **5050 iii. Katherine Warren SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

3530. Charles Winston SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1939 in Warren Co., NC. Their last known address was 8407 Fenwood Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22152.

He was married to Virginia Frances LUCAS (date unknown). Charles Winston SHEARIN 10 and Virginia Frances LUCAS had the following children:

- **5051 i. Jennifer Winston SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1971.**
- **5052 ii. Jeffrey Cormell SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

3534. Ellen Temperance SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1946 in Warren Co., NC. Last known address was 829 Shenton Road, West Chester, PA 19380.

She was married to Jon Robert WALTER (date unknown). Ellen Temperance SHEARIN 10 and Jon Robert WALTER had the following children:

- **5053 i. Amy Suzanne WALTER 11[1] [2] was born in 1976.**
- **5054 ii. Jessica Ellen WALTER 11[1] [2] was born in 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

3535. Larry Holmes SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1949 in Warren Co., NC. Last known address was 4826 So. 28th. Street, Arlington, VA 22206.

He was married to Rosa SOLIS date unknown. Larry Holmes SHEARIN 10 and Rosa SOLIS had the following children:

- **5055 i. Natalie Rose SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1993.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1908. Lady Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1902. She died in 1994.

She was married to Stuart MORETZ (date unknown). Stuart MORETZ [1][2] died in 1984. Lady Mae SHEARIN 9 and Stuart MORETZ had the following children:

3537 i. LaRita Dawn MORETZ 10[1] [2]. She first married Brian Maither and second to Richard Scheall. The last known address of La Rita and Richard was 530 Cherokee Ridge, Athens, GA 30606.

Return to Table of Contents

1909. Earlie Waite SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1904 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1970.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth HESTER on 5 May 1934 in Warren Co., NC. Earlie Waite SHEARIN 9 and Mary Elizabeth HESTER had the following children:

3538 i. Judith Wemyss SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1942 in North Carolina. Married Willie Clark and their last known address was P.O. Box 794, Norlina, NC 27563.

Return to Table of Contents

1911. Gladys Grigg SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1906. She died in 1987.

She was married to Joseph Edwin STANSBURY (date unknown). Joseph Edwin STANSBURY [1][2] died in 1966. Gladys Grigg SHEARIN 9 and Joseph Edwin STANSBURY had the following children:

3539 i. Joseph Edwin STANSBURY Jr. 10[1] [2]. Married Peggy Outland, and their last known address was 1326 Duplin Road, Raleigh, NC 27607.

Return to Table of Contents

1912. Wilbur David "Doc" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1908. He died in 1981.

Wilbur David "Doc" SHEARIN 9 and Owen GUPTON had the following children:

3540 i. Karl Lynn SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. His last known address was 3053 G, Timberlake Drive, Raleigh, NC 27604.

Return to Table of Contents

1914. Jesse Edwin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1910. He died in 1994.

He was married to LaNell KENNEDY (date unknown). Jesse Edwin SHEARIN 9 and LaNell KENNEDY had the following children:

3541 i. Helen Patricia SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married L. E. Alford. They lived in Belmont, NC

3542 ii. Jesse Edwin SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2]. He married Virginia Walston and their last known address was 1609 Church Street, Scotland Neck, NC 27874.

3543 iii. Ellen Deanna SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married first to Jerry Lineberry and second to George Schaff. Her last known address was 115 Ripley Drive, Greenville, NC 27834.

3544 iv. James Kennedy SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. He lives at 1701 Church Street, Scotland Neck, NC 27874.

3545 v. Edwina LaNell SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Her last known address was 1701 Church Street, Scotland Neck, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1915. Ellen Wemyss SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1913 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1994.

She was married to Robert Grady MOSELEY (son of Robert MOSELEY and Lilly WRIGHT) on 5 May 1939. Robert Grady MOSELEY[1] [2] died in 1979. Ellen Wemyss SHEARIN 9 and Robert Grady MOSELEY had the following children:

3546 i. Robert Wayne MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born in 1948. His last known address was 2008 Yorkgate Drive, Raleigh, NC 27612.

Return to Table of Contents

1916. Woodrow Wilson SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1992.

He was married to Ruth DENTON on 6 Apr 1947 in Warren Co., NC. Woodrow Wilson SHEARIN 9 and Ruth DENTON had the following children:

3547 i. Woodrow Wilson SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1951 in North Carolina. He married first to Linda Crocker and second to Liz Erickson. He last lived at P.O. Box 1606, Manteo, NC 27954.

3548 ii. Maurice Lynn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1953 in North Carolina. His last known address was 2808 Bole Trail, Raleigh, NC 27615.

3549 iii. Ruth Marie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1956 in North Carolina. Married Eugene Fields and their last known address was Route #2 Norlina, NC 27563.

Return to Table of Contents

1917. Joseph Linwood SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1916 in North Carolina. He died in 1988.

He was married to Kathleen BAKER (date unknown). Joseph Linwood SHEARIN 9 and Kathleen BAKER had the following children:

3550 i. Stuart Joseph SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Susan Thomas and their last known address was P.O. Box 607, Wendell, NC 27597.

Return to Table of Contents

1919. Rachel Winiford SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1919 in North Carolina. She died in 1975. She was first married to Thomas Moken and they had no children.

She was married to John Duval WOODARD Sr. (date unknown). Rachel Winiford SHEARIN 9 and John Duval WOODARD Sr. had the following children:

3551 i. John Duval WOODARD Jr. 10[1] [2]. His last known address was Route #4, Box 696, Lucedale, MS 39452.

Return to Table of Contents

1920. Dorothy Payne SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1923 in North Carolina.

She was married to Ben Ulan ALLEN (date unknown). Dorothy Payne SHEARIN 9 and Ben Ulan ALLEN had the following children:

3552 i. Glen Bruce ALLEN 10[1] [2]. His last known address was 2611 Westminister Street, Wilson, NC 27893.

Return to Table of Contents

---

96. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1799/1800 in Warren Co., NC. Probably named after the famous Nathaniel Macon, wealthy land owner and statesman, who owned the plantation next to his father and claimed Lewis as a personal friend. Lewis was said to be the manager of Nathaniel Macon's plantation. Nathaniel Macon Shearin also named a son "Nathaniel".

He was married to Elizabeth BOBBITT on 9 Jan 1828 in Warren Co., NC. Elizabeth BOBBITT[1] [2] was born in 1803 in North Carolina. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 6 and Elizabeth BOBBITT had the following children:

- **238 i. Mary A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1828 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **239 ii. Elizabeth SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1837 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+240 iii. Lucy A. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+241 iv. Nathaniel H. SHEARIN 7.**
- **242 v. Henry SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

240. Lucy A. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1841 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to George L. WARREN 7 (son of Thomas WARREN and Rosanna SHEARIN 6) (date unknown). George L. WARREN 7 [1][2] was born in 1838 in Warren Co., NC. A few years after his first wife's death, George married his second cousin, Lucy A. Shearin.
Lucy A. SHEARIN 7 and George L. WARREN 7 had the following children:

- **771 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" WARREN 8[2] .**
- **772 ii. Billy Day WARREN 8[2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

241. Nathaniel H. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Nov 1847 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1904.

He was married to Sarah E. BOBBITT on 26 Dec 1871 in Halifax Co., NC. Nathaniel H. SHEARIN 7 and Sarah E. BOBBITT had the following children:

- **773 i. Annie L. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1877 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **774 ii. Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 26 Apr 1951 in Raleigh, NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery.**
- **775 iii. Mattie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Nov 1883 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

97. Signoria SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1810 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Henry G. W. FOWLER in 1828 in North Carolina. Signoria SHEARIN 6 and Henry G. W. FOWLER had the following children:

- **243 i. WM. L. FOWLER 7[1] [2].**
- **244 ii. Edman R. FOWLER 7[1] [2].**
- **245 iii. Henry FOWLER 7[1] [2].**
- **246 iv. Elizabeth R. FOWLER 7[1] [2].**
- **247 v. Rosanna FOWLER 7[1] [2].**
- **246 vi. Elizabeth R. FOWLER 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

32. Henry SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born about 1757 in North Carolina. He died on 25 Nov 1781 in Warren Co., NC. Henry died at the young age of twenty-four, depositions of William Foote and Jesse Bell placed Henry's death at 25 November 1781 in Warren County, North Carolina. Henry's father, Joseph Shearin, was named guardian of Henry's two children, Zachariah and Joseph. In 1790 the boys were still minors, their grandfather Joseph had died, and a Thomas Christmas was then appointed their guardian.

Henry married Margaret Colclough Foote, the widow of Henry Foote. She was a sister to Elizabeth Colclough who married Henry's uncle, William Shearin. After Henry died, Margaret married Phillip Burford.

He was married to Margaret Colclough FOOTE about 1777. Henry SHEARIN 5 and Margaret Colclough FOOTE had the following children:

+98 i. Joseph SHEARIN 6.

+99 ii. Zachariah SHEARIN 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

98. Joseph SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1780 in Bute Co., NC. He died in 1863 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph and his brother, Zachariah, were both minors when their father died in 1781. Their grandfather, Joseph Shearin, was appointed their guardian but died while they were still minors. Thomas Christmas was then appointed their guardian.

Joseph's first wife, Polly, must have died before they had children since he married second to Cealia Ellis on 20 January 1804 in Warren County, and his first child, Zachariah, was born about 1805. Cealia is thought to be the mother of all his children. She was recorded as his wife in the 1850 census for Warren County and, Mary Evans, whom he married on 3 October 1856, was shown as his wife in the 1860 census.

Joseph prepared his will on 10 December 1858 and it was probated in the Warren County February Court of 1863 which would indicate Joseph probably died in early 1863. Warren County Court records contain an account of the division of his estate among his wife "Pollie" and their children.

He was married to Polly HARDRIDGE on 7 Jun 1802 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph SHEARIN 6 and Polly HARDRIDGE had the following children:

- **+248 i. Zachariah A. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+249 ii. Joseph Henry SHEARIN 7.**
- **+250 iii. Mary Matilda SHEARIN 7.**
- **+251 iv. Frances N. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+252 v. Martha SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

248. Zachariah A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1805 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1846 in Warren Co., NC. It is family tradition that all of Zachariah's and Ann's sons died in the Civil War, except the oldest, Richard E. Shearin. The youngest, Charles Zachariah Shearin, was killed on the way home from the war.

He was married to Ann A. MYRICK (Twin) (daughter of Joseph MYRICK and Rachel E. BOBBITT) on 25 Feb 1830 in Warren Co., NC. Ann A. MYRICK (Twin)[1][2] was born on 9 Nov 1807 in North Carolina. She died before 31 Mar 1875 in Warren Co., NC. Zachariah A. SHEARIN 7 and Ann A. MYRICK (Twin) had the following children:

- **+776 i. Richard E. SHEARIN 8.**
- **777 ii. Robert A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1833 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 17 Sep 1862 in Sharpsburg , MD (Civil War). Robert A. Shearin enlisted for service in the Civil War in Company "A" 14th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, 13 March 1861 at age 28. He was promoted to Corporal in January 1862 and killed in battle at Sharpsburg, Maryland, 17 September 1862.**
- **778 iii. Elbert J. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1835 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 9 Jul 1861 in Camp Ellis, VA (Illness Civil War). Elbert enlisted for service in the Civil War 30 March 1861, Company "A" 14th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He died of measles and dysentery 9 July 1861 at Camp Ellis, Virginia.**
- **779 iv. Edwin C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1837 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 4 Nov 1862 in Richmond, VA (illness, while a soldier in the Civil War). Edwin C. Shearin enlisted for service in the Civil War in Company "B", 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, on 17 April 1862 in Warren County, North Carolina. He died of fever at Richmond, Virginia, 4 November 1862.**
- **+780 v. Martha Ann SHEARIN 8.**
- **781 vi. Susan SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1843.**
- **+782 vii. Sarah D. SHEARIN 8.**
- **783 viii. Charles Z. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1846 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1865 in the Civil War.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

776. Richard E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1831 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1866 in Davidson Co., TN. Richard and Virginia married before the war and evidently moved to North Carolina since he enlisted for service in the Civil War 14 April 1862 in Warren County and was assigned to Company "B" 30th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was captured near Mine Run, Virginia 2 December 1863 and transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland where he joined the Union Army 20 Feburary 1864.

In her will in 1875, Ann R. Myrick Shearin, left to her three grandchildren, heirs of of her son, Richard E. Shearin, indicating he had died prior to 1875. The estate settlement of Richard E. Shearin is recorded in Warren County dated in 1867. Lafayette B. Myrick was the administrator of Richard's estate.

He was married to Virginia R. STEPHENS (daughter of Simon STEPHENS and Rebecca BELL) on 28 Dec 1859 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Virginia R. STEPHENS[1][2] was born in 1834 in Davidson Co., TN. Richard E. SHEARIN 8 and Virginia R. STEPHENS had the following children:

- **1921 i. Thomas J. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] died on 9 Jun 1936 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.**
- **1922 ii. Joseph SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **1923 iii. Richard H. SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

780. Martha Ann SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1840 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Frank T. BURROUGHS on 29 Dec 1858 in North Carolina. Frank T. BURROUGHS[1] [2] died on 5 Aug 1920 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

782. Sarah D. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Oliver MAY in Dec 1865 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

249. Joseph Henry SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1816 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1892 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph served as Co-executor of his father's estate along with Matthew M. Drake.

He was married to Nancy T. HICKS on 19 Dec 1837 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph Henry SHEARIN 7 and Nancy T. HICKS had the following children:

- **784 i. William H. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 13 Mar 1863 in Fredericksburg, VA. William H. Shearin enlisted in the Army at the start of the Civil War 4 May 1861 in Warren Co., NC. He was assigned to 2nd Company "C" 12th. Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He died of natural causes 13 March 1863, at Fredericksburg, Virginia.**
- **+785 ii. John Lindsey SHEARIN.**
- **+786 iii. Mary E. SHEARIN 8.**
- **787 iv. Armstead R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1844/45 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **788 v. Zachariah R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

785. John Lindsey SHEARIN [1][2] was born on 18 Jan 1842. He died on 10 Nov 1910.

He was married to Sarah E. PIKE 7 (daughter of Samuel PIKE and Mary SHEARIN 6) on 20 Jan 1869 in Warren Co., NC. Sarah E. PIKE 7[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1843 in North Carolina. She died on 19 Jul 1911. Her husband, John Lindsey Shearin, was a Civil War soldier enlisting in the CSA 16 August 1861, discharged 22 May 1862 and re-enlisted 16 July 1863. He was captured at Kelly's Ford, Virginia, on 7 November 1863 and in prison at Point Lookout, Maryland, 11 November 1863 where he was paroled 3 May 1864, transferred to Aiken's Landing, James River, Virginia. Exchanged 8 May 1864 and returned to duty before 1 September 1864. He was wounded in the foot at Winchester, Virginia, returned to duty, wounded again at Appomattax, Virginia, in 1865, captured again by Union forces and paroled at Farmville, Virginia in April 1865. John Lindsey SHEARIN and Sarah E. PIKE 7 had the following children:

- **765 i. James R. SHEARIN 8.**
- **766 ii. Laura B. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+767 iii. John E. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+768 iv. Lucy A. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+769 v. Jesse Vance SHEARIN 8.**
- **770 vi. Lena SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

786. Mary E. SHEARIN 8 (1)(2) was born in 1842/43 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James C. MYRICK on 17 Nov 1866 in Warren Co., NC. James C. MYRICK (1)(2) was born on 10 Nov 1845 in Warren Co., NC. Mary E. SHEARIN 8 and James C. MYRICK had the following children:

- **+1924 i. William A. MYRICK 9.**
- **1925 ii. Mary Emily MYRICK 9(1) (2) was born on 23 Nov 1876 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1926 iii. J.T. MYRICK 9(1) (2) was born on 30 Nov 1868 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1924. William A. MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 8 Jan 1948 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Sarah Thomas MUNN on 18 Mar 1906 in North Carolina. William A. MYRICK 9 and Sarah Thomas MUNN had the following children:

+3553 i. Sarah E. MYRICK 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3553. Sarah E. MYRICK 10 was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 12 Jul 1992 in Chesapeake, VA.

She was married to Lee "Buck" JOYNER on 27 Aug 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. Sarah E. MYRICK 10 and Lee "Buck" JOYNER had the following children:

- **+5056 i. Mary Amelia JOYNER 11.**
- **5057 ii. Sarah Ann JOYNER 11 was born on 30 Jun 1930 in North Carolina.**
- **5058 iii. William Henry JOYNER 11 was born on 3 Sep 1928 in North Carlina.**
- **5059 iv. Pattie Gray JOYNER 11 was born on 27 May 1927 in North Carolina. Married Joe Gambardella.**

Return to Table of Contents

5056. Mary Amelia JOYNER 11 was born on 6 Jan 1934 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Leo Alfred POWERS on 1 Jun 1954 in Norfolk, VA. She was divorced from Leo Alfred POWERS in 1964. Mary Amelia JOYNER 11 and Leo Alfred POWERS had the following children:

- **+6448 i. Stephen Leo POWERS 12.**
- **+6449 ii. Paul Lee POWERS 12.**
- **+6450 iii. Melinda Gail POWERS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6449. Paul Lee POWERS 12 was born on 21 Mar 1957 in Norfolk , VA.

He was married to Leslie Yvonne RIDWAY on 2 Aug 1985 in Chesapeake, VA. Paul Lee POWERS 12 and Leslie Yvonne RIDWAY had the following children:

- **7560 i. Dexter Anthony POWERS 13 was born on 13 Sep 1986.**
- **7561 ii. Hunter Nicole POWERS 13 was born on 6 Jul 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

6450. Melinda Gail POWERS 12 was born on 18 Sep 1961 in Norfolk , VA.

She was married to Timothy Paul RUSSELL 13 0ct 1990 in Virginia Beach , VA. Melinda Gail POWERS 12 and Timothy Paul RUSSELL had the following children:

- **7562 i. Courtney Suzanne RUSSELL 13 was born on 19 Dec 1991.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

251. Frances N. SHEARIN 7[1] [2].

She was married to Jesse C. PERKINSON 6 (son of Levi PERKINSON and Nancy WALKER 5) on 23 Jun 1828 in Warren Co., NC. Jesse C. PERKINSON 6[1][2] was born on 31 Mar 1799. He died about 1881. Frances N. SHEARIN 7 and Jesse C. PERKINSON 6 had the following children:

- **+658 i. Joseph Henry PERKINSON 8.**
- **659 ii. Cynthia Ann PERKINSON 8.**
- **660 iii. Mary F. PERKINSON 8.**
- **661 iv. Emma M. PERKINSON 8.**
- **662 v. Levi C. PERKINSON 8.**
- **663 vi. Page Ramsome PERKINSON 8.**
- **664 vii. James PERKINSON 8.**
- **+665 viii. Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

252. Martha SHEARIN 7 [1][2] .

She was married to James NICHOLSON 29 Feb 1831 in Warren Co., NC. Martha SHEARIN 7 and James NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **790 i. Lucy NICHOLSON 8[1] [2].**
- **791 ii. Polly NICHOLSON 8[1] [2].**
- **792 iii. Matilda NICHOLSON 8[1] [2].**
- **793 iv. Joseph NICHOLSON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

99. Zachariah SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1780 in Bute Co., NC. He died in Mar 1837 in Warren Co., NC. Zachariah applied for a land grant as the nephew and heir of Joseph Shearin who was a soldier of the Revolution. He was granted 640 acres of land in 1803 and another 360 acres in 1820. Zachariah sold the 360 acres to a land agent in Raleigh, North Carolina for $75.00. Possibly most, or all, of this land was located in present day Carroll County, Tennessee (deed book A, 12 December 1820).

He was married to Mary BOBBITT on 6 Jan 1804 in Warren Co., NC. Zachariah SHEARIN 6 and Mary BOBBITT had the following children:

- **+253 i. John P. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+254 ii. Claiborne SHEARIN 7.**
- **+255 iii. William Henry SHEARIN 7.**
- **+256 iv. Mary F. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+257 v. Elizabeth C. SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

253. John P. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1805 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth M. KEARNEY (daughter of Edmond KEARNEY and Mary "Polly" DAVIS) on 8 Sep 1837 in Warren Co., NC. Elizabeth M. KEARNEY[1] [2] was born in 1815 in North Carolina. John P. SHEARIN 7 and Elizabeth M. KEARNEY had the following children:

794 i. Zachariah E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1839 in Warren Co., NC. Zachariah appears to have never married. He died before 1909 when his sister, Martha, left an undivided interest in her brother Zachariah Shearin's, dower to a neice. Zachariah was a teacher prior to joining the CSA 30 March 1861. He may have been wounded or hurt some other way while in the army since he was discharged with disability 22 November 1861.

+795 ii. Peter D. SHEARIN 8.

796 iii. Landon T. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1843/44 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1865 in Point Lookout, MD (Civil War).

+797 iv. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" SHEARIN 8.

798 v. Martha K. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1845/46 in Warren Co., NC. She died before 8 Oct 1909 in Warren Co., NC.

799 vi. Ophelia SHEARIN 8[1] [2].

800 vii. Pattie SHEARIN 8[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

---

795. Peter D. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 15 Nov 1909 in Vaughn, NC. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Peter was a student prior to enlisting in the Confederate States Army 4 May 1861 at age 20. He was assigned to Company "I" 12th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was wounded and hospitalized in Richmond, Virginia, 7 July 1862, promoted to Sergeant in March 1863 and paroled in 1864. It appears Peter may have been a patient in the State Hospital at Raleigh since in the 1900 census he was recorded there and his wife and children were recorded in Warren County. Peter and Sarah were first cousins once removed.

He was married to Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8 (daughter of Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7 and Amarillas SHEARIN 8) on 14 Nov 1868 in Warren Co., NC. Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1849 in Warren Co., NC. Peter D. SHEARIN 8 and Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8 had the following children:

- **1927 i. Lelia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1879 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1928 ii. Octavia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1881 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1929 iii. Plummer SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1884 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 13 Jun 1930 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1930 iv. Annie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1885 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1931 v. Mary A. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1887 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1932 vi. Pattie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1892 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1933 vii. Dora D. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1895 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

797. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Mar 1844 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 2 Apr 1915 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James Henry HARRISS 8 (son of James Young HARRISS 7 and Nancy Jane BROWN) on 25 Apr 1865 in Warren Co., NC. James Henry HARRISS 8 [1][2] was born in 1836. He died in 1898 in Warren Co., NC. James enlisted in the CSA 27 June 1862 in the 9th Regiment, North Carolina Troops (1st. Cavalry). He later served as a Lieutenant under the command of Colonel "Dub" Ransom, Company "E" First North Carolina Cavalry. He also served as a courier with General J. E. B. Stuart and was captured at Bandy Station, VA, on 1 August 1863. He was sent to Washington, D.C., on to Baltimore, MD, where he was exchanged for a Union Prisoner on 30 October 1864. When he enlisted he carried his slave "Uncle Alfred" with him as a body guard. When James was captured, Uncle Alfred was freed.

James married his second cousin, Sarah Egerton, daughter of John Egerton and Sarah Norsworth. James and Sarah lived on the family home place.

Sarah died in 1859 and James married Mary Davis. She died the next year. He then married Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Shearin, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth Kearney Shearin. James and Mollie lived in the Vaughn community of Warren County, North Carolina and are both buried in a family plot on the south side of the railroad bed. Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" SHEARIN 8 and James Henry HARRISS 8 had the following children:

- **+1934 i. Stuart Kearney HARRISS 9.**
- **+1935 ii. James Henderson HARRISS 9.**
- **1936 iii. Plummer Young HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1871 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 2 Nov 1909 in Denver. CO. Plummer moved west to Denver, Colorado, in an attempt to improve his health. He died there in 1909, and his brothers, Stuart and James, brought his body back to Warren Co., NC, where he is buried by his parents.**
- **+1937 iv. William Alston HARRISS 9.**
- **1938 v. Myrtise Mayfield HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1880 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 27 Jan 1903.**
- **+1939 vi. Mary Davis "Mamie" HARRISS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1934. Stuart Kearney HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1866 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Mar 1917. He was buried in Williams Cemetery, Polkton, NC.

He was married to Dora Tabitha BOWERS on 5 Dec 1889. Dora Tabitha BOWERS [1][2] was buried in Williams Cemetery, Polkton, NC. Stuart Kearney HARRISS 9 and Dora Tabitha BOWERS had the following children:

- **+3554 i. Elizabeth Brown HARRISS 10.**
- **+3555 ii. Malvern Palmer HARRISS 10.**
- **3556 iii. James Bernard HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1893. He died on 15 Jul 1973 in Dunkirk, NY. Married Clara Bentges 7 September 1931. She was born 4 Feburary 1899, the daughter of John and Anna Heckert Bentges. James died 15 July 1931 in Dunkirk, New York, and Clara died there 29 March 1978. They are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunkirk, New York. They had no children.**
- **+3557 iv. Mary Stuart HARRISS 10.**
- **+3558 v. Worth Bagley HARRISS 10.**
- **+3559 vi. Eloise HARRISS 10.**
- **+3560 vii. Wiley Rowe HARRISS 10.**
- **3561 viii. Hubert Haywood HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1906. He died on 14 Jan 1973. Married Eleanore Hession in 1934 or 1935. She was born 30 March 1912 and died 30 December 1988. She was a daughter of Malachi and Margaret E. Farren Hession.**
- **+3562 ix. Spear Kindred HARRISS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3554. Elizabeth Brown HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1891. She died on 20 Feb 1974.

She was married to William Martin CURRIE (son of William Jackson CURRIE and Katherine Ellen SMITH) on 8 Aug 1918. William Martin CURRIE[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1880. He died on 3 Feb 1972. Elizabeth Brown HARRISS 10 and William Martin CURRIE had the following children:

- **5060 i. William Jackson CURRIE 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1921.**
- **5061 ii. Stuart Kearney CURRIE 11[1] [2] died in Sep 1929.**
- **5062 iii. Flora Elizabeth CURRIE 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1925. Married Leewood McCallum 12 October 1963. No record of children available.**

Return to Table of Contents

3555. Malvern Palmer HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1892. He died on 18 Feb 1973.

He was married to Marvin Francis RAE (daughter of Henry Francis RAE and Victoria TANNEHILL) on 4 Mar 1918. Marvin Francis RAE[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1898 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. She died on 21 Jun 1926. Malvern Palmer HARRISS 10 and Marvin Francis RAE had the following children:

5063 i. James McCurdy HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1920. Married Morris Harding Boles 10 August 1941. Record of children not available.

5064 ii. Malvern Palmer HARRISS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1923. He died on 15 Dec 1944 in Subic Bay, Phillipines, WWI.

5065 iii. Michelle Frances Ray HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1924. Married first to Gino Ernesto Etri 2 July 1952 in New York City. She married second to Weldon Reece Holt 19 August 1962. It is not known to this writer if there were children by either marriage.

Malvern Palmer HARRISS 10 and Martha Isabell MORGAN had the following children:

5066 i. Margaret Luella HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1931. She married Blease Devotion Tyson 20 August 1948. Blease was born 1 July 1923. Record of children not available.

5067 ii. Charles Hubert HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1935. Married first to Beverly Sue Tracey 21 September 1961 and second to Freda Lee McDiffitt 11 November 1987. Freda was born 4 October 1939. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

3557. Mary Stuart HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1896.

She was married to Ernest Moore MARTIN (son of James Thomas MARTIN and Alice HENDLEY) on 18 Jul 1914. Ernest Moore MARTIN [1][2] was born on 11 Aug 1888 in Anson Co., NC. He died on 4 Sep 1933 in North Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He was a soldier in WWII.

Mary Stuart HARRISS 10 and Ernest Moore MARTIN had the following children:

5068 i. Myrtis Mayfield MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1917. Married Charles Dawson Butler 2 March 1943. He was born 16 November 1916, died 18 May 1988 and is buried at Holy Cross Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Myrtis was last located in Beverly Hills, California. No record of children.

5069 ii. Dora Egenia MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1919. Dora was a science teacher in Mullins, West Virginia. She married Jesse Albert Lewis 31 January 1940. Jesse was born 4 January 1913 and died 30 April 1985. Record of children not available.

5070 iii. Ernest Moore MARTIN Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1920. Married Velvalee B. Speers 22 October 1945. She was a daughter of Lottie Thorpe and Thomas McCall Speers born 5 March 1921. They live near Catawba, Virginia. Record of children not available.

5071 iv. Mary Pauline "Polly" MARTIN 11 [1][2] was born on 18 Apr 1923 in Albemarle, NC. Married Selby Evans Coffman, Jr. on 31 October 1943. He was born 8 November 1920, a son of Selby Evans Coffman and Nell Winchester. He died 23 June 1988. Record of children not available.

5072 v. Eloise MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jun 1926 in Grovemont, Buncombe Co., NC. Married Dewey Culp Trent 21 May 1945. He was born the son of Clyde Bernard Trent and A. Dewey Culp on 8 June 1926 in Gold Hill, North Carolina. He died 11 November 1984 and is buried at Gold Hill. No record of children.

Return to Table of Contents

3558. Worth Bagley HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1898 in Polkton, Anson Co., NC. He died on 3 Jun 1969 in Wadesboro, NC. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Church, Wadesboro, NC.

He was married to Harriet Collins BOWMAN (daughter of John R. BOWMAN and UNKNOWN) on 15 Dec 1937. Harriet Collins BOWMAN[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1903. She died on 1 May 1987 in Wadesboro, NC. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Church, Wadesboro, NC. Worth Bagley HARRISS 10 and Harriet Collins BOWMAN had the following children:

5073 i. Carolyn HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1939. Married James Wesley Sheffield. James and Carolyn live at Shallotte, Brunswick County, North Carolina where they are merchants. Record of children unavailable.

5074 ii. Janet Patricia HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1943. Married Amedeo Greco, Jr. 23 December 1967. Janet and Amedeo live in Madison, Wisconsin where he is an attorney. No record of children.

Return to Table of Contents

3560. Wiley Rowe HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1903. He died on 23 Nov 1975.

He was married to Velma WHITE on 4 Aug 1927. Velma WHITE [1][2] was born on 18 Aug 1908. Wiley Rowe HARRISS 10 and Velma WHITE had the following children:

5077 i. Gloria Ann HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1930. Married James Northrope Hose, Jr. 18 August 1950. He was born 1 February 1931. They first made their home in Rome, Georgia and later divorced. Record of children unavailable.

Return to Table of Contents

3562. Spear Kindred HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1910 in Polkton, Anson Co., NC. He died on 14 Dec 1984.

He was married to Catherine Mary MURRAY (daughter of Patrick MURRAY and Ella PARTLOW) on 16 Dec 1932. Catherine Mary MURRAY[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1915 in New York. Spear Kindred HARRISS 10 and Catherine Mary MURRAY had the following children:

5078 i. Barbara Joan HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1934. Married William Norman Leier 27 November 1955. Record of children not available.

5079 ii. Elaine Catherine HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1941. Married Edward Thomas Severino 23 July 1978. Record of children unavailable.

5080 iii. Susan Kathy HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1947. Married John Dietrich Finne 19 October 1968. No record of children.

Return to Table of Contents

1935. James Henderson HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Nov 1928 in Warren Co., NC. James and Sallie Pat were second cousins.

He was married to Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9 (daughter of Henry Solomon SHEARIN 8 and Alice Virginia JONES) on 4 Apr 1891 in Warren Co., NC. Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9[1][2] was born on 1 Jan 1870 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 7 May 1928. James Henderson HARRISS 9 and Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **3563 i. Walter Henry HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Warren Co. , NC. He died in 1922.**
- **+3564 ii. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS 10.**
- **+3565 iii. Edith Harriett HARRISS 10.**
- **+3566 iv. Alice Henderson HARRISS 10.**
- **+3567 v. Rosalyn Estelle HARRISS 10.**
- **+3568 vi. Mary Elizabeth HARRISS 10.**
- **+3569 vii. Myrtice Winnefred HARRISS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3564. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 11 Jul 1961.

He was married to Annie Laurie PEGRAM on 5 Sep 1923. Annie Laurie PEGRAM[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1900 in Warren Co. , NC. She died on 4 Feb 1995 in Warrenton, NC. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS 10 and Annie Laurie PEGRAM had the following children:

+5081 i. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS Jr. 11.

5082 ii. James Warren HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1927. Married Margaret Jean King 8 June 1949. She was born 8 October 1927. They lived in Kernersville, North Carolina.

5083 iii. Walter Henderson HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1929. Married Jean Smith 19 June 1955. She was born 30 October 1934. They live in Raleigh, North Carolina.

5084 iv. Virginia Elizabeth HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1931. Married Lowell Dallas Lee 6 June 1954. He was born 5 March 1931 and is a minister. They live in Milesburg, Pennsylvania where he pastors a church. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

5081. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1924.

He was married to Myrtle Jane HARRIS on 7 Oct 1950. Myrtle Jane HARRIS [1][2] was born on 4 May 1929. She died on 18 Mar 1986. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS Jr. 11 and Myrtle Jane HARRIS had the following children:

6451 i. Marjorie Jane HARRISS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1951. She attended Meredith College in Raleigh, North Carolina, where she earned a B.A. degree in Religion. She then earned her Masters Degree in Divinity from the Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest and a PHD at the University of North Carolina.

6452 ii. Bruce Barker HARRISS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1952. He married Laura Jane Cooper 9 August 1978. She was born 22 June 1952. They served as missionaries to Japan. Children information not available.

He was married to Sadie Morgan DEARMAN on 22 Aug 1987. Sadie Morgan DEARMAN [1][2] was born on 25 Dec 1931.

Return to Table of Contents

3565. Edith Harriett HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1897 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 22 Sep 1988.

She was married to William Brown CRINKLEY on 12 Dec 1923 in North Carolina. William Brown CRINKLEY[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1898 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 29 May 1963. Edith Harriett HARRISS 10 and William Brown CRINKLEY had the following children:

5085 i. Ann Elizabeth CRINKLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1925. Married John Bruce Bell.

5086 ii. Janet Stewart CRINKLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1927. Married John Davis Finch 9 July 1952.

Return to Table of Contents

3566. Alice Henderson HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1899 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 18 Oct 1987.

She was married to Charlie Adkins NICHOLSON on 13 Sep 1933. Charlie Adkins NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born on 11 Jun 1902. He died on 12 Sep 1947. Alice Henderson HARRISS 10 and Charlie Adkins NICHOLSON had the following children:

5087 i. Agnes Marie NICHOLSON 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1935. Married Aubrey Leonard Gay 23 November 1967. Agnes earned her B. S. and M. A. Degrees at East Carolina University and was a school teacher. Aubrey was also a teacher. They had no children.

+5088 ii. Patsy Ann NICHOLSON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5088. Patsy Ann NICHOLSON 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1938. Married Earl Craynor Uzzell 1 April 1962. He was born 15 January 1936. Both Patsy Ann and Earl earned their M. A. degrees from East Carolina University. She is a teacher and Earl farms and is also an insurance claims adjuster.

She was married to Earl Craynor UZZELL Sr. on 1 Apr 1962. Earl Craynor UZZELL Sr.[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1936. He died on 19 Jun 1989. Patsy Ann NICHOLSON 11 and Earl Craynor UZZELL Sr. had the following children:

- **+6453 i. Lemuel Dawson UZZELL 12.**
- **6454 ii. Earl Craynor UZZELL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1968.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6453. Lemuel Dawson UZZELL 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1965.

He was married to Lynette WALLACE on 26 Sep 1992. Lemuel Dawson UZZELL 12 and Lynette WALLACE had the following children:

- **7563 i. Rachel Brinn UZZELL 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3567. Rosalyn Estelle HARRISS 10[(1) (2)] was born on 20 Oct 1901 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Norfleet Green CREWS on 28 Jun 1928. Norfleet Green CREWS [(1)(2)] was born on 15 Jul 1901. He died on 23 Jan 1966. Rosalyn Estelle HARRISS 10 and Norfleet Green CREWS had the following children:

- **5089 i. Norfleet Green CREWS Jr. 11[(1) (2)] was born on 24 Mar 1929. Married Juanita Bartholomew 4 October 1951.**

- **5090 ii. James Thomas CREWS 11[(1) (2)] was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Vance Co., NC. Married Erika Brunhilde Meyer 23 May 1959.**

- **5091 iii. William Hunter CREWS 11[(1) (2)] was born on 11 Nov 1931.**
- **5092 iv. Rosalyn Estelle CREWS 11[(1) (2)] was born on 29 May 1933.**
- **5093 v. Albert Harriss CREWS 11[(1) (2)] was born on 6 Jul 1937. Married Mary Burroughs 21 November 1958.**

- **5094 vi. Bruce Milton CREWS 11[(1) (2)] was born on 30 Jul 1944. Married Patricia Rose West 18 April 1967.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3568. Mary Elizabeth HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 25 Jan 1982.

She was married to John William SHEARIN in 1931. John William SHEARIN[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1905. He died on 24 Feb 1968. Mary Elizabeth HARRISS 10 and John William SHEARIN had the following children:

- **+5095 i. Betsy Jean SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5096 ii. John William SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5095. Betsy Jean SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1937.

She was married to Wallace Eaton BROWN in 1958. Wallace Eaton BROWN was born on 31 Aug 1931 in BNorth Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

5096. John William SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1943.

He was married to Sandra WARREN on 22 Jan 1966. Sandra WARREN was born on 5 May 1947.

Return to Table of Contents

3569. Myrtice Winnefred HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1907 in Warren Co., NC. She was a school teacher at Littleton Elementary School and later retired after teaching in the Vaughn Elementary School for several years.

She was married to Roy Eugene PIERCE (son of Charlie R. PIERCE and Helen Blanch BARNES) on 4 Aug 1936. Roy Eugene PIERCE [1][2] was born on 8 Aug 1906. He died on 16 May 1983. Was in the lumber business and farmed. Myrtice Winnefred HARRISS 10 and Roy Eugene PIERCE had the following children:

- **5097 i. Margaret Anne PIERCE 11[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1943. Married first to Stephen William Dudasik 22 December 1965 and second to John Wiley Henry 29 Feburary 1980. He was born 4 June 1947. It is not known to this writer if there were children by either marriage.**
- **5098 ii. Roy Eugene PIERCE Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1946. Married Lynne Louise Minchner 25 August 1968. She was born 11 April 1947. Roy and Lynne and their children live in the Vaughn community of Warren County, North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1937. William Alston HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1873 in Warren Co. , NC. He died on 7 Jun 1922 in Littleton, NC. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Alice Adell JOHNSTON (daughter of William Daniel JOHNSTON and Alice Ophelia PARRISH) on 7 Jun 1905 in Warren Co., NC. Alice Adell JOHNSTON[1][2] was born on 3 Sep 1878 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 22 Oct 1962 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. William Alston HARRISS 9 and Alice Adell JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **+3570 i. Emma Lindsay HARRISS 10.**
- **+3571 ii. Percy Alston HARRISS 10.**
- **+3572 iii. Mary Adell HARRISS 10.**
- **3573 iv. Plummer Young HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1909 in Littleton , NC. He died on 18 Oct 1975 in Durham, NC (probably). He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. He was a sergeant in the 558th. Signal Radar Battalion during the Second World War and received two battle stars. Plummer operated a furniture store in Littleton, North Carolina and is not known to have married.**

Return to Table of Contents

3570. Emma Lindsay HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1906 in Littleton, NC. She died on 9 Aug 1955 in Williamston, NC.

She was married to Robert Edward MANNING Sr. on 18 Aug 1934 in Greenville, NC. Robert Edward MANNING Sr. [1][2] was born on 18 Feb 1906 in Williamston, NC. He died on 1 Jul 1977 in Greenville, NC. Emma Lindsay HARRISS 10 and Robert Edward MANNING Sr. had the following children:

5099 i. Robert Edward MANNING Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1937. Married Susan (last name unknown) in Greensboro, North Carolina. No information on children.

+5100 ii. Daniel Alston MANNING Sr. 11.

5101 iii. Samuel Johnston MANNING 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1947. He died on 21 Aug 1977 in Washington, DC.

Return to Table of Contents

5100. Daniel Alston MANNING Sr. 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1939.

He was married to Beverly Louise KNIPE on 20 Jul 1968. Daniel Alston MANNING Sr. 11 and Beverly Louise KNIPE had the following children:

- **6455 i. Daniel Alston MANNING Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1969.**
- **6456 ii. Huntly Knipe MANNING[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

3571. Percy Alston HARRISS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1907 in Littleton, NC. He died on 15 Aug 1995 in Rocky Mount, NC. Percy served in the army during WWII. He was a Tech Sergeant in the 64th General Quartermaster Depot in New Delhi, India. He was a banker in Littleton for 47 years. His wife attended Madison College in Harrisonburg, Virginia. He and Edna lived in Halifax County, North Carolina.

He was married to Edna Earl CAMPBELL (daughter of Donald McRae CAMPBELL and Susie HANCOCK) on 10 Jun 1947. Edna Earl CAMPBELL[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1911. Percy Alston HARRISS 10 and Edna Earl CAMPBELL had the following children:

+5102 i. Donald McRae HARRISS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5102. Donald McRae HARRISS 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1948. Donald and wife, Ada, teach in the public schools of Halifax County, North Carolina.

He was married to Ada Lorraine SWAIN on 21 Dec 1972. Ada Lorraine SWAIN [1][2] was born on 23 Nov 1953 in South Carolina. Donald McRae HARRISS 11 and Ada Lorraine SWAIN had the following children:

- **6457 i. Amanda Swain HARRISS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1981.**
- **6458 ii. Heather McRae HARRISS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

1939. Mary Davis "Mamie" HARRISS 9[(1) (2)] was born on 6 Nov 1882 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 21 Mar 1918. She was buried in Vaughn Cemetery.

She was married to Robert Anthony JOHNSTON (son of Robert A. JOHNSTON and Hattie DAVIS) in 1899. Robert Anthony JOHNSTON[(1)(2)] was born in 1871. He died on 14 Jan 1938. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, VA. Mary Davis "Mamie" HARRISS 9 and Robert Anthony JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **+3574 i. James Harold JOHNSTON 10.**
- **+3575 ii. Arthur Barnard JOHNSTON Sr. 10.**
- **+3576 iii. Ruth Davis JOHNSTON 10.**
- **+3577 iv. Virginia Mae JOHNSTON 10.**
- **+3578 v. Mary Anthony JOHNSTON 10.**
- **+3579 vi. Robert Alphease JOHNSTON 10.**
- **+3580 vii. Alonza Harris JOHNSTON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3574. James Harold JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1900 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Apr 1974.

He was married to Laura Lucille NASH on 24 Jun 1926. Laura Lucille NASH[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1909 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 23 Dec 1968. James Harold JOHNSTON 10 and Laura Lucille NASH had the following children:

5104 i. Edith Mae JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1927. Married Bert Joseph Bernard 1 August 1947.

5105 ii. Helen Garnet JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1930. Married first to James Harry Athans 23 December 1947 and second to Arthur Monteiro. No record of children.

5106 iii. Pauline Lois JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1933. Married first to Paschal J. Platerote 23 December 1955 and second to William James Lowman 11 February 1962. No available record of children by either marriage.

Return to Table of Contents

3575. Arthur Barnard JOHNSTON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1902 in Henderson, NC. He died on 11 Jan 1976.

He was married to Eula YATES in 1927. Eula YATES [1][2] was born on 10 Apr 1906. She died on 30 Apr 1933. Arthur Barnard JOHNSTON Sr. 10 and Eula YATES had the following children:

5107 i. Carolyn M. JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jan 1929. Married first to Alvin Lessen 3 May 1953 and second to John Horst Schindler 1 June 1973. John was born 14 May 1926 in Berlin, Germany. No available record of children by either marriage.

He was married to Lelia Watkins KNIGHT on 19 Aug 1936. Arthur Barnard JOHNSTON Sr. 10 and Lelia Watkins KNIGHT had the following children:

5108 i. Arthur Barnard JOHNSTON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1937. He first married Jackie Haynesworth 6 June 1957. Jackie was born 27 September 1934. He then married Ann Christine Harris and third to Kathleen Van Lieu on 3 January 1986. He was last known to live near Houston, Texas.

Return to Table of Contents

3576. Ruth Davis JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1905 in Durham, NC. She died on 19 Dec 1979.

She was married to Buford Lee DRISKILL on 1 Nov 1926. Buford Lee DRISKILL[1] [2] was born in Apr 1907. He died on 26 Apr 1981. Ruth Davis JOHNSTON 10 and Buford Lee DRISKILL had the following children:

- **5109 i. Myrtice Ruth DRISKILL 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1927. Married Fred D. Michael 25 November 1949.**

- **5110 ii. Buford Lee DRISKILL 11[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1929. Married Patricia Ann White 18 December 1954.**

- **5111 iii. William Arthur DRISKILL 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1935. Married Lou Anne Noell 23 August 1960.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3577. Virginia Mae JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1909 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William H. LONG Jr. on 15 Jul 1941. William H. LONG Jr. [1][2] was born on 22 Jan 1920. Virginia Mae JOHNSTON 10 and William H. LONG Jr. had the following children:

5112 i. William H. LONG III 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1942. Married Judith Carol Suloff, 8 Feburary 1969. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Suloff born 26 December 1942.

Return to Table of Contents

3578. Mary Anthony JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Aug 1910 in Lynchburg, VA. She died on 23 Oct 1971 in Ohio. She was buried in Homeland Cemetery, Rootstown, OH.

She was married to Arthur Eugene HEMRICK in 1946. Arthur Eugene HEMRICK [1][2] was born in Aug 1917. He died in Mar 1973. He was buried in Homeland Cemetery, Rootstown, OH. Arthur and Mary lived near Akron, Ohio where he worked as a machinist. Mary Anthony JOHNSTON 10 and Arthur Eugene HEMRICK had the following children:

+5113 i. Arthur Eugene HEMRICK Jr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5113. Arthur Eugene HEMRICK Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1950. Eugene is a Vietnam War Veteran.

He was married to Pamela GRACIE on 23 Oct 1981. Pamela GRACIE[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1952. Arthur Eugene HEMRICK Jr. 11 and Pamela GRACIE had the following children:

6459 i. Robert Joseph HEMRICK 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1979 in Ohio. Robert Joseph's parents appear to have married after his birth. It is not known to this writer if he was born by a previous marriage of his father, or possibly his mother, and assumed the Hemrick surname.

Return to Table of Contents

3579. Robert Alphease JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1914 in Lynchburg, VA. He died on 30 Jan 1980 in Daytona Beach, FL.

He was married to Alpha Dixon CHEATHAM on 6 Jan 1936. Alpha Dixon CHEATHAM[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1913. Robert Alphease JOHNSTON 10 and Alpha Dixon CHEATHAM had the following children:

5114 i. Hamilton Edward JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1942. Married Mary Ellen Turnbull 30 May 1969.

5115 ii. Robert Alphease JOHNSTON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1945. Married Sharon Elizabeth Cole 16 November 1947.

5116 iii. Sandra Lee JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1952. Married Jack Fernandez Stephens 7 October 1977.

Return to Table of Contents

3580. Alonza Harris JOHNSTON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1916 in Lynchburg, VA.

He was married to Billy Jone SMITH (daughter of Jennings Bryant SMITH and Dorothy Virginia CRITCHFIELD) on 12 Jun 1941. Billy Jone SMITH[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1921. She died on 28 May 1969 in Nutter Fort, WV. Alonza Harris JOHNSTON 10 and Billy Jone SMITH had the following children:

- **5117 i. Sinda Lee JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1942. Married Paul Wesley Keolinger 19 December 1962. Children unknown.**

- **5118 ii. Brian Harris JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1943. Married Karen Jayne King 17 June 1967. Children unknown.**

- **5119 iii. Richard Alonza JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1945. Married Sandra Lynn Good 8 July 1967. Children unknown.**

- **5120 iv. Brenda Sue JOHNSTON 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1948. Married Winston Howard Andrews 24 September 1966. Children unknown.**

- **5121 v. Deborah Jean JOHNSTON (Twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1951. Married Richard Winston Gannaway 24 September 1983. Children unknown.**

- **5122 vi. Dorothea Anne JOHNSTON (Twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1951. Married David Charles Swaggard 12 July 1975. Children unknown.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

254. Claiborne SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1808 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Martha FLEMMING in Dec 1840 in Warren Co., NC. Martha FLEMMING [1][2] was born about 1819. Claiborne SHEARIN 7 and Martha FLEMMING had the following children:

- **801 i. Sarah D. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **802 ii. Joseph SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+803 iii. Henry Solomon SHEARIN 8.**
- **804 iv. Mary E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **805 v. Martha I. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1850 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

803. Henry Solomon SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1848 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 Jun 1892 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Vaughn, NC.

He was married to Alice Virginia JONES on 4 Mar 1869. Alice Virginia JONES[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1848 in North Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1907 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Henry Solomon SHEARIN 8 and Alice Virginia JONES had the following children:

+1940 i. Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1940. Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1870 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 7 May 1928.

She was married to James Henderson HARRISS 9 (son of James Henry HARRISS 8 and Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" SHEARIN 8) on 4 Apr 1891 in Warren Co., NC. James Henderson HARRISS 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Nov 1928 in Warren Co., NC. James and Sallie Pat were second cousins. Sallie Pat SHEARIN 9 and James Henderson HARRISS 9 had the following children:

- **3563 i. Walter Henry HARRISS 10.**
- **+3564 ii. Jesse Parker Taylor HARRISS 10.**
- **+3565 iii. Edith Harriett HARRISS 10.**
- **+3566 iv. Alice Henderson HARRISS 10.**
- **+3567 v. Rosalyn Estelle HARRISS 10.**
- **+3568 vi. Mary Elizabeth HARRISS 10.**
- **+3569 vii. Myrtice Winnefred HARRISS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

255. William Henry SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1810 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1845/46 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Amanda JOHNSTON on 20 Jan 1828. Amanda JOHNSTON[1] [2] was born about 1813. She died in 1836/37. William Henry SHEARIN 7 and Amanda JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **+806 i. Amarillas SHEARIN 8.**
- **807 ii. Jack SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1831 in Warren Co., NC. Thought to have married Sarah Pike.**

He was married to Mary Ann FLEMMING on 8 Nov 1837 in Warren Co., NC. William Henry SHEARIN 7 and Mary Ann FLEMMING had the following children:

- **+808 i. Zachariah Thomas SHEARIN 8.**
- **+809 ii. Octavia SHEARIN 8.**
- **810 iii. John D. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1844/45 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **811 iv. William H. SHEARIN Jr. 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

806. Amarillas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1828 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7 (son of John Jordan NICHOLSON and Sally Rivers SHEARIN 6) on 4 Jan 1848 in Warren Co., NC. Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1824 in North Carolina. Amarillas SHEARIN 8 and Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7 had the following children:

- **1012 i. Henry NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+1013 ii. Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

808. Zachariah Thomas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1841 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Jan 1916 in Franklin Co., NC. According to the 1900 census for Franklin County, North Carolina, Zack was born in February 1841. He enlisted in the CSA 30 March 1861 and was assigned to Company "A" 19th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was promoted to Sergeant 25 April 1862 and to 1st Sergeant 12 April 1864. He was in the battle at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia where he was wounded in the left arm and captured in May 1864. He was confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, transferred to James River, Virginia, where he was exchanged 16 March 1865.

After the war Zack first married Eliza R. Johnson, bond date 30 March 1865, fourteen days after his release at James River. Their marriage was dissolved or Eliza died since Zack married second to Ethel S. Bobbitt who appears to be the mother of his five children. She was born in May 1863 and was about 22 or 23 years old when she and Zack married.

He was married to Eliza R. JOHNSON on 30 Mar 1865 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Ethel S. BOBBITT about 1886 in North Carolina. Ethel S. BOBBITT [1][2] was born in May 1863 in North Carolina. Zachariah Thomas SHEARIN 8 and Ethel S. BOBBITT had the following children:

- **1941 i. Zelma SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1887 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1942 ii. Alvin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1890 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1943 iii. Owen F. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1894 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1944 iv. Henry Bobbitt SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1894 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1945 v. Winifred SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born after 1900.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

809. Octavia SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1842 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1875.

She was married to Anthony Mc Gregor JOHNSTON (son of John Pittman "Jack" JOHNSTON and Rebecca HARVIE) on 4 Oct 1865. Anthony Mc Gregor JOHNSTON[1] [2] was born in 1842. He died in 1903. Octavia SHEARIN 8 and Anthony Mc Gregor JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **+1946 i. Mary "Mollie" JOHNSTON 9.**
- **1947 ii. Henry JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1869. He died in 1925. Never married**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1946. Mary "Mollie" JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1867. She died in 1958.

She was married to James Turner MOSELEY (son of Andrew J. MOSELEY and Margaret Caroline BARNER) (date unknown). James Turner MOSELEY[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1868. He died on 30 Dec 1951 in Veterans Hospital, Hampton, VA. He was buried in Phoebus Veteran's Cemetery, Hampton, VA. Mary "Mollie" JOHNSTON 9 and James Turner MOSELEY had the following children:

+3581 i. Jesse (Norman) MOSELEY 10.

She was married to John Waite PITCHFORD on 3 Dec 1898. Mary "Mollie" JOHNSTON 9 and John Waite PITCHFORD had the following children:

3582 i. Clyde PITCHFORD (twin) 10[1] [2] was born in 1899. He died in 1958. Married a Neal.

3583 ii. John Waite PITCHFORD (twin) Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1899. He died in 1967.

3584 iii. Louise PITCHFORD 10[1] [2] was born in 1909. Married a Wilson.

Return to Table of Contents

3581. Jesse (Norman) MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born in 1888. He died in 1956. He was a merchant in Littleton, North Carolina.

He was married to Essie CARLTON (daughter of Claudius Fletcher CARLTON and Laura BUGG) (date unknown). Essie CARLTON[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1898 in Warsaw, NC. She died on 10 Mar 1996 in Tarboro, NC. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. She was a teacher, president of the PTA and served in various civic organizations as well as the United Methodist Church in Littleton, North Carolina. Jesse (Norman) MOSELEY 10 and Essie CARLTON had the following children:

5123 i. Carlton MOSELEY 11[1] [2]. He married and has two children. Last known residence was Tarboro, North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

256. Mary F. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1816.

She was married to James MYRICK on 16 Feb 1835 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

257. Elizabeth C. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1822.

She was married to Andrew Jackson JOHNSTON (date unknown). Andrew Jackson JOHNSTON [1][2] was born in 1822. He died in 1855. Elizabeth C. SHEARIN 7 and Andrew Jackson JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **+812 i. Mary Jane JOHNSTON 8.**
- **813 ii. Francis Marion JOHNSTON 8[1] [2].**
- **814 iii. Whitmel JOHNSTON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

812. Mary Jane JOHNSTON 8[1] [2].

She was married to Sterling JOHNSTON on 14 Dec 1859 in Warren Co., NC. Sterling JOHNSTON [1][2] was born in 1831. He died in 1903. Mary Jane JOHNSTON 8 and Sterling JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **1948 i. Helen JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1862 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1869.**
- **1949 ii. Nora J. JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1863 in Warren Co. NC. She died in 1929. Married a Perkins.**
- **1950 iii. Whit JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1941.**
- **1951 iv. Eugene JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1919.**
- **1952 v. Elizabeth "Lizzie" J. JOHNSTON 9 [1][2] was born in 1872 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1958. Married a Nicholson.**
- **1953 vi. Jack JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1960.**
- **1954 vii. Sue J. JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1962. Married a Nelson.**
- **1955 viii. Nettie J. JOHNSTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1953.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

34. Sterling Harris SHEARIN 5[(1) (2)] was born about 1760 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1827 in Robertson Co., TN. Sterling grew up in North Carolina and in 1788 married Nancy Anne Williams of Warren County, North Carolina. Allen Williams posted bond and could have possibly been Nancy's father or brother. On page 278 of Cheatham County, Tennessee Cemetery Records, by Hogan and Dalton, Nancy is listed as Nancy Anne (Williams) Shearon, mother of Judith Shearon Bell.

In the first U. S.Census of 1790 for North Carolina, Sterling's household included 1 male over 16 years old, 2 males under 16 years of age and 2 females (age range not available in this census) but, this was probably their daughter, Judith, less than a year old, and the other female being Sterling's wife Nancy. Sterling also owned 5 slaves at the time.

In 1790 there were several Shearins recorded as heads of household in the Halifax District of Warren County. Most appeared to be large planters owning many slaves. Amey Shearin, Sterling's widowed mother, owned 13 slaves. William Shearin, Sterling's brother, had 19.

In the 1800 census for Warren County, North Carolina, Sterling's household included 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male 16 to 26 years of age, 2 males under 10, 1 female 10 to 16. Nancy would have been 30 to 40 years of age and does not appear to be living with the family unless there was an age error in recording the 10 to 16 year old female who has otherwise not been identified. There were also 3 females under 10 years of age (Judith 9, Lucretia 6 and Cynthia 5). In this census, Sterling had three slaves. It is important to also note that Sterling's wife, Nancy, was not recorded in his household in census records after that though she is known to have been living at the time and recorded in Robertson County, Tennessee.

On 21 February 1806, Sterling sold 32.5 acres of land in Warren County, North Carolina to his brother, Gardner Shearin, for $60.00 (deed book 17 page 299). He inherited this land from his father, Joseph Shearin. Sterling moved his family to Tennessee before 1813 when he is recorded in deed book "K" page 486 as having purchased land in Robertson County. He and a nephew, Wood Harrison Shearon, son of Sterling's brother, Gardner Shearin, were the first known Shearins in north middle Tennessee. Wood Harrison moved with his wife, Macarinda Winter and her family, to Wilson County near Lebanon, Tennessee.

Sterling, again recorded in Robertson County, TN in 1820 and his household included 2 males 16 to 26, 2 males 26 to 45 and 1 male over 45, which had to be Sterling. Among the males were Sterling's sons John Jesse 22, Zachariah 17 and Wyatt 15. No females were recorded since Sterling's daughters were all married and living in Robertson County as well. The oldest daughter, Judith, then 30, married Thomas Bell, Jr., Lucretia 26 had married George W. Teasley and Cynthia 25 married Hardridge Walker. All three couples settled in Robertson (now Cheatham) County, Tennessee.

Sterling Shearin died in 1827, presumably in Robertson County. It is possible that Sterling and his wife, Nancy, may have been seperated or for some reason living in

separate households. After Sterling died Nancy Shearing, 50 to 60 years of age was recorded in 1830 living on a farm in Robertson County next to Thomas Miles, father of Nancy Miles, Wyatt Shearon's wife, and an unidentifiable female 10 to 15 years of age was then living with her. In 1840 Nancy, 60 to 70 years old, was living alone on a farm in Robertson County next door to her son, Wyatt Sheron, and just down the road from another son, John Jesse Sheron, Sr.

Nancy died at an advanced age some time after 26 May 1866. Sterling and Nancy Anne Williams Shearin are the ancestors of most Shearons, Shearrons and Sherrons whose families living today (1995) are decendants of those who lived in Cheatham, Montgomery and Robertson Counties, Tennessee. Sterling Shearon is the third great grandfather of this writer.

He was married to Nancy "Anne" WILLIAMS on 10 Oct 1788 in Warren Co., NC. Nancy "Anne" WILLIAMS [(1)(2)] was born about 1770 in North Carolina. She died after 26 May 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Sterling Harris SHEARIN 5 and Nancy "Anne" WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+100 i. Judith SHEARIN 6.**
- **+101 ii. Lucretia SHEARIN 6.**
- **+102 iii. Cynthia SHEARIN 6.**
- **+103 iv. John Jesse SHEARON Sr. 6.**
- **+104 v. Zachariah SHEARON 6.**
- **+105 vi. Wyatt SHEARON 6.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

100. Judith SHEARIN 6 (1)(2) was born in 1790 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 6 Oct 1841 in Robertson, now Cheatham Co., TN. It is a coincidence that Thomas Bell, Jr., the future husband of Judith Shearin, was born the same day that her father, Sterling Harris Shearin married Judith's mother, Nancy Anne Williams, 10 October 1788 in Warren County, North Carolina. Thomas was the son of Thomas Bell, Sr. and Martha "Betsy" Pegram, both of North Carolina. Judith and Thomas married before they left Warren County, North Carolina. They traveled in a wagon train that included several well known names whose descendants now live in the general area where many of these pioneers settled. There were the Walkers, Harrises, Shearins, Williams, Bells and others. Sterling Harris Shearin was the earliest of the name known to settle in Robertson County. His nephew, Wood Harrison Shearon, son of his brother Gardner Shearin, first settled in nearby Wilson County, later moving to Texas and left many descendants in both states. Judith's uncles, Thomas and Jarrat Shearin settled in Bedford County, Tennessee. We know that some families in this movement continued on to west Tennessee, primarily to Hardeman County where many descendants still live. Judith's first cousin, once removed, Rev. George Washington Shearin, and his two wives had at least seventeen (17) children, many of whom still have descendants living in west Tennessee and beyond.

Judith Shearin Bell died in 1841 in Robertson County, Tennessee, after giving birth to seven children. Thomas Bell remarried to Mrs. Sarah M.Traux in 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee. She was 29 and he was 57. This writer could find no record of children by this union. Judith is the second great grandaunt of this writer.

She was married to Thomas BELL Jr. (son of Thomas BELL Sr. and Martha "Betsy" PEGRAM) on 20 Dec 1809 in Warren Co., NC. Thomas BELL Jr. (1)(2) was born on 10 Oct 1788 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 13 Jan 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Thomas Bell Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. It is assumed Thomas and Judith Shearin Bell, moved to Robertson Co., TN about 1810. Jesse Bell, their oldest child, was very small. They settled in an area of Montgomery County that became part of the new Cheatham County in 1856.

In the 1860 census for Cheatham County, Thomas 72 and wife, Sarah Traux Bell 43, were living in the home of Thomas' daughter Rebecca and her husband William Hooper and their three children, in the 5th. Civil District of Cheatham.

According to the markings on Thomas Bell's tombstone, as recorded by Edna Z. Cabler, he was born 10 October 1788 and died 13 January 1867. This death date conflicts with dates contained in his will, as typed by Mrs. Violet Perry. He executed his will 17 April 1868. Also in the same record of wills and inventories for Cheatham County (1856-1871), an inventory of perishable property of Thomas Bell, dec'd., was made and sold 15 March 1867. It is the opinion of this compiler that Thomas Bell, Jr. made his will in 1866, died on 13 January 1867 and the inventory and sale of his perishable property was made 15 March 1867. The last two incidents, his death and the inventory, are in proper sequential order and would have, of course, followed preparation of his will.

Judith SHEARIN 6 and Thomas BELL Jr. had the following children:

- **258 i. Jesse BELL 7[(1) (2)] was born in North Carolina (probably).**
- **+259 ii. Martha F. BELL 7.**
- **260 iii. John S. BELL 7[(1) (2)] was born about 1817 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN.**
- **+261 iv. Rebecca BELL 7.**
- **+262 v. Mary Ann BELL 7.**
- **+263 vi. Sarah E. "Cynthia" BELL 7.**
- **+264 vii. Thomas BELL III 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

259. Martha F. BELL 7 [(1)(2)] was born in 1813 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN. She died in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Richard Claiborne SMITH on 1 Mar 1832 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

261. Rebecca BELL 7 [1][2] was born in 1821 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN. She died in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to William B. HOOPER (date unknown). William B. HOOPER[1] [2] was born in 1815 in North Carolina. Rebecca BELL 7 and William B. HOOPER had the following children:

- **+815 i. John T. HOOPER 8.**
- **816 ii. R. HOOPER 8[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **817 iii. M. HOOPER 8[1] [2] was born in 1853 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

815. John T. HOOPER 8 [1][2] was born in 1837 in Montgomery Co., TN. In the 1860 census for Cheatham Co., TN, John T. 24, and Rebecca 18, were living with his parents on a farm in the 5th. Civil District. John's maternal grandfather, Thomas Bell and his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Traux Bell, were also living in the household.

He was married to Rebacca MAJORS (daughter of John S. MAJORS and Marina UNKNOWN) on 16 Nov 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rebacca MAJORS[2] was born in 1841 in Montgomery Co, . TN. John T. HOOPER 8 and Rebacca MAJORS had the following children:

- **1956 i. Joseph HOOPER 8[2] was born in 1863 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1957 ii. John HOOPER 8[2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1958 iii. Miriam HOOPER 8[2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1959 iv. Daisy HOOPER 8[2] was born in 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

262. Mary Ann BELL 7 [1][2] was born on 15 Sep 1822 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in Jun 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Abner HUNTER (son of Thomas HUNTER and UNKNOWN) on 5 Dec 1839 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN. Abner HUNTER [1][2] was born on 6 Apr 1819 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Ann BELL 7 and Abner HUNTER had the following children:

- **818 i. Thomas James HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1844 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 18 Aug 1846 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **819 ii. Judith Ann Rebecca HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1847 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 30 Mar 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **820 iii. Mary Elizabeth Wineyford HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1850 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 21 Aug 1852 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **821 iv. Sarah Ann Nancy HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1852 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 24 Aug 1854 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **+822 v. Martha Priscilla HUNTER 8.**
- **823 vi. Thomasine Cynrha Bell HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Oct 1857 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **824 vii. Henrietta Lutetia HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 20 Jul 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+825 viii. Emma Louella HUNTER 8.**
- **+826 ix. Fredonia Tennessee "Tennie" HUNTER 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

822. Martha Priscilla HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. She died after 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Fambrough Cemetery.

She was married to Joseph Oliver SMITH (son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. SMITH) on 25 Feb 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha Priscilla HUNTER 8 and Joseph Oliver SMITH had the following children:

1960 i. James Elmer SMITH 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died about 1903.

1961 ii. Robert Abner SMITH 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 21 Nov 1959 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Bethel Free Will Baptist Cemetery. He married Ada Bobbitt. She was born 25 August 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN and died there 7 November 1968. She is buried beside Robert Abner.

1962 iii. Charley Morgan SMITH 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. Died young.

1963 iv. Joseph M. SMITH 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 26 Jun 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

825. Emma Louella HUNTER 8 [1][2] was born on 18 Jun 1862. She died on 18 Nov 1944 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

She was married to George Washington "Wash" SMITH (son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. SMITH) on 6 Mar 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. Emma Louella HUNTER 8 and George Washington "Wash" SMITH had the following children:

1964 i. Thomas SMITH 9[1] [2] was born in 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Robert Lee PERRY (date unknown). Robert Lee PERRY [1][2] was born in 1864 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

826. Fredonia Tennessee "Tennie" HUNTER 8[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 11 Oct 1947 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

She was married to Henry Abner PARDUE Sr. on 18 Aug 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. Fredonia Tennessee "Tennie" HUNTER 8 and Henry Abner PARDUE Sr. had the following children:

1965 i. Henry Abner PARDUE Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 30 Dec 1956 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

263. Sarah E. "Cynthia" BELL 7[1] [2] was born about 1824 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN.

She was married to John H. GUPTON about 1844. John H. GUPTON [1][2] was born in 1819 in Tennessee. Sarah E. "Cynthia" BELL 7 and John H. GUPTON had the following children:

- **827 i. Judith GUPTON 8[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+828 ii. Thomas Washington GUPTON 8.**
- **+829 iii. Sarah P. GUPTON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

828. Thomas Washington GUPTON 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1846 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 15 Sep 1928 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN. 1880, Thomas Washington Gupton, 33 years of age and his wife Nancy Pinson 33, were living in the 7th District of Cheatham County, Tennessee. At the time they had four children in their home and Thomas' mother, Cynthia Bell Gupton 50, was living with them.

He was married to Nancy E. PINSON (daughter of James M. and Avy PINSON) on 16 Sep 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy E. PINSON[1] [2] was born in Feb 1846 in Robertson Co., TN.. She died on 14 Oct 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, Neptune, TN. Thomas Washington GUPTON 8 and Nancy E. PINSON had the following children:

- **1966 i. Lou Etta GUPTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1967 ii. Mary R. GUPTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1968 iii. John T. GUPTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Lela Frances Miles on 2 Jan 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. Record of children unavailable.**

- **1969 iv. William Volley GUPTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

264. Thomas BELL III 7 [1][2] was born on 6 Aug 1830 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 12 Oct 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. Thomas grew to manhood in Robertson County, Tennessee, where he met and married Rosanna Harris in 1850. Rosanna was the daughter of Lucy Harris of Robertson County. In 1850, Thomas and his new bride were living in the home of his father, Thomas Bell, Jr., and his stepmother, Sarah Traux Bell. Thomas acquired a good education for his day in the common schools in Cheatham County. He was always a farmer and owned 800 acres of choice farm land on which he made a living for his family growing corn, wheat and dark fired tobacco.

Rosanna Harris Bell died in February 1871 and Thomas remarried the following October to Nancy Williams. The Bells were of so called "Scotch-Irish" descent, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Democrats. This family was very highly respected in the county.

He was married to Rosa Ann HARRIS (daughter of Lucy HARRIS) on 17 Jan 1850 in Montgomery Co., TN. Rosa Ann HARRIS [1][2] was born on 7 Oct 1829 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 24 Feb 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Bell-Hollis Cemetery. Thomas BELL III 7 and Rosa Ann HARRIS had the following children:

+830 i. William T. BELL 8.

+831 ii. Sarah Elizabeth BELL 8.

832 iii. James Henry BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 2 Feb 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.

833 iv. Rosannah BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 21 Nov 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Bell-Hollis Cemetery.

He was married to Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8 (daughter of Willis Welch WILLIAMS and Mary Ann SHEARON 7) on 11 Oct 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1848 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 28 Jul 1930 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. Thomas BELL III 7 and Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8 had the following children:

+834 i. Mary Robert BELL 8.

835 ii. Jerome S. BELL 8[1] [2] was born about 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. He married Effie Justice 21 October 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN.

836 iii. Maggie O. BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married John A. Browning. John was born in 1872 in Cheatham County, TN and died there in 1923.

837 iv. Nannie Emma BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 4 Aug 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN.

838 v. Ever BELL[1] [2] was born in May 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN.

839 vi. Charles Tyson BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1887 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 24 Jul 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.

840 vii. Thomas BELL IV 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

830. William T. BELL 8 [1][2] was born on 15 Nov 1850 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 5 Dec 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Amanda Emma WALKER on 13 Feb 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. Amanda Emma WALKER [1][2] was born on 14 Nov 1853. She died on 15 Jul 1924. William T. BELL 8 and Amanda Emma WALKER had the following children:

- **1973 i. Richard T. BELL 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Feb 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 3 Nov 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Fox Cemetery.**
- **1974 ii. Rosa F. BELL 9[1] [2] was born in Jun 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1975 iii. James R. BELL 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Feb 1953 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.**
- **1976 iv. William H. BELL 9[1] [2] was born in Jun 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1977 v. Charley W. BELL 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1978 vi. Fannie E. BELL 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1979 vii. Laura J. BELL 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

He was married to Mary NICHOLSON on 28 Dec 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

831. Sarah Elizabeth BELL 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 26 Jan 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. Sarah and William had one son, William W. Gupton, born in Cheatham County in 1875, before William died at age 24.

Sarah Elizabeth then married John Tyson. John married first, Joella Orndorff in 1864, daughter of Hiram H. and Susan Orndorff. They had two sons, John Perry Tyson, born in 1866, and William Tyson born in 1874.

In 1880 John and Sarah were recorded in the 14th Civil District of Cheatham County and Sarah's son, William Gupton 5, and John's two sons were living in the household. John and Sarah had one daughter, Ida Bell Tyson, born 14 July 1880 and died 16 August 1881.

Sarah Elizabeth Gupton Tyson nee Bell, died at age 26. In "Cemetery Records of Cheatham County", by Dalton and Hogan, John Tyson is recorded as married to a Mary E. Wall about 1882.

She was married to William GUPTON (son of Cooper GUPTON and Mary HUNTER) on 14 Oct 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. William GUPTON[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1853 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 28 Sep 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Cooper Gupton Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Sarah Elizabeth BELL 8 and William GUPTON had the following children:

1980 i. William W. GUPTON 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to John TYSON (son of William TYSON and Frances HAUGHTON) on 22 Apr 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. John TYSON [1][2] was born on 28 Mar 1838 in Liverpool, England. Sarah Elizabeth BELL 8 and John TYSON had the following children:

1981 i. Ida Bell TYSON 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Aug 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Bell-Hollis Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

834. Mary Robert BELL 8 [1][2] was born on 21 Oct 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1959 in Tennessee. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

She was married to Charlie V. GARRETT on 3 May 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. Charlie V. GARRETT [1][2] was born in 1861. He died in 1947 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Robert BELL 8 and Charlie V. GARRETT had the following children:

1982 i. Edwin B. GARRETT 9[1] [2] was born in 1894. He died in 1953 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. He married Toy Fambrough. She was born in 1897 and died in 1966. Record of children not available.

1983 ii. C. Clyde GARRETT 9[1] [2] was born in 1896. He died in 1921. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. He was injured when his horse ran away with him in his buggy and died soon after at age 24. He never married.

1984 iii. R. Clyde GARRETT 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Dec 1970 in Tennessee. He was buried in Brewer's Chapel Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

101. Lucretia SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1794 in North Carolina. Lucretia and George Teasley married before they left Warren County, North Carolina, about 1810. George is recorded as being born in Georgia about 1789. They travelled in the wagon train in which her father, Sterling Harris Shearin, was one of the leaders. Their first child, Plummer Teasley, was born in Robertson County, Tennessee, about 1815. He married Elizabeth Miles, believed to be a daughter of John Thomas and Elizabeth Miles, and a sister of Nancy Miles who married Lucretia's brother, Wyatt Shearon.

No official record of Lucretia's death was located by this compiler but it is assumed she died prior to 5 January 1851 when her husband George W.Teasley, married Mary Pool. Lucretia was not found in the Cheatham County census of 1860 or later. She is the second great grandaunt of this writer.

She was married to George W. TEASLEY in Warren Co., NC. George W. TEASLEY[1] [2] was born about 1785 in Georgia. He died after 1864 in Cheatham Co., TN. Lucretia SHEARIN 6 and George W. TEASLEY had the following children:

- **+265 i. Plummer T. TEASLEY 7.**
- **+266 ii. John Decatur TEASLEY 7.**
- **+267 iii. George W. TEASLEY Jr. 7.**
- **+268 iv. Lucretia TEASLEY 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

265. Plummer T. TEASLEY 7 [1][2] was born in 1814 in Robertson (now Cheatham) Co., TN.

He was married to Elizabeth MILES on 1 Feb 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. Elizabeth MILES[1] [2] was born in 1816. Plummer T. TEASLEY 7 and Elizabeth MILES had the following children:

- **841 i. James TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1844.**
- **+842 ii. Lucy H. TEASLEY 8.**
- **+843 iii. John M. TEASLEY 8.**
- **844 iv. Elizabeth TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1847.**
- **+845 v. William E. TEASLEY 8.**
- **846 vi. Thomas TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1851 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

842. Lucy H. TEASLEY 8 [(1)(2)] was born in 1845.

She was married to William STERRY on 19 Nov 1871.

Return to Table of Contents

---

843. John M. TEASLEY 8 (1)(2) was born in 1846.

He was married to Lucy Tennessee HARPER on 7 Dec 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. John M. TEASLEY 8 and Lucy Tennessee HARPER had the following children:

- **+1985 i. James F. TEASLEY 9.**
- **1986 ii. Sarah R. TEASLEY 9(1) (2) was born in 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1987 iii. William L. TEASLEY 9(1) (2) was born in 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1985. James F. TEASLEY 9 [1][2] was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to L. L. HARRIS on 25 Dec 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

845. William E. TEASLEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1850.

He was married to Nancy Hudgens nee BINKLEY (daughter of Levi BINKLEY and Catherine UNKNOWN) on 13 Dec 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Hudgens nee BINKLEY[1] [2] was born in 1844 in Robertson Co., TN. Nancy had been married previously to a Hudgens. After she married William Teasley in 1869, they were recorded in the home of Nancy's parents in the 3rd District of Cheatham County. Two children by her first marriage, William Hudgens 6 and a daughter, E. L. Hudgens 4, were living in the household. By 1880, Nancy's father, Levi Binkley had died, and she and William were living with her mother, Catherine Binkley, on the same farm in the 3rd District, and they then had four children. William E. TEASLEY 8 and Nancy Hudgens nee BINKLEY had the following children:

- **1988 i. Mary TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. She marred W. W. Craig 20 December 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. Record of children not available.**

- **1989 ii. Rosa TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married J. J. Harper, 8 January 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. No record of children.**

- **1990 iii. Jesse TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1991 iv. Dempsey TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

266. John Decatur TEASLEY 7[1] [2] was born in 1815 in Robertson (now Cheatham) Co., TN. In 1850 John D. 35, and Minerva 27, were living in Robertson County, Tennessee, and they had four children, George W. 9, Martha J. 5, William 4 and Mary Ann 1 year old. In 1860 they were recorded in the 3rd Civil District of the newly formed Cheatham County and a son identified as H. Teasley 8, had been born into the family.

He was married to Elizabeth M. (Minerva) SANDERS (date unknown). Elizabeth M. (Minerva) SANDERS[1] [2] was born in 1823 in Tennessee. John Decatur TEASLEY 7 and Elizabeth M. (Minerva) SANDERS had the following children:

- **+847 i. George W. TEASLEY 8.**
- **848 ii. Martha J. TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **849 iii. William TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+850 iv. Mary TEASLEY 8.**
- **+851 v. John H. TEASLEY 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

847. George W. TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1914 in Tennessee. In the 1850 census for Robertson Co., TN, George 9, was living with his parents in the 15th. District of Robertson Co., TN. He was 37 and she was was only 21 when George married Rebecca Harris. He served in the Confederate States Army in the Civil War and in 1880 he and Rebecca were living in the 3rd Civil District of Cheatham County. After George died in 1914, Rebecca Jane applied for and received a Widow's pension under application 05662.

He was married to Rebecca Jane HARRIS on 19 Sep 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rebecca Jane HARRIS was born in 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

850. Mary TEASLEY 8 [1][2] was born on 4 Jan 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 29 Aug 1916 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

She was married to Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 (son of Sterling Wyatt SHERRON 7 and Eliza "Lucy" HARRIS) on 22 Nov 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 8 Oct 1912 in McCracken Co., KY. Some believe that Jesse Coleman Sherron first married Sarah Harper in Cheatham County, Tennessee on 16 December 1862. There is a record of marriage of a Jesse Shearon to a Sarah Harper on that date, but this was Jesse Thomas Shearon, son of Wyatt and Nancy Miles Shearon, born 1837 in Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, lists Sarah J. Harper 12 in the home of her parents, her brothers and sisters and her grandmother, Rebecca Harper 78.

Some have listed children born to Jesse Coleman Sherron and Sarah Harper but we find no record of Jesse Coleman's children by any marriage until October 1869 after he had married Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens. In 1860, Sarah Harper age 23, oldest daughter of John H. and Elizabeth H. Harper of Cheatham County, was recorded with her parents in the 3rd Civil District near the community of Sycamore Mills. Sarah had two sisters, Mary and Rebecca, and four brothers, Samuel, Christopher, Thomas and William Harper. In the 1870 census, there is a Jesse Sheron 38 listed with wife Sarah 32, but this is John Jesse Sheron, Jr. and his wife, Sarah Burchett Maxey, and their three children.

Jesse Coleman married first to Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens, she died in 1877. Then he married Mary Ann Teasley the same year in November. In the 1880 Census for McCracken Co., KY, Jesse 34 and Mary A. Sherron 30, are recorded in the community of Rices, KY, in the 6th. District, with children Thomas S. 10, Mary E. 9, Sarah E. 9, Emma F. 7 and James W. 5. In the 1900 census, Jesse and Mary were living in the 7th. District of McCracken Co., KY, and their children Rosa, Lilly, Ever and Jesse were recorded at home.

He is recorded with new bride, Kathryn Mortimer, on 18 September 1909. No death record for Kathryn was found, and it is probable that she and Jesse were divorced. On Jesse Coleman's marriage certificate to Ida Rogers 4 July 1912 in Paducah, Kentucky, it is noted that this was his fourth marriage. It appears Jesse Coleman and Mary Ann may have been divorced prior to 1909 since she was still living at the time of Jesse's marriage to Kathryn Mortimer and later to Ida Rogers.

Said to be a very large man, Jesse Coleman Sherron was apparently a colorful, personable and aggressive individual and leaves a long line of descendants most of whom use the Sherron spelling of the name. His descendants, by his first two marriages, are recorded with the respective spouse in this writing. A history of his marriage to each is also recorded separately with the spouse.
Mary TEASLEY 8 and Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 had the following children:

+1992 i. Rosa Lee SHERRON 9.

1993 ii. Lilly M. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in May 1882 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 9 Mar 1900 in Kentucky.

1994 iii. Ever I. "Sissy" SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Jun 1888 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 24 Dec 1900 in Kentucky.

+1995 iv. Jesse Owen SHERRON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1992. Rosa Lee SHERRON 9 [1][2] was born on 4 Apr 1881 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 17 Nov 1926 in Gary, IN.

She was married to George Washington WRIGHT on 24 Dec 1905. George Washington WRIGHT[1] [2] was born in Kentucky. Rosa Lee SHERRON 9 and George Washington WRIGHT had the following children:

- **3585 i. Nina Goldie WRIGHT 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1906 in McCracken Co., KY. She died in 1990. She married first to Ardrew Ribar 21 October 1922 and second to a Myrick. Record of children, by either marriage not available.**
- **3586 ii. Georgia Mary WRIGHT 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1908 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 13 Oct 1913.**
- **3587 iii. Jenetta Lee WRIGHT 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Jun 1912 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 29 May 1926.**
- **3588 iv. Andrew Thomas WRIGHT (Twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. He died on 18 Feb 1915.**
- **3589 v. Anna Bell WRIGHT (Twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**
- **3590 vi. Artie B. WRIGHT 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1916 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She married first to Wilbur Edward Mitchell 11 October 1933, second to Ed Brueckheimer and third to E. G. Ater. Record of children from either marriage not available.**
- **3591 vii. Louis Theodore WRIGHT 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1918 in Gary, IN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1995. Jesse Owen SHERRON 9 [1][2] was born on 28 Oct 1893 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. He died on 16 Sep 1950 in Orleans, IN.

He was married to Bessie Lillian STONE on 11 Nov 1911. Jesse Owen SHERRON 9 and Bessie Lillian STONE had the following children:

+3592 i. Jessie Hazel SHERRON 10.

He was married to Mamie Lee JONES (date unknown).

He was married to Jessie Olive FREED on 14 Jul 1936 in Kankakee, IL. Jessie Olive FREED[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1904 in Orleans , IN. She died on 22 Mar 1986 in Bedford, IN. Jesse Owen SHERRON 9 and Jessie Olive FREED had the following children:

+3593 i. Shirley Ann SHERRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3592. Jessie Hazel SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1914 in Kevil, KY.

She was married to Walter NICHOLS on 23 Sep 1936.

She was married to Barney MANTHEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3593. Shirley Ann SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1939 in Orleans, IN.

She was married to Silas Ray DAUGHERTY on 7 May 1960.

Return to Table of Contents

---

851. John H. TEASLEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1852 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Amelia A. HARRIS on 3 Oct 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. John H. TEASLEY 8 and Amelia A. HARRIS had the following children:

- **1996 i. Millard F. TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1997 ii. George W. TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1998 iii. Henry J. TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

267. George W. TEASLEY Jr. 7[1] [2] was born about 1822 in Robertson (now Cheatham) Co., TN. In 1850 George 28, was still at home with parents in Cheatham Co., TN. He married the following year and in 1860 his wife, Nancy 30, was recorded as head of household in Cheatham County and had two children still at home, Alexander 13 and John Thomas Teasley 9. It is interesting to note that Alexander was born in 1847 and George and Nancy married in 1851. However, Alexander was not recorded in the 1850 statewide census.

He was married to Nancy POOL (daughter of Ephraim and Emily POOL) on 5 Jan 1851 in Montgomery Co., TN. Nancy POOL[1] [2] was born in 1830 in Robertson Co., TN. George W. TEASLEY Jr. 7 and Nancy POOL had the following children:

+852 i. Alexander TEASLEY.

853 ii. John Thomas TEASLEY was born in 1851 in Robertson (now Cheatham) Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

268. Lucretia TEASLEY 7 [1][2] was born in 1825 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to James P. HAGEWOOD on 1 Aug 1854 in Montgomery Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

102. Cynthia SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 17 Jun 1795 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 13 May 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Walker-Teasley Cemetery. Cynthia and Hardridge Walker were married in Warren County, North Carolina about, 1810, probably just prior to moving to Robertson County, Tennessee, at the time her father, Sterling Harris Shearin, moved the family there. They were recorded in Robertson County in 1820, 1830 and 1840. In the census for 1850, Hardridge 73, and Cynthia 60 were farming in the 15th District of Robertson County, and 4 of their 14 children were still at home. All the children, except Aaron, lived to maturity, married, and had children. In 1850 three of their grandchildren, Elizabeth Hudgens 9, Joseph Hudgens 7 and Allen Hudgens 5, were also recorded in the household. They were children of their deceased daughter Emily Walker Hudgens, and her husband James H. Hudgens.

Hardridge Walker died 12 December 1855. In the following year Cheatham County was formed from parts of Davidson, Dickson, Montgomery and Robertson Counties and the area in which the Walker farm was situated in Robertson County became part of the 5th District of the newly created Cheatham County.

In 1860 Cynthia Shearon Walker was recorded in the 5th District of Cheatham County and her three grandchildren, by her deceased daughter, Emily Walker and husband James Hudgens, were still living with her as was another grandson, Wilson Maxey, son of her deceased daughter Elizabeth Walker Maxey and her husband, Henry Maxey. Henry had remarried to Mary A. Wilson and they were recorded in the 5th District with two additional children, a daughter 4, and a son James B. Maxey 1. Wilson Maxey was also recorded with his father in the 1860 census. Cynthia's son, Alexander Walker 22, and his wife Susan Binkley Walker 25, were also living with Cynthia. Alexander Walker died in 1865 and his brother, James W. Walker, who first married Sarah Bobbitt, married Alexander's widow, Susan Walker nee Binkley, 9 September 1868, after Sarah Bobbit Walker's death in 1867.

Cynthia Shearin Walker died the following year and is buried beside her only husband, Hardridge Walker, in the Walker-Teasley Cemetery in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

She was married to Hardridge WALKER (son of Hardridge WALKER and Mary HICKS) in 1810 in Warren Co., NC. Hardridge WALKER[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1783 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 12 Dec 1855 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Walker-Teasley Cemetery. Cynthia SHEARIN 6 and Hardridge WALKER had the following children:

- **+269 i. Sarah "Sally" WALKER 7.**
- **+270 ii. Emily WALKER 7.**
- **+271 iii. William W. WALKER 7.**

- **+272 iv. Sterling WALKER 7.**
- **+273 v. Benjamin F. WALKER 7.**
- **+274 vi. James W. WALKER 7.**
- **+275 vii. Anna "Amy" WALKER 7.**
- **+276 viii. Harriett WALKER 7.**
- **277 ix. Polly L. WALKER 7[(1) (2)] was born on 25 Feb 1830 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 27 Jun 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Brown Cemetery. She married David Blanks, and it is not known if they had children.**
- **+278 x. Thomas W. WALKER 7.**
- **+279 xi. Elizabeth Hudgens WALKER 7.**
- **+280 xii. Lucy Ann WALKER 7.**
- **+281 xiii. Alexander M. WALKER 7.**
- **282 xiv. Aaron WALKER 7[(1) (2)] was born on 15 Feb 1842 in Robertson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

269. Sarah "Sally" WALKER 7[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1813 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in Robertson Co., TN. In 1850, Sallie (Sarah Walker) Teasley and her husband, Allen J. Teasley, were recorded in Montgomery County, Tennessee. At that time four of their children, Leander 12, Leonard 10, William 9, and Mary 6, were in the household. That part of Montgomery County was extracted to form part of the new county of Cheatham, and in 1860, the family was recorded in the new 5th District of Cheatham, County. By this time two more children, John E. 5 and Pearline 3, had been born into the family. A Mrs. Mary Chambliss (widow) 47, was also living with the family.

Allen died before 1870 when Sallie Teasley was recorded as head of household in the 5th District of Cheatham County. Her son, Leonard, his wife Mary and their daughter, Emily Etta Teasley 2 years old, lived next door. Sallie's children, John E. 16, Perline T. 14, Millard F. Teasley 10, were living at home. Sallie's daughter, Mary, had died and her husband, James T. Shaw and his one year old son, Henry A. Shaw, were living with Sallie.

Sallie's sister, Emily (Walker) Hudgens, died in 1847 at age 32, after giving birth to five children, and in 1850 Emily's husband, James H. Hudgens, was found in the home of his brother, Edward G. Hudgens, in the 15th District of Robertson County. James' children, Elizabeth Sintha 10, James 7 and Allen Hudgens 5, were living with Hardridge and Cynthia Shearon Walker, their grandparents. The other child, Hardridge Hudgens 9, was living in the home of Emily's sister, Harriett Walker Wall and her husband Washington Wall, and their 2 year old son William H. Wall.

Sallie was recorded in the 5th District of Cheatham County in the 1880 census and her son, Millard 19, and his wife Mary Ann 20, and their son, Charlie Teasley 8 months old, were living with her. Mary Chambliss 68 was still with the family. Sallie was not found in the 1900 census when she would have been near 90 years of age. No record of her death or burial place was located by this writer.

She was married to Allen J. TEASLEY (son of John W. TEASLEY Sr. and Mary HUNTER) (date unknown). Allen J. TEASLEY[1] [2] was born in Nov 1812 in Robertson Co., TN. He died before 1870. Sarah "Sally" WALKER 7 and Allen J. TEASLEY had the following children:

- **854 i. Leander TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1838 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+855 ii. Leonard Frazier TEASLEY 8.**
- **856 iii. William E. TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **857 iv. James TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+858 v. Mary TEASLEY 8.**
- **859 vi. John E. TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1855 in Montgomery Co., TN. He married Mary Ann Safronia Albritton 12 December 1878 in Cheatham County, TN. No record of children.**

- **+860 vii. Jeralline TEASLEY 8.**
- **861 viii. Millard TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

855. Leonard Frazier TEASLEY 8[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1839 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 30 Jul 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. Leonard, like many of his relatives and friends, joined the CSA and fought in the Civil War. He was elected lieutenant to serve under Captain W. A Shaw (later Col. Shaw) in Company "K", 49th Tennessee Infantry. This unit was captured by Union forces at the battle of Ft. Donelson and the enlisted men were imprisoned at Camp Douglas, Illinois. Most were exchanged in September 1862 and reorganized with the same officers.

Leonard returned to Cheatham County where he married Mary Ann Wall in the home of the bride's parents. James and Tennie Edwards were their witnesses and the ceremony was performed by Bill Plasters, Esq.. They had only one child, Emily, but adopted another daughter, C. L. Binkley, born in 1866. Leonard, a Democrat, served as Justice of the 5th. District from 1876 to 1882 and was a member of Sycamore Masonic Lodge 255.

After Leonard died in 1920, Mary applied for a Veteran widow's pension on application 07490, which was granted.

He was married to Mary Ann WALL (daughter of Wilson D. WALL and Henrietta MAXEY) on 6 Dec 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Ann WALL[1][2] was born on 4 Jan 1847 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 16 Dec 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. Leonard Frazier TEASLEY 8 and Mary Ann WALL had the following children:

+2001 i. Emily Etta TEASLEY 9.

2002 ii. C. L. BINKLEY (adopted) 9[1] [2] was born in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. She is thought to have married L. W. Binkley 31 January 1884 in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

2001. Emily Etta TEASLEY 9[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to George Robert HUNT on 31 Jan 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. George Robert HUNT[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Nov 1928 in Cheatham Co., TN. Emily Etta TEASLEY 9 and George Robert HUNT had the following children:

- **3594 i. Lula lee HUNT 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+3595 ii. Nannie Mae HUNT 10.**
- **+3596 iii. Essie H. HUNT 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3595. Nannie Mae HUNT 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Oct 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Sidney Jerome MORRIS on 12 Oct 1912 in Cheatham Co., TN. Sidney Jerome MORRIS[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nannie Mae HUNT 10 and Sidney Jerome MORRIS had the following children:

- **+5124 i. Paul Edison MORRIS 11.**
- **5125 ii. Dorris Teasley MORRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5124. Paul Edison MORRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Ina Claire MOORE on 6 Jun 1937 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

3596. Essie H. HUNT 10 [1][2] was born on 13 Aug 1894. She died on 6 Aug 1961 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

She was married to Anderson Sterling SHEARRON 9 (son of Thomas Edward SHEARRON 8 and Martha Ann "Mollie" VENTRESS) on 10 Feb 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. Anderson Sterling SHEARRON 9 [1][2] was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 2 Sep 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Sterling and Essie were married by Justice of the Peace, W. J. Smith.

Return to Table of Contents

---

858. Mary TEASLEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1844 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in 1869. Mary Ann died while, or soon after, giving birth to her son, Henry A. Shaw, in 1869. We found no record of her death or burial place. James and Mary Ann were second cousins, and Mary Ann and "Bettie" Shearon, James' second wife, were also second cousins.

She was married to James T. SHAW 8 (son of Henry SHAW and Martha A. SHEARON 7) on 19 Dec 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. James T. SHAW 8[1] [2] was born on 24 Oct 1846 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 10 Apr 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN. Mary TEASLEY 8 and James T. SHAW 8 had the following children:

- **2003 i. Henry A. SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

860. Jeralline TEASLEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. (daughter of Allen Teasley and Sarah Walker). In the fall of 1861, her husband to be, William Henry Pool, volunteered for service in Company "K" 49th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Most of that unit was captured at the battle of Ft. Donelson and taken to Camp Douglas near Chicago. They were exchanged in September 1862 and reorganized with the same officers.

Jeralline and Wm. Henry married in 1872 in Cheatham County, and in 1880, they were recorded in the 4th District of Cheatham County with three children. Jeralline's brother, Leander 16, was living with them at that time.

William Henry Pool died in 1916 and Jeralline applied for and was given a veteran widow's pension under application 06410.

She was married to William Henry POOL (son of William and Elizabeth POOL) on 1 Dec 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. William Henry POOL [1][2] was born in 1841 in Cheatham (then Robertson) Co., TN. He died in 1916 in Tennessee. Jeralline TEASLEY 8 and William Henry POOL had the following children:

- **2004 i. Sarah E. POOL 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2005 ii. Mattie POOL 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2006 iii. George W. POOL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2006. George W. POOL 9 [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Sep 1959.

He was married to Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9 (daughter of Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS and Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8) (date unknown). Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9 [1][2] was born on 15 May 1885. She died on 26 Dec 1969. George W. POOL 9 and Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9 had the following children:

- **+3597 i. Annie Mai POOL 10.**
- **+3598 ii. James Otto POOL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3597. Annie Mai POOL 10 [1][2] was born on 30 Mar 1914.

She was married to Dahney JOHNSON (date unknown). Annie Mai POOL 10 and Dahney JOHNSON had the following children:

+5126 i. Vivian Fay JOHNSON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5126. Vivian Fay JOHNSON 11[1] [2].

She was married to Randall RICHARDSON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3598. James Otto POOL 10 [1][2] was born on 29 Mar 1910. He died on 6 Dec 1970.

He was married to Mattie Mai BARR (date unknown). Mattie Mai BARR [1][2] was born on 10 Mar 1916.

Return to Table of Contents

---

270. Emily WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 9 Sep 1815 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 14 Oct 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. Emily is thought by some to have married Allen J. Teasley, but this writer has concluded that she married James H. Hudgens and after giving birth to five children, died at age 32. Her sister, Sarah Walker, married Allen J. Teasley (please see sketch on Sarah Walker Teasley in this book)

She was married to James H. HUDGENS (son of Elizabeth UNKNOWN and Gabriel HUDGENS) about 1836. James H. HUDGENS[1] [2] was born in 1811 in Tennessee. He died before 5 Apr 1858. In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, James 39 was living in the home of his brother, Edward G. Hudgens, in the 15th Civil District. Their mother, Elizabeth 73, was also living in the household. James' wife, Emily, had died in 1847, and three of his children were living with their mother's parents, Hardridge and Cythia Walker. The other child was living with Emily's sister, Harriet Wall. Emily WALKER 7 and James H. HUDGENS had the following children:

- **+862 i. Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS.**
- **+863 ii. Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8.**
- **+864 iii. Benjamin Warren HUDGENS.**
- **865 iv. James HUDGENS 8[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **866 v. Allen HUDGENS 8[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

862. Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS [1][2] was born on 12 Oct 1837 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Hudgens Cemetery. He served in the Civil War and his application for pension gives his birth date as 1837.

He was married to Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8 (daughter of Burgess H. SHEARON 7 and Elizabeth R. EDWARDS) on 14 Jan 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1848 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 14 May 1926 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Hudgen's Cemetery. In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, Annie E. was listed as Rosanna 2 years old.

Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS and Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8 had the following children:

- **+2007 i. Sarah E. "Lizzie" HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2008 ii. William T. HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2009 iii. Emma L. HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2010 iv. Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2011 v. Walter Scott HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2012 vi. Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2013 vii. Richard Allen HUDGENS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2007. Sarah E. "Lizzie" HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 19 Dec 1926.

She was married to Manson BATTS date unknown. Sarah E. "Lizzie" HUDGENS 9 and Manson BATTS had the following children:

3599 i. Lula BATTS 10[1] [2]. Married Cleve Herald.

Return to Table of Contents

2008. William T. HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 31 May 1936 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Hudgens Cemetery.

He was married to Rowena E. FARMER on 19 Apr 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rowena E. FARMER[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1877 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 1975 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Hudgens Cemetery. William T. HUDGENS 9 and Rowena E. FARMER had the following children:

3600 i. Jesse F. HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 9 Jun 1950. He was buried in Hudgens Cemetery. Married Nina Pace. Record of children not available.

+3601 ii. Birty HUDGENS 10.

3602 iii. James Odie HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1901. He died on 26 Oct 1985. Married Lorene Watts.

+3603 iv. Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10.

+3604 v. William Bryant HUDGENS 10.

+3605 vi. Wesley Pearly HUDGENS 10.

3606 vii. Earl HUDGENS 10[1] [2]. He first married Hazel Read and second to Alice Rittenbury.

3607 viii. Elmer Lee HUDGENS 10[1] [2]. Married Dorothy Pearl Balthrop.

Return to Table of Contents

3601. Birty HUDGENS 10 [1][2] was born in Jan 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Roy REED (date unknown).

She was married to Bryant FORD (date unknown). Birty HUDGENS 10 and Bryant FORD had the following children:

- **5127 i. Evelyn FORD 11[1] [2].**
- **5128 ii. Dorothy FORD 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3603. Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 14 Dec 1974.

He was married to Bessie SHEARON 10 (daughter of William Jesse SHEARON 9 and Rosa HARRIS) on 14 Sep 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. Bessie SHEARON 10[1][2] was born in 1903 in Cheatham Co., TN. Bessie and Verner were married by H. M. Hearald, Justice of the Peace. Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10 and Bessie SHEARON 10 had the following children:

- **5129 i. William "Bill" HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1925 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **5130 ii. Ronald HUDGENS[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1930. He died Sep/Oct 1930.**
- **5131 iii. Jean HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3604. William Bryant HUDGENS 10[1] [2].

He was married to Edwena MOORE (date unknown). William Bryant HUDGENS 10 and Edwena MOORE had the following children:

5132 i. Burl HUDGENS 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3605. Wesley Pearly HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1909. He died on 2 Oct 1972.

Beulah Maggie REED 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1917. Wesley Pearly HUDGENS 10 and Beulah Maggie REED 10 had the following children:

- **5133 i. Buis David HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1936. He died on 4 Apr 1937.**
- **5134 ii. Bonnie HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1939.**

Return to Table of Contents

2009. Emma L. HUDGENS 9 [1][2] was born on 30 Aug 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 29 Aug 1925. Married a Cothren.

She was married to William Henry COCHRAN on 19 May 1892. Emma L. HUDGENS 9 and William Henry COCHRAN had the following children:

- **+3608 i. Viola COCHRAN 10.**
- **3609 ii. Bailey COCHRAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3610 iii. Dudley COCHRAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3611 iv. Charley COCHRAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3612 v. Carrie COCHRAN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3608. Viola COCHRAN 10 [1][2] . Married Lewis Perry.

Viola COCHRAN 10 and Lewis PERRY had the following children:

+5135 i. Billy PERRY.

Return to Table of Contents

5135. Billy PERRY [1][2] .

He was married to Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11 (daughter of Simon SHIVERS 10 and Virginia BRINKLEY) (date unknown). Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1937. Billy PERRY and Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11 had the following children:

6460 i. Dutch Shando PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Feb 1966. He died on 24 Mar 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

2010. Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 3 Jan 1964. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Rose Elizabeth WALKER on 15 May 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rose Elizabeth WALKER[1] [2] was born about 1880. She died in 1901/2. Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 and Rose Elizabeth WALKER had the following children:

- **+3613 i. Atlanta Irene HUDGENS 10.**

He was married to Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9 (daughter of Leander WALKER 8 and Georgia Safronia EDWARDS) (date unknown). Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9 [1][2] was born on 1 Apr 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 22 Jun 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9 had the following children:

- **+3614 i. Verdie Lee HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3615 ii. Samuel Bates HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3616 iii. Nellie Theo HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3617 iv. Mary Alice HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3618 v. Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3613. Atlanta Irene HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1900. She died on 13 Jan 1973.

She was married to Floyd Jackson HUDGENS (date unknown). Floyd Jackson HUDGENS[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1899. He died on 3 Mar 1980. Atlanta Irene HUDGENS 10 and Floyd Jackson HUDGENS had the following children:

- **+5136 i. Clyde Jackson HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5137 ii. Glenn HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5138 iii. Houston Winfield HUDGENS Sr. 11.**
- **+5139 iv. Elva Elizabeth HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5140 v. Donald Grant HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5141 vi. Maris Lois HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5142 vii. Carl Brice HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5143 viii. Anna Jean HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5144 ix. Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5136. Clyde Jackson HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1921.

He was married to Lottie ROBERTSON on 27 Apr 1946. Clyde Jackson HUDGENS 11 and Lottie ROBERTSON had the following children:

+6461 i. Gary HUDGENS 12.

Return to Table of Contents

5137. Glenn HUDGENS 11 [1][2] was born on 7 Feb 1923. He died on 22 Dec 1968.

He was married to Nell HICKS (date unknown). Glenn HUDGENS 11 and Nell HICKS had the following children:

6462 i. Jerry Glenn HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1958.

He was married to Lula Mai TEASLEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5138. Houston Winfield HUDGENS Sr. 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1924.

He was married to Shirley CASE (date unknown). Houston Winfield HUDGENS Sr. 11 and Shirley CASE had the following children:

6463 i. Michelle "Shelley" HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1959. Married Rick Humphrey.

6464 ii. Houston Winfield HUDGENS Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1970.

Return to Table of Contents

5139. Elva Elizabeth HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1926.

She was married to Horace SMITH (date unknown). Elva Elizabeth HUDGENS 11 and Horace SMITH had the following children:

+6465 i. Phillip SMITH 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6465. Phillip SMITH 12 [1][2] was born on 8 Sep 1954.

He was married to Regina BAKER (date unknown). Phillip SMITH 12 and Regina BAKER had the following children:

- **7566 i. Justin Ray SMITH 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1983.**
- **7567 ii. Bryan Christopher SMITH 13[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

5140. Donald Grant HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1928.

He was married to Katie Mai CANON (date unknown). Donald Grant HUDGENS 11 and Katie Mai CANON had the following children:

- **6466 i. Chester HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1950. He died on 1 Sep 1991.**
- **6467 ii. Steven Ray HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1957.**

Return to Table of Contents

5141. Maris Lois HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1930.

She was married to Henry T. NEAL (date unknown). Maris Lois HUDGENS 11 and Henry T. NEAL had the following children:

- **+6468 i. Hope NEAL 12.**
- **+6469 ii. James Douglas NEAL 12.**
- **+6470 iii. Vicky Lynn NEAL 12.**

She was married to John PERKINS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6468. Hope NEAL 12 [1][2] was born on 26 Nov 1948.

She was married to John Wood FRIEDBURG Sr. (date unknown). Hope NEAL 12 and John Wood FRIEDBURG Sr. had the following children:

7568 i. John Wood FRIEDBURG Jr. 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1969.

She was married to Charles Paul TALLMAN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6469. James Douglas NEAL 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1950.

He was married to Glenda DRIVER (date unknown). James Douglas NEAL 12 and Glenda DRIVER had the following children:

- **7569 i. Jenny NEAL 13[1] [2] was born on 29 May 1973.**

He was married to Sharon OSAILE (date unknown). James Douglas NEAL 12 and Sharon OSAILE had the following children:

- **7570 i. Henry Thomas NEAL 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1982.**
- **7571 ii. Diana Marie NEAL 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

6470. Vicky Lynn NEAL 12 [1][2] was born on 26 Jul 1956.

She was married to Charles Richard KELLEY (date unknown). Vicky Lynn NEAL 12 and Charles Richard KELLEY had the following children:

+7572 i. James Michael KELLEY 13.

Return to Table of Contents

7572. James Michael KELLEY 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1971.

He was married to Jennifer Lynn BRADLEY (date unknown). James Michael KELLEY 13 and Jennifer Lynn BRADLEY had the following children:

- **7940 i. Brandon Michael KELLEY 14[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1992.**
- **7941 ii. Amber Elizabeth KELLEY 14[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5142. Carl Brice HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1932.

He was married to Rita CANNON (date unknown). Rita CANNON[1] [2] was born in 1936. She died in 1960. Carl Brice HUDGENS 11 and Rita CANNON had the following children:

- **+6471 i. Shelia Doris HUDGENS 12.**
- **+6472 ii. Debbie Carlene HUDGENS 12.**
- **+6473 iii. Danny Carl HUDGENS 12.**
- **+6474 iv. Marty Edith HUDGENS 12.**

He was married to Mary Jane DOSS (date unknown). Carl Brice HUDGENS 11 and Mary Jane DOSS had the following children:

- **6475 i. Carla K. HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

6471. Shelia Doris HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Feb 1953.

She was married to Kenneth EVETTES (date unknown). Shelia Doris HUDGENS 12 and Kenneth EVETTES had the following children:

- **7573 i. Brian Dale EVETTES 13[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1974.**
- **7574 ii. Kendra Desha EVETTES 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1989.**

She was married to Rick HUNTER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6472. Debbie Carlene HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1954.

She was married to Gary PERDUE (date unknown). Debbie Carlene HUDGENS 12 and Gary PERDUE had the following children:

- **+7575 i. Christy Lynn PERDUE 13.**
- **7576 ii. Garon Brice PERDUE[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

7575. Christy Lynn PERDUE 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1973.

She was married to Joe HENSON (date unknown). Christy Lynn PERDUE 13 and Joe HENSON had the following children:

- **7942 i. Kara Leigh HENSON 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6473. Danny Carl HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1955.

He was married to Beverly MILLER (date unknown). Danny Carl HUDGENS 12 and Beverly MILLER had the following children:

- **7577 i. Kimberly Carl HUDGENS 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1975. Information we have is that Kimberly Carl was born in 1955 which would have made her father only 10 years old at the time. We have moved her birthdate up 10 years to 1975 which seems to be in line with her sibling's birthdays.**
- **7578 ii. Jeremy Daniel HUDGENS 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1976.**
- **7579 iii. Bobby Jo HUDGENS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

6474. Marty Edith HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1959.

She was married to Ricky FUQUA (date unknown). Marty Edith HUDGENS 12 and Ricky FUQUA had the following children:

- **7580 i. Jeffrey Wayne FUQUA 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1976.**

She was married to Gary Don FARLEY (date unknown). Marty Edith HUDGENS 12 and Gary Don FARLEY had the following children:

- **7581 i. Mary Beth FARLEY 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5143. Anna Jean HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1934.

She was married to Samuel BRINKLEY (date unknown). Anna Jean HUDGENS 11 and Samuel BRINKLEY had the following children:

- **6476 i. David Randall BRINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1951.**
- **6477 ii. Cindy Kay BRINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 20 May 1956.**
- **6478 iii. Samuel Kent BRINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1967. He died on 11 Nov 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

5144. Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1939.

She was married to Robert Glen SHIVERS 11 (son of Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Sr. 10 and Margaret BROWN) (date unknown). Robert Glen SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1938. Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11 and Robert Glen SHIVERS 11 had the following children:

- **+6479 i. Clysta Sheree SHIVERS 12.**
- **+6480 ii. Timothy Glen SHIVERS 12.**
- **6481 iii. Joseph Brent SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1966. Married Karen Torborg.**

Return to Table of Contents

6479. Clysta Sheree SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1959.

She was married to Michael HENSON (date unknown). Clysta Sheree SHIVERS 12 and Michael HENSON had the following children:

- **7582 i. Kailee HENSON 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1988.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6480. Timothy Glen SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1962.

He was married to Angela SUDDOTH (date unknown). Timothy Glen SHIVERS 12 and Angela SUDDOTH had the following children:

- **7583 i. Travis SHIVERS 13[2] was born on 14 Jul 1988.**
- **7584 ii. Austin SHIVERS 13[2] was born on 5 Apr 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

3614. Verdie Lee HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1903. He died on 19 Jan 1969. No record of children.

He was married to Inez MC COOL (date unknown). Inez MC COOL[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1906. She died on 21 Jan 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

3615. Samuel Bates HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1905. He died on 19 Jan 1969.

He was married to Ethel TURNER (date unknown). Samuel Bates HUDGENS 10 and Ethel TURNER had the following children:

+5145 i. Mildred Laverne HUDGENS 11.

He was married to Anita TURNER (date unknown). Samuel Bates HUDGENS 10 and Anita TURNER had the following children:

+5146 i. Gwendolyn Sue HUDGENS 11.

+5147 ii. Dorothy HUDGENS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5145. Mildred Laverne HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1927.

She was married to Emmett VEACH (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5146. Gwendolyn Sue HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1936.

She was married to George W. REESE (date unknown). Gwendolyn Sue HUDGENS 11 and George W. REESE had the following children:

- **6482 i. Peggy Lavon REESE 12[1] [2].**
- **6483 ii. Debra Jean REESE 12[1] [2].**
- **6484 iii. Edward Thomas REESE 12[1] [2].**
- **6485 iv. Theresa Ann REESE 12[1] [2].**
- **6486 v. Brenda Lee REESE 12[1] [2].**

She was married to Domenic NUZZO (date unknown). Gwendolyn Sue HUDGENS 11 and Domenic NUZZO had the following children:

- **6487 i. Tonia Maria NUZZO 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3616. Nellie Theo HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1908. She died on 17 Feb 1976.

She was married to Arthur Jerome BOBBITT (date unknown). Arthur Jerome BOBBITT[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Cannon City, CO. He died on 16 Jun 1973 in Cannon City, CO. He was buried in Cannon City, CO. Nellie Theo HUDGENS 10 and Arthur Jerome BOBBITT had the following children:

+5148 i. Norma Jeanne BOBBITT 11.

+5149 ii. James Russell BOBBITT 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5148. Norma Jeanne BOBBITT 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Aug 1926 in Cannon City, CO. She died in Jul 1970 in Wilcox, AZ.

She was married to Stanley E. "Buck" REMMINGTON (date unknown). Norma Jeanne BOBBITT 11 and Stanley E. "Buck" REMMINGTON had the following children:

- **6490 i. Dorothy Reon REMMINGTON 12[1] [2].**
- **6491 ii. Pamela Jo REMMINGTON 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1959.**

Return to Table of Contents

5149. James Russell BOBBITT 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1928 in Delaware. He died on 2 Apr 1991 in Delaware.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth YARNELL (date unknown). Nancy Elizabeth YARNELL[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1931. James Russell BOBBITT 11 and Nancy Elizabeth YARNELL had the following children:

- **+6492 i. Debra Jeanne BOBBITT 12.**
- **+6493 ii. Dwight Russell BOBBITT 12.**
- **+6494 iii. Dianne Elizabeth BOBBITT 12.**
- **6495 iv. Darlene Kay BOBBITT 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1961.**

Return to Table of Contents

6492. Debra Jeanne BOBBITT 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1954.

She was married to Kenneth Edward HINES on 27 May 1976. Debra Jeanne BOBBITT 12 and Kenneth Edward HINES had the following children:

- **7585 i. Robert Benjamin HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1981.**
- **7586 ii. Russell Clark HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1983.**
- **7587 iii. Ruth Christine HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1985.**
- **7588 iv. Randall Kenneth HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1987.**
- **7589 v. Richard Arthur HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1989.**
- **7590 vi. Regan James HINES 13[1] [2] was born on 21 Jan 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

6493. Dwight Russell BOBBITT 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1956.

He was married to Julie Ann RAY (date unknown). Dwight Russell BOBBITT 12 and Julie Ann RAY had the following children:

- **7591 i. Hillary Taylor BOBBITT 14[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1990.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6494. Dianne Elizabeth BOBBITT 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1960.

She was married to James Abott FORD (date unknown). Dianne Elizabeth BOBBITT 12 and James Abott FORD had the following children:

- **7592 i. Bonnie Elizabeth FORD 13[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1982.**
- **7593 ii. Bethany Ellen FORD 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

3617. Mary Alice HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1910.

She was married to Willie Halden SHEARRON 9 (son of James Alexander SHEARRON 8 and Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee STEWART) on 14 Dec 1931. Willie Halden SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 8 Sep 1979 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3618. Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Dec 1978 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. This family moved to Davidson County in 1936.

He was married to Mary Edith SHIVERS 10 (daughter of Jesse Leander SHIVERS and Amy Luereaner OWENS 9) on 10 Mar 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Edith SHIVERS 10 [1][2] was born on 12 Jun 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10 and Mary Edith SHIVERS 10 had the following children:

- **+5150 i. Amy Laverne HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5151 ii. Sue Carolyn HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5152 iii. Mary Elizabeth "Libby" HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5153 iv. Howard Michael HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5154 v. Garry Reuther HUDGENS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5150. Amy Laverne HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 30 May 1935 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Donald Ray BROWN on 14 Jul 1956 in Davidson Co., TN. Donald Ray BROWN[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1935 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 15 Jul 1989 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Goodlettsville, TN. Amy Laverne HUDGENS 11 and Donald Ray BROWN had the following children:

- **+6496 i. David Ray BROWN 12.**
- **6497 ii. Dennis Eugene BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1959 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6498 iii. Daryll Kevin BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1962 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

6496. David Ray BROWN 12 [1][2] was born on 23 Jul 1957 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Laurie Ann WILSON on 14 Feb 1981 in Davidson Co., TN. Laurie Ann WILSON[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1962. David Ray BROWN 12 and Laurie Ann WILSON had the following children:

7594 i. Gregory Alan BROWN 13[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1984 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5151. Sue Carolyn HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1942 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to John Franklin ARRINGTON on 3 Feb 1961 in Davidson Co., TN. John Franklin ARRINGTON[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1938 in Davidson Co., TN. Sue Carolyn HUDGENS 11 and John Franklin ARRINGTON had the following children:

+6499 i. Kimberly Sue ARRINGTON 12.

6500 ii. John Kevin ARRINGTON 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1968 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 7 Jul 1968 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

+6501 iii. Keith Eric ARRINGTON 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6499. Kimberly Sue ARRINGTON 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1962 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Bruce Anthony LARGENT on 27 Mar 1982. Bruce Anthony LARGENT [1][2] was born on 20 Dec 1959. Kimberly Sue ARRINGTON 12 and Bruce Anthony LARGENT had the following children:

- **7595 i. Brandon Adam LARGENT 13[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1983 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7596 ii. Kaitlyn Rae LARGENT (Twin)13[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1990 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7597 iii. Kristin Nicole LARGENT (Twin) 13[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1990 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

6501. Keith Eric ARRINGTON 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1969 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Sheila Lynn GUENTHER on 26 Jun 1990 in Davidson Co., TN. Sheila Lynn GUENTHER[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

5152. Mary Elizabeth "Libby" HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1947 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Rickie Edward DAVIS on 21 Sep 1991 in Davidson Co., TN. Rickie Edward DAVIS[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1949. Rickie has a son by a previous marriage, Sean Grimes, born in August 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

5153. Howard Michael HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1954 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Patricia Carlene SANDERS on 1 Dec 1979 in Cheatham Co., TN. Patricia Carlene SANDERS[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1959. Howard Michael HUDGENS 11 and Patricia Carlene SANDERS had the following children:

- **6502 i. Lauren Ashley HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1984 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6503 ii. Michael Tanner HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1989 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5154. Garry Reuther HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1954 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Melinda Christine OMONHUNDRO on 27 Aug 1976 in Davidson Co., TN. Melinda Christine OMONHUNDRO[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1959. Garry Reuther HUDGENS 11 and Melinda Christine OMONHUNDRO had the following children:

6504 i. Jeffrey Scott HUDGENS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1983 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Martha Denise Mc Carver nee BRASHEARS on 31 Jul 1993 in Gatlinburg, TN. Martha Denise Mc Carver nee BRASHEARS [1][2] was born on 6 Jan 1965. Martha was married previously and has two children by that marriage, Zachary McCarver Born in October 1984, and Mary Beth McCarver, born in April 1988. As of 1995, Martha and Garry have no children together.

Return to Table of Contents

2011. Walter Scott HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 9 Aug 1961. He was buried in Hudgens Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Lela HARRIS (date unknown). Walter Scott HUDGENS 9 and Lela HARRIS had the following children:

- **3619 i. Leonard HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1901. He died on 14 Jun 1984.**
- **3620 ii. Vollie HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1904. He died on 29 Nov 1925.**
- **3621 iii. Sophia Mai HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1909. Married Jerome Morris.**
- **+3622 iv. Sadie Lee HUDGENS 10.**
- **3623 v. James Herschel HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1913. He died on 26 Nov 1968. Married Idell (last name unknown).**
- **+3624 vi. Beulah HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3625 vii. Walter Alvin HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3626 viii. Annie Louise HUDGENS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3622. Sadie Lee HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1911. She died on 22 Jul 1995.

She was married to Raymond N. HARRIS date unknown. Raymond N. HARRIS [1][2] was born on 24 Jul 1904. He died on 11 Dec 1990. Sadie Lee HUDGENS 10 and Raymond N. HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5155 i. Earline HARRIS 11.**
- **+5156 ii. Maxine HARRIS 11.**
- **+5157 iii. Joyce HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5155. Earline HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 9 Jan 1930.

She was married to Jerrell Lee ROBERTS on 5 Apr 1947. Earline HARRIS 11 and Jerrell Lee ROBERTS had the following children:

- **6505 i. Jerrell Dwight ROBERTS 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1948. He died on 25 Jan 1948.**
- **+6506 ii. Randy Lee ROBERTS 12.**
- **+6507 iii. Rhonda Lynn ROBERTS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6506. Randy Lee ROBERTS 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1955.

He was married to Janet Marie RUBY on 1 Nov 1974. Randy Lee ROBERTS 12 and Janet Marie RUBY had the following children:

- **7598 i. Jason Lee ROBERTS 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1977.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6507. Rhonda Lynn ROBERTS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1961.

She was married to Steve Morgan VAUGHN on 1 Oct 1983. Rhonda Lynn ROBERTS 12 and Steve Morgan VAUGHN had the following children:

- **7599 i. Steve Eric VAUGHN 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1987.**
- **7600 ii. Sara Morgan VAUGHN 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1990.**

Return to Table of Contents

5156. Maxine HARRIS 11 [(1)(2)] was born on 9 Jan 1930.

She was married to George Harold YOUNG in Jun 1948. Maxine HARRIS 11 and George Harold YOUNG had the following children:

+6508 i. Harold Steven YOUNG 12.

+6509 ii. Joni Lynn YOUNG 12.

She was married to J. B. LATTIMER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6508. Harold Steven YOUNG 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1955.

Harold Steven YOUNG 12 had the following children:

- **7601 i. Joey Steven YOUNG 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1978.**
- **7602 ii. Andy YOUNG 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6509. Joni Lynn YOUNG 12 [1][2] was born on 12 Aug 1959.

She was married to David SMITH (date unknown). Joni Lynn YOUNG 12 and David SMITH had the following children:

+7603 i. Mandy Lynn SMITH 13.

Return to Table of Contents

7603. Mandy Lynn SMITH 13[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1977.

She was married to Billy Joe VICKERY (date unknown). Mandy Lynn SMITH 13 and Billy Joe VICKERY had the following children:

- **7943 i. Billy Joe VICKERY Jr. 14[1] [2] was born in Dec 1995.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5157. Joyce HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 9 Sep 1932.

She was married to Johnny Garland BINKLEY on 25 Oct 1952. Joyce HARRIS 11 and Johnny Garland BINKLEY had the following children:

- **6510 i. Johnny Garland BINKLEY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1953.**
- **+6511 ii. Torri Renee BINKLEY 12.**
- **+6512 iii. Tammy Kay BINKLEY 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6511. Torri Renee BINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1961.

She was married to William AMBURN on 12 Jun 1985. Torri Renee BINKLEY 12 and William AMBURN had the following children:

- **7604 i. Brent AMBURN 13[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1988.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6512. Tammy Kay BINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1964.

She was married to Jummy HEAD (date unknown). Tammy Kay BINKLEY 12 and Jummy HEAD had the following children:

- **7605 i. Kayla Danielle HEAD 13[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1991.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3624. Beulah HUDGENS 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1916. She died on 11 Mar 1994.

She was married to Clarence Dewey KRANTZ 10 (son of John KRANTZ and Kitty Cleora "Ora" HARRIS 9) date unknown. Beulah HUDGENS 10 and Clarence Dewey KRANTZ 10 had the following children:

- **+5158 i. Bonnie KRANTZ 11.**
- **+5159 ii. Billy Frank KRANTZ 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5158. Bonnie KRANTZ 11 [1][2] was born on 12 Feb 1936.

She was married to George F. SIMPSON Jr. (date unknown). Bonnie KRANTZ 11 and George F. SIMPSON Jr. had the following children:

+6513 i. Deborah Gail SIMPSON 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6513. Deborah Gail SIMPSON 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1955.

She was married to Rayburn HOLT Jr. (date unknown). Rayburn HOLT Jr.[1][2] died on 29 Nov 1981.

She was married to Robert Douglas BOBEL (date unknown). Deborah Gail SIMPSON 12 and Robert Douglas BOBEL had the following children:

- **7606 i. Jared Franklin BOBEL 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5159. Billy Frank KRANTZ 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1939. He died on 9 Jun 1982.

He was married to Edna G. HOLMAN (date unknown). Edna G. HOLMAN [1][2] was born on 28 Sep 1937. Billy Frank KRANTZ 11 and Edna G. HOLMAN had the following children:

- **+6514 i. Billy Frank KRANTZ Jr. 12.**
- **+6515 ii. Susanne Renee KRANTZ 12.**
- **+6516 iii. Judy Ann KRANTZ 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6514. Billy Frank KRANTZ Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1959.

He was married to Donetta YATES (date unknown). Billy Frank KRANTZ Jr. 12 and Donetta YATES had the following children:

- **7607 i. Holly Nicole KRANTZ 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1994.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6515. Susanne Renee KRANTZ 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1962.

She was married to Mark TINSLEY (date unknown). Susanne Renee KRANTZ 12 and Mark TINSLEY had the following children:

- **7608 i. Crystal Paige TINSLEY 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1987.**
- **7609 ii. Christopher Blake TINSLEY 13[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

6516. Judy Ann KRANTZ 12 [1][2] was born on 16 Sep 1964.

She was married to Steve TUCKER (date unknown). Judy Ann KRANTZ 12 and Steve TUCKER had the following children:

- **7610 i. Stephanie Grace TUCKER 13[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1988.**
- **7611 ii. Tyler Ward TUCKER 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

3625. Walter Alvin HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1921. He died on 18 Nov 1959.

He was married to Armilla NICHOLSON (date unknown). Armilla NICHOLSON [1][2] was born on 2 Aug 1925. Walter Alvin HUDGENS 10 and Armilla NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **5160 i. Shirley Vanice HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5161 ii. Alvin Ronald HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5162 iii. Don HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5163 iv. Edwin Norris HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5164 v. Jerry HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5165 vi. Sandra Kay HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5166 vii. Joan HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**
- **5167 viii. Rebecca HUDGENS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3626. Annie Louise HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1927.

She was married to Stanton POOLE on 14 Aug 1948. Annie Louise HUDGENS 10 and Stanton POOLE had the following children:

- **+5168 i. Pamela POOLE 11.**
- **5169 ii. Scott POOLE 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5168. Pamela POOLE 11 [1][2] was born on 25 Jul 1951. She also married Johnny Jenkins.

She was married to Unknown FELTS (date unknown). Pamela POOLE 11 and Unknown FELTS had the following children:

6517 i. Statia Leigh FELTS 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

2012. Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1885. She died on 26 Dec 1969.

She was married to George W. POOL 9 (son of William Henry POOL and Jeralline TEASLEY 8) (date unknown). George W. POOL 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Sep 1959. Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9 and George W. POOL 9 had the following children:

- **+3597 i. Annie Mai POOL 10.**
- **+3598 ii. James Otto POOL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2013. Richard Allen HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 15 Jan 1955. He married Laura (last name not known). She was born 16 November 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN and died there 2 March 1945. No record of children.

He was married to Laura BALTHROP (date unknown). Laura BALTHROP [1][2] was born on 16 Nov 1905. She died on 2 Mar 1945.

Return to Table of Contents

---

863. Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1841 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 28 Apr 1877 in McCracken Co., KY. Sintha's mother, Emily Walker Hudgens, died 10 October 1847 and in the 1850 census Elizabeth Sintha 9, along with her brothers, Joseph 7 and Allen Hudgens 5, were living with their grandparents, Hardridge and Cynthia Shearin Walker in the 15th Civil District of Robertson County, Tennessee. At that time their brother, Hardridge Hudgens, also listed as 9 years old, was living in the home of his aunt Harriett Walker Wall, and her husband Washington Wall, and their 2 year old son, William H. Wall. Elizabeth Sintha's father, James H. Hudgens 39, was living in the 15th District of Robertson County with his brother, Edward G. Hudgens. Their mother, Elizabeth Hudgens, was living in the household and stated she was born in Virginia in 1777. In 1860, Elizabeth Sintha listed as 21 and her brothers, Allen 15 and James 8, were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County with their widowed grandmother, Cynthia Shearin Walker. Their grandfather, Hardridge Walker, Sr., died 12 December 1855 at age 73.

Elizabeth Sintha first married William W. Reed, Jr. in Cheatham County, Tennessee, on 18 November 1860, ceremony performed by G. W. Maxey, Justice of the Peace. William W. Reed, Jr. was the son of William, Sr. and Elizabeth Reed from North Carolina. In 1850, William Reed, Jr. was living in the 15th District of Robertson County, Tennessee with his parents, four brothers and two sisters. William W. Reed, Sr. died before 1860 when his widow, Elizabeth 60, and five of their children, including William W. Reed, Jr., listed as 25 years of age, were recorded in the newly formed 5th. District of Cheatham County. It is not known if William and Elizabeth Sintha had children, if they divorced or if he died. We do know that she remarried to Jesse Coleman Sherron in 1868, and they moved to McCracken County, Kentucky, where they had five children before she died 28 April 1877. She was the first of four wives of Jesse Coleman Sherron and is buried near Paducah, Kentucky.

She was married to W.W. REED Jr. (son of William and Elizabeth REED) on 18 Nov 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. W.W. REED Jr.[1] [2] was born in 1835 in Tennessee.

She was married to Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 (son of Sterling Wyatt SHERRON 7 and Eliza "Lucy" HARRIS) on 1 Jan 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 8 Oct 1912 in McCracken Co., KY. Some believe that Jesse Coleman Sherron first married Sarah Harper in Cheatham County, Tennessee on 16 December 1862. There is a record of marriage of a Jesse Shearon to a Sarah Harper on that date, but this was Jesse Thomas Shearon, son of Wyatt and Nancy Miles Shearon, born 1837 in Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, lists Sarah J. Harper 12 in the home of her parents, her brothers and sisters and her grandmother, Rebecca Harper 78.

Some have listed children born to Jesse Coleman Sherron and Sarah Harper but we find no record of Jesse Coleman's children by any marriage until October 1869 after he had married Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens. In 1860, Sarah Harper age 23, oldest daughter of John H. and Elizabeth H. Harper of Cheatham County, was recorded with her

parents in the 3rd Civil District near the community of Sycamore Mills. Sarah had two sisters, Mary and Rebecca, and four brothers, Samuel, Christopher, Thomas and William Harper. In the 1870 census, there is a Jesse Sheron 38 listed with wife Sarah 32, but this is John Jesse Sheron, Jr. and his wife, Sarah Burchett Maxey, and their three children.

Jesse Coleman married first to Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens, she died in 1877. Then he married Mary Ann Teasley the same year in November. In the 1880 Census for McCracken Co., KY, Jesse 34 and Mary A. Sherron 30, are recorded in the community of Rices, KY, in the 6th. District, with children Thomas S. 10, Mary E. 9, Sarah E. 9, Emma F. 7 and James W. 5. In the 1900 census, Jesse and Mary were living in the 7th. District of McCracken Co., KY, and their children Rosa, Lilly, Ever and Jesse were recorded at home.

He is recorded with new bride, Kathryn Mortimer, on 18 September 1909. No death record for Kathryn was found, and it is probable that she and Jesse were divorced. On Jesse Coleman's marriage certificate to Ida Rogers 4 July 1912 in Paducah, Kentucky, it is noted that this was his fourth marriage. It appears Jesse Coleman and Mary Ann may have been divorced prior to 1909 since she was still living at the time of Jesse's marriage to Kathryn Mortimer and later to Ida Rogers.

Said to be a very large man, Jesse Coleman Sherron was apparently a colorful, personable and aggressive individual and leaves a long line of descendants most of whom use the Sherron spelling of the name. His descendants, by his first two marriages, are recorded with the respective spouse in this writing. A history of his marriage to each is also recorded separately with the spouse.
Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8 and Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 had the following children:

- **2014 i. Thomas S. SHERRON 9[(1) (2)] was born in Oct 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2015 ii. Mary E. SHERRON (Twin) 9.**
- **+2016 iii. Sarah E. "Sallie" SHERRON (Twin) 9.**
- **+2017 iv. Emma Florence SHERRON 9.**
- **+2018 v. James Wyatt SHERRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2015. Mary E. SHERRON (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1871 in McCracken Co., KY. She died on 6 May 1930 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

She was married to Thomas MYERS on 12 May 1892 in McCracken Co., KY. Thomas MYERS[1][2] was born on 16 Nov 1854 in Kentucky. He died on 21 Aug 1911 in McCracken Co., KY. Mary E. SHERRON (Twin) 9 and Thomas MYERS had the following children:

- **3627 i. Early Ernest MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1893. He died on 11 Apr 1893.**
- **3628 ii. Infant son MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1900. He died on 10 Apr 1900.**

She was married to D.C. "Cicero" STONER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2016. Sarah E. "Sallie" SHERRON (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1871 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died in 1935 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

She was married to Jesse Thomas RUDOLPH on 5 Nov 1891 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. Jesse Thomas RUDOLPH [1][2] was born on 17 Aug 1866 in Kentucky. Sarah E. "Sallie" SHERRON (Twin) 9 and Jesse Thomas RUDOLPH had the following children:

- **+3629 i. Arley Allen RUDOLPH 10.**
- **3630 ii. Davis RUDOLPH 10[1] [2] was born in 1902. He died on 5 Nov 1939.**
- **3631 iii. Daughter RUDOLPH 10[1] [2] was born stillborn 1911/1912.**

Return to Table of Contents

3629. Arley Allen RUDOLPH 10[(1) (2)] was born on 17 Sep 1892. He died on 28 Nov 1940.

He was married to Thelma TRICE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2017. Emma Florence SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 24 Jul 1959 in McCracken Co., KY.

She was married to George MYERS on 1 Jun 1896 in McCracken Co., KY. George MYERS [1][2] was born on 9 Dec 1857 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 25 May 1934 in McCracken Co., KY. Emma Florence SHERRON 9 and George MYERS had the following children:

- **3632 i. Son MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1897 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 24 Oct 1897 in McCracken Co., KY.**
- **+3633 ii. Henry Ray MYERS 10.**
- **+3634 iii. Bonnie Rose MYERS 10.**
- **3635 iv. Eva Irene MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1902 in McCracken Co., KY. She died on 27 Jul 1902.**
- **3636 v. Bessie Lou MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1903 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 9 Dec 1943.**
- **+3637 vi. James Allen MYERS 10.**
- **+3638 vii. Thelma Eileen MYERS 10.**
- **+3639 viii. John D. MYERS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3633. Henry Ray MYERS 10 (1)(2) was born on 11 Apr 1898 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 9 Feb 1987 in McCracken Co., KY.

He was married to Thelma Jane ELLIOTT on 18 Dec 1925. Thelma Jane ELLIOTT(1) (2) was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Ballard Co., Ky. She died on 22 Jan 1982 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. Henry Ray MYERS 10 and Thelma Jane ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **+5170 i. Louis Ray MYERS 11.**
- **5171 ii. Betsy Jane MYERS 11(1) (2) was born on 12 Feb 1946 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5170. Louis Ray MYERS 11 (1)(2) was born on 5 Jun 1930 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth NORDMAN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3634. Bonnie Rose MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1900 in McCracken Co., KY. She died on 4 Mar 1953.

She was married to Milton HUGGINS on 8 May 1919. Milton HUGGINS[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1898 in Graves Co., KY. He died on 27 Dec 1952 in McCracken Co., KY. Bonnie Rose MYERS 10 and Milton HUGGINS had the following children:

5172 i. Margette Emmaleene HUGGINS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. She died on 12 Jan 1992.

+5173 ii. Dorothy Lee HUGGINS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5173. Dorothy Lee HUGGINS 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1922 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

She was married to Otis NELSON (date not known).

Return to Table of Contents

3637. James Allen MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Jun 1905 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. He died on 7 May 1984.

He was married to Martha Florence "Mattie" MAXEY (daughter of William Bailey MAXEY and Mary A. HARRIS) on 9 Feb 1924. Martha Florence "Mattie" MAXEY [1][2] was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Ashland City, Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 30 Nov 1988 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. James Allen MYERS 10 and Martha Florence "Mattie" MAXEY had the following children:

+5174 i. Allen Bailey MYERS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5174. Allen Bailey MYERS 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Gary, IN.

He was married to Vivian PASKO (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3638. Thelma Eileen MYERS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1907 in McCracken Co., KY. She died on 21 Sep 1993.

She was married to William Lee GRUBBS on 9 Feb 1924 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. William Lee GRUBBS[1][2] was born in 1907.

She was married to Thomas Lee LANKFORD (son of John Wilfred LANKFORD Sr. and Alice Ruth MARTIN) on 27 Feb 1928 in Crown Point, IN. Thomas Lee LANKFORD[1][2] was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Higbee , MO. He died on 16 Jan 1983 in Hobart, IN. Thelma Eileen MYERS 10 and Thomas Lee LANKFORD had the following children:

- **+5175 i. Harold Thomas LANKFORD 11.**
- **+5176 ii. Jean Louise LANKFORD 11.**
- **+5177 iii. Melvin Marshall LANKFORD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5175. Harold Thomas LANKFORD 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1928 in Gary, IN. He died on 14 Sep 1991.

He was married to Virginia Mae HILE on 29 May 1946.

Return to Table of Contents

5176. Jean Louise LANKFORD 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Gary, IN.

She was married to Donald R. POWERS (son of Perle Donald POWERS and Florence Louise CAYWOOD) on 13 Feb 1952 in Gary, IN. Donald R. POWERS[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1931 in Gary, IN. Jean Louise LANKFORD 11 and Donald R. POWERS had the following children:

6518 i. Sharon Louise POWERS 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1952 in Oakland, CA. Married David Charles Layne (date unknown).

6519 ii. Shirley Eileen POWERS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1953 in Oakland, CA. Married Gregg Allen Brush (date unknown).

6520 iii. Donald Thomas POWERS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1957 in Gary, IN. Married Amy Louise Stewart (date unknown)

.

6521 iv. Sandra Florence POWERS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1959 in Gary, IN. Married Michael James Kloberdanz (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5177. Melvin Marshall LANKFORD 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1936 in Gary, IN.

He was married to Marlene O'DONNELL on 4 Oct 1957.

He was married to Carolyn Sue SPENCER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3639. John D. MYERS 10 [1][2] was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. He died on 1 Feb 1982.

He was married to Evelyn FIESSINGER (daughter of James Edwin FIESSINGER and Frussie MCGOWAN) on 4 Jun 1932. Evelyn FIESSINGER[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1910. She died on 31 Aug 1936 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. John D. MYERS 10 and Evelyn FIESSINGER had the following children:

5178 i. Delores Jannett MYERS 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Gary, IN. She died in Jul 1933.

He was married to Catherine BURROW (daughter of J. O. BURROW and Emma Frances UNKNOWN) on 5 Dec 1936 in Blandville, KY. Catherine BURROW [1][2] was born in 1917. She died in 1967 in Arizona. John D. MYERS 10 and Catherine BURROW had the following children:

+5179 i. Nancy Jo MYERS 11.

+5180 ii. Anita Frances MYERS 11.

+5181 iii. John Donald MYERS 11.

He was married to Mary Dean YATES in Jan 1957. Mary Dean YATES [1][2] was born in Apr 1909.

Return to Table of Contents

5179. Nancy Jo MYERS 11 [1][2] was born on 21 Apr 1938 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.

She was married to Alvin SMITH (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5180. Anita Frances MYERS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1940 in McCracken Co., KY.

She was married to Robert HOFFARTH (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5181. John Donald MYERS 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1944 in McCracken Co., KY.

He was married to Sandra COOKSY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2018. James Wyatt SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1875 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 5 May 1901 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. In 1880, Wyatt 25 and his wife, Annie, born November 1881were in Kentucky and their youngest son, Ishmeal, lived in Ballard Co., KY.

He was married to Annie Mae BOYD (daughter of John Collins BOYD and Nancy HALL) on 24 Dec 1895 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. Annie Mae BOYD[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1881 in Cheatham County, TN. She died on 3 Jul 1949 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. James Wyatt SHERRON 9 and Annie Mae BOYD had the following children:

- **3640 i. Daughter SHERRON 10[1] [2]. (stillborn)**
- **+3641 ii. Ishmeal Lee "Ike" SHERRON 10.**
- **+3642 iii. Casper Fate SHERRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3641. Ishmeal Lee "Ike" SHERRON 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 Nov 1897 in Lovelaceville, Ballard Co., Ky. He died on 18 Nov 1983 in Hollywood, FL. Ishmeal was born at home in a four room frame house that sat on about 20 acres of land near the only store located in the small community of Lovelaceville, KY. His younger brother, Casper Fate, born in 1900, was about one year old when their father, James Wyatt Sherron, died of typhoid fever. Their mother soon married Richard "Dick" Myers who came and lived on the farm and helped the family survive. Ishmeal left home at age 14 and with an 8th grade education, began working as a share cropper. He is said to have spent his first winter alone in a small log cabin on the farm he was tending. He apparently moved to Akron, Ohio, where he was working for the Goodyear Rubber Company when WWII began. His younger brother, Casper, later joined him in Akron.

He was married to Letha Alda TERRY on 24 Jun 1920 in Paducah, KY. Letha Alda TERRY [1][2] was born on 26 Nov 1899 in Lincoln, NE. She died on 7 Oct 1989. Ishmeal Lee "Ike" SHERRON 10 and Letha Alda TERRY had the following children:

- **+5182 i. Harold Lee SHERRON 11.**
- **+5183 ii. Mary Ann SHERRON 11.**
- **+5184 iii. Gene Terry SHERRON , D.B.A. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5182. Harold Lee SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Mar 1923 in Miami, FL.

He was married to June Elizabeth WEST on 26 Feb 1946 in Ida Grove, IA. Harold Lee SHERRON 11 and June Elizabeth WEST had the following children:

6522 i. Kathleen Elizabeth SHERRON 12[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1957 in Hollywood, FL.

6523 ii. Douglas Edward SHERRON 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1960 in Hollywood, FL.

He was married to Patricia Stephens LEWIS on 7 Mar 1981 in First Methodist Church, Hollywood, FL.

Return to Table of Contents

5183. Mary Ann SHERRON 11 [1][2] was born on 29 Jan 1930 in Dania, FL.

She was married to Rev. Kenneth E. SPILMAN on 28 Dec 1955 in Baltimore, MD. Mary Ann SHERRON 11 and Rev. Kenneth E. SPILMAN had the following children:

+6524 i. Carol Lynn SPILMAN 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6524. Carol Lynn SPILMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1960 in Fargo, ND.

She was married to Douglas Yull MADDOX on 27 Nov 1982. Carol Lynn SPILMAN 12 and Douglas Yull MADDOX had the following children:

- **7612 i. Kaitlin Marie MADDOX 13[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1985 in Philadelphia, PA.**
- **7613 ii. Sarah Tilton MADDOX 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1987 in Philadelphia, PA.**

Return to Table of Contents

5184. Gene Terry SHERRON , D.B.A. 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Aug 1931 in Dania, FL, at 1911 Forest Street,. Dr. and Mrs. Sherron have a beautiful family and every year they send out Christmas cards with pictures of the family members telling the kinfolk of the happenings in their very active family the previous year and what each is doing and planning to do the next year. In 1996 the family moved into a new home at 6131 Heartland Circle, Tallahassee, Fl 32312-7504. Dr. Sherron is a professor at Florida State University.

Cousin Gene has done a great deal of research in his quest for more knowledge of the Sherron (Shearin, Shearon) family origins and has contributed much of the Sherron family information contained in this writing.

He was married to Elaine Delores SMYSON on 1 May 1956 in the Methodist Church, Gainesville, FL. Elaine Delores SMYSON[1] [2] (photo) was born on 6 Jun 1930 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. Gene Terry SHERRON , D.B.A. 11 and Elaine Delores SMYSON had the following children:

- **6525 i. Daniel Allen SHERRON 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Jan 1960 in Martin Army Hosp., Ft. Benning, GA.**
- **6526 ii. Yvonne Diane SHERRON 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Feb 1962 in Martin Army Hosp., Ft. Benning, GA.**
- **6527 iii. Scott Terry SHERRON 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Nov 1965 in Gorgas Hospital, Ancon, Canal Zone.**

Return to Table of Contents

3642. Casper Fate SHERRON 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Dec 1900 in Ballard Co., Ky. He died on 28 Apr 1978 in Thomasville, GA. He was buried in Hialeah, FL. Ishmeal and Letha were in Casper's and Hazel's wedding and Justice of the Peace, Duckworth, performed the ceremony. Apparently their marriage was dissolved since Casper later married Mattie Mae Parker.

According to his son, Joseph Wyatt Sherron, Casper was a great naturalist, he loved and marveled at all living things, plant and animal. Though he had minimal, formal education, his practical knowledge enabled him to excel in a number of life's endeavors. He was a renowned story teller and one of the south's greatest closed-pit barbecue chefs.

He was married to Hazel CHILDRESS on 24 Jun 1920.

He was married to Mattie Mae PARKER on 28 Jul 1933 in Dania, FL. Mattie Mae PARKER[1] [2] (photo) was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Thomas Co., GA. Casper Fate SHERRON 10 and Mattie Mae PARKER had the following children:

- **+5185 i. Joseph Wyatt SHERRON 11.**
- **+5186 ii. Joyce Faye SHERRON 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5185. Joseph Wyatt SHERRON 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 1 Jan 1934 in Hollywood, FL.

He was married to Aiko TAKUMI on 17 Jun 1956 in Delray Beach, FL. Aiko TAKUMI[1][2] was born on 24 Oct 1933 in Geneva, IL. Joseph Wyatt SHERRON 11 and Aiko TAKUMI had the following children:

- **+6528 i. Denise Dawn SHERRON 12.**
- **+6529 ii. Robert Joseph SHERRON 12.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6528. Denise Dawn SHERRON 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1957 in Gainesville, FL.

She was married to James R. BARBEE on 7 Apr 1984 in Hialeah, FL. Denise Dawn SHERRON 12 and James R. BARBEE had the following children:

- **7614 i. Amanda Sherron BARBEE 13 was born on 7 Feb 1986 in New Orleans, LA.**
- **7615 ii. Megan Jessica BARBEE 13 was born on 30 Jan 1988 in New Orleans, LA.**

Return to Table of Contents

6529. Robert Joseph SHERRON 12[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1959 in Miami, FL. He died on 28 Jul 1993 in Miami, FL.

He was married to Janet MEAD on 17 Aug 1991 in Hialeah, FL.

Return to Table of Contents

5186. Joyce Faye SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jun 1940 in Hollywood, FL.

She was married to Martin B. HANDSHAW on 30 Jan 1959 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Martin B. HANDSHAW[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1936 in Farmingdale, Long Island, NY. Joyce Faye SHERRON 11 and Martin B. HANDSHAW had the following children:

- **+6530 i. Deana Lyn HANDSHAW 12.**
- **+6531 ii. Linda Sue HANDSHAW 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6530. Deana Lyn HANDSHAW 12 was born on 17 Dec 1959 in Huntsville, AL.

She was married to Kevin FRYE on 13 Aug 1983. Deana Lyn HANDSHAW 12 and Kevin FRYE had the following children:

- **7616 i. Melanie Christine FRYE 13 was born on 27 Jun 1986 in Hollywood, FL.**
- **7617 ii. Lindsey Suzanne FRYE 13 was born on 17 Aug 1989 in Akron, OH.**
- **7618 iii. Lauren Michelle FRYE 13 was born on 5 Mar 1996 in Charlotte, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

6531. Linda Sue HANDSHAW 12 was born on 4 Jun 1963 in Miami, FL.

She was married to Gary HARRINGTON on 12 Apr 1991 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

Return to Table of Contents

---

864. Benjamin Warren HUDGENS [1][2] was born on 17 Feb 1842 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Martha SHEARON 8 (daughter of Burgess H. SHEARON 7 and Elizabeth R. EDWARDS) on 4 Dec 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1850 in Robertson, Co., TN. Benjamin Warren HUDGENS and Martha SHEARON 8 had the following children:

2019 i. James B. HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Apr 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 27 Feb 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in J.A. Nicholson Cemetery. He married Mary, last name unknown. Mary was born 27 Feburary 1871 in Tennessee. Record of children unavailable.

2020 ii. Willie C. HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 1 Sep 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

271. William W. WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 22 Jul 1817 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 7 Aug 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Sango Cemetery, Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Elizabeth NICHOLS date unknown. Elizabeth NICHOLS[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1819. She died on 27 Jul 1891. William W. WALKER 7 and Elizabeth NICHOLS had the following children:

- **867 i. Hardridge WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1840 in Robertson Co., TN. He married Martha K. Williams 19 January 1860 in Cheatham County, TN. Record of children not available.**
- **868 ii. Granville WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **869 iii. Green WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1844 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **870 iv. Mary WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **871 v. Rufus WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Robertson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

272. Sterling WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 16 Oct 1819 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1901. He was buried in Sterling Walker Cemetery.

He was married to Rosanna HARRIS (daughter of Thomas William "Ben" HARRIS and Nancy JONES) on 7 Jan 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. Rosanna HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1829 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 15 Apr 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. Sterling WALKER 7 and Rosanna HARRIS had the following children:

- **872 i. Mary Rosanna WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **873 ii. Elizabeth T. WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **874 iii. William W. WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1850 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **875 iv. Sterling WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **876 v. Harriett WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **877 vi. Thomas WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

273. Benjamin F. WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Ann DURHAM on 18 Mar 1845 in Robertson Co., TN. Benjamin F. WALKER 7 and Ann DURHAM had the following children:

- **+878 i. Zachary T. WALKER 8.**
- **879 ii. Nancy WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1850 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **880 iii. Elizabeth H. WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1853 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **881 iv. James WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **882 v. Emma WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **883 vi. Ida WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1862 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **884 vii. Adelaid WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **885 viii. Benjamin A. WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **886 ix. J. B. WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

878. Zachary T. WALKER 8 [1][2] was born in 1847 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Susan Alice WILSON on 22 Apr 1875 in Cheatham, Co., TN. Susan Alice WILSON[1] [2] was born in 1857 in Tennessee. Zachary T. WALKER 8 and Susan Alice WILSON had the following children:

- **2021 i. L. J. WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

275. Anna "Amy" WALKER 7[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1826 in Robertson Co., TN. Amy's husband, Jesse D. Nicholson, died before 1870. In that census year Amy Walker Nicholson 45, was living in the 5th. District, Cheatham County, and her children, Scott 20, Rufus 16, Elizabeth 9 and Mary Nicholson 8, were living with her.

In 1880 she was again recorded in the 5th District and her household included, Elizabeth "Bettie"19, Mary 17 and Coleman Nicholson 26, her son, a widower, and Coleman's son, William Nicholson 6.

She was married to Jesse D. NICHOLSON on 16 Nov 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. Jesse D. NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born in 1820 in Robertson Co., TN. He died before 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. Anna "Amy" WALKER 7 and Jesse D. NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **+896 i. James A. "Jim" NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+897 ii. Cynthia Ann NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+898 iii. Katherine Lucretia "Kit" NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+899 iv. Aaron Scott NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+900 v. Coleman H. NICHOLSON 8.**
- **901 vi. Rufus C. NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born in 1855 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **902 vii. Elizabeth "Betty" NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1861 in Tennessee.**
- **+903 viii. Mary T. NICHOLSON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

896. James A. "Jim" NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1845 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 6 Apr 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Virginia A. "Jenny" MURPHY (daughter of E. G. MURPHY and Nancy G. WILLIAMS) (date unknown). Virginia A. "Jenny" MURPHY[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1849 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 3 Sep 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in J. A. Nicholson Cemetery. James A. "Jim" NICHOLSON 8 and Virginia A. "Jenny" MURPHY had the following children:

- **2035 i. Jesse E. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2036 ii. Mary R. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Feb 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2037 iii. S.L. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2038 iv. Amy NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2039 v. M. D. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2040 vi. Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2040. Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 8 Jul 1962. She was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8 (son of Thomas W. WALKER 7 and Elizabeth "Kit" KRANTZ) (date unknown). James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8 [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN 5th. District. He died on 24 Nov 1970 in Springfield, TN. He was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9 and James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8 had the following children:

- **+2102 i. Lula Mai WALKER 9.**
- **+2103 ii. Bernice Virginia WALKER 9.**
- **+2104 iii. James Thomas WALKER Jr. 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

897. Cynthia Ann NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 3 Mar 1949 in Cheatham Co., TN. Cynthia's husband, Thomas Rufus Owens, was a Civil War Veteran. She applied for and received a widow's pension after he died in 1909.

She was married to Thomas Rufus OWENS on 28 Jan 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Thomas Rufus OWENS [1][2] was born on 8 Jan 1838 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 14 Feb 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. Cynthia Ann NICHOLSON 8 and Thomas Rufus OWENS had the following children:

- **+2041 i. Robert E. Lee OWENS 9.**
- **+2042 ii. Amy Luereaner OWENS 9.**
- **+2043 iii. Jessie Attrice OWENS 9.**
- **+2044 iv. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" OWENS 9.**
- **+2045 v. William Thomas OWENS 9.**
- **2046 vi. James Richard OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 25 Feb 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2047 vii. Edith Mossery OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1879 in Tennessee. She died on 28 Feb 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2048 viii. Arney Vealner OWENS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2041. Robert E. Lee OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 21 Nov 1945. Married Florday Vann 15 April 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. No record of children.

He was married to Flaudie Bell VANN on 15 Apr 1900. Flaudie Bell VANN[1] [2] was born on 7 Jul 1884. She died on 31 Jan 1957. Robert E. Lee OWENS 9 and Flaudie Bell VANN had the following children:

- **3647 i. Edward OWENS 10[1] [2].**
- **3648 ii. Lorene OWENS 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2042. Amy Luereaner OWENS 9[(1) (2)] was born on 8 Feb 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 20 Jan 1964 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Jesse Leander SHIVERS (son of John Thomas SHIVERS and Elizabeth Hazlewood FELTS) on 25 Feb 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jesse Leander SHIVERS[(1)(2)] was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 26 Jul 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Amy Luereaner OWENS 9 and Jesse Leander SHIVERS had the following children:

- **+3649 i. Hazel Arlena SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3650 ii. Sarah Blanche SHIVERS 10.**
- **3651 iii. Cassie Mai SHIVERS 10[(1) (2)] was born on 8 Nov 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 26 Jan 1903. She was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+3652 iv. William Calvin Rufus SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3653 v. Jesse Dewey SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3654 vi. Mattie Lue SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3655 vii. John Bradford SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3656 viii. Gladys Pauline SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3657 ix. Betty Allone SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3658 x. Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Sr. 10.**
- **+3659 xi. Simon SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3660 xii. Fred Howard SHIVERS 10.**
- **+3661 xiii. Mary Edith SHIVERS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3649. Hazel Arlena SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 18 Jan 1973 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Hessey Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Daniel Marvin HESSEY Sr. (date unknown). Daniel Marvin HESSEY Sr.[1] [2] was buried in Hessey Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN. Hazel Arlena SHIVERS 10 and Daniel Marvin HESSEY Sr. had the following children:

+5191 i. Daniel Marvin HESSEY Jr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

3650. Sarah Blanche SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 18 Jul 1971. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Jesse Earl BOYTE Sr. (date unknown). Jesse Earl BOYTE Sr.[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1892. He died on 13 Aug 1972. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Sarah Blanche SHIVERS 10 and Jesse Earl BOYTE Sr. had the following children:

- **5192 i. Elsie Mai BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1913. She died on 18 Oct 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **5193 ii. Willie Lee BOYTE (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1915. He died on 18 Oct 1915. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+5194 iii. Charles Edward BOYTE (twin) 11.**
- **+5195 iv. Jesse Earl BOYTE Jr. 11.**
- **+5196 v. Margie Irene BOYTE 11.**
- **5197 vi. Howard Gilbert "Gup" BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1922. Married Nelda Elizabeth Harris in 1945. No record of children.**
- **+5198 vii. Annie B BOYTE 11.**
- **+5199 viii. Mabel Evelyn BOYTE 11.**
- **+5200 ix. Hazel Louise BOYTE 11.**
- **+5201 x. Dorothy June "Tot" BOYTE 11.**
- **5202 xi. Jackie Robert BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1935. He died on 5 Apr 1936. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5194. Charles Edward BOYTE (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1915. He died on 10 Jan 1958. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Jewel REDIKER (date unknown). Charles Edward BOYTE (twin) 11 and Jewel REDIKER had the following children:

6535 i. Charles Edward BOYTE Jr. 12[1] [2] was born in 1938. Married Brenda Dozier. No children.

Return to Table of Contents

5195. Jesse Earl BOYTE Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1918.

He was married to Chloe Evelyn HARRIS (date unknown). Jesse Earl BOYTE Jr. 11 and Chloe Evelyn HARRIS had the following children:

- **+6536 i. Jesse Wayne BOYTE 12.**
- **+6537 ii. Tommy Randall BOYTE 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6536. Jesse Wayne BOYTE 12[1] [2] was born in Dec 1941.

He was married to Mary Virginia HERRON (date unknown). Jesse Wayne BOYTE 12 and Mary Virginia HERRON had the following children:

- **+7619 i. Lisa Renee BOYTE 13.**
- **+7620 ii. Michael Lee BOYTE 13.**
- **+7621 iii. Kerry Wayne BOYTE 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

7619. Lisa Renee BOYTE 13[1] [2].

She was married to Kevin Frazier BRADLEY (date unknown). Lisa Renee BOYTE 13 and Kevin Frazier BRADLEY had the following children:

- **7944 i. Erica Paige BRADLEY 14[1] [2].**
- **7945 ii. Blake Boyte BRADLEY 14[1] [2].**
- **7946 iii. Magen Renee BRADLEY 14[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7620. Michael Lee BOYTE 13[1] [2].

He was married to Karen Fay BOWLING date unknown. Michael Lee BOYTE 13 and Karen Fay BOWLING had the following children:

- **7947 i. Brandon Lee BOYTE 14[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7621. Kerry Wayne BOYTE 13[1] [2].

He was married to Tammy Jo ALLISON (date unknown). Kerry Wayne BOYTE 13 and Tammy Jo ALLISON had the following children:

- **7948 i. Faith Allison BOYTE 14[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6537. Tommy Randall BOYTE 12[1] [2].

He was married to Sharon Elaine BAGGETT (date unknown). Tommy Randall BOYTE 12 and Sharon Elaine BAGGETT had the following children:

7622 i. Tosha Renee BOYTE 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

5196. Margie Irene BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1920.

She was married to Hiley Reed PETTY (date unknown). Margie Irene BOYTE 11 and Hiley Reed PETTY had the following children:

+6538 i. Garry (Petty) WELKER.

Return to Table of Contents

6538. Garry (Petty) WELKER [1][2] .

He was married to Jennie RITTENBERRY (date unknown). Garry (Petty) WELKER and Jennie RITTENBERRY had the following children:

- **7623 i. Gary Reed WELKER[1] [2]. Gary has a son Charles Gary Welker.**
- **7624 ii. Rebecca Sue WELKER[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5198. Annie B BOYTE 11 [1][2] was born on 10 Feb 1924.

She was married to Knowlen Harper SANDERS (date unknown). Annie B BOYTE 11 and Knowlen Harper SANDERS had the following children:

- **+6539 i. James Boyte SANDERS 12.**
- **6540 ii. Judy Cornelia SANDERS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1947.**
- **6541 iii. Phillip Harper SANDERS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1949.**
- **+6542 iv. Sherry Ann SANDERS 12.**
- **6543 v. Robbie Dale SANDERS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1952. Married Sandra Little. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

6539. James Boyte SANDERS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1945.

He was married to Genie UNKNOWN (date unknown). James Boyte SANDERS 12 and Genie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+7625 i. Sammy Lee SANDERS 13.**
- **+7626 ii. Kendall Diane SANDERS 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

7625. Sammy Lee SANDERS 13[1] [2].

He was married to Peggy UNKNOWN (date unknown). Sammy Lee SANDERS 13 and Peggy UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7949 i. Maggie Elizabeth SANDERS 14[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7626. Kendall Diane SANDERS 13[1] [2].

She was married to Len ROBERTS (date unknown). Kendall Diane SANDERS 13 and Len ROBERTS had the following children:

- **7950 i. Jordan Lane ROBERTS 14[1] [2].**
- **7951 ii. Allyson Bailey ROBERTS 14[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6542. Sherry Ann SANDERS 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1951.

She was married to Danny Paul MEALER (date unknown). Sherry Ann SANDERS 12 and Danny Paul MEALER had the following children:

- **7627 i. Lisa Anne MEALER 13[1] [2].**
- **7628 ii. Candace Sue MEALER 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5199. Mabel Evelyn BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1926.

She was married to Murray L. ALLEN (date unknown). Mabel Evelyn BOYTE 11 and Murray L. ALLEN had the following children:

- **+6544 i. Michael Murray ALLEN 12.**
- **+6545 ii. Tami Ann ALLEN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6544. Michael Murray ALLEN 12[1] [2].

He was married to Patience CROSSWHITE (date unknown). Michael Murray ALLEN 12 and Patience CROSSWHITE had the following children:

- **7629 i. Michael Brandon ALLEN 12[1] [2].**
- **7630 ii. Stacey Elaine ALLEN 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6545. Tami Ann ALLEN 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Harry Lynn HAMMOCK (date unknown). Tami Ann ALLEN 12 and Harry Lynn HAMMOCK had the following children:

7631 i. Hunter Albright HAMMOCK 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

5200. Hazel Louise BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1929.

She was married to Bobby PACE (date unknown). Hazel Louise BOYTE 11 and Bobby PACE had the following children:

- **+6546 i. Pamela Ann PACE 12.**
- **+6547 ii. Sheila Louise PACE 12.**
- **6548 iii. Bobby Jean PACE 12[1] [2]. She has one child, Stephanie Marie Pace.**

Return to Table of Contents

6546. Pamela Ann PACE 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Marty Robert STROUD (date unknown). Pamela Ann PACE 12 and Marty Robert STROUD had the following children:

- **7632 i. Marty Robby STROUD 13[1] [2].**

She was married to Gary Lynn GUNNELS (date unknown). Pamela Ann PACE 12 and Gary Lynn GUNNELS had the following children:

- **7633 i. Gary Brian GUNNELS 13[1] [2].**
- **7634 ii. Charles Brice GUNNELS 13[1] [2].**

She was married to Larry PUZON (date unknown). Pamela Ann PACE 12 and Larry PUZON had the following children:

- **7635 i. Leanna Christina PUZON 13[1] [2].**
- **7636 ii. Breanna Faith PUZON 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6547. Sheila Louise PACE 12[1] [2].

She was married to Robert Ray HARRIS II (date unknown). Sheila Louise PACE 12 and Robert Ray HARRIS II had the following children:

- **7637 i. Tony Ray HARRIS 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5201. Dorothy June "Tot" BOYTE 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1931.

She was married to Cecil Eugene EVANS (date unknown). Cecil Eugene EVANS[1][2] was born on 12 Aug 1931. Dorothy June "Tot" BOYTE 11 and Cecil Eugene EVANS had the following children:

- **+6549 i. Debbie EVANS 12.**
- **+6550 ii. James Eugene EVANS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6549. Debbie EVANS 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Tommy BINKLEY (date unknown). Debbie EVANS 12 and Tommy BINKLEY had the following children:

7638 i. Jeremy Dale BINKLEY 13[1] [2].

She was married to Jeff DUNCAN (date unknown). Debbie EVANS 12 and Jeff DUNCAN had the following children:

7639 i. Todd Evans DUNCAN 13[1] [2].

She was married to Gary CURTIS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6550. James Eugene EVANS 12[1] [2].

He was married to Yvonne CANNON (date unknown). James Eugene EVANS 12 and Yvonne CANNON had the following children:

7640 i. Eric EVANS 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3652. William Calvin Rufus SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Feb 1978 in Lakeworth, FL. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

He was married to Mattie OWENS (date unknown). Mattie OWENS[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1899. She died on 24 Feb 1977 in Lakeland, FL. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery , Nashville , TN. William Calvin Rufus SHIVERS 10 and Mattie OWENS had the following children:

+5203 i. Sarah Lou SHIVERS 11.

5204 ii. William Calvin "Buster" SHIVERS[1][2] was born about 1922. He died Dec 1961/Jan 1962. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery , Nashville , TN. He married Edna, last name unknown, and they had no children.

Return to Table of Contents

5203. Sarah Lou SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1920.

She was married to William C. OWENS (date unknown). Sarah Lou SHIVERS 11 and William C. OWENS had the following children:

- **6551 i. Donna OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6552 ii. Sandra OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6553 iii. William Carl "Bubba" OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6554 iv. Joan OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6555 v. Rose OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6556 vi. Sharon Ann OWENS 12[1] [2].**
- **6557 vii. Barry OWENS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3653. Jesse Dewey SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 7 Apr 1946. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Gladys POWERS date unknown. Jesse Dewey SHIVERS 10 and Gladys POWERS had the following children:

+5205 i. Jesse Clarence "J. C." SHIVERS 11.

He was married to Nettie OWENS (date unknown). Nettie OWENS[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1904. She died on 21 Jan 1986. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN. Jesse Dewey SHIVERS 10 and Nettie OWENS had the following children:

5206 i. Imogene SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1943.

Return to Table of Contents

5205. Jesse Clarence "J. C." SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1928. He died in Apr 1985 in Dallas, TX. He was married second to Mary (last name unknown). No record of children by this union.

He was married to Irene GENTRY (date unknown). Jesse Clarence "J. C." SHIVERS 11 and Irene GENTRY had the following children:

- **+6558 i. Jerald Ray SHIVERS 12.**
- **+6559 ii. Debra Kay SHIVERS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6558. Jerald Ray SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1946.

He was married to Margaret SATTERFIELD (date unknown). Jerald Ray SHIVERS 12 and Margaret SATTERFIELD had the following children:

+7641 i. Timothy Lynn SHIVERS 13.

Return to Table of Contents

7641. Timothy Lynn SHIVERS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1968.

He was married to Abby FORMOSA (date unknown). Timothy Lynn SHIVERS 13 and Abby FORMOSA had the following children:

- **7952 i. Taylor Paige SHIVERS 14[1] [2].**
- **7953 ii. Emily Dean SHIVERS 14[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6559. Debra Kay SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born in Jun 1954. There is record of a son in this family, Jeffrey Stephen Burrow. It is not known to this writer if Debra was married previously to a Burrow.

She was married to Doug LONG (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3654. Mattie Lue SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 23 Jul 1991 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to John Lee TEASLEY (son of Millard TEASLEY and Mattie NICHOLSON) on 4 Dec 1920. John Lee TEASLEY[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1900. He died on 20 Jan 1986. He was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Mattie Lue SHIVERS 10 and John Lee TEASLEY had the following children:

+5207 i. Maudie Ethelene TEASLEY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5207. Maudie Ethelene TEASLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1932.

She was married to Larry HUNTER (date unknown). Maudie Ethelene TEASLEY 11 and Larry HUNTER had the following children:

- **+6560 i. John Larry HUNTER 12.**
- **+6561 ii. Wilfred Dean HUNTER 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6560. John Larry HUNTER 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1952.

He was married to Cindy GOWER (date unknown). John Larry HUNTER 12 and Cindy GOWER had the following children:

- **7642 i. Amanda Dawn HUNTER 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1974.**

He was married to Pamela COWELL (date unknown). John Larry HUNTER 12 and Pamela COWELL had the following children:

- **7643 i. Brandy Michelle HUNTER 13[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1986.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3655. John Bradford SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1903. He died on 25 May 1983 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Bethlem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Clara ALLEN (date unknown). Clara ALLEN[1][2] was born on 4 Nov 1903. John Bradford SHIVERS 10 and Clara ALLEN had the following children:

- **+5208 i. Charles Bernard SHIVERS 11.**
- **+5209 ii. Juanita Fay SHIVERS 11.**
- **+5210 iii. Jesse Bradford SHIVERS 11.**
- **+5211 iv. James Royce SHIVERS 11.**
- **+5212 v. Dorothy Jean SHIVERS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5208. Charles Bernard SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1926. He died in Oct 1977. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Ruby Doris JAMES (date unknown). Charles Bernard SHIVERS 11 and Ruby Doris JAMES had the following children:

+6562 i. Charles Kimbro SHIVERS 12.

6563 ii. Teresa SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1956. She first married John Orange and they had one child, Marcy. She married second to Tom Belling and they had one son, Joey. Teresa then married Thomas "Bubba" Stewart. Record of children by Bubba Stewart, if any, not available.

Daughter, Marcy Orange, married David R. Scarbrough and they have two children, Ruby Marie and Amythest Scarbrough.

Return to Table of Contents

6562. Charles Kimbro SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Feb 1960.

He was married to Barbara Ann UNKNOWN (date unknown). Charles Kimbro SHIVERS 12 and Barbara Ann UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7645 i. Misty Dawn SHIVERS 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5209. Juanita Fay SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1930.

She was married to Jimmy GLASGOW (date unknown). Juanita Fay SHIVERS 11 and Jimmy GLASGOW had the following children:

- **+6564 i. Sherry GLASGOW 12.**
- **+6565 ii. Regina GLASGOW 12.**
- **+6566 iii. Merle GLASGOW 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6564. Sherry GLASGOW 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Jerry DRAKE (date unknown). Sherry GLASGOW 12 and Jerry DRAKE had the following children:

- **7646 i. Jeri Lynn DRAKE 13[1] [2].**
- **7647 ii. Traci DRAKE 13[1] [2].**
- **7648 iii. Angie DRAKE 13[1] [2].**
- **7649 iv. Kerri DRAKE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6565. Regina GLASGOW 12 [1][2] was born on 28 Dec 1954.

She was married to Wayne SIMPKINS (date unknown). Regina GLASGOW 12 and Wayne SIMPKINS had the following children:

- **7650 i. Bryan SIMPKINS 13[1] [2].**
- **7651 ii. Andrea SIMPKINS 13[1] [2].**
- **7652 iii. Melinda SIMPKINS 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6566. Merle GLASGOW 12 [1][2] was born on 28 May 1958.

He was married to Cathie SAWYERS (date unknown). Merle GLASGOW 12 and Cathie SAWYERS had the following children:

- **7653 i. Caitlin GLASGOW 13[1] [2].**
- **7654 ii. Mallory GLASGOW 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5210. Jesse Bradford SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1934.

He was married to Helen BINKLEY (date unknown). Jesse Bradford SHIVERS 11 and Helen BINKLEY had the following children:

- **+6567 i. Carol SHIVERS 12.**
- **6568 ii. Ray SHIVERS (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1958.**
- **6569 iii. Fay SHIVERS (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1958.**

Return to Table of Contents

6567. Carol SHIVERS 12 [1][2] was born on 2 Jul 1955.

She was married to Charles "Chuck" BRACEY (date unknown). Carol SHIVERS 12 and Charles "Chuck" BRACEY had the following children:

- **7655 i. Christopher BRACEY 13[1] [2].**
- **7656 ii. Cheryl BRACEY 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5211. James Royce SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1940.

He was married to Martha BATEY (date unknown). James Royce SHIVERS 11 and Martha BATEY had the following children:

- **+6570 i. Steven Royce SHIVERS 12.**
- **6571 ii. James Norman SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1967.**

He was married to Marilyn BINKLEY (date unknown). James Royce SHIVERS 11 and Marilyn BINKLEY had the following children:

- **6572 i. Michael Bradford SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

6570. Steven Royce SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1960.

He was married to Lisa SWIFT (date unknown). Steven Royce SHIVERS 12 and Lisa SWIFT had the following children:

7657 i. Amanda Christine SHIVERS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1984.

He was married to Cynthia GEORGE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5212. Dorothy Jean SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1946.

She was married to Grady HARDIN (date unknown). Dorothy Jean SHIVERS 11 and Grady HARDIN had the following children:

6573 i. Paul HARDIN 12[1] [2]. Paul married Pam Boerner and has a daughter, Amber Renay, born 21 November 1994.

+6574 ii. Christi HARDIN 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6574. Christi HARDIN 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Michael CORNELL (date unknown). Christi HARDIN 12 and Michael CORNELL had the following children:

7658 i. Ashley Nicole CORNELL 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1986.

She was married to David TICKLE (date unknown). Christi HARDIN 12 and David TICKLE had the following children:

7659 i. Brittney TICKLE 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1990.

She was married to Roy J. RICE (date unknown). Christi HARDIN 12 and Roy J. RICE had the following children:

7660 i. Dylan Joseph RICE 13[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

3656. Gladys Pauline SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to James Hilton PRICE on 25 Dec 1920. James Hilton PRICE [1][2] was born on 16 Aug 1901. He died on 14 Jan 1973. Gladys Pauline SHIVERS 10 and James Hilton PRICE had the following children:

- **+5213 i. Jesse Thomas PRICE 11.**
- **+5214 ii. James Herman PRICE 11.**
- **+5215 iii. Hartwell Elmo PRICE 11.**
- **+5216 iv. Martin Walker PRICE 11.**

She was married to James Matthew ELLIOTT on 11 Jun 1946. James Matthew ELLIOTT[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1896. He died on 9 Sep 1975. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5213. Jesse Thomas PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1921. He died on 21 Aug 1983. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret LONG (date unknown). Jesse Thomas PRICE 11 and Margaret LONG had the following children:

+6575 i. Patsy PRICE 12.

He was married to Maxine HUTCHISON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6575. Patsy PRICE 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Unknown OSBORNE (date unknown). Patsy PRICE 12 and Unknown OSBORNE had the following children:

- **7661 i. Tommy OSBORNE 13[1] [2].**
- **7662 ii. Teddy OSBORNE 13[1] [2].**
- **7663 iii. Timmy OSBORNE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5214. James Herman PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1923. He died in Feb 1949 in Savannah, GA.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth BRASSELL (date unknown). James Herman PRICE 11 and Mary Elizabeth BRASSELL had the following children:

+6576 i. Terrance Woodson PRICE 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6576. Terrance Woodson PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1940.

He was married to Helen L. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Terrance Woodson PRICE 12 and Helen L. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7664 i. Troy PRICE 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Mar 1969 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7665 ii. Scott PRICE 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Feb 1971 in Tampa, FL.**

Return to Table of Contents

5215. Hartwell Elmo PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Mar 1925.

He was married to Helen COOK (date unknown). Helen COOK[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1923. She died on 14 Sep 1968. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co., TN. Hartwell Elmo PRICE 11 and Helen COOK had the following children:

- **+6577 i. Hartwell Walker PRICE 12.**
- **6578 ii. Helaine PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1946. She died in Oct 1946.**
- **+6579 iii. Hope Elaine Paulette PRICE 12.**

He was married to Wanda Sue NIPPER (date unknown). Hartwell Elmo PRICE 11 and Wanda Sue NIPPER had the following children:

- **6580 i. Lee PRICE 12[1] [2].**
- **6581 ii. Heather PRICE 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6577. Hartwell Walker PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1943.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN (date unknown). Hartwell Walker PRICE 12 and Mary UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+7666 i. Mary Helen PRICE 13.**
- **7667 ii. Hartwell Dee PRICE 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1968.**
- **7668 iii. Denise Nicole PRICE 13[1] [2].**
- **7669 iv. Monica Renee PRICE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7666. Mary Helen PRICE 13[1] [2]. Mary Helen also married Christopher Escue and they had at least one child.

She was married to David NEWLAND (date unknown). Mary Helen PRICE 13 and David NEWLAND had the following children:

- **7954 i. J. D. NEWLAND 14[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6579. Hope Elaine Paulette PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1949.

She was married to Thomas M. BRADLEY (date unknown). Hope Elaine Paulette PRICE 12 and Thomas M. BRADLEY had the following children:

7670 i. William Lee BRADLEY 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1968. He had one known child Savannah Lee, born 24 Oct 1995. Savannah's mother is not known to this writer.

Return to Table of Contents

5216. Martin Walker PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1926. He died on 24 Sep 1983 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Montgomery Co., TN. He married second to Ruby (last name not known).

He was married to Dorothy RAY (date unknown). Martin Walker PRICE 11 and Dorothy RAY had the following children:

- **+6582 i. Marti Alene PRICE 12.**
- **+6583 ii. Valerie Jean PRICE 12.**
- **+6584 iii. James Alan PRICE 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6583. Valerie Jean PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1951. She married Kenneth Jordan first and they had one child, Stephanie Jordan. She married second to Mark Taylor and they had one child Jordan Taylor.

She was married to Kenneth JORDAN (date unknown). Valerie Jean PRICE 12 and Kenneth JORDAN had the following children:

+7672 i. Stephanie JORDAN 13.

She was married to Mark TAYLOR (date unknown). Valerie Jean PRICE 12 and Mark TAYLOR had the following children:

7673 i. Jordan TAYLOR 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

7672. Stephanie JORDAN 13[1] [2].

She was married to Kevin Robert SMITH (date unknown). Stephanie JORDAN 13 and Kevin Robert SMITH had the following children:

- **7955 i. Taylor Robert SMITH (twin) 14[1] [2] was born on 9 Jan 1986.**
- **7956 ii. Kylar Rhea SMITH (twin) 14[1] [2] was born on 9 Jan 1986.**
- **7957 iii. Tanner Austin SMITH 14[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1997.**

Return to Table of Contents

6584. James Alan PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1951. He married Doris first and Judy second. Their last names are not known to this writer.

He was married to Jan DORIS (date unknown). James Alan PRICE 12 and Jan DORIS had the following children:

- **7674 i. Gabriel PRICE 13[1] [2].**
- **7675 ii. Christopher PRICE 13[1] [2].**
- **7676 iii. Andrew PRICE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3657. Betty Allone SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Nov 1988. She was buried in Sycamore Chapel Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to George Fredrick BOYD (date unknown). George Fredrick BOYD[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1908. He died on 9 May 1982. He was buried in Sycamore Chapel Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Betty Allone SHIVERS 10 and George Fredrick BOYD had the following children:

- **+5217 i. Fred Denton "Fritz" BOYD 11.**
- **+5218 ii. Betty Loyce BOYD (twin) 11.**
- **+5219 iii. Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11.**
- **+5220 iv. Dr. Alton Reuther BOYD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5217. Fred Denton "Fritz" BOYD 11[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1928. He died on 15 Feb 1995 in St. Simon's Island, GA. He was buried in Sycamore Chapel Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Ann BROOKS (date unknown). Fred Denton "Fritz" BOYD 11 and Mary Ann BROOKS had the following children:

- **6585 i. Kevin BOYD 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1959. He died on 29 Oct 1974. He was buried in Sycamore Chapel Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **6586 ii. Lori BOYD 12[1] [2] was born on 31 Dec 1962. Has one son born in March 1997.**

Return to Table of Contents

5218. Betty Loyce BOYD (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1930.

She was married to Dan DUFFEY (date unknown). Betty Loyce BOYD (twin) 11 and Dan DUFFEY had the following children:

+6587 i. Chad Richard DUFFEY 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6587. Chad Richard DUFFEY 12[1] [2] was born in 1960.

He was married to Pam UNKNOWN (date unknown). Chad Richard DUFFEY 12 and Pam UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7677 i. Cody Daniel DUFFEY 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5219. Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1930.

She was married to Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10 (son of James Thomas SHEARRON 9 and Sammie May SMITH) in 1948. Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Dec 1954. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11 and Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10 had the following children:

- **+5450 i. Samuel Sterling "Repete" SHEARRON Jr. 12.**
- **+5451 ii. Sherry Loyce SHEARRON 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

5220. Dr. Alton Reuther BOYD 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1932.

He was married to Demetra GODSEY in Jul 1954. Demetra GODSEY [1][2] was born on 6 Apr 1935. Dr. Alton Reuther BOYD 11 and Demetra GODSEY had the following children:

- **+6588 i. Keith BOYD 12.**
- **+6589 ii. Diana BOYD 12.**
- **6590 iii. Lee BOYD 12[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

6588. Keith BOYD 12 [1][2] was born on 15 Jul 1957.

He was married to Julie Elizabeth HARPER in Montgomery Co., TN. Keith BOYD 12 and Julie Elizabeth HARPER had the following children:

- **7678 i. Sarah Elizabeth BOYD 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Oct 1997.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6589. Diana BOYD 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Gary LARKIN (date unknown). Diana BOYD 12 and Gary LARKIN had the following children:

- **7679 i. Sam LARKIN 13[1] [2].**
- **7680 ii. Caleb LARKIN 13[1] [2].**
- **7681 iii. Andy LARKIN 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3658. Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret BROWN (date unknown). Margaret BROWN [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1915. Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Sr. 10 and Margaret BROWN had the following children:

- **+5221 i. Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Jr. 11.**
- **+5222 ii. Robert Glen SHIVERS 11.**
- **+5223 iii. Katherine Amelia SHIVERS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5221. Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1934.

He was married to Linda HERRING (date unknown). Clarence Hoover SHIVERS Jr. 11 and Linda HERRING had the following children:

+6591 i. Marion Lee SHIVERS 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6591. Marion Lee SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1960.

He was married to Dede BRACEY (date ubknown). Marion Lee SHIVERS 12 and Dede BRACEY had the following children:

- **7682 i. Cara SHIVERS 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1991.**
- **7683 ii. Ryan SHIVERS 13[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5222. Robert Glen SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1938.

He was married to Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11 (daughter of Floyd Jackson HUDGENS and Atlanta Irene HUDGENS 10) (date unknown). Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1939. Robert Glen SHIVERS 11 and Linda Joyce HUDGENS 11 had the following children:

- **+6479 i. Clysta Sheree SHIVERS 12.**
- **+6480 ii. Timothy Glen SHIVERS 12.**
- **6481 iii. Joseph Brent SHIVERS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

5223. Katherine Amelia SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1943.

She was married to Ferrell Garvis WILLIAMS (date unknown). Ferrell Garvis WILLIAMS[1][2] was born on 14 Jul 1941. He died on 17 Aug 1997. He was buried in Felts Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Katherine Amelia SHIVERS 11 and Ferrell Garvis WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+6592 i. Shannon WILLIAMS 12.**
- **6593 ii. Barry WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1967. He died on 13 Jun 1967.**
- **+6594 iii. Brandon WILLIAMS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6592. Shannon WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1964.

He was married to Melinda UNKNOWN (date unknown). Shannon WILLIAMS 12 and Melinda UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7684 i. Ashton WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1991.**
- **7685 ii. Jacob Lee WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Aug 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

6594. Brandon WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Nov 1972.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Brandon WILLIAMS 12 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7686 i. Alexandria WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1992.**
- **7687 ii. Adriana WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

3659. Simon SHIVERS 10 [1][2] was born on 21 Aug 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Mar 1983.

He was married to Virginia BRINKLEY (date unknown). Virginia BRINKLEY[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1904. She died on 19 May 1976. Simon SHIVERS 10 and Virginia BRINKLEY had the following children:

+5224 i. Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5224. Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1937.

She was married to Jackie SPEAKMAN (date unknown). Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11 and Jackie SPEAKMAN had the following children:

- **+6595 i. Richard SPEAKMAN 12.**
- **+6596 ii. Mitchell Kevin "Bubba" SPEAKMAN 12.**
- **+6597 iii. Jack Wiley SPEAKMAN 12.**

She was married to Billy PERRY (son of Lewis PERRY and Viola COCHRAN 10) (date unknown). Peggy Jean SHIVERS 11 and Billy PERRY had the following children:

- **6460 i. Dutch Shando PERRY 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6595. Richard SPEAKMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1954.

He was married to Barbara HENDERSON (date unknown). Richard SPEAKMAN 12 and Barbara HENDERSON had the following children:

- **7688 i. Ashley Chalet SPEAKMAN 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1987.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6596. Mitchell Kevin "Bubba" SPEAKMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1955. He died on 6 Feb 1994. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Sherrian DICKERSON (date unknown). Mitchell Kevin "Bubba" SPEAKMAN 12 and Sherrian DICKERSON had the following children:

- **7689 i. Brittany Nicole SPEAKMAN 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6597. Jack Wiley SPEAKMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1957.

He was married to Pamela SANDERS (date unknown). Jack Wiley SPEAKMAN 12 and Pamela SANDERS had the following children:

- **7690 i. Kristal Leigh SPEAKMAN 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3660. Fred Howard SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 Jan 1965. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10 (daughter of John KRANTZ and Kitty Cleora "Ora" HARRIS 9) date unknown. Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1915. She died on 22 Aug 1994. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Fred Howard SHIVERS 10 and Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10 had the following children:

- **5225 i. Howard Kenneth SHIVERS 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1936.**
- **5226 ii. Sue Ann SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1939.**
- **5227 iii. Wilmatean SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1941.**
- **5228 iv. Bobby Ray SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1948.**
- **5229 v. Michael Fred SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Dec 1952. Married Sue Burgess. No record of children found.**

- **5230 vi. Linda Fay SHIVERS 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1954.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3661. Mary Edith SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10 (son of Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9) on 10 Mar 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Dec 1978 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. This family moved to Davidson County in 1936.
Mary Edith SHIVERS 10 and Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10 had the following children:

- **+5150 i. Amy Laverne HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5151 ii. Sue Carolyn HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5152 iii. Mary Elizabeth "Libby" HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5153 iv. Howard Michael HUDGENS 11.**
- **+5154 v. Garry Reuther HUDGENS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2043. Jessie Attrice OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1871 in Tennessee. She died on 9 Dec 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to William Riley HATFIELD on 9 Oct 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. William Riley HATFIELD [1][2] was born on 2 Sep 1861. He died on 18 Dec 1939. Jessie Attrice OWENS 9 and William Riley HATFIELD had the following children:

- **3662 i. Jesse Louisilas HATFIELD 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1980. Married Mary Owens.**

- **+3663 ii. Edith Mai Thomas HATFIELD 10.**
- **+3664 iii. James Lytle HATFIELD 10.**
- **+3665 iv. Mary Magdalene HATFIELD 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3663. Edith Mai Thomas HATFIELD 10[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1899. She died on 1 Aug 1985.

She was married to William Edwin MAY on 22 Jun 1915.

Return to Table of Contents

2044. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1873 in Tennessee. She died on 14 Mar 1972.

She was married to Clinton BOYD on 27 Oct 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. Clinton BOYD[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1870. He died on 16 Jun 1941. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" OWENS 9 and Clinton BOYD had the following children:

- **3666 i. Mary BOYD 10[1] [2] was born in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3667 ii. Ethel A. BOYD 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Aug 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 7 Mar 1972.**
- **+3668 iii. Ervin Shaw BOYD 10.**
- **3669 iv. Cora Lee BOYD 10[1] [2] was born in Jan 1899.**
- **3670 v. Jessie Florence BOYD 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1909. She died on 20 Nov 1996. Married a Martin.**
- **3671 vi. Dudley Lewis BOYD 10[1] [2].**
- **3672 vii. Clinton BOYD 10[1] [2].**
- **3673 viii. James BOYD 10[1] [2].**
- **3674 ix. Tommie BOYD 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3668. Ervin Shaw BOYD 10 [1][2] was born on 29 Aug 1897. He died on 15 Feb 1986.

He was married to Dora Emma BINKLEY 10 (date unknown). Dora Emma BINKLEY 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1897. She died on 8 Jan 1980.

Return to Table of Contents

2045. William Thomas OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1875 in Tennessee. He died on 15 May 1955. He married Pearl Janney 17 November 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. Record of children not available.

He was married to Pearl JENNY on 17 Nov 1903. William Thomas OWENS 9 and Pearl JENNY had the following children:

- **3675 i. Willie Pearl OWENS 10[1] [2]. Married James May.**
- **3676 ii. Julia OWENS 10[1] [2]. Married Lee Douglas.**
- **3677 iii. Elizabeth OWENS 10[1] [2]. Married Robert T. Winters.**
- **3678 iv. Virginia OWENS 10[1] [2]. Married Arnold Holland.**
- **3679 v. W. T. OWENS 10[1] [2].**
- **3680 vi. Christine OWENS 10[1] [2]. Married J. M. Davis.**

Return to Table of Contents

2048. Arney Vealner OWENS 9[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1967.

She was married to George OWENS on 11 Feb 1909. George OWENS[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1874. He died in 1939. Arney Vealner OWENS 9 and George OWENS had the following children:

- **+3681 i. Georgia Anna OWENS 10.**
- **+3682 ii. Ella D. "Dinky" OWENS 10.**
- **3683 iii. Hally Mai OWENS 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1920. Married a Blackwell.**

She was married to Hubert DOZIER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3681. Georgia Anna OWENS 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1909.

She was married to John MC NEIL on 19 Oct 1927.

Return to Table of Contents

3682. Ella D. "Dinky" OWENS 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1911.

She was married to Ward BAKER on 18 Oct 1928.

Return to Table of Contents

---

898. Katherine Lucretia "Kit" NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1848 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to Burgess H. HARRIS (son of Thomas William "Ben" HARRIS and Nancy JONES) in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Burgess H. HARRIS [1][2] was born on 26 Aug 1833 in Montgomery Co., TN. Katherine Lucretia "Kit" NICHOLSON 8 and Burgess H. HARRIS had the following children:

- **+2049 i. Jesse Thomas HARRIS 9.**
- **+2050 ii. Mary Ann HARRIS 9.**
- **+2051 iii. Kitty Cleora "Ora" HARRIS 9.**
- **2052 iv. Victoria HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Bailey Morris. They had three children.**
- **+2053 v. Amy Elizabeth HARRIS 9.**
- **2054 vi. William Franklin HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Feb 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2055 vii. Alexander HARRIS (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Bertie Bobbitt.**
- **2056 viii. Rosa HARRIS (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2057 ix. James Vernal HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1940.**
- **2058 x. George Burgess HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Feb 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2059 xi. Martha HARRIS 9 was born on 5 Jul 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2060 xii. C. C. HARRIS 9 was born on 11 Mar 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2049. Jesse Thomas HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1941.

He was married to Jennie WALKER (daughter of James WALKER) (date unknown). Jennie WALKER[1][2] was born about 1869.

Return to Table of Contents

2050. Mary Ann HARRIS 9 [1][2] was born on 1 Mar 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in Dec 1895.

She was married to Sid ALBRITTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2051. Kitty Cleora "Ora" HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 30 Jun 1937.

She was married to John KRANTZ (son of Alexander Green KRANTZ and Hardy MILES) (date unknown). John KRANTZ[1] [2] was born in Apr 1880. Kitty Cleora "Ora" HARRIS 9 and John KRANTZ had the following children:

- **3684 i. Fendrix KRANTZ 10[1] [2].**
- **3685 ii. Felix Ewing KRANTZ 10[1] [2].**
- **3686 iii. William Hadley "Had" KRANTZ 10 [1][2].**
- **3687 iv. Jesse Densel KRANTZ[1] [2].**
- **+3688 v. Clarence Dewey KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3689 vi. Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10.**
- **3690 vii. Jenny Pearl KRANTZ 10[1] [2].**
- **3691 viii. Ora Agnes KRANTZ 10[1] [2].**
- **3692 ix. Mary Frances KRANTZ 10[1] [2].**
- **3693 x. Ovie Porter KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3688. Clarence Dewey KRANTZ 10[1] [2].

He was married to Beulah HUDGENS 10 (daughter of Walter Scott HUDGENS 9 and Lela HARRIS) date unknown. Beulah HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1916. She died on 11 Mar 1994. Clarence Dewey KRANTZ 10 and Beulah HUDGENS 10 had the following children:

- **+5158 i. Bonnie KRANTZ 11.**
- **+5159 ii. Billy Frank KRANTZ 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

3689. Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1915. She died on 22 Aug 1994. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Fred Howard SHIVERS 10 (son of Jesse Leander SHIVERS and Amy Luereaner OWENS 9) date unknown. Fred Howard SHIVERS 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 Jan 1965. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Louise Maxine KRANTZ 10 and Fred Howard SHIVERS 10 had the following children:

- **5225 i. Howard Kenneth SHIVERS 11.**
- **5226 ii. Sue Ann SHIVERS 12.**
- **5227 iii. Wilmatean SHIVERS 12.**
- **5228 iv. Bobby Ray SHIVERS 12.**
- **5229 v. Michael Fred SHIVERS 12.**
- **5230 vi. Linda Fay SHIVERS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

2053. Amy Elizabeth HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 12 Oct 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to John SIMMONS (date unknown). Amy Elizabeth HARRIS 9 and John SIMMONS had the following children:

- **3694 i. Lula Myrtle SIMMONS 10[1] [2].**
- **3695 ii. Nettie Pearl SIMMONS 10[1] [2].**
- **3696 iii. Mary Calvin SIMMONS 10[1] [2].**
- **3697 iv. unknown son SIMMONS 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

899. Aaron Scott NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Robertson Co., TN. It is not known to this writer whether Scott's first wife died or they seperated. Record of children could not be found.

In 1900, Scott 53 and Nancy E. 57 were still living in the 4th District and Nancy reported that she had born three children and two were still living.

He was married to Mary A. MURPHEY on 12 May 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy E. PACE (daughter of Joel W. PACE and Mary UNKNOWN) on 18 Nov 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy E. PACE[1] [2] was born in 1844 in Tennessee. Aaron Scott NICHOLSON 8 and Nancy E. PACE had the following children:

- **2061 i. M. L. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2062 ii. G. D. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

900. Coleman H. NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1852 in Tennessee. After Coleman's wife, Victoria, died in 1874, he moved to his mother's farm in the 5th District of Cheatham County, Tennessee. He and Victoria had one son, William, who was 6 years old in the 1880 census and was also recorded in the household of his grandmother at that time.

He was married to Victoria HUNT (daughter of Matthew HUNT and Sampiar L. F. HUDGENS) on 29 Dec 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. Victoria HUNT[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Coleman H. NICHOLSON 8 and Victoria HUNT had the following children:

- **2063 i. William NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

He was married to Martha COCHRAN on 18 Dec 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha COCHRAN [1][2] was born in May 1861 in Tennessee. Coleman H. NICHOLSON 8 and Martha COCHRAN had the following children:

- **+2064 i. Leonard E. NICHOLSON 9.**
- **2065 ii. Lillian NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2066 iii. Zollie NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2067 iv. Freda S. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2068 v. Ada NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2064. Leonard E. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in May 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Vernie J. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Vernie J. UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1891 in Tennessee. Leonard E. NICHOLSON 9 and Vernie J. UNKNOWN had the following children:

3698 i. Leonard E NICHOLSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

903. Mary T. NICHOLSON 8 [1][2] was born in 1862 in Tennessee. Before their marriage in August 1880, Mary's husband to be, William Whitworth, was living in the home of G. W. Basford in the 4th District of Cheatham Co., Tennessee, working as a laborer on the farm.

William Whitworth nor his wife, Mary Nicholson Whitworth, were located in the 1900 census for Cheatham County, Tennessee. Their death dates and burial places were not located by this compiler.

She was married to William WHITWORTH (son of William H. WHITWORTH and Elizabeth PERSON) on 15 Aug 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. William WHITWORTH [1][2] was born in 1860 in Tennessee. In the 1880 census for Cheatham Co., TN., William was found in the home of G. W. Basford in Civil District 4, listed as a farm laborer. He married the following August.
Mary T. NICHOLSON 8 and William WHITWORTH had the following children:

- **2069 i. Annie Murtle WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 19 Apr 1882 in Tennessee.**
- **2070 ii. Lena WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 19 May 1884 in Tennessee.**
- **2071 iii. Bettie WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 3 Sep 1886 in Tennessee.**
- **2072 iv. Fronie WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 23 Dec 1888 in Tennessee.**
- **2073 v. Nannie may WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 29 Aug 1890 in Tennessee.**
- **2074 vi. Mary Pairl WHITWORTH 9[2] was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Tennessee. Married a Hudgens.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

276. Harriett WALKER 7 [(1)(2)] was born on 29 Feb 1828 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to Washington WALL (son of Wm WALL) on 8 Apr 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. Washington WALL[(1) (2)] was born in 1812 in Tennessee. Harriett WALKER 7 and Washington WALL had the following children:

- **+904 i. William Henry WALL Sr. 8.**
- **+905 ii. David A. WALL 8.**
- **+906 iii. James H. WALL 8.**
- **+907 iv. Mary E. WALL 8.**
- **+908 v. Martha C. WALL 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

905. David A. WALL 8 [1][2] was born in 1851 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Elmina SANDERS on 13 Jan 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Elmina SANDERS [1][2] was born in 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. David A. WALL 8 and Elmina SANDERS had the following children:

- **+2077 i. David A. WALL Jr. 9.**
- **2078 ii. W. W. WALL 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2077. David A. WALL Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Fannie LOCKERT on 4 Apr 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

906. James H. WALL 8 [1][2] was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 6 Jul 1937 in Tennessee. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Poplar Ridge, TN.

He was married to Harriett R. SHEARON 8 (daughter of Joseph Washington SHEARON 7 and Rebecca MAXEY) on 9 Feb 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. Harriett R. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 6 Feb 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 6 Jan 1938 in Tennessee. James H. WALL 8 and Harriett R. SHEARON 8 had the following children:

- **+2079 i. Virgil Washington WALL 9.**
- **+2080 ii. Lizzie Bell WALL 9.**
- **+2081 iii. Annie Mae WALL 9.**
- **+2082 iv. William Fendrix WALL 9.**
- **+2083 v. Hattie Rebecca WALL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2079. Virgil Washington WALL 9[1] [2] was born in 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 24 Nov 1963 in Tennessee.

He was married to Myrtle HARRIS (date unknown). Virgil Washington WALL 9 and Myrtle HARRIS had the following children:

+3702 i. Lela Mae WALL 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3702. Lela Mae WALL 10 [1][2] was born on 18 Jul 1916 in Tennessee. She died on 4 May 1952 in Tennessee.

She was married to Albert CLIFTON (date unknown). Albert CLIFTON[1] [2] was born in 1911 in Tennessee. He died on 8 Dec 1968. Lela Mae WALL 10 and Albert CLIFTON had the following children:

- **+5235 i. James Albert CLIFTON 11.**
- **+5236 ii. Clary Janice CLIFTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5236. Clary Janice CLIFTON 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1939 in Tennessee.

Clary Janice CLIFTON 11 and Hughes ELEY had the following children:

- **+6600 i. James Clifton ELEY 12.**
- **+6601 ii. Howard Hughes ELEY 12.**

Clary Janice CLIFTON 11 and Charles FARMER had the following children:

- **+6602 i. David Dirkland FARMER 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6600. James Clifton ELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1957.

He was married to Milissa PATTERSON (date unknown). James Clifton ELEY 12 and Milissa PATTERSON had the following children:

- **7694 i. James Clifton ELEY Jr. 13[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

6601. Howard Hughes ELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1959.

He was married to Le Ann MILLS (date unknown). Howard Hughes ELEY 12 and Le Ann MILLS had the following children:

- **7695 i. Brandon Mills ELEY 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1984.**
- **7696 ii. Ann Katherine ELEY 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1987.**

He was married to Ginger Gail MELVIN (date unknown). Ginger Gail MELVIN [1][2] was born on 17 Aug 1956. Howard Hughes ELEY 12 and Ginger Gail MELVIN had the following children:

- **7697 i. Madison Mae Hope ELEY 13[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1993.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6602. David Dirkland FARMER 12[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1968.

He was married to Robbie REYNOLDS date unknown.

Return to Table of Contents

2080. Lizzie Bell WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 5 Jan 1973 in Tennessee.

She was married to James Levi HUNT (date unknown). James Levi HUNT[1] [2] was born in 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 18 Feb 1950. Lizzie Bell WALL 9 and James Levi HUNT had the following children:

- **+3703 i. Arietta Louise HUNT 10.**
- **+3704 ii. Ruby Elizabeth HUNT 10.**
- **+3705 iii. Harold Wilson HUNT 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3703. Arietta Louise HUNT 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1911. Arietta and Hutton were second cousins.

She was married to Hutton Green SHEARON Jr. 10 (son of Hutton Green SHEARON Sr. 9 and Effie E. BASFORD) on 6 Jun 1942. Hutton Green SHEARON Jr. 10 [1][2] was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Dec 1944. Lt. Hutton G. Shearon was killed in Germany in World War II action.

Return to Table of Contents

3704. Ruby Elizabeth HUNT 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Lonnie Bernard WALKER (date unknown). Ruby Elizabeth HUNT 10 and Lonnie Bernard WALKER had the following children:

- **5237 i. Jerry Haskel WALKER 11[1] [2] was born in 1943. He died on 23 Nov 1951.**
- **5238 ii. Judy Marie WALKER 11[1] [2]. Died as an infant**

- **+5239 iii. Gloria Elaine WALKER 11.**
- **5240 iv. James Randall WALKER 11[1] [2]. Died very young.**

- **+5241 v. Steve Hunt WALKER 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5241. Steve Hunt WALKER 11[1] [2].

He was married to Lori MUSSER (date unknown). Steve Hunt WALKER 11 and Lori MUSSER had the following children:

6605 i. Elizabeth WALKER 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3705. Harold Wilson HUNT 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1917 in Tennessee. He died on 20 Jun 1967.

He was married to Elizabeth PERRY (date unknown). Elizabeth PERRY[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1916. Harold Wilson HUNT 10 and Elizabeth PERRY had the following children:

- **+5242 i. Barbara Jean HUNT 11.**
- **+5243 ii. James Perry HUNT 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5242. Barbara Jean HUNT 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1940 in Tennessee.

She was married to James Ernest MCCLEOD (date unknown). James Ernest MCCLEOD [1][2] was born on 22 Dec 1938. Barbara Jean HUNT 11 and James Ernest MCCLEOD had the following children:

- **6606 i. James Christopher MCCLEOD 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1968.**
- **6607 ii. Thomas Hunt MCCLEOD 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1970 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

5243. James Perry HUNT 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1945.

James Perry HUNT 11 and Patricia DARRON had the following children:

- **6608 i. James Perry HUNT Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

2081. Annie Mae WALL 9 [(1)(2)] was born on 8 Jul 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 23 Feb 1984 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

She was married to Melvin Baker HOLLIS in 1911. Melvin Baker HOLLIS [(1)(2)] was born on 7 Aug 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 28 Oct 1963 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. Annie Mae WALL 9 and Melvin Baker HOLLIS had the following children:

- **+3706 i. Dorothy Irene HOLLIS 10.**
- **+3707 ii. Wilma Jean HOLLIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3706. Dorothy Irene HOLLIS 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1912.

Dorothy Irene HOLLIS 10 and Maurice Harding CAIN had the following children:

+5244 i. Maurice Harding CAIN Jr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5244. Maurice Harding CAIN Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1940.

He was married to Debra SCOTT (date unknown). Maurice Harding CAIN Jr. 11 and Debra SCOTT had the following children:

- **6609 i. Noelle Leah CAIN 12[1] [2].**
- **6610 ii. Lydia Mai CAIN 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2082. William Fendrix WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Oct 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 26 Dec 1972 in Veteran's Hospital, Murfreesboro, TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery, Neptune, TN.

He was married to Dollie Mae BOBBITT (daughter of Robert Lee BOBBITT and Martha Washimgton nee DENNY) on 24 Dec 1922 in Cheatham Co., TN. Dollie Mae BOBBITT [1][2] was born on 4 Apr 1901. She died on 9 Aug 1976 in Nashville, TN. William Fendrix WALL 9 and Dollie Mae BOBBITT had the following children:

- **+3708 i. James Robert WALL 10.**
- **+3709 ii. Patsy Nell WALL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3708. James Robert WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1925.

He was married to Hettie Ann BRACEY (date unknown). Hettie Ann BRACEY [1][2] was born on 27 Nov 1928. James Robert WALL 10 and Hettie Ann BRACEY had the following children:

- **+5247 i. Paula Beth WALL 11.**
- **+5248 ii. Mellani Lane WALL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5247. Paula Beth WALL 11 [1][2] was born on 27 Feb 1954.

She was married to John FUDGE (date unknown). Paula Beth WALL 11 and John FUDGE had the following children:

- **6615 i. Rachel Lane FUDGE 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1989.**
- **6616 ii. Jennifer Lauren FUDGE 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

5248. Mellani Lane WALL 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1959.

She was married to Allen WOOTEN (date unknown). Mellani Lane WALL 11 and Allen WOOTEN had the following children:

- **6617 i. Carlton Tanner WOOTEN 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1994.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3709. Patsy Nell WALL 10 [1][2] was born on 17 Jul 1929.

She was married to Claude Edward FRAZIER on 7 Sep 1948 in Hopkinsville, KY. Claude Edward FRAZIER [1][2] was born on 13 Oct 1926. Patsy Nell WALL 10 and Claude Edward FRAZIER had the following children:

- **+5249 i. Claude Edward FRAZIER Jr. 11.**
- **+5250 ii. Cynthia Denise FRAZIER 11.**
- **5251 iii. Janet Gale FRAZIER 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1960.**

Return to Table of Contents

5249. Claude Edward FRAZIER Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1953.

He was married to Sheryl REDLIN on 16 Jul 1982 in Davidson Co., TN. Sheryl REDLIN [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1954. Claude Edward FRAZIER Jr. 11 and Sheryl REDLIN had the following children:

- **6618 i. Jessica Dawn FRAZIER 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1983.**
- **6619 ii. Justin Edward FRAZIER 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

5250. Cynthia Denise FRAZIER 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1956.

She was married to Carl Edward GUYE on 4 Jun 1978 in Davidson Co., TN. Carl Edward GUYE [1][2] was born on 7 Aug 1954. Cynthia Denise FRAZIER 11 and Carl Edward GUYE had the following children:

- **6620 i. Elizabeth Paige GUYE 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1984.**
- **6621 ii. Bryan Edward GUYE 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Feb 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

2083. Hattie Rebecca WALL 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 21 Sep 1963.

She was married to Rufus HARRIS (date unknown). Hattie Rebecca WALL 9 and Rufus HARRIS had the following children:

- **3710 i. Nadine HARRIS 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

907. Mary E. WALL 8 [1][2] was born in 1857 in Cheatham Co., TN. Some records indicate that a Mary E. Wall married John Tyson, but Cheatham County marriage records and family tradition reveals that this Mary E. Wall married Wilson Maxey.
The 1880 census records only one child, perhaps more later.

She was married to Wilson MAXEY 8 (son of Henry MAXEY and Elizabeth Hudgens WALKER 7) on 8 Nov 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Wilson MAXEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1853 in Robertson Co., TN. Mary E. WALL 8 and Wilson MAXEY 8 had the following children:

- **2084 i. William W. MAXEY 9 [1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

908. Martha C. WALL 8 [1][2] was born in 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to A. T. STEWART on 28 Dec 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

278. Thomas W. WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 10 Jun 1832 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 13 Jan 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Walker-Teasley Cemetery.

He was married to Delila E. HARRIS (daughter of Thomas W. HARRIS and Mary UNKNOWN) on 25 May 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. Delila E. HARRIS[1] [2] was born in May 1833 in Tennessee. She died about 1861. Thomas W. WALKER 7 and Delila E. HARRIS had the following children:

- **+909 i. Mary Emily WALKER 8.**
- **+910 ii. Harriett Letitia "Tish" WALKER 8.**
- **+911 iii. Martha Ann "Bill" WALKER 8.**

He was married to Elizabeth "Kit" KRANTZ (daughter of Joel L. KRANTZ and Martha MURRAH) (date unknown). Elizabeth "Kit" KRANTZ[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1840 in Robertson Co., TN. She died about 1891. Thomas W. WALKER 7 and Elizabeth "Kit" KRANTZ had the following children:

- **+912 i. James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

909. Mary Emily WALKER 8 [1][2] was born on 9 Apr 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 7 Mar 1933.

She was married to James D. WALL (son of Wilson D. WALL and Henrietta MAXEY) on 18 Dec 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. James D. WALL[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1856 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 18 Nov 1912. Mary Emily WALKER 8 and James D. WALL had the following children:

- **+2085 i. Mary Eulata WALL 9.**
- **+2086 ii. Martha Delilah WALL 9.**
- **+2087 iii. Bessie Lee WALL 9.**
- **+2088 iv. Myrtle Henrietta WALL 9.**
- **+2089 v. Vallie Ernon WALL 9.**
- **2090 vi. Florrie B. WALL 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Arthur Owen.**

Return to Table of Contents

2085. Mary Eulata WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 15 Nov 1930. She was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN.

She was married to William Joesph "Will" SMITH (date unknown). William Joesph "Will" SMITH[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1877. He died on 21 Jan 1938. He was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN. Mary Eulata WALL 9 and William Joesph "Will" SMITH had the following children:

+3711 i. Clodis Undive SMITH 10.

3712 ii. Brantley Leland SMITH 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1928. Married Modine Gibbons.

3713 iii. Salome SMITH 10[1] [2]. First married a Batts and after her sister, Clodis Smith Sanders, died she married her brother-in-law, Bryan Sanders.

Return to Table of Contents

3711. Clodis Undive SMITH 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 19 Jun 1960 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Walter Bryan SANDERS (Date unknown). Walter Bryan SANDERS[1] [2] died on 29 Feb 1988 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN. When Walter died some of his survivors were; wife, Salome Batts Sanders, sons; Stanley Sanders, Wendell Sanders, daughters; Sylvia Binkley, Billie Jean Perry, Mildred Bidwell, Lela Allen and a brother Eugene Sanders. Some of the children may have been Walter's step-children from Salome's first marriage to a Batts.

Return to Table of Contents

2086. Martha Delilah WALL 9[1] [2].

She was married to James DEMONBREUN (date unknown). Martha Delilah WALL 9 and James DEMONBREUN had the following children:

3714 i. Clarence Arnold DEMONBREUN 10[1] [2]. Married a Groce.

3715 ii. Alfred Farris DEMONBREUN 10[1] [2]. Married Dorothy Shuttz.

3716 iii. Dorris DEMONBREUN 10[1] [2]. Married Sarah, last name not known.

3717 iv. Dorothy Mai DEMONBREUN 10[1] [2]. Married Cornell Watts. Cornell had a sister, Sue Watts, who was a sixth grade classmate at Forest Grove School with this writer.

Return to Table of Contents

2087. Bessie Lee WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 22 Feb 1970.

She was married to Wiley DODSON (date unknown). Wiley DODSON[1] [2] was born in Nov 1876.

Return to Table of Contents

2088. Myrtle Henrietta WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in Sep 1966.

She was married to Lee GREER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2089. Vallie Ernon WALL 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1982. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to James Edgar SANDERS (son of James Warren SANDERS and Margaret J. KRANTZ) on 13 Jan 1913. James Edgar SANDERS[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1888. He died on 8 Oct 1968 in Cheatham Co., TN. Vallie Ernon WALL 9 and James Edgar SANDERS had the following children:

- **3718 i. Ione SANDERS 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

910. Harriett Letitia "Tish" WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in Oct 1898.

She was married to Henry Plummer "Ben" KRANTZ (son of Joel L. KRANTZ and Martha MURRAH) on 4 Dec 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. Henry Plummer "Ben" KRANTZ [1][2] was born on 24 Feb 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 22 Feb 1939 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. Harriett Letitia "Tish" WALKER 8 and Henry Plummer "Ben" KRANTZ had the following children:

- **2091 i. William KRANTZ 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1881. He died about 1902. Died about age 21.**
- **+2092 ii. Eddie KRANTZ 9.**
- **+2093 iii. Charlie KRANTZ 9.**
- **+2094 iv. Walter KRANTZ 9.**
- **+2095 v. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mai KRANTZ 9.**
- **+2096 vi. Hubert KRANTZ 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2092. Eddie KRANTZ 9 [1][2] was born on 6 May 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died 29 feb 1957 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Forrest Grove Cemetery.

She was married to Robert S. STERRY (son of William STERRY and Lucy TEASLEY) on 5 Dec 1905. Robert S. STERRY [1][2] was born on 12 Mar 1884. He died on 26 Feb 1955 in Tennessee. He was buried in Forrest Grove Cemetery. Eddie KRANTZ 9 and Robert S. STERRY had the following children:

3719 i. Willie STERRY 10[1] [2] was buried in Union Hill Baptist Church Cemetery. Died very young.

+3720 ii. William Dewey STERRY 10.

+3721 iii. Jessie Mai STERRY 10.

+3722 iv. Leonard Calvin STERRY 10.

3723 v. Clara Eloise STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Tennessee. Never married.

Return to Table of Contents

3720. William Dewey STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Apr 1907 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Jul 1968 in Tennessee.

He was married to Isadore HUDGINS on 17 Jun 1929. Isadore HUDGINS[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1912. She died on 5 Nov 1996. She was buried in Good Springs Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

3721. Jessie Mai STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1908 in Tennessee.

She was married to Edward W. ADAMS on 2 Mar 1930.

Return to Table of Contents

3722. Leonard Calvin STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1909 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Jul 1973 in Tennessee.

He was married to Geneva INMAN on 5 Feb 1949. Geneva INMAN[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1925.

Return to Table of Contents

2093. Charlie KRANTZ 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 27 Mar 1934 in Goodlettsville, TN. He was buried in Ivey Point Church Of Christ Cemetery. After Charlie died, his second wife, Effie, married a Plumlee.

He was married to Violet CARROLL in 1909. Violet CARROLL [1][2] was buried in Union Hill Baptist Church Cemetery. Charlie KRANTZ 9 and Violet CARROLL had the following children:

3724 i. John Violet KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1910. He died on 21 Apr 1919.

He was married to Effie WIGGLETON (date unknown). Effie WIGGLETON [1][2] was born on 22 Aug 1894. She died on 22 Apr 1966 in California. She was buried in Desert Lawn Cemetery, Calimesa, CA.

Return to Table of Contents

2094. Walter KRANTZ 9 [1][2] was born on 8 Mar 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 27 Nov 1972 in Baptist Hosp, Nashville, TN. He was buried on 29 Nov 1972 in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Goodlettsville, TN.

He was married to Virginia "Jennie" UTLEY (daughter of Alfred UTLEY and Sarah "Sally" ADCOCK) on 24 Oct 1920. Virginia "Jennie" UTLEY[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 2 Jun 1971 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Goodlettsville, TN. Walter KRANTZ 9 and Virginia "Jennie" UTLEY had the following children:

- **+3725 i. Sadie Elizabeth KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3726 ii. Herman Alfred KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3727 iii. Walter KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3728 iv. Catherine Jenell KRANTZ 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3725. Sadie Elizabeth KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Goodlettsville, TN.

She was married to William Dalton PEWITT on 20 Dec 1947.

Return to Table of Contents

3726. Herman Alfred KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1922 in Goodlettsville, TN.

He was married to Anita RITTER (date unknown). Anita RITTER [1][2] was born in Frankfort, Germany.

Return to Table of Contents

3727. Walter KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1930 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Geneva WHITE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3728. Catherine Jenell KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1931 in Goodlettsville, TN. In 1998, Catherine lives in Yucca Valley, CA. She has submitted much of the information on the Krantz and Murrah family lines in the second edition of the Shearin Genealogy.

She was married to Alfred RUGEL on 2 Dec 1961. Alfred RUGEL [1][2] was born on 18 Aug 1928 in Madison, KS.

Return to Table of Contents

2095. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mai KRANTZ 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 4 May 1979. She was buried in Spring Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was married to Cibert B. "Buster" SMILEY (son of Robert Cebirt SMILEY and Adelia ADCOCK) on 5 Mar 1913. Cibert B. "Buster" SMILEY[1][2] was born on 22 Oct 1886. He died on 8 Aug 1971. He was buried in Spring Hill Bap. Church Cem., Dividing Ridge Rd.. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mai KRANTZ 9 and Cibert B. "Buster" SMILEY had the following children:

- **+3729 i. Dorothy Marie SMILEY 10.**
- **+3730 ii. Nettie Estella SMILEY 10.**
- **+3731 iii. Henry Cibert SMILEY 10.**
- **+3732 iv. Freeman Christopher SMILEY 10.**
- **+3733 v. Helen Lorene SMILEY 10.**
- **+3734 vi. Robert Earl SMILEY Sr. 10.**
- **+3735 vii. Russell Odell SMILEY 10.**
- **+3736 viii. Charles Forrest SMILEY 10.**
- **+3737 ix. Raymond Hayden SMILEY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3729. Dorothy Marie SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1913 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 27 Aug 1996 in Robertson Co., TN. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to James W. BOWERS on 27 Apr 1945. James W. BOWERS[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1920. He died on 22 Dec 1950. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery. Dorothy Marie SMILEY 10 and James W. BOWERS had the following children:

+5252 i. Linda Faye BOWERS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5252. Linda Faye BOWERS 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1947.

She was married to James L. CARR on 12 Nov 1965. James L. CARR[1][2] was born on 30 Jan 1945. Linda Faye BOWERS 11 and James L. CARR had the following children:

- **6622 i. Adam Troy CARR 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1984.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3730. Nettie Estella SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1915 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to Willis Lawrence WEST on 5 May 1935. Willis Lawrence WEST[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1914. Nettie Estella SMILEY 10 and Willis Lawrence WEST had the following children:

- **+5253 i. Wilma Jean WEST 11.**
- **+5254 ii. Glen Royce WEST 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5253. Wilma Jean WEST 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1936.

She was married to Charles WADE Jr. (date unknown). Wilma Jean WEST 11 and Charles WADE Jr. had the following children:

6623 i. Dennis Eugene WADE 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1953. Married Vickie E. Stockton.

6624 ii. Charles Kenneth WADE 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1955. Married Jeanette Sloan.

6625 iii. Donna Malia WADE 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1957. She died on 7 Mar 1975.

6626 iv. Karen Leanne WADE 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1959. First married Will R. Hicks and second to Stephen W. Hurt.

6627 v. Brian Keith WADE 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1970.

Return to Table of Contents

5254. Glen Royce WEST 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1939. Married a Reynolds.

He was married to Bonnie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Glen Royce WEST 11 and Bonnie UNKNOWN had the following children:

6628 i. Royce Alan WEST 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1963. Married Kimberly Sanford.

6629 ii. Wendy Gaye WEST 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1966. Married Michael Volts first, second to Chrisopher Hughes.

Return to Table of Contents

3731. Henry Cibert SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1917 in Robertson Co., TN. Allie Hale nee Binkley was married previously and had one child, Sharon K. Hale.

He was married to Allie Binkley HALE on 20 Dec 1952. Allie Binkley HALE [1][2] died on 29 Nov 1989.

Return to Table of Contents

3732. Freeman Christopher SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1919 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Genevieve Marcella BOYD on 14 Feb 1942. Genevieve Marcella BOYD[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1925. Freeman Christopher SMILEY 10 and Genevieve Marcella BOYD had the following children:

- **+5255 i. Barbara Joyce SMILEY 11.**
- **+5256 ii. Ronald Freeman SMILEY 11.**
- **+5257 iii. Richard Christopher SMILEY 11.**
- **5258 iv. Teresa Marie SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1956. Unmarried as of March 1993. Teresa built a house on the old home place and lives there.**

Return to Table of Contents

5255. Barbara Joyce SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1941.

She was married to Roy FERGERSON (date unknown). Barbara Joyce SMILEY 11 and Roy FERGERSON had the following children:

- **6630 i. Anna Margaret FERGERSON 12[1] [2]. Married Keith Poftlethwait.**

- **6631 ii. Pamela Diane FERGERSON 12[1] [2]. First married Larry Upchurch and second to Joe Eade.**

- **6632 iii. Christina Boyd FERGERSON 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5256. Ronald Freeman SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1947.

He was married to Beverly Jo STANLEY (date unknown). Ronald Freeman SMILEY 11 and Beverly Jo STANLEY had the following children:

- **6633 i. Ronald Derrick SMILEY 12[1] [2].**
- **6634 ii. Jody SMILEY 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5257. Richard Christopher SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1953.

He was married to Lori UNKNOWN (date unknown). Richard Christopher SMILEY 11 and Lori UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6635 i. Stephanie Marie SMILEY 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1985.**
- **6636 ii. Catherine Diane SMILEY[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1987.**
- **6637 iii. Carla SMILEY (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1989.**
- **6638 iv. Mary Kathleen SMILEY (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

3733. Helen Lorene SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1922 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to James P. DICKENS on 21 Aug 1943. James P. DICKENS [1][2] was born on 17 Nov 1925. Helen Lorene SMILEY 10 and James P. DICKENS had the following children:

+5259 i. James Donnell DICKENS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5259. James Donnell DICKENS 11[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1944. There were no children from Don's first marriage to Emily Kay Lester, whom he married 6 Jan 1969.

Judy Squires nee Mullican had two children by her first marriage, Thomas William Squires and Amy Lynn Squires.

He was married to Judy C. Squires nee MULLICAN on 8 Jun 1979. James Donnell DICKENS 11 and Judy C. Squires nee MULLICAN had the following children:

6639 i. James Reagan DICKENS 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

3734. Robert Earl SMILEY Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1925 in Robertson Co., TN. Robert's and Sara's marriage was dissolved after having two children together. He then married Sue Ogleby by whom he has no children.

He was married to Sara TILLMAN on 10 Jun 1949. Robert Earl SMILEY Sr. 10 and Sara TILLMAN had the following children:

- **5260 i. Robert Earl Smiley SMILEY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1952. Married Laquita Scalf.**

- **5261 ii. Randall Everette SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Sep 1956.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3735. Russell Odell SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1928 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 19 Jan 1990. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy HARRIS on 12 Oct 1959. Russell Odell SMILEY 10 and Nancy HARRIS had the following children:

+5262 i. Letitia Kay SMILEY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5262. Letitia Kay SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Aug 1960.

She was married to John ELLIOTT (date unknown). Letitia Kay SMILEY 11 and John ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **6640 i. Angela ELLIOTT 12[1] [2].**
- **6641 ii. Joshua ELLIOTT 12[1] [2].**

She was married to Ronald MARTIN (date unknown). Letitia Kay SMILEY 11 and Ronald MARTIN had the following children:

- **6642 i. Bradley MARTIN 12[1] [2].**
- **6643 ii. Brandon MARTIN 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3736. Charles Forrest SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1930 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Anna Lynn Davis nee BAIRD on 18 Jan 1964. Anna Lynn Davis nee BAIRD[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1933. Charles Forrest SMILEY 10 and Anna Lynn Davis nee BAIRD had the following children:

5263 i. Charles Barry SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1964.

Return to Table of Contents

3737. Raymond Hayden SMILEY 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1938 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Marcelle SMITH on 13 Sep 1958. Raymond Hayden SMILEY 10 and Marcelle SMITH had the following children:

+5264 i. Stephen Timothy SMILEY 11.

5265 ii. Anthony Hayden SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1962. Married Brenda Gray. They have one adopted son, Kyle Hayden Smiley.

+5266 iii. Kimberly Dawn SMILEY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5264. Stephen Timothy SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1959. Stephen married second to Patricia Stone. No record of children.

He was married to Renea LASSITER (date unknown). Stephen Timothy SMILEY 11 and Renea LASSITER had the following children:

- **6644 i. Katrina Lynn SMILEY 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1978.**
- **6645 ii. Gregory Stephen SMILEY 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

5266. Kimberly Dawn SMILEY 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1965.

She was married to Walter PHILLIPS (date unknown). Kimberly Dawn SMILEY 11 and Walter PHILLIPS had the following children:

- **6646 i. Justin Raymond PHILLIPS 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1985.**
- **6647 ii. Marcy Elizabeth PHILLIPS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1988.**
- **6648 iii. Patty Michelle PHILLIPS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

2096. Hubert KRANTZ 9 [1][2] was born on 5 Feb 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Aug 1990 in Tennessee. He was buried in Adcock-Krantz Cemetery.

He was married to Lena Perkins UTLEY (daughter of Alfred UTLEY and Sarah "Sally" ADCOCK) on 2 Sep 1917. Lena Perkins UTLEY[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1891 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 29 Jul 1943. She was buried in Adcock-Krantz Cemetery. Hubert KRANTZ 9 and Lena Perkins UTLEY had the following children:

- **3738 i. Willie KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. Died an infant.**
- **+3739 ii. Joe Henry KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3740 iii. Carrie Bell KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3741 iv. Nora Mildred KRANTZ 10.**
- **+3742 v. Vallie Mai KRANTZ 10.**
- **3743 vi. Hubert Marshall KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. Married Louella (last name not known). Second wife was Jane Beeman.**

Return to Table of Contents

3739. Joe Henry KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1921 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. He died on 23 Oct 1981.

He was married to Viola WINGO (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3740. Carrie Bell KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1922 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Gibson LURTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3741. Nora Mildred KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN. She died on 5 Dec 1987. She was buried in Forrest Grove Cemetery.

She was married to Albert HYDER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3742. Vallie Mai KRANTZ 10[1] [2] was born in Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Joe V. EDWARDS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

911. Martha Ann "Bill" WALKER 8[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 19 Nov 1937. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Two infant children of Martha and Jasper Harrington are burried in the Walker-Teasley Cemetery near the graves of Hardridge Walker and his wife.

She was married to Jasper Nick HARRINGTON (date unknown). Jasper Nick HARRINGTON [1][2] was born on 12 Mar 1854. He died on 3 Mar 1937. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Martha Ann "Bill" WALKER 8 and Jasper Nick HARRINGTON had the following children:

- **+2097 i. Myrtle HARRINGTON 9.**
- **+2098 ii. Kate HARRINGTON 9.**
- **+2099 iii. Baxter HARRINGTON 9.**
- **2100 iv. Charlie W. HARRINGTON 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1896. He died on 27 Sep 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Walker-Teasley Cemetery.**
- **2101 v. L. L. HARRINGTON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1890. He died on 25 May 1891. He was buried in Walker-Teasley Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

2097. Myrtle HARRINGTON 9[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1887 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 3 Dec 1954.

She was married to Charlie SANDERS (date unknown). Myrtle HARRINGTON 9 and Charlie SANDERS had the following children:

- **+3744 i. Edna SANDERS.**
- **3745 ii. Charles Edward SANDERS 10[1] [2].**
- **3746 iii. Lucille SANDERS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1914. She died on 13 May 1997. Married Luther Reed.**

Return to Table of Contents

3744. Edna SANDERS [1][2] was born on 1 Sep 1908.

She was married to Baxter W. HARRIS (date unknown). Baxter W. HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1901. He died on 20 Jun 1971. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2098. Kate HARRINGTON 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 26 Sep 1962 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried.

She was married to Vernie W. SANDERS (date unknown). Vernie W. SANDERS [1][2] was born on 13 Sep 1890. He died on 24 Jul 1965. Kate HARRINGTON 9 and Vernie W. SANDERS had the following children:

- **3747 i. Billy SANDERS 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2099. Baxter HARRINGTON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1903. He died on 22 May 1970. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Devona SMITH (date unknown). Devona SMITH [1][2] was born on 20 Oct 1903.

Return to Table of Contents

---

912. James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN 5th. District. He died on 24 Nov 1970 in Springfield, TN. He was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9 (daughter of James A. "Jim" NICHOLSON 8 and Virginia A. "Jenny" MURPHY) (date unknown). Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 8 Jul 1962. She was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN. James Thomas WALKER Sr. 8 and Nancy L. NICHOLSON 9 had the following children:

- **+2102 i. Lula Mai WALKER 9.**
- **+2103 ii. Bernice Virginia WALKER 9.**
- **+2104 iii. James Thomas WALKER Jr. 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2102. Lula Mai WALKER 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1903. She died on 27 Nov 1979 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to William Turner BRACEY (son of Jesse Raleigh BRACEY and Mary Elizabeth MORRIS) (date unknown). William Turner BRACEY[1] [2] died on 16 Sep 1987 in Cheatham , Co., TN. He was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN. Lula Mai WALKER 9 and William Turner BRACEY had the following children:

- **3748 i. Laverne BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married Elvin Raymer.**
- **3749 ii. Kermit BRACEY 10[1] [2].**
- **3750 iii. Dorothy Mai BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married James Biggers.**
- **3751 iv. Maxine BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married Gary Searle.**
- **3752 v. Donald E. "Bud" BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married Ruby Fry.**
- **3753 vi. Jerome BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married Edna Mai Ray. She died 28 December 1977 and is buried at New Hope Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Cheatham County, TN. Jerome then married Iva Mai Hunter nee Felts.**
- **3754 vii. Vernor BRACEY 10[1] [2]. Married Peggy Raymer.**
- **3755 viii. Kenneth BRACEY 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2103. Bernice Virginia WALKER 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 21 Jan 1960 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Charles Bell "Jack" TURRENTINE (date unknown). Charles Bell "Jack" TURRENTINE[1] [2] (photo) died on 10 Dec 1995 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN. Bernice Virginia WALKER 9 and Charles Bell "Jack" TURRENTINE had the following children:

- **+3756 i. James Roy TURRENTINE 10.**
- **3757 ii. Harold Wayne TURRENTINE 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3756. James Roy TURRENTINE 10[1] [2].

He was married to Elizabeth Geraldine "Gerry" MAYO (date unknown). Elizabeth Geraldine "Gerry" MAYO[1] [2] was born about 1930. James Roy TURRENTINE 10 and Elizabeth Geraldine "Gerry" MAYO had the following children:

- **+5267 i. Dale Royce TURRENTINE 11.**
- **+5268 ii. Mark Eugene TURRENTINE 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5268. Mark Eugene TURRENTINE 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1954 in Winchester, TN.

He was married to Marilyn MAYO on 9 Jun 1979 in Joelton Baptist Church, Davidson Co., TN. Mark Eugene TURRENTINE 11 and Marilyn MAYO had the following children:

6649 i. Anna Elizabeth TURRENTINE 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1985 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

2104. James Thomas WALKER Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 30 May 1960 in Tennessee. James Thomas (J. T.) and Juanita are not thought to have had children. He died at forty years of age from tuberculosis. J. T. married second to Valma (last name unknown).

He was married to Juanita DOWLAN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

279. Elizabeth Hudgens WALKER 7[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1834 in Robertson Co., TN. W. W. Williams, Justice of the peace, married Elizabeth and Henry. They had one son, Wilson Maxey, before Elizabeth died soon after Wilson's birth. Henry then married Mary A. Wilson in Feburary 1855, in Robertson County, Tennessee. She was a daughter of T. T. Wilson and Harriett Lemaster. They had five children, Harriett, James B., George W., William H. and Solina Maxey. Mary A. Wilson Maxey died in October 1885 at age 48.

She was married to Henry MAXEY (son of James MAXEY and Mary UNKNOWN) on 29 Jan 1852. Henry MAXEY[1] [2] was born in 1829. Elizabeth Hudgens WALKER 7 and Henry MAXEY had the following children:

+913 i. Wilson MAXEY 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

913. Wilson MAXEY 8 [1][2] was born in 1853 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Mary E. WALL 8 (daughter of Washington WALL and Harriett WALKER 7) on 8 Nov 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary E. WALL 8[1] [2] was born in 1857 in Cheatham Co., TN. Some records indicate that a Mary E. Wall married John Tyson, but Cheatham County marriage records and family tradition reveals that this Mary E. Wall married Wilson Maxey.
The 1880 census records only one child, perhaps more later.
Wilson MAXEY 8 and Mary E. WALL 8 had the following children:

2084 i. William W. MAXEY 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

280. Lucy Ann WALKER 7 [1][2] was born on 15 Feb 1837 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to A. Harris NICHOLSON on 7 Dec 1855 in Robertson Co., TN. A. Harris NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1832 in Robertson Co., TN. Lucy Ann WALKER 7 and A. Harris NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **914 i. Sarah NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+915 ii. William Zollie NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+916 iii. Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8.**
- **+917 iv. Lou Ella NICHOLSON 8.**
- **918 v. Harriett Tennessee NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1867 in Cheatham, Co., TN.**
- **919 vi. Edna Harris NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

915. William Zollie NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1858 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Nannie BINKLEY on 22 Nov 1882 in Cheatham C0., TN. Nannie BINKLEY[1] [2] was born in 1864 in Cheatham , Co., TN. William Zollie NICHOLSON 8 and Nannie BINKLEY had the following children:

- **2105 i. Rosie NICHOLSON 9[1] [2]. Married Heuron King.**
- **2106 ii. John NICHOLSON 9[1] [2]. Not much is known about John. He was living in Indianapolis, IN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

916. Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 9 Oct 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Burgess H. SHEARON 8 (son of Joseph Washington SHEARON 7 and Rebecca MAXEY) on 26 Nov 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. Burgess H. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 20 May 1858 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 8 Sep 1930 in Montgomery Co., TN (12th Dist.). He was buried in Walker Cemetery, Montgomery Co., TN. Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8 and Burgess H. SHEARON 8 had the following children:

- **+2107 i. Millard G. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2108 ii. William Jesse SHEARON 9.**
- **+2109 iii. Harriett Tennessee SHEARON 9.**
- **+2110 iv. Wilson Lelard SHEARON 9.**
- **+2111 v. Charlie L. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2112 vi. Hutton Green SHEARON Sr. 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2107. Millard G. SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in Nov 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Williamson MAXEY on 4 Apr 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. Millard G. SHEARON 9 and Mary Williamson MAXEY had the following children:

- **+3758 i. Newton W. SHEARON 10.**
- **3759 ii. Burgess D. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+3760 iii. Lorene SHEARON 10.**
- **3761 iv. Dannon SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **+3762 v. Clayton SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3758. Newton W. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1969 in Tennessee. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Robertson Co., TN. There is a grave marker in the same area as Bessie and Newton that reads "Shearon Babies". This would indicate they may have been twins or more than one child born to them and buried in the same plot.

He was married to Bessie MAYO in 1924 in Montgomery Co., TN. Bessie MAYO [1][2] was born in 1903 in Tennessee. She died in 1969 in Robertson Co., TN. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Robertson Co., TN. Newton W. SHEARON 10 and Bessie MAYO had the following children:

- **5269 i. Millard SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5270 ii. Maxine SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5271 iii. R.J. SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5272 iv. M.B. SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3760. Lorene SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to John FERRELL (date unknown). Lorene SHEARON 10 and John FERRELL had the following children:

5273 i. Johnny FERRELL 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3762. Clayton SHEARON 10 [1][2] . He married Sally Browning.

He was married to Sally BROWNING date unknown. Clayton SHEARON 10 and Sally BROWNING had the following children:

- **5274 i. Charles SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5275 ii. Larry SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2108. William Jesse SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1882 in Tennessee.

He was married to Rosa HARRIS on 21 Sep 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rosa HARRIS [1][2] was born in 1880 in Tennessee. William Jesse SHEARON 9 and Rosa HARRIS had the following children:

- **+3763 i. Bessie SHEARON 10.**
- **+3764 ii. Fendrix SHEARON 10.**
- **3765 iii. Hattie M. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Elton Bennett.**
- **+3766 iv. Doris SHEARON 10.**
- **3767 v. William Jesse SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1925 in Nashville, TN. He died on 4 Nov 1925 in Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3763. Bessie SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1903 in Cheatham Co., TN. Bessie and Verner were married by H. M. Hearald, Justice of the Peace.

She was married to Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10 (son of William T. HUDGENS 9 and Rowena E. FARMER) on 14 Sep 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10[1][2] was born on 21 Jun 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 14 Dec 1974. Bessie SHEARON 10 and Verner Dewey HUDGENS 10 had the following children:

- **5129 i. William "Bill" HUDGENS 11.**
- **5130 ii. Ronald HUDGENS.**
- **5131 iii. Jean HUDGENS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

3764. Fendrix SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1967 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery.

He was married to Mary T. DUNBAR on 24 Dec 1927 in Montgomery Co., TN. Fendrix SHEARON 10 and Mary T. DUNBAR had the following children:

- **5276 i. Billy SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5277 ii. Norman Ray SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **5278 iii. Betty Jane SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3766. Doris SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Aretta HOLMAN (date unknown). Doris SHEARON 10 and Aretta HOLMAN had the following children:

- **5279 i. Gene Weldon SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2109. Harriett Tennessee SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1967 in Tennessee. She was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to James J. JENNETTE on 11 Aug 1912 in Cheatham Co., TN. James J. JENNETTE[1] [2] was born in 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1945 in Tennessee. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Harriett Tennessee SHEARON 9 and James J. JENNETTE had the following children:

- **+3768 i. Scott Earl JENNETTE 10.**
- **+3769 ii. Henry JENNETTE 10.**
- **+3770 iii. Edward JENNETTE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3768. Scott Earl JENNETTE 10[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Lucille PACE (date unknown). Scott Earl JENNETTE 10 and Lucille PACE had the following children:

5280 i. Jimmie Allen JENNETTE 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3769. Henry JENNETTE 10 [1][2] was born in 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Martha UNKNOWN (date unknown). Henry JENNETTE 10 and Martha UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **5281 i. Harvey JENNETTE 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3770. Edward JENNETTE 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Margurete PACE (date unknown). Edward JENNETTE 10 and Margurete PACE had the following children:

- **5282 i. Eddie JENNETTE 11[1] [2].**
- **5283 ii. Patsy JENNETTE 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2110. Wilson Lelard SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 14 Mar 1973 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Bethel Free Will Baptist Cemetery.

He was married to Mary Alice HYDE (daughter of Jim Henry HYDE and Sarah Tennessee "Tennie" FORT) on 27 Oct 1912 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Alice HYDE [1][2] was born on 13 Aug 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 11 Sep 1974 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Bethel Free Will Baptist Cemetery. Wilson Lelard SHEARON 9 and Mary Alice HYDE had the following children:

- **+3771 i. James B. SHEARON 10.**
- **+3772 ii. Sarah Pauline SHEARON 10.**
- **+3773 iii. Nina Mildred SHEARON 10.**
- **+3774 iv. Mary Hazel SHEARON 10.**
- **+3775 v. Velma SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3771. James B. SHEARON 10 [(1)(2)] was born in 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. The name of James' first wife is not known.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). James B. SHEARON 10 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

+5284 i. Scarlett Venise SHEARON 11.

He was married to Lillie Ruth RILEY on 18 Nov 1944. James B. SHEARON 10 and Lillie Ruth RILEY had the following children:

+5285 i. James Edward SHEARON 11.

+5286 ii. Linda Fay SHEARON 11.

+5287 iii. Wayne Lelard SHEARON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5284. Scarlett Venise SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1940.

She was married to Joe YOW on 2 Dec 1961. Scarlett Venise SHEARON 11 and Joe YOW had the following children:

- **+6650 i. Billy Joe YOW 12.**
- **6651 ii. Elizabeth Ann YOW 12[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1968.**

Return to Table of Contents

6650. Billy Joe YOW 12 [1][2] was born on 20 Jan 1963.

He was married to Jeanie WEAVER (date unknown). Billy Joe YOW 12 and Jeanie WEAVER had the following children:

- **7698 i. Nathaniel James YOW 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

5285. James Edward SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Jan 1946.

He was married to Paula PRATT on 15 Nov 1969. James Edward SHEARON 11 and Paula PRATT had the following children:

- **+6652 i. Heather SHEARON 12.**
- **6653 ii. Alanda Brooke SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

6652. Heather SHEARON 12 [1][2] was born on 21 Oct 1975.

She was married to Cecil BRIDGES on 14 Jan 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

5286. Linda Fay SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1949.

She was married to Larry SHYERS on 31 Jul 1970. Linda Fay SHEARON 11 and Larry SHYERS had the following children:

- **6654 i. Jamie SHYERS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1975.**
- **6655 ii. Karen Linsley SHYERS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

5287. Wayne Lelard SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1952.

He was married to Ronda BRANDENBURG on 21 Mar 1974. Wayne Lelard SHEARON 11 and Ronda BRANDENBURG had the following children:

- **6656 i. Christopher Wayne SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1982.**
- **6657 ii. Thomas James SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1994.**

Return to Table of Contents

3772. Sarah Pauline SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Garth Milton HARRIS on 26 Mar 1938. Sarah Pauline SHEARON 10 and Garth Milton HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5288 i. Janie Ray HARRIS 11.**
- **+5289 ii. Donna Carol HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5288. Janie Ray HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1939.

She was married to Eddie WARREN on 21 Mar 1958. Janie Ray HARRIS 11 and Eddie WARREN had the following children:

- **6658 i. Terry Dale WARREN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1960.**
- **+6659 ii. Karen Denise WARREN 12.**
- **6660 iii. Debra Kim WARREN 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1971.**

She was married to John THOMPSON on 19 May 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

6659. Karen Denise WARREN 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1963.

She was married to Bryan MALLORY in 1985. Karen Denise WARREN 12 and Bryan MALLORY had the following children:

- **7699 i. Kristy MALLORY 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1986.**
- **7700 ii. Dustin MALLORY 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

5289. Donna Carol HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1947.

She was married to Gary Lee MASON on 29 May 1970. Donna Carol HARRIS 11 and Gary Lee MASON had the following children:

- **+6661 i. Cherie Ann MASON 12.**
- **6662 ii. Jeffery Garth MASON 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1974.**

Return to Table of Contents

6661. Cherie Ann MASON 12[1] [2].

She was married to Joseph KENNEDY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3773. Nina Mildred SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1921.

She was married to Charles Edwin RUST on 4 Feb 1948. Charles Edwin RUST[1][2] was born on 7 Dec 1926. Nina Mildred SHEARON 10 and Charles Edwin RUST had the following children:

- **+5290 i. Rosemary RUST 11.**
- **+5291 ii. Linda Marie RUST 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5290. Rosemary RUST 11 [1][2] was born on 27 Nov 1952.

She was married to Tommy Clifford THOMPSON on 8 Dec 1972. Tommy Clifford THOMPSON [1][2] was born in Apr 1952. Rosemary RUST 11 and Tommy Clifford THOMPSON had the following children:

- **6663 i. Charles Clifford THOMPSON 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

5291. Linda Marie RUST 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1956.

She was married to Unknown WHITE about 1975. Linda Marie RUST 11 and Unknown WHITE had the following children:

- **6664 i. Christopher Mark WHITE 12[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1976.**
- **6665 ii. Christy Marie WHITE 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1978.**

She was married to Perry Arthur TILGHMAN on 22 Sep 1988. Perry Arthur TILGHMAN[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1953. Linda Marie RUST 11 and Perry Arthur TILGHMAN had the following children:

- **6666 i. Patrick Adam TILGHMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3774. Mary Hazel SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1923.

She was married to Baxter Lewis PERRY on 23 Oct 1943. Baxter Lewis PERRY [1][2] was born on 9 Sep 1924. Mary Hazel SHEARON 10 and Baxter Lewis PERRY had the following children:

- **+5292 i. Patsy Marie PERRY 11.**
- **+5293 ii. Ronald Lewis PERRY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5292. Patsy Marie PERRY 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1947.

She was married to Terry Dean BINKLEY on 7 May 1966. Patsy Marie PERRY 11 and Terry Dean BINKLEY had the following children:

+6667 i. Deana Marie BINKLEY 12.

+6668 ii. Tracey Dee BINKLEY 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6667. Deana Marie BINKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1968.

She was married to David A. HALL on 2 Sep 1995. David A. HALL [1][2] was born on 13 Jun 1958.

Return to Table of Contents

6668. Tracey Dee BINKLEY 12[(1) (2)] was born on 2 Jul 1970.

She was married to Darrell R. THOMPSON on 2 Sep 1995. Darrell R. THOMPSON [(1)(2)] was born on 30 Sep 1966.

Return to Table of Contents

5293. Ronald Lewis PERRY 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1945.

He was married to Dianne HAMPTON on 13 Apr 1966. Ronald Lewis PERRY 11 and Dianne HAMPTON had the following children:

- **6669 i. Jeffery Boyd PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1965. Jeffery may have been born to his father or mother from a previous marriage since his record of birth is before the date of marriage of his parents of record at the time of this writing, 1995.**
- **+6670 ii. Kimberly Dianne PERRY 12.**
- **+6671 iii. Ronald Lewis PERRY Jr. 12.**
- **+6672 iv. Jeremie P. PERRY 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6670. Kimberly Dianne PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1967.

She was married to Timothy LOONEY on 13 Dec 1991. Timothy LOONEY [1][2] was born on 9 Sep 1964.

Return to Table of Contents

6671. Ronald Lewis PERRY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1971.

He was married to Tonya L. PERRY on 12 Nov 1994. Ronald Lewis PERRY Jr. 12 and Tonya L. PERRY had the following children:

7701 i. Jeremy L. PERRY 13[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1992. He may have been born to a previous marriage of his father or mother since record of his birth indicates he was born in 1992 and his parents were not married until 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

6672. Jeremie P. PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1975.

He was married to Debbie MADDUX on 18 Feb 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

3775. Velma SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 10 Jul 1930.

She was married to E. STROUD on 18 Jan 1950. Velma SHEARON 10 and E. STROUD had the following children:

- **+5294 i. Cathy STROUD 11.**
- **+5295 ii. Marty Ray STROUD 11.**

She was married to James R . MOSELEY Sr. on 27 Jun 1969. James R . MOSELEY Sr.[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1927. Velma SHEARON 10 and James R . MOSELEY Sr. had the following children:

- **5296 i. James R. MOSELEY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1972. He died on 8 Jun 1972.**
- **5297 ii. Jimmy MOSELEY (adopted) 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1975. Jimmy lives in Michigan and is not married (1996).**

Return to Table of Contents

5294. Cathy STROUD 11 [1][2] was born on 22 Dec 1950.

She was married to Steve WHITE about 1975. Steve WHITE[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1947. Cathy STROUD 11 and Steve WHITE had the following children:

- **6673 i. Stephanie WHITE 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1976.**
- **6674 ii. Stacy WHITE 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5295. Marty Ray STROUD 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1954.

He was married to Mattie J. STROUD (date unknown). Mattie J. STROUD [1][2] was born on 4 Nov 1956. Marty Ray STROUD 11 and Mattie J. STROUD had the following children:

- **6675 i. Marty "Robbie" STROUD 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1975.**
- **6676 ii. Michael Ray STROUD 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1982.**
- **6677 iii. Matthew R. STROUD 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1990.**

Return to Table of Contents

2111. Charlie L. SHEARON 9[(1) (2)] was born in Aug 1891. He died in 1979.

He was married to Lela STACK (daughter of James "Jim" STACK and Jackie FORTE) on 24 Nov 1912. Lela STACK [(1)(2)] was born in Oct 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1974. Charlie L. SHEARON 9 and Lela STACK had the following children:

- **+3776 i. Annie Lucille SHEARON 10.**
- **+3777 ii. Bryant William SHEARON 10.**
- **+3778 iii. Dorothy Lee SHEARON 10.**
- **+3779 iv. Ruby Faye SHEARON 10.**
- **+3780 v. Nancy Nell SHEARON 10.**
- **+3781 vi. Martha Jean SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3776. Annie Lucille SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1913.

She was married to Claude POWERS (date unknown). Annie Lucille SHEARON 10 and Claude POWERS had the following children:

+5298 i. Wendell POWERS 11.

+5299 ii. Julia Ann POWERS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5298. Wendell POWERS 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Betty BAGGETT (date unknown). Wendell POWERS 11 and Betty BAGGETT had the following children:

- **6678 i. Rebecca POWERS 12[1] [2].**
- **6679 ii. Russell POWERS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5299. Julia Ann POWERS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Wendell COMPERRY (date unknown). Julia Ann POWERS 11 and Wendell COMPERRY had the following children:

6680 i. Gary Wayne COMPERRY 12[1] [2].

She was married to David TOMPKINS (date unknown). Julia Ann POWERS 11 and David TOMPKINS had the following children:

6681 i. Deborah Lynn TOMPKINS 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3777. Bryant William SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1916. They lived in Clarksville, TN and are said to have no chilren.

He was married to Eva HILMUS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3778. Dorothy Lee SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Aug 1920.

She was married to Perry MURPHY (date unknown). Dorothy Lee SHEARON 10 and Perry MURPHY had the following children:

- **+5300 i. Donna Fay MURPHY 11.**
- **5301 ii. Sharon Ann MURPHY 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5300. Donna Fay MURPHY 11[1] [2].

She was married to Jimmy HARRIS (date unknown). Donna Fay MURPHY 11 and Jimmy HARRIS had the following children:

6682 i. Kevin HARRIS[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3779. Ruby Faye SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1924.

She was married to Clifton BUMPUS (date unknown). Ruby Faye SHEARON 10 and Clifton BUMPUS had the following children:

- **5302 i. Patrick Black BUMPUS 11[1] [2].**
- **5303 ii. Elaine Poston BUMPUS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3780. Nancy Nell SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Jan 1928. Married Charles Wade.

She was married to Charles WADE (date unknown). Nancy Nell SHEARON 10 and Charles WADE had the following children:

5304 i. Charles WADE 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3781. Martha Jean SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1935.

She was married to Marvin ROGERS (date unknown). Martha Jean SHEARON 10 and Marvin ROGERS had the following children:

- **5305 i. Duwana ROGERS 11[1] [2].**
- **5306 ii. Yulanda ROGERS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2112. Hutton Green SHEARON Sr. 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Effie E. BASFORD on 20 Dec 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. Effie E. BASFORD[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Tennessee. She died on 15 Mar 1971 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. Hutton Green SHEARON Sr. 9 and Effie E. BASFORD had the following children:

- **+3782 i. Hutton Green SHEARON Jr. 10.**
- **+3783 ii. Mary Frances SHEARON 10.**
- **+3784 iii. Thomas Burgess SHEARON Sr. 10.**
- **+3785 iv. Buford Wayne SHEARON Sr. 10.**
- **+3786 v. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON Sr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3782. Hutton Green SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Dec 1944. Lt. Hutton G. Shearon was killed in Germany in World War II action.

He was married to Arietta Louise HUNT 10 (daughter of James Levi HUNT and Lizzie Bell WALL 9) on 6 Jun 1942. Arietta Louise HUNT 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1911. Arietta and Hutton were second cousins.

Return to Table of Contents

3783. Mary Frances SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Dewey Norman SMITH on 28 Aug 1937. Mary Frances SHEARON 10 and Dewey Norman SMITH had the following children:

+5307 i. Gary Norman SMITH 11.

+5308 ii. Renee SMITH 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5307. Gary Norman SMITH 11[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1947.

He was married to Stephanie SHOCKEY on 11 Feb 1972. Gary Norman SMITH 11 and Stephanie SHOCKEY had the following children:

- **6683 i. Marsha Lynn SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1975.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5308. Renee SMITH 11 [1][2] was born on 24 Feb 1955.

She was married to Joseph C. MC EACHEON in 1972. She was divorced from Joseph C. MC EACHEON in 1976.

She was married to James C. KELLEY in 1976. She was divorced from James C. KELLEY in 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

3784. Thomas Burgess SHEARON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1921.

He was married to Anna Belle DOZIER about 1945. Thomas Burgess SHEARON Sr. 10 and Anna Belle DOZIER had the following children:

+5309 i. Thomas Bugess SHEARON Jr. 11.

+5310 ii. Phillip Ray SHEARON 11.

5311 iii. Hutton Clay SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1959. He died on 2 May 1991 in Davidson Co., TN. Clay was killed when the motorcycle on which he was riding crashed into an automobile that pulled in front of him on Clarksville Highway in Davidson County, TN. He died a few hours after the crash.

Clay was first married to Pamela (last name unknown) and their marriage was thought to be dissolved. Pamela had a daughter, named Tammy, prior to her marriage to Clay. After the divorce, while living in the home of his parents at Joelton, TN, Clay dated a young lady by the name of Cindy Scott and unknown to Clay Cindy became pregnant. She called for Clay to tell him the news only to be told he had been killed in an accident. Cindy delivered Clay's son, Hunter Clay (Shearon), 18 December 1991. After DNA testing it has been confirmed that Hunter, in fact, is the son of Hutton Clay Shearon and Cindy Scott. He was killed in a motorcycle accident on Clarksville Highway near Joelton, Davidson Co., TN, in 1992.

Return to Table of Contents

5309. Thomas Bugess SHEARON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born in 1947.

He was married to Nellie DEKEL (date unknown). Thomas Bugess SHEARON Jr. 11 and Nellie DEKEL had the following children:

- **6684 i. Dustin SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1972.**
- **6685 ii. Katie SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1977.**

Return to Table of Contents

5310. Phillip Ray SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1958.

He was married to Peggy SEXTON (daughter of J. L. and Geraldine SEXTON) (date unknown). Phillip Ray SHEARON 11 and Peggy SEXTON had the following children:

- **6686 i. Michael SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1990.**
- **6687 ii. Marcie SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

3785. Buford Wayne SHEARON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mildred A. WINFREY on 26 Jun 1957. He was divorced from Mildred A. WINFREY on 15 Jun 1975. Mildred A. WINFREY [1][2] was born on 3 Dec 1939. Buford Wayne SHEARON Sr. 10 and Mildred A. WINFREY had the following children:

- **+5312 i. Buford Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11.**
- **+5313 ii. Darryl Lee SHEARON 11.**
- **+5314 iii. David Green SHEARON 11.**

He was married to Glenda Joyce Cunningham nee GLASGOW on 14 Nov 1975.

Return to Table of Contents

5312. Buford Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1958. He died on 22 Nov 1989 in a hunting accident.

He was married to Patrice ATKINS on 8 Sep 1979. Buford Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11 and Patrice ATKINS had the following children:

- **6688 i. Buford Wayne SHEARON III 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1982.**
- **6689 ii. James Bryant SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5313. Darryl Lee SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1961.

He was married to Debra NICHOLSON (date unknown). Darryl Lee SHEARON 11 and Debra NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **6690 i. Darryl Lee SHEARON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1980.**
- **6691 ii. Damon Lucas SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1987.**

Return to Table of Contents

5314. David Green SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1963.

He was married to Melody SEXTON (daughter of J. L. and Geraldine SEXTON) (date unknown). David Green SHEARON 11 and Melody SEXTON had the following children:

- **6692 i. David Green SHEARON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1985.**
- **6693 ii. Heather Nicole SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1987.**

Return to Table of Contents

3786. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1935.

He was married to Margaurite Dale GAFFORD on 6 Jun 1955. He was divorced from Margaurite Dale GAFFORD on 17 Jun 1974. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON Sr. 10 and Margaurite Dale GAFFORD had the following children:

+5315 i. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON 11.

+5316 ii. Timothy Dean SHEARON 11.

He was married to Rhonda Fay BRYANT on 15 May 1993.

Return to Table of Contents

5315. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON 11[1] [2].

He was married to Debbie BROOKS date unknown. Jimmy Elmer SHEARON 11 and Debbie BROOKS had the following children:

6694 i. Julie Margaurite SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1985.

Return to Table of Contents

5316. Timothy Dean SHEARON 11[1] [2].

He was married to Laurie HOLLIS (date unknown). Timothy Dean SHEARON 11 and Laurie HOLLIS had the following children:

6695 i. Brigg SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1989.

Return to Table of Contents

---

917. Lou Ella NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1863 in Cheatham, Co., TN.

She was married to Wilkes GOWER (date unknown). Lou Ella NICHOLSON 8 and Wilkes GOWER had the following children:

- **2113 i. Eva GOWER 9[1] [2]. Married Turner Shaw. No Children.**
- **2114 ii. Finas GOWER 9[1] [2]. Married Sally Louise Hyde.**
- **2115 iii. Della Mae GOWER 9[1] [2]. Married Robert Hyde.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

281. Alexander M. WALKER 7 [(1)(2)] was born on 23 Mar 1840 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1865. The sale of Alexander's personal property was held 4 September 1865. The total sale brought $ 505.33. His brother, James W. Walker, was the administrator of his estate.

He was married to Susan A . Walker nee BINKLEY (daughter of Levi BINKLEY and Catherine UNKNOWN) on 26 Oct 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN. Susan A . Walker nee BINKLEY [(1)(2)] was born in 1840 in Tennessee. She died on 22 Nov 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. Alexander M. WALKER 7 and Susan A . Walker nee BINKLEY had the following children:

+920 i. Alexander "EK" WALKER 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

920. Alexander "EK" WALKER 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1862 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1931. She was buried in R. M. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. One researcher says " maybe Alexander and Susan Binkley Walker were expecting a son when Alexander H. "Ek" Walker was born, since she has the same name as her father".

She was married to Rufus Mallory NICHOLSON (son of James A. NICHOLSON and Lavina PACE) on 6 Jan 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rufus Mallory NICHOLSON[1][2] was born in 1855 in Tennessee. He died in 1952 in Tennessee. He was buried in R. M. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Alexander "EK" WALKER 8 and Rufus Mallory NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **2116 i. Fannie NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

103. John Jesse SHEARON Sr. 6[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1798 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Sep 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Cheap Hill Community of Cheatham Co., TN. His family moved from Warren County, North Carolina to Robertson County, Tennessee when he was about 10 to 12 years old. They settled in the area of the county that was to become the 15th Civil District. Jesse grew to manhood in Robertson County and in 1817 he married Annie Harris probably in Robertson County, or Simpson County, Kentucky. At that time part of both counties were situated along what was then called the Walker Line that later became the Kentucky, Tennessee State Line. The county records for Simpson County, Kentucky were destroyed in a courthouse fire and not available. Some have recorded Jesse's wife as Anna Edwards, possible sister to Oliver Edwards. From a Bible that belonged to Rosie L. Hudgens Poole, a daughter of Hardridge and Annie Shearon Hudgens, John Jesse Shearon, Sr. is recorded as having married Annie Harris on 18 September 1817. The birth and death dates for Jesse and Annie were recorded in that Bible as were the births and deaths of some of their children.

In 1820, John Jesse and Annie were living in Robertson County and farming the same farm his father settled on in 1813. At the time they had a daughter 1 year old. In 1830 the family was still in the 15th District and they then had five children. John Jesse's father, Sterling, died in 1827 and his mother, Nancy Williams Shearing (Shearin), about 50, was living on the adjoining farm with an unidentified young white female living with her. John Jesse's brother, Wyatt Sheron, and his family lived a short distance down the road.

In 1840 John Jesse and Annie were still living in the same area and there were still five children at home. John Jesse's oldest sister, Judith, died 6 October 1841. Her husband, Thomas Bell, Sr., remarried to Mrs. Sarah M.Traux 10 June 1846 in Montgomery County, Tennessee.

In the 1850 census for Robertson County, John Jesse 52 and Annie 53 were still living in the 15th District. Elizabeth, their second daughter, had married Oliver Edwards on 22 November 1843 in Robertson County and died in 1847 during or soon after giving birth to their son Jesse Edwards. Also in the 1850 census, Oliver Edwards 35 and his son, Jesse 4, were living in John Jesse's household as was Rosanna Bradley, believed to be another grandchild. John Jesse Sheron, Jr. 18 was still at home. Burgess Sheron 28, oldest son of John Jesse and Annie, and his wife Elizabeth 25, and daughter Rosanna 2, were living on the adjoining farm. Joseph Washington Sheron 24, and his wife Rebecca Maxey 22, and their 4 month old son, Zachariah T., also lived on an adjoining farm. On the next farm lived John Jesse's sister, Cynthia Shearin Walker 60 and her husband, Hardridge 73. Four of their children and three grandchildren (Hudgens children) were in their household. Cynthia's sister, Lucretia Shearon Teasley 56, and her husband George W. Teasley 61, their son George W. Teasley, Jr. 28, and their daughter Lucretia Teasley 25, who later married James Hagwood, lived on a nearby farm. Plummer Teasley 35, son of Lucretia and George W. Teasley, lived in the same area with his wife, Elizabeth Miles 34, and their five children.

John Jesse's brother, Wyatt 45, and his wife Nancy Miles Sheron 45, lived in the same community with their eight children. A grandson, James T. Shaw, son of Wyatt's

deceased daughter Martha, also lived with Wyatt. Nancy Sheron Stack, another daughter of Wyatt's and Nancy's, and her husband, James F. Stack, lived next door with their 1 year old daughter, Martha A. Stack.

In 1856 the area in which these families were living became the 5th Civil District of the newly formed Cheatham County. In 1860 John Jesse 63, and Anna 63, were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County and their son William was the only child still at home.

Burgess Sheron, oldest son of John Jesse and Annie, who had died in 1867 and in 1870, his widow, Elizabeth 43, was living in the 5th District near Burgess' brother, John Jesse Sheron, and his family. Elizabeth's daughter, Martha 19, her husband, Warren Hugens 26, and their 2 month old son, James B. Hugens, were living with her. Joseph Washington and Rebecca Maxey Sheron and their nine children lived a short distance away. All these families lived less than three miles from each other.

He was married to Annie HARRIS on 18 Sep 1817. Annie HARRIS(1) (2) was born on 1 Dec 1797 in North Carolina. She died on 4 Jul 1862 in Cheatham Co., TN. John Jesse SHEARON Sr. 6 and Annie HARRIS had the following children:

- **283 i. Daughter SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born about 1817 in Robertson Co., TN. The name of this daughter was not located, but it is known John Jesse had a daughter that married a Bradley, and they together had a daughter named Rosanna born about 1840 in Robertson County, Tennessee. She was in the home of John Jesse Shearon in the 1850 census listed as 10 years old.**

- **284 ii. Thomas W. SHEARON(1) (2) was born on 20 Jun 1818 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 30 Jul 1843 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **285 iii. Zachariah SHEARON(1) (2) was born on 29 Apr 1820 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+286 iv. Elizabeth Eliza SHEARON 7.**
- **+287 v. Burgess H. SHEARON 7.**
- **+288 vi. Joseph Washington SHEARON 7.**
- **+289 vii. William L. SHEARON 7.**
- **+290 viii. John Jesse SHEARON Jr. 7.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

286. Elizabeth Eliza SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1821 in Robertson Co., TN. She died about 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. Elizabeth died in 1847 during or soon after giving birth to their son, Jesse T. Edwards. In 1850 Oliver Edwards and his three year old son, Jesse, were living in the home of his father-in-law, John Jesse and Annie Harris Shearon.

In 1880, Oliver 64, still a widower, was living in the home of his son, Jesse T. Edwards and his wife, Mary, and their three children in the 1st Civil District of Cheatham County. Jesse T. Edwards was a drygoods merchant for years in Ashland City, Tennessee.

She was married to Oliver C. EDWARDS (son of Jonathan EDWARDS and Martha "Patsy" FARMER) on 22 Nov 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. Oliver C. EDWARDS [1][2] was born on 4 Jul 1815 in Robertson Co., TN. Elizabeth Eliza SHEARON 7 and Oliver C. EDWARDS had the following children:

+921 i. Jesse T. EDWARDS 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

921. Jesse T. EDWARDS 8 [1][2] was born in 1847 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Y. LENOX (daughter of James and Judith LENOX) on 6 Nov 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Y. LENOX [1][2] was born in 1850 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jesse T. EDWARDS 8 and Mary Y. LENOX had the following children:

- **2117 i. Thomas EDWARDS 9[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2118 ii. Mary E. EDWARDS 9[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2119 iii. Lela EDWARDS 9[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

287. Burgess H. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born on 22 Jun 1825 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 3 Apr 1863 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in his late 40's before 1870. Elizabeth Edwards Shearon was then recorded in the 5th District of Cheatham County living with Her daughter, Martha Shearon Hudgens 19, and her husband Warren Hudgens 26, and their son James Hudgens.

He was married to Elizabeth R. EDWARDS (daughter of Jonathan EDWARDS and Martha "Patsy" FARMER) on 19 Jan 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. Elizabeth R. EDWARDS [1][2] was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 19 Mar 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN. Burgess H. SHEARON 7 and Elizabeth R. EDWARDS had the following children:

- **+922 i. Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8.**
- **+923 ii. Martha SHEARON 8.**
- **924 iii. Thomas Doke SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1852 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

922. Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1848 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 14 May 1926 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Hudgen's Cemetery. In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, Annie E. was listed as Rosanna 2 years old.

She was married to Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS (son of James H. HUDGENS and Emily WALKER 7) on 14 Jan 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS[1][2] was born on 12 Oct 1837 in Tennessee. He died on 30 Aug 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Hudgens Cemetery. He served in the Civil War and his application for pension gives his birth date as 1837.
Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8 and Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS had the following children:

- **+2007 i. Sarah E. "Lizzie" HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2008 ii. William T. HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2009 iii. Emma L. HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2010 iv. Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2011 v. Walter Scott HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2012 vi. Rosie Lee HUDGENS 9.**
- **+2013 vii. Richard Allen HUDGENS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

923. Martha SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 10 Dec 1850 in Robertson, Co., TN.

She was married to Benjamin Warren HUDGENS (son of James H. HUDGENS and Emily WALKER 7) on 4 Dec 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Benjamin Warren HUDGENS[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1842 in Robertson Co., TN. Martha SHEARON 8 and Benjamin Warren HUDGENS had the following children:

- **2019 i. James B. HUDGENS 9.**
- **2020 ii. Willie C. HUDGENS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

288. Joseph Washington SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1828 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Rebecca MAXEY (daughter of James MAXEY and Mary UNKNOWN) on 12 Jul 1849 in Robertson Co., TN. Rebecca MAXEY[1] [2] was born about 1828 in Robertson Co., TN. Joseph Washington SHEARON 7 and Rebecca MAXEY had the following children:

- **+925 i. Zachariah T. SHEARON 8.**
- **+926 ii. William James SHEARON 8.**
- **+927 iii. Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8.**
- **+928 iv. George W. SHEARON 8.**
- **+929 v. Burgess H. SHEARON 8.**
- **+930 vi. Harriett R. SHEARON 8.**
- **+931 vii. Mary Ella SHEARON 8.**
- **+932 viii. Joseph J. SHEARON 8.**
- **933 ix. Rebecca Etta SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1939 in Tennessee. She was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN. Apparently Rebecca never married. In 1910 she was recorded in the home of her brother, George W. Shearon. In 1920 at age 51 she was living in Davidson County listed as the sister of Lena Belle Shearon Newland.**
- **+934 x. Lena Belle SHEARON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

925. Zachariah T. SHEARON 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 1 Jun 1850 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 3 Sep 1929 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN. (son of Joseph Washington and Rebecca Maxey). In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Zack was listed as 4 months old, his father 24 and his mother 22 years old. When Zack was about 6 years old parts of Davidson, Dickson, Montgomery and Robertson Counties, Tennessee, were taken to form present day Cheatham County. The area of Robertson County in which his father's farm was located became the 5th District of the newly formed Cheatham County, where the family was recorded in the 1860 census.

In 1870, Zachariah 20, oldest of the nine children in his family, was living with his parents and farming. On 19 October 1876, Zack married Mary Elizabeth Frazier in Cheatham County. She was the daughter of James and Martha Frazier and was born in November 1853 in Robertson County,Tennessee. M. E., as Mary Elizabeth is listed in census records, and Zack were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County in 1880 and at the time had one child, Cora L. 2 yrs. old. Two more children were born before Mary Elizabeth died in 1886.

On 13 December 1888, Zack married Miss Nannie Sterry in Cheatham County. Nannie died from complications of childbirth when their only child, Lillie Shearon, was born in February 1892. That same year Zack married Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Katherine "Kate" Carney on 25 September 1892 in Cheatham County. Kate was 18 and Zack was 42 years old at the time.

In 1910, Zack and Kate were living in Cheatham County and they had eight children still at home. The household included Zack's daughter, Lillie, by his second marriage to Nannie Sterry. Mrs. Fannie Carney 77, Zack's mother-in-law, was also living with them. Zack and Kate moved to 1110 10th. Avenue North in Nashville, Tennessee, where they lived when Malcolm, their youngest child, was born in 1912.

In 1926, Zack 76 and Kate 56 lived at 1618 7th. Avenue North in Nashville. He was listed as a peddler. On 3 September 1929 his battered body was found in an alley behind 910 Pearl Street in north Nashville. He had been beaten to death and robbed. Mary Smart and Agness Bass, both black women of the 910 Pearl Street address, were charged with his murder. The funeral service for Zack was held 5 September 1929 at the graveside in the Shearon family cemetery near Ashland City in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Catherine "Kate" Carney Shearon lived the rest of her life in the Nashville area. She died 7 June 1953 aged 79 years. She is buried in Nashville's Mt. Olivet Cemetery. According to some of her grandchildren, Kate was dedicated to her family, always giving and loving, never saying anything bad about anyone, a wonderful person.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth FRAZIER on 19 Oct 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth FRAZIER [1][2] was born in Nov 1853 in Tennessee. She died in 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN. Zachariah T. SHEARON 8 and Mary Elizabeth FRAZIER had the following children:

+2120 i. Cora Lee SHEARON 9.

+2121 ii. Ellis SHEARON 9.

+2122 iii. James Irving SHEARON 9.

He was married to Nannie STERRY on 13 Dec 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nannie STERRY[1] [2] died about Feb 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in childbirth. Zachariah T. SHEARON 8 and Nannie STERRY had the following children:

2123 i. Lillie Bell SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married Robert H. "Bob" Williams. Record of children not available.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Catherine "Kate" CARNEY (daughter of Thomas CARNEY and Sarah Frances "Fannie" ROSE) on 25 Sep 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Catherine "Kate" CARNEY[1][2] (photo) was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 7 Jun 1953 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Zachariah T. SHEARON 8 and Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Catherine "Kate" CARNEY had the following children:

+2124 i. Ella Gertie Bell SHEARON 9.

+2125 ii. Jesse William SHEARON 9.

+2126 iii. Lula Florence SHEARON 9.

2127 iv. Madell SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1902 in Tennessee. He died on 12 Feb 1921 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN.

+2128 v. Calvine Josephine SHEARON 9.

+2129 vi. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Sr. 9.

+2130 vii. Zelma Beatrice SHEARON 9.

+2131 viii. George Henry Malcolm SHEARON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2120. Cora Lee SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born on 5 Aug 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 21 Jul 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN (bone cancer). She was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN.

She was married to Hugh Lawson STERRY on 9 Oct 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. Hugh Lawson STERRY [1][2] was born on 2 Apr 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 21 Mar 1946 in Tennessee. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN. Cora Lee SHEARON 9 and Hugh Lawson STERRY had the following children:

- **+3787 i. Sidney STERRY 10.**
- **+3788 ii. Pearly Thomas STERRY 10.**
- **+3789 iii. Tula May STERRY 10.**
- **3790 iv. Junious STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 24 Sep 1933. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN. Died from appendicitis.**
- **+3791 v. Minnie Ethel STERRY 10.**
- **+3792 vi. Calvin STERRY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3787. Sidney STERRY 10 [1][2] was born in Sep 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Virginia HARRIS in 1915. Sidney STERRY 10 and Virginia HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5317 i. Ellen Irene STERRY 11.**
- **+5318 ii. Mary Frances STERRY 11.**
- **+5319 iii. Cora Louise STERRY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5317. Ellen Irene STERRY 11[1] [2] was born in 1920.

She was married to Howard REEVES in 1937. Ellen Irene STERRY 11 and Howard REEVES had the following children:

- **6696 i. Doris Kay REEVES 12[1] [2].**
- **6697 ii. Brenda Jane REEVES 12[1] [2].**
- **6698 iii. Howard Bruce REEVES 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5318. Mary Frances STERRY 11[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1923.

She was married to William Clayton JEANETTE in 1940. Mary Frances STERRY 11 and William Clayton JEANETTE had the following children:

- **6699 i. Ronald Clayton JEANETTE 12[1] [2] was born in 1946.**
- **6700 ii. Sandra Faye JEANETTE 12[1] [2] was born in 1949.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5319. Cora Louise STERRY 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1927.

She was married to Ray Harold MAJOR on 23 Apr 1948. Cora Louise STERRY 11 and Ray Harold MAJOR had the following children:

- **+6701 i. Steven Harold MAJOR 12.**
- **+6702 ii. Pamala Sue MAJOR 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6701. Steven Harold MAJOR 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1952.

He was married to Katherine MC CRARY on 24 Nov 1972. Steven Harold MAJOR 12 and Katherine MC CRARY had the following children:

- **7702 i. Nicholas MAJOR 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1982.**
- **7703 ii. Joshua Tyler MAJOR 13[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1987.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6702. Pamala Sue MAJOR 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1955.

She was married to Roy GORDON on 25 Feb 1978. She was divorced from Roy GORDON. Pamala Sue MAJOR 12 and Roy GORDON had the following children:

- **7704 i. Andrea Camille GORDON 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1980.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3788. Pearly Thomas STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 23 Dec 1957.

He was married to Janie BOYD date unknown. He was divorced from Janie BOYD. Pearly Thomas STERRY 10 and Janie BOYD had the following children:

- **5320 i. Margaret STERRY 11[1] [2].**
- **5321 ii. Sandra STERRY 11[1] [2].**
- **5322 iii. Pete STERRY 11[1] [2].**
- **5323 iv. Hugh STERRY 11[1] [2].**
- **5324 v. "Hootie" STERRY 11[1] [2].**
- **5325 vi. "Tootsie" STERRY 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3789. Tula May STERRY 10 [1][2] was born in Oct 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Cage HEWITT (date unknown). Tula May STERRY 10 and Cage HEWITT had the following children:

- **+5326 i. Mildred Jewell HEWITT 11.**
- **+5327 ii. Alma Lucille HEWITT 11.**
- **+5328 iii. Roy Ercil HEWITT 11.**
- **+5329 iv. Howard Russell HEWITT 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5326. Mildred Jewell HEWITT 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Sep 1918. She died on 5 Jul 1989. Mildred and Zelma were said to have married in a horse drawn buggy at Hills Mills Cross Roads, in Adams, Tennessee.

She was married to Zelma Woodruff WATTS in 1938 in Adams, TN. Mildred Jewell HEWITT 11 and Zelma Woodruff WATTS had the following children:

- **+6703 i. Kenneth Woodruff WATTS 12.**
- **6704 ii. Caroline Lavonne WATTS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1942. She died in 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

6703. Kenneth Woodruff WATTS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1939.

He was married to Elsie Jacquelyn PRICE in Nov 1958 in Corinth, MS. Kenneth Woodruff WATTS 12 and Elsie Jacquelyn PRICE had the following children:

- **+7705 i. Sheryl Lynn WATTS 13.**
- **+7706 ii. Teresa Joyce WATTS 13.**
- **7707 iii. Brian Daniel WATTS 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1968.**

Return to Table of Contents

7705. Sheryl Lynn WATTS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1959. She died in 1986.

She was married to Michael THOMAS in 1980. She was divorced from Michael THOMAS. Sheryl Lynn WATTS 13 and Michael THOMAS had the following children:

- **7958 i. Brandy Nichole THOMAS 14[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7706. Teresa Joyce WATTS 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Jun 1960.

She was married to Joseph CHIMAHOSKY in 1981. She was divorced from Joseph CHIMAHOSKY in 1988. Teresa Joyce WATTS 13 and Joseph CHIMAHOSKY had the following children:

- **7959 i. Joseph CHIMAHOSKY Jr. 14[1] [2] was born in 1982.**
- **7960 ii. Ashley Michelle CHIMAHOSKY 14[1] [2] was born in 1986.**

She was married to Chris J. KIMMEL in 1990.

Return to Table of Contents

5327. Alma Lucille HEWITT 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1921.

She was married to William Carl BLACK on 14 Jul 1945. Alma Lucille HEWITT 11 and William Carl BLACK had the following children:

- **6705 i. Donald Carl "Donnie" BLACK 12[1] [2].**
- **6706 ii. Bonnie Carole BLACK 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5328. Roy Ercil HEWITT 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1924.

He was married to Vechel Mae COMER on 1 Apr 1944. Roy Ercil HEWITT 11 and Vechel Mae COMER had the following children:

- **+6707 i. Brenda Joyce HEWITT 12.**
- **+6708 ii. Barbara Sue HEWITT 12.**
- **+6709 iii. Regena Kay HEWITT 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6707. Brenda Joyce HEWITT 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1948.

She was married to Lynn RAY on 6 Jul 1973.

Return to Table of Contents

6708. Barbara Sue HEWITT 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1950.

She was married to Ronnie BOZZA on 25 Mar 1967. Barbara Sue HEWITT 12 and Ronnie BOZZA had the following children:

- **7708 i. Timothy Roy BOZZA 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1968.**
- **+7709 ii. Tammeron Renee BOZZA 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

7709. Tammeron Renee BOZZA 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1972.

She was married to Shane HACKETT on 12 Jul 1991. Tammeron Renee BOZZA 13 and Shane HACKETT had the following children:

- **7961 i. Ashton Nichole HACKETT 14[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1991.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6709. Regena Kay HEWITT 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1957.

She was married to unknown BARLOW on 28 Jun 1975. Regena Kay HEWITT 12 and unknown BARLOW had the following children:

- **7710 i. Amanda Kay BARLOW 13[1] [2] was born on 7 Mar 1980.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5329. Howard Russell HEWITT 11[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1927. He died on 4 Nov 1996. He was buried in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Evangeline TALLY on 10 Aug 1945 in Hopkinsville, KY. Howard Russell HEWITT 11 and Evangeline TALLY had the following children:

- **+6710 i. Mary Ann HEWITT 12.**
- **+6711 ii. Linda Gayle HEWITT 12.**
- **+6712 iii. Pamala Faye HEWITT 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6710. Mary Ann HEWITT 12 [1][2] was born on 24 Jul 1947.

She was married to Lucien Campbell CONNELL on 6 Jul 1968. Mary Ann HEWITT 12 and Lucien Campbell CONNELL had the following children:

- **+7711 i. Mary Carla CONNELL 13.**
- **7712 ii. William Bradford CONNELL 13[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1975.**

Return to Table of Contents

7711. Mary Carla CONNELL 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1971.

She was married to William Stewart POSEY on 24 Jun 1994. Mary Carla CONNELL 13 and William Stewart POSEY had the following children:

- **7962 i. Mary Kaylyn POSEY 14[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6711. Linda Gayle HEWITT 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1948.

She was married to Jackie Lee ROGERS on 8 Jul 1966. Linda Gayle HEWITT 12 and Jackie Lee ROGERS had the following children:

- **+7713 i. Russell Lee ROGERS 13.**
- **7714 ii. Jeffrey Lee ROGERS 13[1] [2] was born on 2 Dec 1968.**

Return to Table of Contents

7713. Russell Lee ROGERS 13[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1967.

He was married to Tracy Lynn BAGWELL on 14 Sep 1990. Russell Lee ROGERS 13 and Tracy Lynn BAGWELL had the following children:

- **7963 i. Brittnay Leigh ROGERS 14[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6712. Pamala Faye HEWITT 12[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1957.

She was married to Ronnie Mitchel FENTNER on 5 May 1979. Pamala Faye HEWITT 12 and Ronnie Mitchel FENTNER had the following children:

- **7715 i. Melissa Faye FENTNER 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1986.**
- **7716 ii. Ashley Michelle FENTNER 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

3791. Minnie Ethel STERRY 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 22 Jan 1997.

She was married to Isaac J. EVANS (date unknown). Isaac J. EVANS[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1900. He died on 2 May 1987. Minnie Ethel STERRY 10 and Isaac J. EVANS had the following children:

- **+5330 i. William T. EVANS 11.**
- **+5331 ii. Mary Marie EVANS 11.**
- **+5332 iii. M. Frances EVANS 11.**
- **+5333 iv. T. Lorene EVANS 11.**
- **+5334 v. K. Frank EVANS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5330. William T. EVANS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1924.

He was married to Mildred G. ALBRIGHT (date unknown). Mildred G. ALBRIGHT [1][2] was born on 28 Dec 1923. She died on 2 Feb 1986. William T. EVANS 11 and Mildred G. ALBRIGHT had the following children:

- **+6713 i. Vicki EVANS 12.**
- **+6714 ii. Rosemary EVANS 12.**
- **+6715 iii. Pamela EVANS 12.**
- **6716 iv. Dana EVANS 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1963.**

He was married to Evelyn Head nee HUDGENS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

6713. Vicki EVANS 12 [1][2] was born on 24 Feb 1949.

Walter N. HEGGIE [1][2] was born on 12 Dec 1948. Vicki EVANS 12 and Walter N. HEGGIE had the following children:

- **7717 i. Walter HEGGIE 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1974.**
- **7718 ii. Mason HEGGIE 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1977.**
- **7719 iii. Marsha HEGGIE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6714. Rosemary EVANS 12 [1][2] was born on 1 Jun 1953.

She was married to James N. AUSTIN (date unknown). Rosemary EVANS 12 and James N. AUSTIN had the following children:

- **7720 i. Kevin AUSTIN 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1974.**
- **7721 ii. Bryan AUSTIN 13[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

6715. Pamela EVANS 12 [1][2] was born on 29 Apr 1955.

She was divorced from Rodney HOLLIS. Rodney HOLLIS[1] [2] was born in 1951. Pamela EVANS 12 and Rodney HOLLIS had the following children:

- **7722 i. Shannon HOLLIS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1978.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5331. Mary Marie EVANS 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1925.

She was married to Winford N. ALBRIGHT (date unknown). Winford N. ALBRIGHT [1][2] was born on 1 Jun 1925.

Return to Table of Contents

5332. M. Frances EVANS 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1927.

She was married to Glenn N. ALBRIGHT (date unknown). Glenn N. ALBRIGHT [1][2] was born on 17 Jun 1920. M. Frances EVANS 11 and Glenn N. ALBRIGHT had the following children:

+6717 i. Richard ALBRIGHT 12.

6718 ii. Susan ALBRIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1951. Married Kenneth Belau and they had one child born 12 August 1992.

Return to Table of Contents

6717. Richard ALBRIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1951.

He was married to Bonnie FELTS (date unknown). Richard ALBRIGHT 12 and Bonnie FELTS had the following children:

7723 i. Catina ALBRIGHT 13[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1973. Catina has one child, Taylor. It is not known to this writer if Catina is married.

He was married to Donna CATO (date unknown). Richard ALBRIGHT 12 and Donna CATO had the following children:

7724 i. Victor ALBRIGHT 13[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1982.

Return to Table of Contents

5333. T. Lorene EVANS 11 [1][2] was born on 24 Feb 1930.

She was married to Michael SPRAGUE about 1948. Michael SPRAGUE[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1928. He died on 14 Feb 1995. T. Lorene EVANS 11 and Michael SPRAGUE had the following children:

- **+6719 i. Debra L. SPRAGUE 12.**
- **+6720 ii. Stephen SPRAGUE 12.**
- **+6721 iii. Lisa SPRAGUE 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6719. Debra L. SPRAGUE 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1950.

She was married to Terrance FITZGERALD (date unknown). She was divorced from Terrance FITZGERALD (date unknown). Terrance FITZGERALD[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1949. Debra L. SPRAGUE 12 and Terrance FITZGERALD had the following children:

7725 i. Matthew David FITZGERALD 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1971.

She was married to Dennie HALL (date unknown). She was divorced from Dennie HALL (date unknown).

She was married to Randall Stephan PARKER (date unknown). Randall Stephan PARKER[1][2] was born on 14 Sep 1953.

Return to Table of Contents

6720. Stephen SPRAGUE 12 [1][2] was born on 12 Feb 1952.

He was married to Irene BUCHER (date unknown). Irene BUCHER[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1953. Stephen SPRAGUE 12 and Irene BUCHER had the following children:

+7726 i. Michael SPRAGUE 13.

Return to Table of Contents

7726. Michael SPRAGUE 13 [1][2] was born on 12 Mar 1972.

He was married to Laura JENNINGS (date unknown). Laura JENNINGS[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1973. Michael SPRAGUE 13 and Laura JENNINGS had the following children:

- **7964 i. Trinity Nicole SPRAGUE 14[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6721. Lisa SPRAGUE 12 [1][2] was born on 18 Dec 1964.

She was married to Phillip JENNINGS (date unknown). Phillip JENNINGS[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1961. Lisa SPRAGUE 12 and Phillip JENNINGS had the following children:

- **7727 i. Sean JENNINGS 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1987.**
- **7728 ii. Thomas JENNINGS 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

5334. K. Frank EVANS 11 [1][2] was born on 2 Apr 1934. He died on 28 Feb 1992.

He was married to Norma Jean REDDING (date unknown). He was divorced from Norma Jean REDDING. Norma Jean REDDING[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1938. K. Frank EVANS 11 and Norma Jean REDDING had the following children:

- **+6722 i. Jeffery EVANS 12.**
- **+6723 ii. Angela EVANS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6722. Jeffery EVANS 12 [1][2] was born on 9 Jun 1961.

He was married to Vicki CHANDLER (date unknown). He was divorced from Vicki CHANDLER (date unknown). Jeffery EVANS 12 and Vicki CHANDLER had the following children:

- **7729 i. Jessica Dawn EVANS 13[1] [2].**

He was married to Jenny JOHNSEY (date unknown). Jenny JOHNSEY[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1968. Jeffery EVANS 12 and Jenny JOHNSEY had the following children:

- **7730 i. Austin EVANS 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6723. Angela EVANS 12 [1][2] was born on 9 May 1963.

She was married to Gregory TAYLOR (date unknown). Angela EVANS 12 and Gregory TAYLOR had the following children:

- **7731 i. Joshua TAYLOR 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1981.**
- **7732 ii. Justin TAYLOR 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1983.**

She was married to Danny SMITH (date unknown). Angela EVANS 12 and Danny SMITH had the following children:

- **7733 i. Tiffany SMITH 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1987.**

She was married to Kenneth MEEKS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3792. Calvin STERRY 10 [1][2] was born in 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Carlene HUNTER on 7 Jul 1945. Calvin STERRY 10 and Carlene HUNTER had the following children:

+5335 i. Janet STERRY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5335. Janet STERRY 11 [1][2] .

She was married to T. D. HOLLER on 29 Sep 1970. Janet STERRY 11 and T. D. HOLLER had the following children:

- **6724 i. Christopher Shawn HOLLER 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1973.**
- **6725 ii. Rachel HOLLER 12[1] [2] was born in 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

2121. Ellis SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in Sep 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to G. N. "Bart" SIMMONS on 4 Dec 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. G. N. "Bart" SIMMONS[1] [2] was born in Jan 1874 in Tennessee. Ellis SHEARON 9 and G. N. "Bart" SIMMONS had the following children:

3793 i. Nora Mae (Margaret) SIMMONS 10[1] [2].

She was married to John STEWART on 5 Mar 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2122. James Irving SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Jan 1961 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Pleasant View Church of Christ Cemetery.

He was married to Mary POOL on 27 Jun 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary POOL[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1890 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Pleasant View, Cheatham Co., TN. James Irving SHEARON 9 and Mary POOL had the following children:

- **3794 i. Son SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN. Died young.**
- **3795 ii. Paul B. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3796 iii. Aaron B. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 May 1912 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3797 iv. Elease G. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2124. Ella Gertie Bell SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 13 Jul 1983 in Tennessee. George and Gertie Bell were married by R. L. Dowlen, Justice of the Peace.

She was married to George Hilary BILBREY on 13 Dec 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. George Hilary BILBREY [1][2] was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Logan Co., KY. He died on 13 Oct 1967. Ella Gertie Bell SHEARON 9 and George Hilary BILBREY had the following children:

- **+3798 i. William Ewell BILBREY 10.**
- **+3799 ii. George Earl BILBREY 10.**
- **+3800 iii. Frances Louise BILBREY 10.**
- **+3801 iv. Sarah Catherine BILBREY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3798. William Ewell BILBREY 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 13 Mar 1977.

He was married to Nova FORD (date unknown). William Ewell BILBREY 10 and Nova FORD had the following children:

- **5336 i. William Dale BILBREY 11[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1947 in Detroit, MI.**
- **5337 ii. Bonnie Lynn BILBREY 11[1] [2] was born in Nov 1951 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5338 iii. David BILBREY 11[1] [2] was born in 1955 in Detroit, MI.**
- **5339 iv. Janine BILBREY 11[1] [2] was born in Jan 1960 in Detroit, MI. She died in Jun 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

3799. George Earl BILBREY 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 23 Nov 1990.

He was married to Hilda UNKNOWN (date unknown). Hilda UNKNOWN[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1924 in West Virginia. She died on 22 Feb 1984. George Earl BILBREY 10 and Hilda UNKNOWN had the following children:

+5340 i. Janet BILBREY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5340. Janet BILBREY 11 [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1959 in Akron, OH. According to reliable sources, Janet reportedly lived with a man by the name of Bennett and had the three children by him, listed herein as Janet's, but retaining the Bilbrey surname.

Janet later married James Tayes.

Janet BILBREY 11 had the following children:

- **6726 i. Ordella BILBREY 12[1] [2].**
- **6727 ii. George Earl BILBREY 12[1] [2].**
- **6728 iii. Alison Marie BILBREY 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3800. Frances Louise BILBREY 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Obie Hulen BRADLEY on 11 May 1941. Obie Hulen BRADLEY [1][2] was born on 25 Jun 1920 in Macon Co., TN. Frances Louise BILBREY 10 and Obie Hulen BRADLEY had the following children:

- **+5341 i. Obie Hulen BRADLEY Jr. 11.**
- **+5342 ii. Gary Lee BRADLEY 11.**
- **+5343 iii. Pamela Gayle BRADLEY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5341. Obie Hulen BRADLEY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1946 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Martha Ann DELP on 18 May 1968. Martha Ann DELP [1][2] was born on 31 May 1947 in Hampton, VA. Obie Hulen BRADLEY Jr. 11 and Martha Ann DELP had the following children:

- **+6729 i. Amy Melisa BRADLEY 12.**
- **6730 ii. Elizabeth Anne BRADLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1973 in Hampton, VA.**
- **6731 iii. Mark Alan BRADLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1977 in Hampton, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

6729. Amy Melisa BRADLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1970 in Hampton, VA.

She was married to Gary MAZINGO on 21 Aug 1993. Amy Melisa BRADLEY 12 and Gary MAZINGO had the following children:

- **7734 i. Ashleigh Elizabeth MAZINGO was born on 1 Aug 1997 in Clovis, NM.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5342. Gary Lee BRADLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1947 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Debbie Lynn BISHOP on 16 Nov 1985. Debbie Lynn BISHOP [1][2] was born on 21 Feb 1960 in Cheaster, PA. Gary Lee BRADLEY 11 and Debbie Lynn BISHOP had the following children:

- **6732 i. Benjamin Lee BRADLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1986 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5343. Pamela Gayle BRADLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1955 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Samuel Alan WHITSON on 16 Aug 1974. Samuel Alan WHITSON [1][2] was born on 11 Apr 1954 in Davidson Co., TN. Pamela Gayle BRADLEY 11 and Samuel Alan WHITSON had the following children:

- **6733 i. William Bradley WHITSON 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1976 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6734 ii. Brian Alan WHITSON 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1978 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3801. Sarah Catherine BILBREY 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 31 Mar 1992.

She was married to Johnny SWEENEY (date unknown). She was divorced from Johnny SWEENEY (date unknown). Sarah Catherine BILBREY 10 and Johnny SWEENEY had the following children:

- **+5344 i. Sandra Faye SWEENEY 11.**

She was married to Art Wayne MITCHELL on 17 Aug 1947. Art Wayne MITCHELL [1][2] was born on 23 Feb 1925. Sarah Catherine BILBREY 10 and Art Wayne MITCHELL had the following children:

- **+5345 i. Larry Wayne MITCHELL 11.**
- **+5346 ii. Robert Willard MITCHELL 11.**
- **+5347 iii. Steven Dale MITCHELL 11.**
- **+5348 iv. Art Wayne MITCHELL Jr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5344. Sandra Faye SWEENEY 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1943 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Robert RUNNELS (date unknown). She was divorced from Robert RUNNELS (date unknown). Sandra Faye SWEENEY 11 and Robert RUNNELS had the following children:

- **+6735 i. Teresa Lynne RUNNELS 12.**
- **+6736 ii. Becky Gay RUNNELS 12.**
- **+6737 iii. Natalie Faye RUNNELS (twin) 12.**
- **+6738 iv. Michelle Kaye RUNNELS (twin) 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6735. Teresa Lynne RUNNELS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1963.

She was married to Gary ADAMS (date unknown). Teresa Lynne RUNNELS 12 and Gary ADAMS had the following children:

- **7735 i. Ashley Brooke ADAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1983 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7736 ii. Jessica Leanne ADAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1986 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7737 iii. Jordan Matthew ADAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Feb 1987 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7738 iv. Catherine Alexandria ADAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1989 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6736. Becky Gay RUNNELS 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1965.

She was married to Francis D. BALTZ about 1983. Becky Gay RUNNELS 12 and Francis D. BALTZ had the following children:

- **7739 i. Sarah Howard BALTZ 13[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1984 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7740 ii. Michael BALTZ 13[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1988 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7741 iii. Kelly Marie BALTZ 13[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1990 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7742 iv. Robert Dominique BALTZ 13[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

6737. Natalie Faye RUNNELS (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1971.

She was married to Donald PATTERSON about 1988. She was divorced from Donald PATTERSON (after 1991). Natalie Faye RUNNELS (twin) 12 and Donald PATTERSON had the following children:

- **7743 i. Kristan Brooke PATTERSON 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1989 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7744 ii. Joshua Keith PATTERSON 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1990 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7745 iii. Jason Ryan PATTERSON 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1991 in Davidson Co., TN.**

She was married to Timothy HAWKNS in 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

6738. Michelle Kaye RUNNELS (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1971.

She was married to Roy PETTY (date unknown). Michelle Kaye RUNNELS (twin) 12 and Roy PETTY had the following children:

- **7746 i. Brooke Danielle PETTY 13[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1992 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7747 ii. Brandon Robert PETTY 13[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1993 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7748 iii. Whitney Michelle PETTY 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1994 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5345. Larry Wayne MITCHELL 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1948.

He was married to Dianne BOUCHARD in Mar 1967. He was divorced from Dianne BOUCHARD in 1970. Larry Wayne MITCHELL 11 and Dianne BOUCHARD had the following children:

6739 i. Richard Wayne MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1968 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Evalena CHEATLE in Mar 1991. Larry Wayne MITCHELL 11 and Evalena CHEATLE had the following children:

6740 i. Larry Wayne MITCHELL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1992 in Davidson Co., TN.

6741 ii. John Cheatle MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1993 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5346. Robert Willard MITCHELL 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1952. Information provided this compiler indicates that Steven Wayne Mitchell and Crystal Brianna Mitchell were twins, born 27 March 1982. This could be an error.

He was married to Kathy Marie PATRICK in 1970. He was divorced from Kathy Marie PATRICK (date unknown). Robert Willard MITCHELL 11 and Kathy Marie PATRICK had the following children:

6742 i. Robert Landon MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1972 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Delores PARHAM on 11 Aug 1977. Robert Willard MITCHELL 11 and Delores PARHAM had the following children:

6743 i. Steven Wayne MITCHELL (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.

6744 ii. Crystal Brianna MITCHELL (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5347. Steven Dale MITCHELL 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1954.

He was married to Terisa CODGIN in 1984. Steven Dale MITCHELL 11 and Terisa CODGIN had the following children:

6745 i. Steven Daniel MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1986 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5348. Art Wayne MITCHELL Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1966. After he married Jennifer Lorie Campbell their daughter, Jenifer, is said to have been born on Monday following their wedding the previous Friday. Amy Catherine Mitchell was reportedly born to Art Wayne Mitchell by an unknown mother and spends much of her time with Art Wayne and his present wife, Judy, whose last name is unknown.

He was married to Jenifer Lorie CAMPBELL in Jul 1983. Art Wayne MITCHELL Jr. 11 and Jenifer Lorie CAMPBELL had the following children:

- **6746 i. Jennifer MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born in Aug 1983 in Davidson Co., TN.**

He was married to Judy UNKNOWN (date unknown). Art Wayne MITCHELL Jr. 11 and Judy UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6747 i. Amy Catherine MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born in Nov 1989 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2125. Jesse William SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in Aug 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Rosa Lee HERTENSTEIN (daughter of Christopher HERTENSTEIN and Elizabeth GOEBEL) (date unknown). Rosa Lee HERTENSTEIN [1][2] was born on 7 Aug 1897 in Germany. She died on 11 Nov 1931 in Davidson Co., TN. Jesse William SHEARON 9 and Rosa Lee HERTENSTEIN had the following children:

- **3802 i. Jesse William SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2]. (died young)**

He was married to Lois SMITH (date unknown). Jesse William SHEARON 9 and Lois SMITH had the following children:

- **+3803 i. Mary Evelyn SHEARON 10.**
- **+3804 ii. Jacqueline SHEARON 10.**
- **3805 iii. Jerry Madell SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1938. Married Glenda Lucille Travis. They had no children and were divorced.**
- **3806 iv. Judith Ann SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1940. She died in 1940.**

Return to Table of Contents

3803. Mary Evelyn SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1934.

She was married to John D. KEE Jr. on 25 Jun 1952. Mary Evelyn SHEARON 10 and John D. KEE Jr. had the following children:

- **+5349 i. John D. KEE III 11.**
- **+5350 ii. Debra Lynn KEE 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5349. John D. KEE III 11 [1][2] was born on 9 Feb 1956.

He was married to Wanda TODD on 5 Dec 1980. John D. KEE III 11 and Wanda TODD had the following children:

6748 i. Robert Duanne KEE 12[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1982. There may be a mistake in the birth date of Duanne. Available records indicate he was born in 1972, and his parents were married 5 December 1980.

6749 ii. John D. Kee KEE IV 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1983.

Return to Table of Contents

5350. Debra Lynn KEE 11 [1][2] was born on 9 Jul 1958.

She was married to Terrance W. GROSS on 25 May 1985. She was divorced from Terrance W. GROSS (date unknown). Debra Lynn KEE 11 and Terrance W. GROSS had the following children:

- **6750 i. Matthew Lawrence GROSS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1985. Matthew was born in February 1985 and according to available records his parents were married the following May.**
- **6751 ii. Andrew Jesse GROSS[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1987.**

Return to Table of Contents

3804. Jacqueline SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1936.

She was married to Robert Douglas "Bobby" STEWART Sr. on 20 Mar 1954. Jacqueline SHEARON 10 and Robert Douglas "Bobby" STEWART Sr. had the following children:

- **+5351 i. Robert Douglas STEWART Jr. 11.**
- **+5352 ii. Shearon Teresa STEWART 11.**
- **+5353 iii. Robin Susanne STEWART.**

Return to Table of Contents

5351. Robert Douglas STEWART Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1955.

He was married to April SMITH (date unknown). He was divorced from April SMITH. Robert Douglas STEWART Jr. 11 and April SMITH had the following children:

- **6752 i. Robert Douglas STEWART III 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1973.**
- **6753 ii. Thomas David STEWART 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1976.**

He was married to Debra BOBER (date unknown). Robert Douglas STEWART Jr. 11 and Debra BOBER had the following children:

- **6754 i. Kyle Weston STEWART 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5352. Shearon Teresa STEWART 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1957.

She was married to Dennis W. MANGRUM on 26 Apr 1975. Shearon Teresa STEWART 11 and Dennis W. MANGRUM had the following children:

- **6755 i. Stanley Gail MANGRUM 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1976.**
- **6756 ii. Bailey Suzanne MANGRUM 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

5353. Robin Susanne STEWART [1][2] was born on 1 Mar 1965.

She was married to Jonathan KUHN on 3 May 1986. Robin Susanne STEWART and Jonathan KUHN had the following children:

- **6757 i. Shearon Alyssa KUHN 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1989.**
- **6758 ii. Megan Louise KUHN 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

2126. Lula Florence SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in May 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 27 Nov 1976 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

She was married to Herbert Ewing JAMES on 12 Feb 1924. Herbert Ewing JAMES [1][2] died on 7 Apr 1947 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Lula Florence SHEARON 9 and Herbert Ewing JAMES had the following children:

- **3807 i. Sara Elizabeth Jeanelle JAMES[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1925 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **+3808 ii. Edna Earle JAMES 10.**
- **+3809 iii. Herbert Ewing JAMES Jr. 10.**
- **+3810 iv. Jesse Jewel JAMES 10.**
- **+3811 v. Edward Carnell JAMES 10.**
- **+3812 vi. Sonja Faye JAMES 10.**
- **+3813 vii. Trudy Mae JAMES 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3808. Edna Earle JAMES 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Nashville, TN. Edna has been an inspiration to this writer with her tireless and determined efforts in the gathering of information on the descendants of Zack and Kate Carney Shearon, her grandparents. She has driven many miles in Cheatham and Davidson Counties in pursuit of information on cousins and other kinfolk. She and this writer are fourth cousins.

She was married to William "Bill" KING on 20 Jul 1945 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. William "Bill" KING [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1925 in Nashville, TN. Edna Earle JAMES 10 and William "Bill" KING had the following children:

- **+5354 i. Vicki Yvonne KING 11.**
- **+5355 ii. Billie Jean KING 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5354. Vicki Yvonne KING 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1946 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Benny Lee SANTIAGO on 19 Aug 1964 in Rossville, GA. She was divorced from Benny Lee SANTIAGO in 1976 in Davidson Co., TN. Benny Lee SANTIAGO [1][2] was born on 30 Mar 1945 in New York City. Vicki Yvonne KING 11 and Benny Lee SANTIAGO had the following children:

- **6759 i. Darrin Lee SANTIAGO 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1965 in Nashville, TN.**
- **+6760 ii. Amy Michelle SANTIAGO 12.**

She was married to Bernice HUFFINES on 9 Feb 1979 in Wilson Co., TN.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6760. Amy Michelle SANTIAGO 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1968 in Nashville, TN. After Amy divorced Michael Butler she gave birth to a son she named Spencer Christian Hazlewood. Spencer Christian Hazlewood was born 7 March 1996. It is not known to this writer who Spencer's father is.

She was married to Wayne HOLLOWAY on 3 Oct 1987 in Nashville, TN. She was divorced from Wayne HOLLOWAY (date unknown). Amy Michelle SANTIAGO 12 and Wayne HOLLOWAY had the following children:

- **7749 i. Braxton Taylor HOLLOWAY 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1988 in Nashville, TN.**

She was married to Michael BUTLER in Aug 1991 in Nashville, TN. She was divorced from Michael BUTLER (date unknown). Amy Michelle SANTIAGO 12 and Michael BUTLER had the following children:

- **7750 i. Bailee Victoria BUTLER 13[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1992 in Nashville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5355. Billie Jean KING 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1948 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to George Wayne DAVIDSON on 23 Sep 1967 in Nashville, TN. She was divorced from George Wayne DAVIDSON date unknown. George Wayne DAVIDSON [1][2] was born on 3 Oct 1945 in Nashville, TN. Billie Jean KING 11 and George Wayne DAVIDSON had the following children:

- **6761 i. George Jeffrey DAVIDSON 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1968 in Nashville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3809. Herbert Ewing JAMES Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1930 in Nashville, TN. He died on 5 May 1988 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

He was married to Virginia Elizabeth THOMAS on 4 Apr 1953. Virginia Elizabeth THOMAS[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1934 in Davidson Co., TN. Herbert Ewing JAMES Jr. 10 and Virginia Elizabeth THOMAS had the following children:

- **+5356 i. Randall Lee JAMES 11.**
- **+5357 ii. Michael Lewis JAMES 11.**
- **5358 iii. Phillip Lynn JAMES 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1957. Married Tamera C. Hall on 25 May 1985. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

5356. Randall Lee JAMES 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1953 in Nashville, TN. No record of children by either marriage.

He was married to Alice DRESSER on 12 Aug 1978. He was divorced from Alice DRESSER date unknown.

He was married to Lois Jean MYERS on 30 Mar 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

5357. Michael Lewis JAMES 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1956.

He was married to Pamala Jeanette MELTON on 12 Jun 1976. Michael Lewis JAMES 11 and Pamala Jeanette MELTON had the following children:

- **6762 i. Melissa Danielle JAMES 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

3810. Jesse Jewel JAMES 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1933 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Frances "Bonnie" Marsh nee CAMPBELL (date unknown). He was divorced from Frances "Bonnie" Marsh nee CAMPBELL (date unknown).

He was married to Malinda Faye RAYE on 3 Apr 1964. Jesse Jewel JAMES 10 and Malinda Faye RAYE had the following children:

+5359 i. Teressa JAMES 11.

5360 ii. David Matthew JAMES 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1969 in Nashville, TN. Married Brenda Howell in August 1991. Their marriage was dissolved, and David married Heather Weiss from whom he is divorced.

+5361 iii. Jessica Faye JAMES 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5359. Teressa JAMES 11 [(1)(2)] was born on 20 Oct 1965 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Robert BRYANT on 31 Dec 1987.

Return to Table of Contents

5361. Jessica Faye JAMES 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1972.

She was married to Kevin Wade JOHNSON in Dec 1991. Jessica Faye JAMES 11 and Kevin Wade JOHNSON had the following children:

- **6763 i. Jesse Wade JOHNSON 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3811. Edward Carnell JAMES 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Aug 1935 in Nashville, TN. He died on 1 May 1986 in Nashville, TN.

Beulah GROOMS [1][2] was born on 17 Sep 1939 in Nashville, TN. Edward Carnell JAMES 10 and Beulah GROOMS had the following children:

- **5362 i. Dennis JAMES 11[1] [2].**
- **5363 ii. Tracy JAMES 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3812. Sonja Faye JAMES 10 [1][2] was born on 4 Jul 1940 in Nashville, TN.

Sonja Faye JAMES 10 and John MC QUISTON had the following children:

- **5364 i. Andrew MC QUISTON 11[1] [2].**
- **5365 ii. Steve MC QUISTON 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1964 in Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3813. Trudy Mae JAMES 10 [1][2] was born on 24 Apr 1944 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Tommy REALE (date unknown). Trudy Mae JAMES 10 and Tommy REALE had the following children:

5366 i. Devin REALE 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1974 in Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2128. Calvine Josephine SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1903 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Robert MEEKS (date unknown). Calvine Josephine SHEARON 9 and Robert MEEKS had the following children:

- **+3814 i. Robert Stewart MEEKS 10-Adopted.**
- **+3815 ii. Betty Jo MEEKS 10.**
- **+3816 iii. Nancy Jean MEEKS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3814. Robert Stewart MEEKS 10-Adopted[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1926 in Tennessee.

He was married to Ruby ALLEN on 20 Aug 1944. Ruby ALLEN[1][2] died about 1988. Robert Stewart MEEKS 10-Adopted and Ruby ALLEN had the following children:

- **5367 i. Roberta Gwin MEEKS 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1948.**
- **5368 ii. Ressa Shearon MEEKS 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1963.**

Return to Table of Contents

3815. Betty Jo MEEKS 10 [1][2] was born on 12 Dec 1928. She died on 1 Jan 1997.

She was married to Jack HARRIS in 1943. She was divorced from Jack HARRIS. Betty Jo MEEKS 10 and Jack HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5369 i. Beverly Joyce HARRIS 11.**

She was married to Charles William CLEVELAND on 5 Aug 1945. Betty Jo MEEKS 10 and Charles William CLEVELAND had the following children:

- **+5370 i. Charles William CLEVELAND Jr. 11.**
- **+5371 ii. Barbara Sue CLEVELAND 11.**
- **+5372 iii. Belinda Kay "Lynn" CLEVELAND 11.**
- **+5373 iv. Kathy Ann CLEVELAND 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5369. Beverly Joyce HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1945.

She was married to Dennis Wayne MOSS on 10 Nov 1962. Beverly Joyce HARRIS 11 and Dennis Wayne MOSS had the following children:

- **+6764 i. Tonia Denice MOSS 12.**
- **+6765 ii. Dennis Wayne MOSS Jr. 12.**
- **6766 iii. Robbie Jo MOSS 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1974.**

Return to Table of Contents

6765. Dennis Wayne MOSS Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1966.

He was married to Kimberly KINCAID in 1983. He was divorced from Kimberly KINCAID in 1987. Dennis Wayne MOSS Jr. 12 and Kimberly KINCAID had the following children:

- **7753 i. Dennis Wayne MOSS III 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1983.**
- **7754 ii. Ashley Dawn MOSS 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1984.**
- **7755 iii. Christopher Adams MOSS 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1986.**

He was married to Lisa UNKNOWN in May 1992. Dennis Wayne MOSS Jr. 12 and Lisa UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7756 i. Brandon Hunter MOSS 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

5370. Charles William CLEVELAND Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1948.

He was married to Sherry SMITH on 12 Sep 1967. Charles William CLEVELAND Jr. 11 and Sherry SMITH had the following children:

- **6767 i. Christa Ann CLEVELAND 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1973.**
- **6768 ii. Chad Armstrong CLEVELAND 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5371. Barbara Sue CLEVELAND 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1950.

She was married to Jerry THOMASON on 24 Mar 1967. She was divorced from Jerry THOMASON. Barbara Sue CLEVELAND 11 and Jerry THOMASON had the following children:

- **+6769 i. Nicole THOMASON 12.**

She was married to Craig BAGGETT on 6 Jul 1982. Barbara Sue CLEVELAND 11 and Craig BAGGETT had the following children:

- **6770 i. Allen Craig BAGGETT 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1983.**
- **6771 ii. Cassey BAGGETT 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

6769. Nicole THOMASON 12 [1][2] was born on 8 Dec 1970.

She was married to Brian LIGHTFOOT on 3 Apr 1993. Nicole THOMASON 12 and Brian LIGHTFOOT had the following children:

- **7757 i. Keith Brian LIGHTFOOT 13[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5372. Belinda Kay "Lynn" CLEVELAND 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1955.

She was married to Glen PARKER on 2 Sep 1977. Belinda Kay "Lynn" CLEVELAND 11 and Glen PARKER had the following children:

6772 i. Courtney PARKER 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

5373. Kathy Ann CLEVELAND 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1961.

She was married to Randy INMAN on 26 Jul 1986. Kathy Ann CLEVELAND 11 and Randy INMAN had the following children:

6773 i. Trent INMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1993.

Return to Table of Contents

3816. Nancy Jean MEEKS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1939.

She was married to Jerry B. TUCKER on 27 Nov 1958. Nancy Jean MEEKS 10 and Jerry B. TUCKER had the following children:

- **+5374 i. Rebecca Jean TUCKER 11.**
- **+5375 ii. Terri Denice TUCKER 11.**
- **5376 iii. Jeffrey Brian TUCKER 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1974.**

Return to Table of Contents

5374. Rebecca Jean TUCKER 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1960.

She was married to John Robert BENNETT Jr. on 23 Feb 1980. Rebecca Jean TUCKER 11 and John Robert BENNETT Jr. had the following children:

- **6774 i. Stacey Machelle BENNETT 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1983.**
- **6775 ii. John Robert BENNETT III 12[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5375. Terri Denice TUCKER 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1963.

She was married to Glen Nelson WALKER on 29 Mar 1986. Terri Denice TUCKER 11 and Glen Nelson WALKER had the following children:

- **6776 i. Kayla Marie WALKER 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1991.**
- **6777 ii. Ryan Nelson WALKER 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

2129. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Sr. 9[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mattie C. HUDDLESTON (date unknown). Ewing Burgess SHEARON Sr. 9 and Mattie C. HUDDLESTON had the following children:

- **+3817 i. Dorris Carnell SHEARON 10.**
- **3818 ii. Mary Elizabeth SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1925 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 4 Nov 1925 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **3819 iii. Eugene Huddleston SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1927 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.**
- **+3820 iv. Gilbert SHEARON 10.**
- **+3821 v. Mildred Helen SHEARON 10.**
- **+3822 vi. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Jr. 10.**

He was married to Elizabeth MARTIN in 1944. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Sr. 9 and Elizabeth MARTIN had the following children:

- **+3823 i. Joe Burgess SHEARON 10.**
- **+3824 ii. David Martin SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3817. Dorris Carnell SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Apr 1924 in Nashville, TN. He died on 11 Oct 1992 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Ashland City, TN.

He was married to Emogene WRIGHT on 20 Apr 1946 in Davidson Co., TN. Dorris Carnell SHEARON 10 and Emogene WRIGHT had the following children:

- **5377 i. Randell Carnell SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1947. He never married.**
- **+5378 ii. William Harold SHEARON 11.**
- **+5379 iii. Dwight Edwin SHEARON 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5378. William Harold SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1951.

He was married to Cheryl MC NEESE in 1971. William Harold SHEARON 11 and Cheryl MC NEESE had the following children:

- **6778 i. William Harold SHEARON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born in 1975.**
- **6779 ii. Bryan SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born in 1978.**
- **6780 iii. Gena Dianne SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born in 1982.**

Return to Table of Contents

5379. Dwight Edwin SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1953.

He was married to Linda TAYLOR (date unknown). Dwight Edwin SHEARON 11 and Linda TAYLOR had the following children:

6781 i. Jenidy SHEARON 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3820. Gilbert SHEARON 10 [(1)(2)] .

He was married to Betty Ann BAKER in May 1948. He was divorced from Betty Ann BAKER. Gilbert SHEARON 10 and Betty Ann BAKER had the following children:

- **+5380 i. Glinda Ann SHEARON 11.**
- **+5381 ii. Leslie Allen SHEARON 11.**
- **+5382 iii. Terri Leigh SHEARON 11.**

He was married to Dorris Lucille HARPER in Apr 1960. He was divorced from Dorris Lucille HARPER.

He was married to Sydney Estell ZEIGLER in 1987.

Return to Table of Contents

5380. Glinda Ann SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1950.

She was married to Bruce Stephen BEASLEY on 20 Jun 1970. Glinda Ann SHEARON 11 and Bruce Stephen BEASLEY had the following children:

- **+6782 i. Lee Christopher BEASLEY 12.**
- **6783 ii. Brent Alan BEASLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1976.**
- **6784 iii. Blake Stephen BEASLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

5381. Leslie Allen SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1952.

He was married to Virginia Lee PAUL in 1974. Leslie Allen SHEARON 11 and Virginia Lee PAUL had the following children:

- **6785 i. Paul Elliot SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1977.**
- **6786 ii. Jonathan Gilbert SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1980.**
- **6787 iii. Kilsey Elizabeth SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5382. Terri Leigh SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born 7 Mar 1955 (?).

She was married to Damon Earl SEALE on 17 Jun 1982. Terri Leigh SHEARON 11 and Damon Earl SEALE had the following children:

- **6788 i. Austin Earl SEALE 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1985.**
- **6789 ii. Natilie Gynn SEALE 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

3821. Mildred Helen SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1930.

She was married to Richard PAYNE on 16 Oct 1947. She was divorced from Richard PAYNE on 31 Jul 1959. Mildred Helen SHEARON 10 and Richard PAYNE had the following children:

+5383 i. Patricia Gale PAYNE 11.

+5384 ii. Richard Dennis PAYNE 11.

5385 iii. Debra Lynn PAYNE 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1952. She died on 16 Nov 1991. Married a Datson. No record of children.

5386 iv. Shearon Diane PAYNE 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Aug 1956. Married a Wilson. No children.

She was married to Kermit MANNING on 15 Jun 1962. She was divorced from Kermit MANNING in 1966. Mildred Helen SHEARON 10 and Kermit MANNING had the following children:

+5387 i. Lisa Michelle MANNING 11.

She was married to Willis WORLEY on 27 Sep 1973.

Return to Table of Contents

5383. Patricia Gale PAYNE 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1949.

She was married to Unknown MARSHALL date unknown. Patricia Gale PAYNE 11 and Unknown MARSHALL had the following children:

- **6790 i. Kelly Gail MARSHALL 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1972.**
- **6791 ii. Daniel Shane MARSHALL 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

5384. Richard Dennis PAYNE 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1950.

He was married to UNKNOWN date unknown. Richard Dennis PAYNE 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6792 i. Christin Brett PAYNE 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1975.**
- **6793 ii. Nicholas Kerry PAYNE 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Aug 1983.**
- **6794 iii. Katherine Elizabeth PAYNE 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

5387. Lisa Michelle MANNING 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1963.

She was married to Unknown CAMFIELD (date unknown). Lisa Michelle MANNING 11 and Unknown CAMFIELD had the following children:

6795 i. Lauren Mishelle CAMFIELD 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1989.

Return to Table of Contents

3822. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2]. He indicated he had a daughter, Shannon Nichole Shearon, born 20 September 1978. It is not known to this writer who Nichole's mother is.

He was married to Sally Anne CAILOUETTE on 19 Dec 1953. He was divorced from Sally Anne CAILOUETTE. Sally Anne CAILOUETTE [1][2] was born on 2 Jan 1937. Ewing Burgess SHEARON Jr. 10 and Sally Anne CAILOUETTE had the following children:

- **5388 i. Ewing Burgess SHEARON III 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1954. He died 4 Feb 1972 (auto crash).**
- **+5389 ii. Kevin Leslie SHEARON 11.**
- **5390 iii. Kirkland Crafton Todd SHEARON 11[1] [2] died on 20 Mar 1994.**
- **+5391 iv. Kimberly Raven SHEARON 11.**

He was married to Linda BOYD (date unknown). He was divorced from Linda BOYD.

He was married to Julia Anna RAINS 11 (date unknown). Ewing Burgess SHEARON Jr. 10 and Julia Anna RAINS 11 had the following children:

- **5392 i. Deke M. SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

5389. Kevin Leslie SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1957.

He was married to Melissa APPLEGATE in 1974. He was divorced from Melissa APPLEGATE. Kevin Leslie SHEARON 11 and Melissa APPLEGATE had the following children:

- **6796 i. Kevin Leslie SHEARON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born in 1975. Died young.**

He was married to Alisa HALSTHALTER (date unknown). He was divorced from Alisa HALSTHALTER. Kevin Leslie SHEARON 11 and Alisa HALSTHALTER had the following children:

- **6797 i. Nathaniel Michael Christian SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1978.**
- **6798 ii. Phillip Gabriel SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1984.**

He was married to Christy LARSON (date unknown). Kevin Leslie SHEARON 11 and Christy LARSON had the following children:

- **6799 i. Courtney Leeann SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5391. Kimberly Raven SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1962.

She was married to Richard Joseph BERRY date unknown. She was divorced from Richard Joseph BERRY. Kimberly Raven SHEARON 11 and Richard Joseph BERRY had the following children:

- **6800 i. Richard Joseph BERRY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Aug 1984.**
- **6801 ii. Jennie Lauren BERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1986.**

She was married to Walter DANIELS in 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

3823. Joe Burgess SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jan 1946 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Sarah Jeaneice JOHNSON on 5 Apr 1961. Joe Burgess SHEARON 10 and Sarah Jeaneice JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+5393 i. Joe Burgess SHEARON Jr. 11.**
- **+5394 ii. Sonya Renee SHEARON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5393. Joe Burgess SHEARON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1964. Joe possibly married again.

He was married to Lisa HANNER in 1983. He was divorced from Lisa HANNER. Joe Burgess SHEARON Jr. 11 and Lisa HANNER had the following children:

- **6802 i. Justin Bryan SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1984.**
- **6803 ii. Jeffrey Michael SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5394. Sonya Renee SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1967.

She was married to Michael SIMS (date unknown). Sonya Renee SHEARON 11 and Michael SIMS had the following children:

- **6804 i. Nicholas Lars SIMS 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1990.**
- **6805 ii. Sara Emilie SIMS 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

3824. David Martin SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jan 1957 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Pattie Ann WEST on 4 Sep 1976. He was divorced from Pattie Ann WEST in 1990. David Martin SHEARON 10 and Pattie Ann WEST had the following children:

- **5395 i. Jonathan David SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1983.**
- **5396 ii. Daniel Martin SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born in May 1985.**

He was married to Karen Linn EVANS on 8 Apr 1992.

Return to Table of Contents

2130. Zelma Beatrice SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Guy GRACE (date unknown). Guy GRACE[1][2] was born in Kentucky. Zelma Beatrice SHEARON 9 and Guy GRACE had the following children:

+3825 i. Mary Eldean GRACE 10.

+3826 ii. Emogene GRACE 10.

She was married to Unknown KENDALL (date unknown).

She was married to Obie BRADLEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3825. Mary Eldean GRACE 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1925 in Nashville, TN. Michael Dean was born in June 1947 and his mother married Billy Joe Slate in the following September. It is not known to this writer who the father of Michael Dean is, but he was adopted by Billy Joe Slate. Billy Joe and Eldean had one other son, Patrick.

She was married to Eustis CARDEN on 14 Oct 1939. She was divorced from Eustis CARDEN. Mary Eldean GRACE 10 and Eustis CARDEN had the following children:

5397 i. Ronald Edward CARDEN 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1943. He died in Jul 1944.

She was married to Billy Joe SLATE in Sep 1947. She was divorced from Billy Joe SLATE. Mary Eldean GRACE 10 and Billy Joe SLATE had the following children:

+5398 i. Michael Dean SLATE 11 (adopted).

+5399 ii. Patrick Ray SLATE 11.

She was married to Malcomb LIGHTSEY on 2 Sep 1967. Malcomb LIGHTSEY [1][2] died in 1993.

Return to Table of Contents

5398. Michael Dean SLATE 11 (adopted)[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1947.

He was married to Faye OVERTON on 18 Jun 1967. He was divorced from Faye OVERTON. Michael Dean SLATE 11 (adopted) and Faye OVERTON had the following children:

6806 i. Timothy Ray SLATE 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1971.

He was married to Gloria STRICKLAND on 28 Oct 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

5399. Patrick Ray SLATE 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1952.

He was married to Kay CLAXTON on 28 Aug 1972. Patrick Ray SLATE 11 and Kay CLAXTON had the following children:

- **6807 i. Natalie Marie SLATE 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1978.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3826. Emogene GRACE 10 [1][2] was born on 1 Jun 1928 in Nashville, TN. She died on 6 May 1992. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Goodlettsville, TN.

She was married to Howard HARRIS in Apr 1944. Howard HARRIS [1][2] died on 11 Feb 1977. Emogene GRACE 10 and Howard HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5400 i. Diane HARRIS 11.**
- **+5401 ii. Jerry Howard HARRIS 11.**
- **+5402 iii. Gloria Jean HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5400. Diane HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 23 Mar 1945.

She was married to Roy Thomas DYE on 4 Jun 1963. Roy Thomas DYE [1][2] died in 1995. Diane HARRIS 11 and Roy Thomas DYE had the following children:

- **6808 i. Jerry Thomas DYE 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1964.**
- **6809 ii. Shearon Diane DYE 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1968.**

Return to Table of Contents

5401. Jerry Howard HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1948.

He was married to Linda BELL in Jun 1966. He was divorced from Linda BELL. Jerry Howard HARRIS 11 and Linda BELL had the following children:

6810 i. Tracy Chanel HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1967.

He was married to Susan BOGLE on 29 Sep 1972. Jerry Howard HARRIS 11 and Susan BOGLE had the following children:

6811 i. Jamie Allen HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1973.

Return to Table of Contents

5402. Gloria Jean HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Feb 1953.

She was married to Donnie Eugene BROWN on 2 Feb 1973. Gloria Jean HARRIS 11 and Donnie Eugene BROWN had the following children:

6812 i. Cory Eugene BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1973. There may be an error in Cory's birth date as recorded herein. His parents are shown married just five days before his birth.

6813 ii. Dustin Shane BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

2131. George Henry Malcolm SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1912 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 12 Aug 1943 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN, #109 section 22. Malcolm died from complications after a tonsillectomy. His wife was expecting their first child, born in November after Malcolm died in August.

He was married to Frances ARCHIE in Jan 1943. George Henry Malcolm SHEARON 9 and Frances ARCHIE had the following children:

+3827 i. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3827. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1943 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Alice MAYO in Jul 1961. He was divorced from Alice MAYO (date unknown). Malcolm Wayne SHEARON 10 and Alice MAYO had the following children:

- **+5403 i. Cindy Maria SHEARON 11.**
- **+5404 ii. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11.**

He was married to Myrl LOVE (date unknown). He was divorced from Myrl LOVE. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON 10 and Myrl LOVE had the following children:

- **+5405 i. Amy Love SHEARON 11.**
- **+5406 ii. Alexander Wayne SHEARON 11.**

He was married to Sarah Frances ORME on 25 Feb 1978. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON 10 and Sarah Frances ORME had the following children:

- **5407 i. Heath William SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jan 1980 in Tennessee.**
- **5408 ii. John Chase SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1982 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

5403. Cindy Maria SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1962 in Tennessee.

She was married to Larry EAKES (date unknown). Cindy Maria SHEARON 11 and Larry EAKES had the following children:

- **6814 i. Dustin EAKES 12[1] [2] was born in 1989.**
- **6815 ii. Cody EAKES 12[1] [2] was born in 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

5404. Malcolm Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1964 in Tennessee.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Malcolm Wayne SHEARON Jr. 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6816 i. Malcolm James SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1990.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5405. Amy Love SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1968.

She was married to Larry AMBROSE (date unknown). Amy Love SHEARON 11 and Larry AMBROSE had the following children:

- **6817 i. Brittney Love AMBROSE 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1991 in Tennessee.**
- **6818 ii. Zackery AMBROSE 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1994 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

5406. Alexander Wayne SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1970.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Alexander Wayne SHEARON 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6819 i. Alexander Malcolm SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1990.**
- **6820 ii. Megan Love SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

927. Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. She was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN. Nancy "Bettie" and James T. Shaw were second cousins. In 1920, James 73 and Nancy 68 were living in the 4th District of Cheatham County.

She was married to James T. SHAW 8 (son of Henry SHAW and Martha A. SHEARON 7) on 23 Dec 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN. James T. SHAW 8[1] [2] was born on 24 Oct 1846 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 10 Apr 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8 and James T. SHAW 8 had the following children:

- **2137 i. George W. SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2138 ii. John J. SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2139 iii. Clarence SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2140 iv. Mattie SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in May 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2141 v. Jesse SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in May 1887 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2142 vi. Turner SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1920 Turner was recorded in Cheatham County, Tennessee with wife, Eva.**
- **2143 vii. Lula SHAW 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

928. George W. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born about 1856. In 1870, George 14 was living with his parents in the 5th Civil District of Cheatham County, Tennessee. In 1880, at age 24 he was still at home and farming in the 5th District. In Cheatham County marriage records page 111 we find where a G. W. Shearon married a C. J. Vanhook on 18 November 1880. Family tradition is George married Mary "Martha" Carney, the sister of Kate Carney, his brother Zachariah's wife.

In the 1900 census, George and Mary were recorded in Cheatham County and they had five daughters at the time. Apparently Mary died before 1910 when George 53, was still living in Cheatham County and only three of his daughters, Eulata 25, Georgia 20 and Lena 10 were still at home. His unmarried sister, Rebecca Etta Shearon, was living with them.

In 1920, George 63, not remarried, was recorded in Cheatham County and only his daughter, Lena, was still at home. George's death date and burial place was not located bu this compiler.

He was married to Mary "Martha" CARNEY (daughter of Thomas CARNEY and Sarah JACKSON) on 18 Nov 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary "Martha" CARNEY[1] [2] was born in May 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha's father,Thomas Carney, may have been married before he married Sarah Jackson in 1863 since Mary "Martha" was recorded born in 1860. She was a half sister to Kate Carney who married Zachariah Shearon. Zachariah and Martha's husband, George Shearon, were brothers. George W. SHEARON 8 and Mary "Martha" CARNEY had the following children:

- **+2144 i. L. Vera SHEARON 9.**
- **2145 ii. Eulata SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2146 iii. Lader SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1887 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2147 iv. Georgia SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2148 v. Lena SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2144. L. Vera SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in Jun 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in May 1921.

She was married to Hiram CARNEY (son of Thomas CARNEY and Sarah Frances "Fannie" ROSE) on 1 Dec 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. Hiram CARNEY[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Nov 1968 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1900, Hiram 16 and his sister, Hix Ann Carney 25, were living in the home of his sister, Kate Shearon, and her husband, Zachariah T. Shearon, in Cheatham County, Tennessee. Hiram and Vera were recorded in Cheatham County in 1920 and at that time had two children. Vera died in 1921 when both children were still minors. Hiram's second wife raised the two.

L. Vera SHEARON 9 and Hiram CARNEY had the following children:

- **+3834 i. Phineas CARNEY 10.**
- **+3835 ii. Altha Mae CARNEY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3834. Phineas CARNEY 10 [1][2] was born on 4 Apr 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 16 Aug 1974 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Phineas and his wife, Mable Head Carney, were both killed in a tragic auto accident in August 1974.

He was married to Mable HEAD on 14 Aug 1937 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mable HEAD[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Aug 1974 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Phineas CARNEY 10 and Mable HEAD had the following children:

- **+5413 i. Vera Ann CARNEY 11.**
- **+5414 ii. Mary Lynn CARNEY 11.**
- **+5415 iii. Jerry Phineas CARNEY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5413. Vera Ann CARNEY 11 [1][2] . In 1997, this family lives in Sardis, Mississippi.

She was married to Ray STROUD (date unknown). Vera Ann CARNEY 11 and Ray STROUD had the following children:

- **6833 i. Pamela STROUD 12[1] [2].**
- **6834 ii. Gilbert STROUD 12[1] [2].**
- **6835 iii. Greg STROUD 12[1] [2].**
- **6836 iv. Gordon STROUD 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5414. Mary Lynn CARNEY 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1940 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to William SWAFFER (date unknown). Mary Lynn CARNEY 11 and William SWAFFER had the following children:

- **6837 i. Gary Wayne SWAFFER 12[1] [2].**
- **6838 ii. Ann Denise SWAFFER 12[1] [2].**
- **6839 iii. Mark Carney SWAFFER 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5415. Jerry Phineas CARNEY 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1951 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jerry has his own computer business.

He was married to Sheryl Yvonne CUNNINGHAM (daughter of Vaughn Ray CUNNINGHAM and Ethel Marie HEARD) (date unknown). Sheryl Yvonne CUNNINGHAM[1] [2] was born on 2 Feb 1952 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jerry Phineas CARNEY 11 and Sheryl Yvonne CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- **+6840 i. Jerry Martin CARNEY 12.**
- **+6841 ii. Cathy Jeanice CARNEY 12.**
- **6842 iii. Jason Wayne CARNEY 12[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1984 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

6840. Jerry Martin CARNEY 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1970 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Lesa Renay STINSON on 27 Jul 1996 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

6841. Cathy Jeanice CARNEY 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1972 in Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN.

She was married to Daniel Clark NEWTON (son of Darwin Luck NEWTON and Martha Lynn WILLIAMS) on 4 Jun 1994 in Cheatham Co., TN. Daniel Clark NEWTON[1][2] was born on 19 Nov 1969 in Baptist Hospital , Nashville, TN.. Cathy Jeanice CARNEY 12 and Daniel Clark NEWTON had the following children:

7763 i. Robert Franklin NEWTON 13 was born on 30 May 1997 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3835. Altha Mae CARNEY 10[1] [2] was born in 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Altha Mae CARNEY 10 and Henry NICHOLS had the following children:

+5416 i. Judy Fay NICHOLS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

5416. Judy Fay NICHOLS 10[1] [2] was born in 1954.

Judy Fay NICHOLS 10 and Sammy BRYANT had the following children:

- **6843 i. Chris BRYANT 11[1] [2] was born in 1972 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **6844 ii. Billy BRYANT 11[1] [2] was born in 1974 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

929. Burgess H. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 20 May 1858 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 8 Sep 1930 in Montgomery Co., TN (12th Dist.). He was buried in Walker Cemetery, Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8 (daughter of A. Harris NICHOLSON and Lucy Ann WALKER 7) on 26 Nov 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8 [1][2] was born on 2 Jul 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 9 Oct 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. Burgess H. SHEARON 8 and Roena Lucille NICHOLSON 8 had the following children:

- **+2107 i. Millard G. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2108 ii. William Jesse SHEARON 9.**
- **+2109 iii. Harriett Tennessee SHEARON 9.**
- **+2110 iv. Wilson Lelard SHEARON 9.**
- **+2111 v. Charlie L. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2112 vi. Hutton Green SHEARON Sr. 9.**

He was married to Lydia WARD in Dec 1913 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

---

930. Harriett R. SHEARON 8 [(1)(2)] was born on 6 Feb 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 6 Jan 1938 in Tennessee.

She was married to James H. WALL 8 (son of Washington WALL and Harriett WALKER 7) on 9 Feb 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. James H. WALL 8 [(1)(2)] was born on 17 Jul 1853 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 6 Jul 1937 in Tennessee. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Poplar Ridge, TN. Harriett R. SHEARON 8 and James H. WALL 8 had the following children:

- **+2079 i. Virgil Washington WALL 9.**
- **+2080 ii. Lizzie Bell WALL 9.**
- **+2081 iii. Annie Mae WALL 9.**
- **+2082 iv. William Fendrix WALL 9.**
- **+2083 v. Hattie Rebecca WALL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

931. Mary Ella SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 1 Nov 1863 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to John David READ (son of Benjamin F. READ Sr. and Mary A MILES) on 30 Dec 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. John David READ[1] [2] was born in 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Ella SHEARON 8 and John David READ had the following children:

2149 i. Margaret Lillian READ 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1897.

+2150 ii. James Calvin "Jim" READ 9.

2151 iii. H. Vernon READ 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN. (died infant)

Return to Table of Contents

2150. James Calvin "Jim" READ 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Elsie Elizabeth HOLLIS on 17 Dec 1916 in Chapmansboro, Cheatham Co., TN. Elsie Elizabeth HOLLIS[1] [2] was born in 1898 in Tennessee. James Calvin "Jim" READ 9 and Elsie Elizabeth HOLLIS had the following children:

- **+3836 i. Mary Margaret READ 10.**
- **+3837 ii. Julia Elizabeth READ 10.**
- **+3838 iii. Louella READ 10.**
- **+3839 iv. James David READ Sr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3836. Mary Margaret READ 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1919 in Chapmansboro, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Owen Everett HODGES on 25 Nov 1943. Mary Margaret READ 10 and Owen Everett HODGES had the following children:

- **5417 i. John Read HODGES 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1946. Never married.**

- **+5418 ii. Richard Owen HODGES 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5418. Richard Owen HODGES 11[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1952.

He was married to Janice Marie KEYT on 13 Jul 1974. He was divorced from Janice Marie KEYT. Richard Owen HODGES 11 and Janice Marie KEYT had the following children:

- **6845 i. Matthew Owen HODGES 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3837. Julia Elizabeth READ 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1925 in Chapmansboro, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Thomas Crutchfield CLARK on 14 Sep 1947. Julia Elizabeth READ 10 and Thomas Crutchfield CLARK had the following children:

+5419 i. Marjorie Elizabeth "Beth" CLARK 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5419. Marjorie Elizabeth "Beth" CLARK 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1966.

She was married to Kenneth Mc Gill PALOMBO on 15 Sep 1988. Marjorie Elizabeth "Beth" CLARK 11 and Kenneth Mc Gill PALOMBO had the following children:

- **6846 i. Thomas Clark Dominic PALOMBO 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1989.**
- **6847 ii. Kenneth Turner Mc Gill PALOMBO 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1991.**
- **6848 iii. Brierra Elizabeth PALOMBO 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

3839. James David READ Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1933 in Chapmansboro, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Marilyn Ann LANDRUM on 19 Sep 1953 in Ashland City, TN. James David READ Sr. 10 and Marilyn Ann LANDRUM had the following children:

- **+5422 i. James David READ Jr. 11.**
- **+5423 ii. Paul Robert READ 11.**
- **+5424 iii. Rodger Clark READ 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5422. James David READ Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1954 in Ashland City, TN.

He was married to Jess Ann SMITH on 18 Dec 1974 in Knox Co., TN. James David READ Jr. 11 and Jess Ann SMITH had the following children:

- **6853 i. David Travis READ 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1979 in Knoxville, TN.**
- **6854 ii. Jessica Linsley READ 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1983 in Gainsville, Alachua Co., FL.**

Return to Table of Contents

5423. Paul Robert READ 11[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1957 in Ashland City, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Kelly Marie HEALD on 14 Aug 1982 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN. Paul Robert READ 11 and Kelly Marie HEALD had the following children:

- **6855 i. Mary Margaret READ 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1986 in Roanoke, VA.**
- **6856 ii. Taylor Heston READ 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1991 in Roanoke, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

5424. Rodger Clark READ 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1962 in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., AL.

He was married to Diane Hardin WOLFE on 25 Apr 1987 in Lenoir City, Louden Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

932. Joseph J. SHEARON 8(2) was born in 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in Sep 1912 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, later moved to Memorial gardens, Memphis, TN. It is not known exactly when Joseph and Mary moved from Cheatham County to Dickson County, but in the 1900 census they were recorded in the 8th. District of Dickson County. The household included Joseph 34, Mary A. b: Jan 1873, John L. b: Dec. 1889, Rebecca J. b: June 1893, Thomas L. b: Dec. 1895 and Charley H. b: May 1900. It is interesting to note that their first child, John L. Shearon, was recorded born in December 1889 and Joseph and Mary were not married until October 1890.

In the 1910 Census, Joseph 53, a farmer, Mary 37, John L. 14, Thomas L. 12, Rebecca 15, Charlie H. 10, Hattie B. 6, James R. 4 and Dollie 23 mos. were recorded in the 8th. District of Dickson County.

On several occasions while living in Cheatham County Joseph mortgaged his crops, at least one time while they were still in the field. This was common practice for farmers to obtain needed cash before they could market their tobacco crops. On at least two occasions Joseph referred to his tobacco crop being on the farm of his mother, Rebecca Shearon.

Joseph J. Shearon apparently did not own land in Dickson County since he only paid $2.00 poll taxes. On 21 August 1900, he borrowed $40.00 from L. D. Miller in Dickson County, and put his tobacco crop up as collateral. A trust deed was executed and the $40.00 became due 1 April 1901.

On 24 November 1909 Joseph received another loan of $60.00 from Mr. R.W. Bogard and again pledged 2500 lbs. of his tobacco crop as security and a trust deed was executed with the note due and payable 24 Feb 1910.

Joseph J. and Mary Shearon moved to Memphis sometime between February 1910 and 1912. They were first recorded in the Memphis City Directory at 770 Rayburn Bl. in 1912. The record also states that Joseph died that year in September, presumably in Memphis, though no record of his death was found in the Tennessee death records, newspaper obits or funeral home records.

Mary was recorded in Memphis at different addresses. In 1916 she was recorded as Mary E. Shearon, widow of Joseph J. Shearon. She was still in Memphis in the 1930's.

He was married to Mary E. OWEN (daughter of Thomas A. OWEN and Jane E. FOX) on 5 Oct 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary E. OWEN(2) was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1947 in Memphis, TN. Joseph J. SHEARON 8 and Mary E. OWEN had the following children:



2152 i. John L. SHEARON 9(2) was born in Dec 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. There could be an error in the birth date of John since he was recorded born before his parents were married.

- **2153 ii. Rebecca SHEARON 9(2) was born in Jun 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1912 in Memphis , TN. Died of pneumonia at age 19.**
- **2154 iii. Thomas L. SHEARON 9(2) was born in Dec 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2155 iv. Charles Hugh SHEARON 9(2) was born in May 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2156 v. Hattie B. SHEARON 9(2) was born in 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2157 vi. James Russell SHEARON 9(2) was born in 1906 in Tennessee.**
- **2158 vii. Dollie SHEARON 9(2) was born in 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

934. Lena Belle SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born in 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1951.

She was married to William Washington NEWLIN (son of Thomas A. NEWLIN and Susan BINKLEY) on 9 Sep 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. William Washington NEWLIN[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Lena Belle SHEARON 8 and William Washington NEWLIN had the following children:

- **2159 i. Calvin NEWLIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2160 ii. Johnny NEWLIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1900 in Tennessee.**
- **+2161 iii. Herschel Everett NEWLAND 9.**
- **+2162 iv. Annie NEWLAND 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2161. Herschel Everett NEWLAND 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1909 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 10 Dec 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Nadine WATTS (date unknown). Nadine WATTS[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Davidson Co., TN. Herschel Everett NEWLAND 9 and Nadine WATTS had the following children:

3840 i. Billy Carlton NEWLAND 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Davidson Co., TN, near Joelton.. He died on 17 Dec 1977.

+3841 ii. Patsy Dean NEWLAND 10.

3842 iii. Harold Stanley NEWLAND 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1939 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 15 Oct 1966 in an auto wreck.

+3843 iv. Sandra Laverne NEWLAND 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3841. Patsy Dean NEWLAND 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Oct 1936 in Davidson Co., TN. She married second to a Clark, first name unknown.

She was married to Swin CAPPS in 1954 in Tennessee. Patsy Dean NEWLAND 10 and Swin CAPPS had the following children:

- **5425 i. Mike CAPPS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1959 in Davidson Co., TN.**

She was married to Unknown CLARK (date unknown). Patsy Dean NEWLAND 10 and Unknown CLARK had the following children:

- **5426 i. Hix CLARK 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3843. Sandra Laverne NEWLAND 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1945 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Jimmy ROBINSON on 1 Oct 1966 in Tennessee. Jimmy ROBINSON [1][2] was born on 12 Nov 1941 in Mississippi. Sandra Laverne NEWLAND 10 and Jimmy ROBINSON had the following children:

- **5427 i. Valerie Dawn ROBINSON 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1970 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5428 ii. Rachel Renee ROBINSON 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1972 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2162. Annie NEWLAND 9 [1][2] was born on 15 Apr 1895. She died on 7 Jul 1991 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Otha Sanders ARMSTRONG on 7 May 1917 in Tennessee. Otha Sanders ARMSTRONG[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1893. He died on 4 Jul 1981 in Davidson Co., TN. Annie NEWLAND 9 and Otha Sanders ARMSTRONG had the following children:

3844 i. Juanita ARMSTRONG 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Apr 1920 in Davidson Co., TN. She is believed not to have married.

+3845 ii. Donald ARMSTRONG 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3845. Donald ARMSTRONG 10 [1][2] was born on 1 Aug 1923 in Davidson Co., TN. It is not known to this writer if Donald has any children by Marie McFarland.

He was married to June BERKLEY (date unknown). Donald ARMSTRONG 10 and June BERKLEY had the following children:

+5429 i. Donna Lynn ARMSTRONG 11.

+5430 ii. Otha Lee ARMSTRONG 11.

He was married to Marie MCFARLAND (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5429. Donna Lynn ARMSTRONG 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1949 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Charles WELDON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5430. Otha Lee ARMSTRONG 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1956 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Teri UNKNOWN (date unknown). Otha Lee ARMSTRONG 11 and Teri UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6857 i. Jason ARMSTRONG 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1980 in Tennessee.**
- **6858 ii. Carrie ARMSTRONG 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Oct 1981 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

289. William L. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in Sep 1829 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 10 Jul 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1914 his widow, Josephine, was living at 1520 5th Avenue North in Nashville, Tennessee. She died in April 1921 in Nashville.

He was married to Josephine Allison NICHOL (daughter of Charles M. NICHOL and Lydia T. GALLAGHER) on 17 Oct 1850 in Davidson Co., TN. Josephine Allison NICHOL [1][2] was born in Nov 1832 in Virginia. She died on 23 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. William L. SHEARON 7 and Josephine Allison NICHOL had the following children:

+935 i. Josiah N. SHEARON 8.

936 ii. Charles M. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 3 Dec 1882 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Pleasant View Methodist Church Cemetery. Married Lydia Sanders. She was born 21 April 1875. Record of children not available.

+937 iii. Thomas Ella SHEARON 8.

938 iv. William M. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in Nov 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Apr 1921 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married Sadie J. (last name unknown) record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

---

935. Josiah N. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 2 Oct 1851 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 24 Jan 1928 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Cemetery. In 1900, Josiah 49 and Mary 44, were living in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1920, they were still living in Cheatham County and their grandson, Bill 17, was living with them.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth JENKINS on 5 Jan 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth JENKINS[1] [2] was born in Sep 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 25 Aug 1944 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Shearon Cemetery. Josiah N. SHEARON 8 and Mary Elizabeth JENKINS had the following children:

- **2163 i. Lydia SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 23 Jan 1936 in Tennessee. She married J. C. Stump 17 January 1896. Mr. Stump was born in 1864. No record of children.**
- **2164 ii. William H. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 13 Mar 1895 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2165 iii. Josiah B. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 5 Nov 1895 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Cemetery.**
- **2166 iv. Charlie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 Sep 1885 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

937. Thomas Ella SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born in 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to J. L. MOORE on 21 Jan 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. J. L. MOORE [1][2] was born in Apr 1862 in Tennessee. Thomas Ella SHEARON 8 and J. L. MOORE had the following children:

- **2167 i. John L. MOORE Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

290. John Jesse SHEARON Jr. 7[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 28 Jun 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1850, John Jesse Sheron, Jr. 18 was living with his parents in the 15th Civil District of Robertson County, Tennessee. Jesse's older sister, Elizabeth, had married Oliver Edwards in 1843 and died in 1847 in childbirth. Oliver and his son, Jesse 3, were living with John Jesse's parents in 1850 as was Rosanna Bradley, another grandchild of John Jesse, Sr. and Annie Sheron.

In 1855, John Jesse Sheron, Jr. 23, (listed as Jesse Shuman) married Sarah Burchett Maxey 18, in Robertson Co., TN, W. W. Williams officiated. The area of the county in which John Jesse and Burchett made their home was taken into the formation of the new county of Cheatham in 1856 and in 1860 they were recorded in the 3rd. District of the new Cheatham County. At that time they had three children, Thomasine 4 (female), Mary A. 1, and Addie Sheron 3 months.

For some reason, unknown to this writer, on 5 February 1866, Jesse Shearon was awarded guardianship, by the court, of Thomasine, Mary and Addie Shearon. It is believed the guardian was to be John Jesse, Jr., since the elder Jesse Shearon., Joseph Harris and G. W. Maxey posted $200.00 bond each. However, in the 1870 Cheatham County census, Jesse, Jr. and Sarah were living in the 5th District and their children, Thomasine 14, Mary 12 and Addie 10 were living with them. In the 1880 census, Jesse 48 and Sarah 43 were still living in District 5 and only their youngest daughter, Addie 20, was still at home. J. D.Shivern (Shearon?) 6, was listed as a bound boy.

Jesse 68 and Sarah 63, were recorded in the 5th. District in 1900. Sarah died shortly after the turn of the century and Jesse married a widow, Mary Puckett, in 1905 and they were recorded together in the 1910 Cheatham County census, Jesse 78 (John Jesse, Jr. was born in 1832) and Mary 56. Jesse died before 1920.

It has been easy to confuse this (John) Jesse Shearon with Jesse (Thomas) Shearon, both having married Sarahs who were the same age. Jesse Thomas Shearon, son of Wyat and Nancy Miles Shearon, married Sarah Harper in 1862 and John Jesse married Sarah Burchett Maxey in 1855. There is one distinguishing factor, Jesse T. and Sarah Harper were almost the same age but John Jesse was some five years older than Sarah Burchett Maxey.

John Jesse nor Mary were recorded in the 1920 census and are assumed to have died by then.

He was married to Sarah Burchett MAXEY (daughter of James MAXEY and Mary UNKNOWN) on 6 Sep 1855 in Robertson Co., TN. Sarah Burchett MAXEY[1] [2] was born in 1837 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in 1889. In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, Sarah Burchett Maxey is recorded in the home of Martha Pace 67, possibly her grandmother. She married John Jesse Shearon, Jr. in 1855 and in 1860 they were recorded in the 3rd District of the new county of Cheatham. Their oldest daughter,

Thomasine, was listed as a 4 year old male, and, along with Mary 1, and Addie, were the only other children in the household. John Jesse SHEARON Jr. 7 and Sarah Burchett MAXEY had the following children:

- **939 i. Thomasine SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born about 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+940 ii. Mary A. SHEARON 8.**
- **+941 iii. Addie SHEARON 8.**

He was married to Mrs. Mary C. PUCKETT (widow) (daughter of Anderson PUCKETT and Mary ADCOCK) on 28 Dec 1905 in Ceatham Co., TN. Mrs. Mary C. PUCKETT (widow)[2] was born in 1854 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

---

940. Mary A. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born about 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to R. T. HARRIS on 6 Jun 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

941. Addie SHEARON 8 [(1)(2)] was born about 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to James SMITH on 23 Dec 1880.

Return to Table of Contents

---

104. Zachariah SHEARON 6 (1)(2) was born in Oct 1802 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Jan 1884 in Cheatham, Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearron Cemetery. Son of Sterling Harris Shearin 5 and Nancy Anne Williams. Zachariah's family moved to Robertson County, Tennessee, from Warren County, North Carolina, before he was 10 years old. He grew to manhood in Robertson County where he married Nancy Williams about 1819. She was possibly a niece of Zack's mother, and possibly Zack's cousin. He and Nancy lived their entire life together on a farm in the eastern part of Montgomery County (now Cheatham) near the Cumberland River.

In the Montgomery County, Tennessee, census for 1830, Zack's household included 2 males under 5 (James A. 1 and Wyatt 2), 1 male 5 to 10 years old (Thomas W. 8 or 9), 1 female under 5 (probably Mary Ann), 1 female 5 to 10 (this is Elizabeth) and 1 female 20 to 30 years old, which was his wife Nancy. In 1850 they were again recorded in Montgomery County and three of their children, James A. 21, Sterling 18, and Nancy 12, were living at home. Zack's real estate was then valued at $1876.00.

In 1856 the Tennessee General Assembly authorized a new county to be formed from parts of Davidson, Dickson, Montgomery and Robertson Counties. Zack's farm was situated in that part of Montgomery County that was extracted to form the new county, thus, in 1856 the family became citizens of the 5th Civil District of the new county of Cheatham. In 1860, only one of their children, James A. Shearon, was still at home. Their son, Sterling had married Angelina Stewart and they were living on the adjoining farm with their three children. Zack was financially well off for his time and owned about 20 slaves when the Civil War broke out. Like many, much of his wealth was lost when his slaves were freed.

Nancy Williams Shearon died in 1862 and was buried in the Williams-Shearon Cemetery located about a half mile from Cheaphill, Tennessee in Cheatham County. On 7 October 1863 Zachariah married the widow of Thomas W. Flintoff, Elizabeth Flintoff nee Compton. She was born in Kentucky in 1820 and Thomas was born in Liverpool, England. Elizabeth and Thomas Flintoff had three children, Alice, Henry C. and Sarah, before he died. Thomas was a well to do farmer in Robertson County where in 1850 the value of his farm was $ 3,000.00. In 1870 Zack and Elizabeth were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County and Elizabeth's two sons, Henry and Thomas, were living with them.

In 1880 Zack 77 and Elizabeth 57 were still living on the farm in the 5th District of Cheatham County. George Pool, a farm hand and a black girl, Rena Teasley 18 and her 1 year old son were living in the household.

Zachariah Shearon (Shearin) died in 1884 at age 81 and is buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery beside Nancy, the mother of his children. They leave a long line of descendants, many of whom still live in Cheatham and surrounding counties in middle Tennessee.

On 4 February 1884 The Cheatham County Court, presided over by Judge W. H. Stewart, laid out one year's support for Elizabeth Shearon, widow of Zack, which included 20#

corn, 1 stack of fodder, 1 stack oats, 300# pork, 50 # lard, 1 barrell flour, 5 gal. mollasses, 25 # coffee, 50 # sugar, 2 gal vinegar, 1 # black pepper, 1 # spice, 1 # ginger, 1 oz. camphor, 2 bx. soda, 25 # soap, 1 barrell salt, 1-5 bushel barrell, 1# tea and 2 gallons of coal oil.

Elizabeth Flintoff Shearon nee Compton died in December of 1884 at age 64. She was buried by her first husband, Thomas Flintoff, in Nashville, Tennessee. Some of her descendants are recorded in this book.

He was married to Nancy WILLIAMS about 1819 in Robertson or Montgomery Co., TN. Nancy WILLIAMS (1)(2) was born in 1803 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in 1862 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearron Cemetery. Zachariah SHEARON 6 and Nancy WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **291 i. Elizabeth SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1821 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **+292 ii. Mary Ann SHEARON 7.**
- **293 iii. Thomas W. SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1823 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died in Nov 1850 in Montgomery Co., TN (Tuberculosis).**
- **294 iv. Wyatt SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1828 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+295 v. Sterling W. SHEARRON 7.**
- **+296 vi. James A. SHEARRON 7.**
- **+297 vii. Nancy W. SHEARON 7.**

He was married to Elizabeth W. Flintoff nee COMPTON on 7 Oct 1863 in Cheatham Co., TN. Elizabeth W. Flintoff nee COMPTON(1) (2) was born on 20 Sep 1820 in Kentucky. She died on 12 Dec 1884 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Davidson Co., TN. Zachariah SHEARON 6 and Elizabeth W. Flintoff nee COMPTON had the following children:

- **298 i. Alice FLINTOFF (Stepdaughter)(1) (2) was born in 1845 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **299 ii. Ellis W. FLINTOFF (stepson)(1) (2) was born on 15 Feb 1846 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 14 Sep 1862 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+300 iii. Henry C. FLINTOFF (Stepson).**
- **301 iv. Sarah FLINTOFF (Stepdaughter)(1) (2) was born in 1850 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

292. Mary Ann SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born on 22 Jun 1822 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 19 Dec 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Willis Welch WILLIAMS (son of Thomas WILLIAMS and Elizabeth HARRIS) on 28 Nov 1840 in Montgomery Co., TN. Willis Welch WILLIAMS [1][2] was born on 21 Aug 1817 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 15 Apr 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Ann SHEARON 7 and Willis Welch WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **942 i. Windfield S. WILLIAMS 8[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+943 ii. Dr. Thomas W. WILLIAMS 8.**
- **+944 iii. James A. WILLIAMS 8.**
- **945 iv. Richard C. WILLIAMS 8[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+946 v. Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

943. Dr. Thomas W. WILLIAMS 8[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 11 Dec 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. Thomas became a physician in the mid 1860's and was a surgeon during the Civil War. He was a grandson of Thomas (1778-1848) and Elizabeth Harris Williams (1776-1821), who were early pioneers to Cheatham County from North Carolina. They were wealthy farmers and owned over 4,500 acres of land in Cheatham County.

He practiced medicine in Cheatham County for over 40 years. Thomas married Fannie Balthrop of Montgomery County, Tennessee and they together had six children. In the 1880 census the family was recorded in the old 7-15 District of Cheatham County and all six children were still at home. Fannie died in the early 1890's and Thomas remarried in 1895.

In the 1900 census Thomas 57 and his second wife, Nancy 40, were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County and his widowed mother, Mary Ann Shearon Williams 77, was living with them. None of Thomas' children were recorded in his household.

The Williams Family Cemetery is located on the old home place near the community of Cheap Hill which is ten miles from the County Seat of Ashland City, Tennessee.

He was married to Fannie BALTHROP on 29 Mar 1864 in Montgomery Co., TN. Fannie BALTHROP[1] [2] was born in 1844. She died before 1895 in Tennessee. Dr. Thomas W. WILLIAMS 8 and Fannie BALTHROP had the following children:

- **2168 i. Mary C. WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Tennessee.**
- **2169 ii. Birdie WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Tennessee.**
- **2170 iii. James H. WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2171 iv. William B. WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2172 v. Thomas W. WILLIAMS Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2173 vi. Annie WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born in 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

He was married to Nancy Tennessee WEAKLEY (twin) (daughter of William Daniel WEAKLEY and Nancy James TEASLEY) (date unknown). Nancy Tennessee WEAKLEY (twin)[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 5 Sep 1946 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

944. James A. WILLIAMS 8 [1][2] was born on 25 May 1855 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 14 Jan 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

He was married to Mary Lamb WEAKLEY (twin) (daughter of William Daniel WEAKLEY and Nancy James TEASLEY) (date unknown). Mary Lamb WEAKLEY (twin)[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 23 Aug 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery. James A. WILLIAMS 8 and Mary Lamb WEAKLEY (twin) had the following children:

- **2174 i. Benjamin WILLIAMS 9[1] [2].**
- **2175 ii. Mary Lovuca WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Feb 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 8 May 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.**
- **2176 iii. Louis Arthur WILLIAMS 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Feb 1918 in France, WWI. He was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

946. Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8 [1][2] was born on 5 Aug 1848 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 28 Jul 1930 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Neptune-Smith Cemetery.

She was married to Thomas BELL III 7 (son of Thomas BELL Jr. and Judith SHEARIN 6) on 11 Oct 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. Thomas BELL III 7[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1830 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 12 Oct 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. Thomas grew to manhood in Robertson County, Tennessee, where he met and married Rosanna Harris in 1850. Rosanna was the daughter of Lucy Harris of Robertson County. In 1850, Thomas and his new bride were living in the home of his father, Thomas Bell, Jr., and his stepmother, Sarah Traux Bell. Thomas acquired a good education for his day in the common schools in Cheatham County. He was always a farmer and owned 800 acres of choice farm land on which he made a living for his family growing corn, wheat and dark fired tobacco.

Rosanna Harris Bell died in February 1871 and Thomas remarried the following October to Nancy Williams. The Bells were of so called "Scotch-Irish" descent, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Democrats. This family was very highly respected in the county. Nancy Ann WILLIAMS 8 and Thomas BELL III 7 had the following children:

- **+834 i. Mary Robert BELL 8.**
- **835 ii. Jerome S. BELL 8.**
- **836 iii. Maggie O. BELL 8.**
- **837 iv. Nannie Emma BELL 8.**
- **838 v. Ever BELL.**
- **839 vi. Charles Tyson BELL 8.**
- **840 vii. Thomas BELL IV 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

295. Sterling W. SHEARRON 7[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1831 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 7 May 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

He was married to Angelina W. STUART (daughter of William H. STUART and Burchett Stark nee WILLIAMS) on 30 Nov 1853 in Montgomery Co., TN. Angelina W. STUART [1][2] was born on 25 Jan 1835 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 27 Aug 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Sterling W. SHEARRON 7 and Angelina W. STUART had the following children:

- **947 i. Willie F. SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1854 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 25 May 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.**
- **+948 ii. Mary Ella SHEARRON 8.**
- **949 iii. Nannie Erma SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **+950 iv. Thomas Edward SHEARRON 8.**
- **+951 v. Elizabeth May SHEARRON 8.**
- **952 vi. Zachariah Dempsy SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 15 Feb 1922 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN.**
- **+953 vii. James Alexander SHEARRON 8.**
- **954 viii. Joseph SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1874.**
- **+955 ix. John S. SHEARRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

948. Mary Ella SHEARRON 8 [(1)(2)] was born on 30 Sep 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 27 Oct 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

She was married to J. B. DAVIS on 2 Sep 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

950. Thomas Edward SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in May 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 9 Jun 1946 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

He was married to Martha Ann "Mollie" VENTRESS on 31 Oct 1883 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha Ann "Mollie" VENTRESS [1][2] was born on 9 Jul 1865 in Tennessee. She died on 5 Sep 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Thomas Edward SHEARRON 8 and Martha Ann "Mollie" VENTRESS had the following children:

- **+2177 i. Nannie E. SHEARRON 9.**
- **+2178 ii. James Thomas SHEARRON 9.**
- **+2179 iii. Henry Porter SHEARRON 9.**
- **+2180 iv. Anderson Sterling SHEARRON 9.**
- **2181 v. Wanda SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married Damone Gupton 12 October 1923 in Cheatham County, TN. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

2177. Nannie E. SHEARRON 9 [1][2] was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 10 Dec 1982 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

She was married to William Henry WALL Jr. 9 (son of William Henry WALL Sr. 8 and Harriett MAXEY) (date unknown). William Henry WALL Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1882. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Nannie E. SHEARRON 9 and William Henry WALL Jr. 9 had the following children:

- **+3699 i. Mary Ella WALL 10.**
- **+3700 ii. Frankie "Julia" WALL 10.**
- **+3701 iii. Willodeen WALL.**

Return to Table of Contents

2178. James Thomas SHEARRON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Nov 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 19 Mar 1943 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN.

He was married to Sammie May SMITH on 17 Sep 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN. Sammie May SMITH[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Tennessee. She died on 17 Jun 1970 in Tennessee. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, Neptune, TN. The photo, taken approximately 1908, is Sammie holding daughter, Zora. James Thomas SHEARRON 9 and Sammie May SMITH had the following children:

- **3846 i. Hilliard Melonee SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 3 Jun 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN.**
- **+3847 ii. Zora Smith SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3848 iii. Marion Edward SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3849 iv. William Benjamin SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3850 v. Dorothy Evelyn SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3851 vi. James Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 10.**
- **+3852 vii. Jean Malloy SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3853 viii. Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3847. Zora Smith SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Dec 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 15 Dec 1972. Married Sam Adkisson.

She was married to Samuel ADKISSON on 15 Feb 1932. Zora Smith SHEARRON 10 and Samuel ADKISSON had the following children:

- **5431 i. Dorothy Melonee ADKISSON 11 was born on 27 Jul 1936.**
- **+5432 ii. Thomas James ADKISSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5432. Thomas James ADKISSON 11 was born on 12 Jan 1949.

He was married to Catherine Ann WEEKS on 1 Jul 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

3848. Marion Edward SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 6 Oct 1963 in Tennessee. He was buried in Smith Family Cemetery, Neptune, TN.

He was married to Helen NICHOLSON (date unknown). Marion Edward SHEARRON 10 and Helen NICHOLSON had the following children:

5433 i. Michael SHEARRON (Twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Aug 1937. He died on 12 Jul 1938.

+5434 ii. Marcia SHEARRON (Twin) 11.

Return to Table of Contents

3849. William Benjamin SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Dec 1996. Married Jewel Bass.

He was married to Jewel BATTS on 20 Jan 1937. William Benjamin SHEARRON 10 and Jewel BATTS had the following children:

- **+5435 i. Dixie Dawn SHEARRON 11.**
- **+5436 ii. William Benjamin SHEARRON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5435. Dixie Dawn SHEARRON 11 was born on 17 Jan 1938.

She was married to James Fred WEEMS (date unknown). Dixie Dawn SHEARRON 11 and James Fred WEEMS had the following children:

- **6862 i. Martha Dawn WEEMS 12 was born on 16 Sep 1956.**
- **6863 ii. Sharon Sue WEEMS 12 was born on 1 May 1959.**
- **6864 iii. James Fred WEEMS 12 was born on 15 Apr 1962.**

Return to Table of Contents

5436. William Benjamin SHEARRON 11 was born on 7 Mar 1943.

He was married to Sandra RICHARDSON on 28 Apr 1965.

Return to Table of Contents

3850. Dorothy Evelyn SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 15 Oct 1990. Married Warren Nabors.

She was married to Phil DUKE about 1939. Phil DUKE died on 31 Mar 1945 in WWII, killed in action..
Dorothy Evelyn SHEARRON 10 and Phil DUKE had the following children:

- **5437 i. Michael Allen DUKE 11 was born on 15 Mar 1940.**
- **5438 ii. Gloria Heaton DUKE 11 was born on 26 Jul 1942.**

She was married to Warren NABORS (date unknown). Dorothy Evelyn SHEARRON 10 and Warren NABORS had the following children:

- **5439 i. Jeffrey King NABORS 11.**
- **5440 ii. Honey Lu NABORS 11 was born on 9 Feb 1949.**
- **5441 iii. Jayme Shearron NABORS 11 was born on 19 Jul 1956.**

Return to Table of Contents

3851. James Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1925. He died on 23 Jan 1994.

He was married to Elaine MC LEMORE on 17 May 1953. Elaine MC LEMORE died on 17 Jun 1955. James Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 10 and Elaine MC LEMORE had the following children:

- **5442 i. Terersa Gail SHEARRON 11 was born on 10 Apr 1955.**

He was married to Mary Virginia ESTES on 30 Aug 1958. Mary Virginia ESTES died on 22 Jan 1991. James Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 10 and Mary Virginia ESTES had the following children:

- **+5443 i. Charles Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 11.**
- **+5444 ii. Jerry Lee SHEARRON 11.**
- **5445 iii. Michael Eric SHEARRON 11 was born on 17 Sep 1974.**

He was married to Reatha BURTON 4 Nov 1992 (no children of record).

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5443. Charles Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 11 was born on 4 Sep 1959.

He was married to Katherine Elizabeth WARNER on 11 Aug 1978. Charles Thomas SHEARRON Jr. 11 and Katherine Elizabeth WARNER had the following children:

- **6865 i. Charles Thomas SHEARRON 12 was born on 4 Feb 1979.**
- **6866 ii. Matthew Warner SHEARRON 12 was born on 2 May 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

5444. Jerry Lee SHEARRON 11 was born on 12 Jul 1960.

He was married to Rebecca Kay "Becky" BRUMFIELD (date unknown). Jerry Lee SHEARRON 11 and Rebecca Kay "Becky" BRUMFIELD had the following children:

6867 i. Emily Grace SHEARRON 12 was born on 28 Jul 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

3852. Jean Malloy SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1929.

She was married to Wren Hooper MCLAUGHLIN on 8 Apr 1950. Wren Hooper MCLAUGHLIN [1][2] was born on 12 Dec 1925. Jean Malloy SHEARRON 10 and Wren Hooper MCLAUGHLIN had the following children:

- **+5446 i. Deidra Jean MCLAUGHLIN 11.**
- **+5447 ii. Angela Rhea MCLAUGHLIN 11.**
- **+5448 iii. Jeffrey Wrenn MCLAUGHLIN 11.**
- **+5449 iv. Alan Shane MCLAUGHLIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5446. Deidra Jean MCLAUGHLIN 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1951.

She was married to Terry Weems TEASLEY (date unknown). Terry Weems TEASLEY was born on 3 Jun 1949. Deidra Jean MCLAUGHLIN 11 and Terry Weems TEASLEY had the following children:

+6868 i. Troy Dean TEASLEY 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6868. Troy Dean TEASLEY 12 was born on 7 Jul 1969.

He was married to Lisa Michelle COCHRAN on 4 Dec 1988. Lisa Michelle COCHRAN was born on 22 Sep 1968.

Return to Table of Contents

5447. Angela Rhea MCLAUGHLIN 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1953.

She was married to James Robert JACKSON Jr. on 26 May 1973. James Robert JACKSON Jr. was born on 20 Jun 1950. Angela Rhea MCLAUGHLIN 11 and James Robert JACKSON Jr. had the following children:

- **6869 i. Kyle Robert JACKSON 12 was born on 13 Mar 1976.**
- **6870 ii. Chadwick Wyatt JACKSON 12 was born on 4 Mar 1979.**
- **6871 iii. Ashley Renee' JACKSON 12 was born on 30 Apr 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

5448. Jeffrey Wrenn MCLAUGHLIN 11[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1957.

He was married to Amanda Metta TIDWELL on 17 May 1980. Amanda Metta TIDWELL was born on 5 Mar 1958. Jeffrey Wrenn MCLAUGHLIN 11 and Amanda Metta TIDWELL had the following children:

- **6872 i. Bethany Jo MCLAUGHLIN 12 was born on 6 Feb 1983.**
- **6873 ii. Tyler Jennings MCLAUGHLIN 12 was born on 3 Oct 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

5449. Alan Shane MCLAUGHLIN 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1966.

He was married to Robin Rae SPANN on 30 Aug 1987. Robin Rae SPANN was born on 5 Jun 1965.

Return to Table of Contents

3853. Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Dec 1954. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11 (daughter of George Fredrick BOYD and Betty Allone SHIVERS 10) in 1948. Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1930. Samuel Sterling "Pete" SHEARRON Sr. 10 and Peggy Joyce BOYD (twin) 11 had the following children:

- **+5450 i. Samuel Sterling "Repete" SHEARRON Jr. 12.**
- **+5451 ii. Sherry Loyce SHEARRON 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

5450. Samuel Sterling "Repete" SHEARRON Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 29 May 1949.

He was married to Carol RICHARDSON (date unknown). Samuel Sterling "Repete" SHEARRON Jr. 12 and Carol RICHARDSON had the following children:

- **6874 i. Miles Sterling SHEARRON 13.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5451. Sherry Loyce SHEARRON 12[1] [2] was born in Mar 1954.

She was married to Russell DAVENPORT (date unknown). Sherry Loyce SHEARRON 12 and Russell DAVENPORT had the following children:

- **6875 i. Amanda DAVENPORT 13.**
- **6876 ii. Katherine DAVENPORT 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

2179. Henry Porter SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1897. He died in 1977.

He was married to Nola E. EDGIN on 25 Dec 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nola E. EDGIN [1][2] was born in 1897 in Tennessee. She died in 1970. Henry Porter SHEARRON 9 and Nola E. EDGIN had the following children:

+3854 i. Martha SHEARRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3854. Martha SHEARRON 10 (1)(2) .

She was married to Robert HALLUMS (date unknown). Martha SHEARRON 10 and Robert HALLUMS had the following children:

- **+5452 i. Delia HALLUMS 11.**
- **+5453 ii. Martha Grace HALLUMS 11.**
- **+5454 iii. Robbie HALLUMS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5452. Delia HALLUMS 11 [1][2] was born on 30 May 1953.

She was married to Robert Winn SNEED (date unknown). Delia HALLUMS 11 and Robert Winn SNEED had the following children:

- **6877 i. Kathryn SNEED 12[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1982.**
- **6878 ii. Jacob "Jake" SNEED 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

5453. Martha Grace HALLUMS 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1957.

Return to Table of Contents

5454. Robbie HALLUMS 11 [1][2] was born on 30 May 1958.

Robbie HALLUMS 11 and Larry JONES had the following children:

- **6879 i. Julie Ann JONES 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1983.**
- **6880 ii. Molly Shearron JONES 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

2180. Anderson Sterling SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 2 Sep 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Sterling and Essie were married by Justice of the Peace, W. J. Smith.

He was married to Essie H. HUNT 10 (daughter of George Robert HUNT and Emily Etta TEASLEY 9) on 10 Feb 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. Essie H. HUNT 10 [1][2] was born on 13 Aug 1894. She died on 6 Aug 1961 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

951. Elizabeth May SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1863 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 27 Feb 1950 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Thomas J. PAGE (son of Moody PAGE and Perlina WEAKLEY) on 8 Nov 1882 in Cheatham County, TN. Thomas J. PAGE[1][2] was born in Sep 1858 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 12 Mar 1926 in Cheatham County , TN. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Elizabeth May SHEARRON 8 and Thomas J. PAGE had the following children:

- **2182 i. Oscar E. PAGE 9[1] [2] was born in Jun 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2183 ii. Charley PAGE 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2184 iii. Jessie Irene PAGE 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 9 Sep 1976 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2185 iv. Luster PAGE 9[1] [2] was born in Jun 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2186 v. Lula M. PAGE 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1900 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

953. James Alexander SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 20 Jul 1946 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon-Stewart Cemetery. Mattie Lenora Stewart first married Thomas Marion Owen 9 July 1890 in Cheatham County, Tennessee. They had two children Arthur Owen, born 27 July 1891 and Cora Ann Owen, born 27 December 1893 in Cheatham County. Thomas Marion Owen died 11 June 1895 and is buried in the Eatherly-Stewart Cemetery in Cheatham County.

He was married to Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee STEWART (daughter of Benjamin Franklin STEWART and Emily MAXEY) on 21 Oct 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN.
Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee STEWART[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1872. She died on 26 Nov 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Shearon-Stewart Cemetery. James Alexander SHEARRON 8 and Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee STEWART had the following children:

+2187 i. Mable Alene SHEARRON 9.

2188 ii. John Henry SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 26 Sep 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Eatherly-Stewart Cemetery.

2189 iii. James Noble SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 9 Sep 1904 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Eatherly-Stewart Cemetery.

2190 iv. Mary Emma SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married Porter Binkley 14 December 1929. W.D. Perry, Esq. performed the marriage ceremony in the home of the bride's parents in Cheatham Co., TN.

2191 v. Malcom Patterson SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 1 Jul 1972 in Robertson Co., TN.. He was buried in Bethlehem Church Cemetery. He married Emma Louise (last name unknown). She was born 16 October 1903. Record of children not available.

2192 vi. Horace SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN.

+2193 vii. Willie Halden SHEARRON 9.

2194 viii. Harvey Cecil SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. He married Earline B. (last name unknown). She was born 7 November 1916 in Tennessee.
Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

2187. Mable Alene SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Pleasant View, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Charley BELL on 10 Sep 1916. Charley BELL[1] [2] was born in 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mable Alene SHEARRON 9 and Charley BELL had the following children:

- **3855 i. James W. BELL 10[1] [2] was born in 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2193. Willie Halden SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 8 Sep 1979 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Alice HUDGENS 10 (daughter of Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9) on 14 Dec 1931. Mary Alice HUDGENS 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1910.

Return to Table of Contents

---

955. John S. SHEARRON 8 [1][2] was born about 1876. John and Myrtle moved to Nashville soon after they married in 1918. In 1920, they lived at 223 9th Avenue North, and John was a barber at 425 Union Street. In 1926 they were living 2006 Eastland Avenue and Myrtle was working for Cain Sloan Department Store. In 1944, John was working as a barber at Tulane Barber Shop and his address was given as 718 Woodland Street. Myrtle was still working at Cain Sloan but, her address was listed as 210 Polk Avenue Apartments. No record of children.

He was married to Myrtle CAPPS in 1918 in Montgomery Co., TN. Myrtle CAPPS[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

---

296. James A. SHEARRON 7 [1][2] was born in 1834 in Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Betty UNKNOWN in 1856 in Robertson Co., TN. Betty UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1840. James A. SHEARRON 7 and Betty UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+956 i. Thomas J. SHEARON 8.**
- **+957 ii. George W. SHEARRON 8.**
- **958 iii. Mary SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1863 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **959 iv. Richard Woods SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

956. Thomas J. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1857 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 30 Jan 1901 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Sango Cemetery, 11th Dist., Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Laura TRAYLOR (daughter of Thomas TRAYLOR and Amanda M. O'NEIL) in 1891 in Montgomery Co., TN. Laura TRAYLOR[1][2] was born on 11 Dec 1863 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 3 Sep 1956 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Sango Cemetery, 11th Dist., Montgomery Co., TN. In 1900, Laura 46, was living in Clarksville, Tennessee, and Thomas was not living with her and their two daughters, Clettie 18 and Sulley 16. It is possible that he may have been in a sanitarium or hospital since he died in January the following year.

In 1920, Laura 56, was still living in Clarksville and her daughter, Sulley Shearon 26, was still at home. Laura's father, Thomas Traylor, was living in the household as was two of Laura's brothers, Leonard Traylor 53 and Dempsey Traylor 49. Laura died in 1956 and is buried beside Thomas in Sango Cemetery in east Montgomery County, Tennessee. Thomas J. SHEARON 8 and Laura TRAYLOR had the following children:

- **2195 i. Clettie A. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1891 in Montgomery Co., TN. She married George Pardue in 1911 in Montgomery Co., TN. No record of children.**

- **2196 ii. Lettie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1893 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2197 iii. William Edward SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 9 Jan 1966 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Sango Cemetery, East Montgomery Co., TN. He married Evelyn Holt. She was born 30 June 1903 in Tennessee. Record of children unavailable.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

957. George W. SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died in 1940 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Sango Cemetery, Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Carrie M. WILLIAMS in 1889 in Montgomery Co., TN. Carrie M. WILLIAMS[1] [2] was born in May 1871 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died in 1963 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Sango Cemetery, 11th. Dist., Montgomery Co., TN. George W. SHEARRON 8 and Carrie M. WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **2198 i. Nannie E. SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2199 ii. Sadie SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1893 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

297. Nancy W. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1838 in Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to Henry SHAW on 11 Apr 1859 in Cheatham County, TN. Henry SHAW [1][2] was born in 1826 in Montgomery Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

300. Henry C. FLINTOFF (Stepson) [1][2] was born in 1848 in Robertson Co., TN. Henry was the stepson of Zachariah Shearon after Zack's marriage to his mother, Elizabeth Flintoff nee Compton. She was the widow of Thomas Flintoff, a prominent farmer in Robertson County (later Cheatham). Thomas Flintoff was born in Liverpool England and died at a young age in the early 1860's. Henry was 15 and had two sisters, Alice 18, and Sarah 13, when Zack married their mother.

He was married to Attie MALLORY on 28 Dec 1874 in Cheatham Co., TN. Attie MALLORY [1][2] was born in 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. Henry C. FLINTOFF (Stepson) and Attie MALLORY had the following children:

- **960 i. Mary FLINTOFF[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **961 ii. Bessie FLINTOFF[1] [2] was born in 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+962 iii. Ruth FLINTOFF.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

105. Wyatt SHEARON 6 [1][2] was born in 1805 in Warren Co., NC. He died after 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. Son of Sterling Harris Shearin 5 and Nancy Anne Williams, Wyatt Shearin moved with his family from Warren County, North Carolina to Robertson County, Tennessee, shortly after 1810 when he was about 5 years old. The family settled on a farm there and, as a lad, Wyatt may have fished the banks of Red River and the Sycamore Creek. About 1822 he married Nancy Miles, a daughter of Thomas Miles and sister of William Miles.

In 1850 Wyatt Sheron and his family were recorded in the 15th Civil District of Robertson County and the household included Sarah 19, John Joseph 17, Emily 15, Burchett (idiot) 13, Zachary 9, Gustavus 7 and Florence 5. Also in the household was a grandson, James Shaw 3, the son of Wyatt's and Nancy's second oldest daughter Martha A. Shearon and Henry Shaw who were married in Robertson County 3 January 1843. Martha and Henry had two children before she died in 1847 during or soon after giving birth to their second child, James. Martha's and Henry's' other child, Mary Jane Shaw 6, was living in the home of Martha's sister, Nancy ,and her husband, J. F. Stack, on the adjoining farm to Wyatt's. At the time, Nancy and J. F. had one child, Martha A. Stack 1, probably named for Nancy's deceased sister.

In 1850, Henry Shaw was living with his widowed mother, Sarah Shaw, in Montgomery County, Tennessee. Henry then married Nancy W. Sherron (Shearon) 11 April 1859 in Cheatham County. Nancy was a daughter of Zachariah and Nancy Williams Sherron (Shearon) who, at the time, lived in neighboring Montgomery County. Nancy was a first cousin to Martha A. Shearon, Henry Shaw's deceased wife.

In 1856, the area in which Wyatt's farm was located was taken to form part of the 5th District of the newly formed Cheatham County. Wyatt and Nancy were living there in 1860 when their household included four of their own children as well as two grandchildren, Mary Jane Shaw 16 and her brother James Shaw, then 13. Wyatt and Nancy were both listed as 56 years of age. In the same year, Henry Shaw 34 and his new wife Nancy W. Shearon 22 were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County next door to Wyatt's nephew, Sterling W. Shearon, and his wife, Angelina Stewart, and their children.

On 26 May 1866, Wyatt's wife, Nancy Miles Shearon, made out her will and named her brother, William Miles, as executor of her estate. F. S . Evans and E. S. Read witnessed her signature. She gave all her possessions, including the residue of her inheritance from her father's estate (Thomas Miles), to "her beloved husband" Wyatt Shearon. It appears Nancy may have known she had a terminal illness since she died the following year at about age 62. Her exact death date or burial place could not be located.

Will of Nancy H. Shearon

Know all men by these presents, that I, Nancy Shearon, being of sound and deposing mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following. I give and bequeath and desire to my dear husband, Wyatt Shearon, all of the amount coming to me from my

father, Thomas Miles' Estate, both real and personal, wherever found or whatever it may be, to have and to hold to him the said Wyatt Shearon to his sole and seperate use for his natural lifetime. I hereby appoint my brother, William H. Miles executor of this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal this the 28 th day of May 1866
Nancy H. Shearon
(X her mark and seal)

Signed sealed and delivered and published by Nancy H. Shearon as her last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses who subscribe our names hereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other, this May the 28 th. 1866.

F. S. Evans
E. S. Read

Nancy's will was proved in the July term of court 1867, and it is probable she died in May or June of 1867.

In 1870 Wyatt 66, widower, was still living on his farm in the 5th District of Cheatham County. His youngest daughter, Florence Shearon Harris, and her husband, Gad E. Harris, and their children, Mary 4, Elisa 2 and Wyatt Harris 5 months, were living with him.He died in 1876 at age 71 and like his wife no exact date of death or burial place was located by this compiler.

Wyatt and Nancy are the second great grandparents of this writer and leave a long line of descendants.

He was married to Nancy H. MILES (daughter of Thomas MILES and Esther UNKNOWN) about 1822 in Robertson Co., TN. Nancy H. MILES(1) (2) was born about 1805 in Virginia. She died after 26 May 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN. Wyatt SHEARON 6 and Nancy H. MILES had the following children:

- **+302 i. Sterling Wyatt SHERRON 7.**
- **+303 ii. Nancy H. SHEARON 7.**
- **+304 iii. Martha A. SHEARON 7.**
- **305 iv. Sarah E. SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born about 1831.**
- **+306 v. John Joseph SHEARON 7.**
- **+307 vi. Zachariah Franklin SHEARON 7.**
- **+308 vii. Emily R. SHEARON 7.**
- **+309 viii. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 7.**
- **310 ix. Burchett SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1838 in Robertson Co., TN. Burchett was mentally incompetent and never married. The census of 1850 recorded her as an idiot.**

- **+311 x. Gustavus SHEARON 7.**
- **+312 xi. Florence SHEARON 7.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

302. Sterling Wyatt SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1823 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 16 Jun 1869 in Probably McCracken Co., KY. Sterling Wyatt, named for his grandfather, Sterling, and his father, Wyatt. He married in 1843 but was not recorded in the 1850 census for Tennessee. He would have been about age 27, and is believed to have moved his wife and three children to Kentucky where three more children are known to have been born. He and Eliza Harris Sherron had six known children, most of whom made their homes in the Paducah area of McCracken County, Kentucky. It is said that Sterling was buried in City Cemetery, Clarksville, TN, but this compiler has not confirmed that.

He was married to Eliza "Lucy" HARRIS on 10 Aug 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. Eliza "Lucy" HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1825 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 25 Jul 1900 in Probably McCracken Co., KY. Sterling Wyatt SHERRON 7 and Eliza "Lucy" HARRIS had the following children:

- **+963 i. William W. SHERRON 8.**
- **+964 ii. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8.**
- **965 iii. Elizabeth SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1848 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 17 Jun 1867.**
- **966 iv. Nancy M. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1851 in Kentucky. She died on 28 Mar 1854.**
- **+967 v. James Washington SHERRON 8.**
- **+968 vi. John T. SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

964. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 8 Oct 1912 in McCracken Co., KY. Some believe that Jesse Coleman Sherron first married Sarah Harper in Cheatham County, Tennessee on 16 December 1862. There is a record of marriage of a Jesse Shearon to a Sarah Harper on that date, but this was Jesse Thomas Shearon, son of Wyatt and Nancy Miles Shearon, born 1837 in Robertson County, Tennessee. The 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, lists Sarah J. Harper 12 in the home of her parents, her brothers and sisters and her grandmother, Rebecca Harper 78.

Some have listed children born to Jesse Coleman Sherron and Sarah Harper but we find no record of Jesse Coleman's children by any marriage until October 1869 after he had married Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens. In 1860, Sarah Harper age 23, oldest daughter of John H. and Elizabeth H. Harper of Cheatham County, was recorded with her parents in the 3rd Civil District near the community of Sycamore Mills. Sarah had two sisters, Mary and Rebecca, and four brothers, Samuel, Christopher, Thomas and William Harper. In the 1870 census, there is a Jesse Sheron 38 listed with wife Sarah 32, but this is John Jesse Sheron, Jr. and his wife, Sarah Burchett Maxey, and their three children.

Jesse Coleman married first to Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee Hudgens, she died in 1877. Then he married Mary Ann Teasley the same year in November. In the 1880 Census for McCracken Co., KY, Jesse 34 and Mary A. Sherron 30, are recorded in the community of Rices, KY, in the 6th. District, with children Thomas S. 10, Mary E. 9, Sarah E. 9, Emma F. 7 and James W. 5. In the 1900 census, Jesse and Mary were living in the 7th. District of McCracken Co., KY, and their children Rosa, Lilly, Ever and Jesse were recorded at home.

He is recorded with new bride, Kathryn Mortimer, on 18 September 1909. No death record for Kathryn was found, and it is probable that she and Jesse were divorced. On Jesse Coleman's marriage certificate to Ida Rogers 4 July 1912 in Paducah, Kentucky, it is noted that this was his fourth marriage. It appears Jesse Coleman and Mary Ann may have been divorced prior to 1909 since she was still living at the time of Jesse's marriage to Kathryn Mortimer and later to Ida Rogers.

Said to be a very large man, Jesse Coleman Sherron was apparently a colorful, personable and aggressive individual and leaves a long line of descendants most of whom use the Sherron spelling of the name. His descendants, by his first two marriages, are recorded with the respective spouse in this writing. A history of his marriage to each is also recorded separately with the spouse.

He was married to Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8 (daughter of James H. HUDGENS and Emily WALKER 7) on 1 Jan 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8 [1][2] was born on 5 Mar 1841 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 28 Apr 1877 in McCracken Co., KY. Sintha's mother, Emily Walker Hudgens, died 10 October 1847 and in the 1850 census Elizabeth Sintha 9, along with her brothers, Joseph 7 and Allen Hudgens 5, were living with their grandparents, Hardridge and Cynthia Shearin Walker in the 15th Civil District of Robertson County, Tennessee. At that time their

brother, Hardridge Hudgens, also listed as 9 years old, was living in the home of his aunt Harriett Walker Wall, and her husband Washington Wall, and their 2 year old son, William H. Wall. Elizabeth Sintha's father, James H. Hudgens 39, was living in the 15th District of Robertson County with his brother, Edward G. Hudgens. Their mother, Elizabeth Hudgens, was living in the household and stated she was born in Virginia in 1777. In 1860, Elizabeth Sintha listed as 21 and her brothers, Allen 15 and James 8, were living in the 5th District of Cheatham County with their widowed grandmother, Cynthia Shearin Walker. Their grandfather, Hardridge Walker, Sr., died 12 December 1855 at age 73.

Elizabeth Sintha first married William W. Reed, Jr. in Cheatham County, Tennessee, on 18 November 1860, ceremony performed by G. W. Maxey, Justice of the Peace. William W. Reed, Jr. was the son of William, Sr. and Elizabeth Reed from North Carolina. In 1850, William Reed, Jr. was living in the 15th District of Robertson County, Tennessee with his parents, four brothers and two sisters. William W. Reed, Sr. died before 1860 when his widow, Elizabeth 60, and five of their children, including William W. Reed, Jr., listed as 25 years of age, were recorded in the newly formed 5th. District of Cheatham County. It is not known if William and Elizabeth Sintha had children, if they divorced or if he died. We do know that she remarried to Jesse Coleman Sherron in 1868, and they moved to McCracken County, Kentucky, where they had five children before she died 28 April 1877. She was the first of four wives of Jesse Coleman Sherron and is buried near Paducah, Kentucky. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 and Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee HUDGENS 8 had the following children:

- **2014 i. Thomas S. SHERRON 9.**
- **+2015 ii. Mary E. SHERRON (Twin) 9.**
- **+2016 iii. Sarah E. "Sallie" SHERRON (Twin) 9.**
- **+2017 iv. Emma Florence SHERRON 9.**
- **+2018 v. James Wyatt SHERRON 9.**

He was married to Mary TEASLEY 8 (daughter of John Decatur TEASLEY 7 and Elizabeth M. (Minerva) SANDERS) on 22 Nov 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary TEASLEY 8 (1)(2) was born on 4 Jan 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 29 Aug 1916 in Mc Cracken Co., KY. Jesse Coleman SHERRON 8 and Mary TEASLEY 8 had the following children:

- **+1992 i. Rosa Lee SHERRON 9.**
- **1993 ii. Lilly M. SHERRON 9.**
- **1994 iii. Ever I. "Sissy" SHERRON 9.**
- **+1995 iv. Jesse Owen SHERRON 9.**

He was married to Mary Katherine MORTIMER on 18 Sep 1909.

He was married to Ida ROGERS on 4 Jul 1912 in McCracken Co., KY.

Return to Table of Contents

---

967. James Washington SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1854 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 21 Feb 1927 in McCracken Co., KY. James died of a heart attack at age 73.

He was married to Mary E. HARRIS on 12 Aug 1873. Mary E. HARRIS [1][2] was born in 1853 in Kentucky. James Washington SHERRON 8 and Mary E. HARRIS had the following children:

- **2207 i. Valley SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**
- **2208 ii. Bertie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1877 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**
- **2209 iii. Harvey SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1878 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**
- **2210 iv. Porter H. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1880 in Mc Cracken Co., KY.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

968. John T. SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born on 8 Jul 1856 in McCracken Co., KY. He died on 23 Feb 1930 in McCracken Co., KY.

He was married to Rachel CARTER (date unknown). Rachel CARTER[1] [2] was born in 1848. She died in 1923. John T. SHERRON 8 and Rachel CARTER had the following children:

2211 i. Albert Raman SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1878. He died on 21 Sep 1957. Married Annie Gholson.

2212 ii. Arthur Alexander SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1880. Married Georgia Husbands.

2213 iii. Ida May SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1882. She died on 29 Mar 1932. She married James T. Rice 25 October 1906. James died in 1929. Record of children unavailable.

2214 iv. Leona Bertha SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1885. She married Lonnie R. Shields 31 October 1904.

2215 v. Earol Deen SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1886. He married Eureka Rudolph 24 November 1909.

2216 vi. Emmett Sellars SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 May 1888. He married Amy W. Rickman 12 April 1914.

Return to Table of Contents

---

303. Nancy H. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1825 in Robertson Co., TN. She died before 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Stack-Baggett Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to J. F. STACK in 1848 in Tennessee. J. F. STACK [1][2] was born in Jun 1816 in Tennessee. In 1880, J. F. was recorded as a widower in the 4th. District of Cheatham County and nine of his unmarried children were still at home. Sons, Louis and George, had already married and left home. In 1900, J. F. 83 was recorded in the home of his son, David Stack, and his family.
Nancy H. SHEARON 7 and J. F. STACK had the following children:

- **969 i. Martha A. STACK 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+970 ii. Louis A. STACK 8.**
- **971 iii. Sarah Margaret STACK 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1853 in Robertson Co., TN. In 1900, Sarah Margaret was living in the home of her brother, David, and his family. She never married.**
- **+972 iv. George W. STACK 8.**
- **+973 v. David H. STACK 8.**
- **974 vi. William H. STACK 8[1] [2] was born in 1862 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **975 vii. Mary P. STACK 8[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+976 viii. Jesse T. STACK 8.**
- **977 ix. Ruth STACK 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **978 x. N. C. STACK 8[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

970. Louis A. STACK 8 [1][2] was born in 1852 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1940 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Stack-Baggett Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. In 1880, Jim and first wife, Nancy (last name unknown), were recorded in the 4th District of Cheatham County, Tennesee, and they had one daughter, C.H. Stack. Nancy died prior to 1892 when Jim married Jackie Fort. In 1900, they were recorded in the 4th District of Cheatham County, and they were parents of three children.

He was married to Nancy E. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Louis A. STACK 8 and Nancy E. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2217 i. C.H. STACK 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

972. George W. STACK 8 [1][2] was born in 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. It appears George's wife, at the time, may have died about 1896, possibly when Wesley D. Stack was born. In 1900, George 35 was recorded in Cheatham County and had been married to Mary (last name unknown) for less than a year. Wesley D. Stack, George's 4 year old son, was living with them. Record of children by Mary, if any, was not available.

He was married to Tona G. DOUGLASS on 26 Dec 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN. George W. STACK 8 and Tona G. DOUGLASS had the following children:

2218 i. Wesley D. STACK[1] [2] was born in Jun 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN date unknown. Mary UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in Jan 1876.

Return to Table of Contents

---

973. David H. STACK 8 [1][2] was born in Dec 1856 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1880, David 22 was living in the home of his parents. His wife's name is not known, but they had two children before 1895, and in 1900, he was recorded as a widower in the 4th District of Cheatham County. His two children, his widower father, J. F. Stack 83, and his unmarried sister, Sarah Margaret Stack 47, were living in his household.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). David H. STACK 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2219 i. Bessie P. STACK 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1890.**
- **2220 ii. David M. STACK 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

976. Jesse T. STACK 8 [1][2] was born in 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Fannie UNKNOWN in 1895. Fannie UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in Dec 1876. Jesse T. STACK 8 and Fannie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2221 i. Jesse STACK 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2222 ii. Lee M. STACK 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

304. Martha A. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1826 in Robertson Co., TN. She died about 1847 in Robertson Co., TN. She married Henry Shaw and they had two children. Martha died in 1847 in Robertson County, Tennessee, during or soon after giving birth to their son, James T. Shaw. Henry then married Martha's first cousin, Nancy Shearon, daughter of her father's brother, Zachariah, and his wife, Nancy Williams Shearon.

She was married to Henry SHAW on 4 Jan 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. Henry SHAW[1] [2] was born in 1826 in Montgomery Co., TN. Martha A. SHEARON 7 and Henry SHAW had the following children:

- **979 i. Mary J. SHAW 8[1] [2] was born in 1844 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+980 ii. James T. SHAW 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

980. James T. SHAW 8 (1)(2) was born on 24 Oct 1846 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 10 Apr 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary TEASLEY 8 (daughter of Allen J. TEASLEY and Sarah "Sally" WALKER 7) on 19 Dec 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary TEASLEY 8 (1)(2) was born in 1844 in Robertson Co., TN. She died in 1869. Mary Ann died while, or soon after, giving birth to her son, Henry A. Shaw, in 1869. We found no record of her death or burial place. James and Mary Ann were second cousins, and Mary Ann and "Bettie" Shearon, James' second wife, were also second cousins. James T. SHAW 8 and Mary TEASLEY 8 had the following children:

- **2003 i. Henry A. SHAW 9.**

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8 (daughter of Joseph Washington SHEARON 7 and Rebecca MAXEY) on 23 Dec 1876 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8(1) (2) was born on 8 Mar 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. She was buried in Shearon Family Cemetery, Cheap Hill, Cheatham Co.,TN. Nancy "Bettie" and James T. Shaw were second cousins. In 1920, James 73 and Nancy 68 were living in the 4th District of Cheatham County.
James T. SHAW 8 and Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARON 8 had the following children:

- **2137 i. George W. SHAW 9.**
- **2138 ii. John J. SHAW 9.**
- **2139 iii. Clarence SHAW 9.**
- **2140 iv. Mattie SHAW 9.**
- **2141 v. Jesse SHAW 9.**
- **2142 vi. Turner SHAW 9.**
- **2143 vii. Lula SHAW 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

306. John Joseph SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1832 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 17 May 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN (Tuberculosis). He was first recorded with his parents in Robertson County, Tennessee, in 1840. He grew up there and married Mary Maxey in 1852 at age 20. Mary was born 25 September 1825 and was about seven years older than John Joseph.

Nancy, the first child of John J. and Mary Maxey Shearon, was born 15 December 1852 in Robertson County, 10 months after they married. The county of Cheatham was formed in 1856 and John J. and Mary were recorded in the 4th Civil District of the new county in the 1860 census, and there were five children in their household. James Maxey, Mary's brother, was living with them at the time. In 1870 John J. and Mary were still living in the 4th District and four more children had been born into the family.

Mary Maxey Shearon died before the 1880 census when John J. was listed in Cheatham County on page 8, District 4, as John Sharron 46, widower. Four of his children were living with him at that time, one of whom was Emily 21, who was reported to have consumption (TB). She died, unmarried, 15 January 1882 of meningitis. Cheatham County mortality records list Emily as the daughter of John and Burchett Shearon but according to the 1870 census, Emily was recorded as a daughter of John J. and Mary Maxey Sheron in the Thomasville area of the 4th District of Cheatham County. Additionally, our research has never found Emily Shearon in the household of Sarah Burchett Maxey and John Shearon, who had only three known children, Thomasine, Mary and Addie.

Vital Statistics records in Cheatham County for years 1880 and 1881 lists John J. Shearon age 47, (John Joseph was born in 1832), who died of tuberculosis 17 May 1881. His death date was not recorded in the family Bible. Contrary to some records, the John Shearon recorded in the family Bible as having died 17 February 1921, was John Bell Shearon, John Joseph's son.

In 1900 four of John's and Mary's children, George, Frank, Alva D. and John Bell were still living in the 4th District of Cheatham County, probably on the home place.

He was married to Mary MAXEY (daughter of James MAXEY and Mary UNKNOWN) on 27 Feb 1852 in Robertson Co., TN. Mary MAXEY[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1825 in Robertson Co., TN. She died before 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. John Joseph SHEARON 7 and Mary MAXEY had the following children:

- **+981 i. Nancy A. SHEARON 8.**
- **+982 ii. James W. SHEARON Sr. 8.**
- **+983 iii. William S. SHEARON 8.**
- **+984 iv. Benjamin Franklin SHEARON 8.**
- **985 v. Emily E. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Cheatham Co., TN. She**

died on 15 Jan 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN (Meningitis).

- **+986 vi. John Bell SHEARON 8.**
- **+987 vii. Zachariah R. SHEARON 8.**
- **+988 viii. George W. SHEARON 8.**
- **+989 ix. Alva Douglas SHEARRON 8.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

981. Nancy A. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Robertson Co., TN.. She died on 8 Feb 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Brewers Chapel Cemetery. No record of children.

She was married to I. Thomas BOYD (son of Matthew H. BOYD and Sarah Jane TUCKER) on 7 Apr 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN. I. Thomas BOYD[1] [2] was born in Oct 1850 in Robertson Co., TN. He died in 1930 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

982. James W. SHEARON Sr. 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1854 in Robertson Co., TN. In the first census for Cheatham County, Tennessee, in 1860, James was listed as James Y. age 6. In the 1870 census he was listed as James W. Shearon 16 in the home of his parents, John Joseph and Mary Maxey Shearon in the 4th. District of Cheatham County. His wife to be, Martha W. Boyd 20, was living just down the road from his family in the home of John Basford 70. Martha was a sister to I. Thomas Boyd who married James' sister, Nancy A. Shearon. Martha and Thomas Boyd were children of Matthew H. and Jane Tucker Boyd. In 1850, Matthew H. Boyd was living in Christian County, Kentucky and Jane was a Nashville resident. They were married in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, 17 April 1848.

Volume 4 page 272 of the Cheatham County marriage records indicates that on 20 September 1870, James W. Shearon and Martha W. Boyd, were married at Cheaphill, Cheatham County, Tennessee, by H. R. Rye Justice of the Peace. They lived in Cheatham County until the late 1870's when their marriage was dissolved. By then they had two children, John Henry, born in 1871 and Lou Ada born in 1875.

James was not located in the 1880 census and is thought to have married in southern Kentucky and possibly lived there for some time. In 1900, at age 54, he was recorded just across the state line in Robertson County, Tennessee, with wife BVD (Belvadora) 40. They had four children, J. W. 7, W. W. 6, Rebecca Elizabeth 3 and G. R. 1.

Martha then married John " Ben" Nicholson in Cheatham County. They had three children, Lizzie, Charley and Boyd Nicholson, all born in Cheatham County. Since it appears Lizzie was born after Martha and John Ben married it is possible that she was, in fact, Lizzie Shearon born to Martha Boyd and James W. Shearon.

In 1880, John "Ben" Nicholson and his wife M. W . (Martha W. Shearon nee Boyd) were living in the 4th. District of Cheatham County and Martha's two children by James W. Shearon, John Henry 9 and Louada Shearon 5, were living in the household.

On 7 April 1887, James' brother, John Bell Shearon, petitioned the court for guardianship over his minor nephew, John Henry Shearon 16, and niece Louada Shearon 12. He made bond on 4 August 1887. The circumstances are not known to this compiler, but it could be that John Ben Nicholson died before 1887, and James' brother, John Bell Shearon, elected to look after John Henry's and Lou Ada's best interests.

He was married to Martha W. Shearon nee BOYD (daughter of Matthew H. BOYD and Sarah Jane TUCKER) on 20 Sep 1870 in Montgomery Co., TN. Martha W. Shearon nee BOYD [1][2] was born on 15 May 1849 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 31 May 1935 in Tennessee. She was buried in Brewer's Chapel Cemetery. Martha first married James W. Shearon in 1870 and they had two children, John Henry and Louada Shearon, before James left her in the late 1870's. John Henry and Louada were raised by Martha and her second husband, John "Ben" Nicholson. James W. Shearon was a son of John Joseph

and Mary Maxey Shearon. James was only 16 years old and Martha 21 when they married.

In 1860, the Boyd family was recorded in the 1st Civil District of the new county of Cheatham, and in 1870, they were in the Sycamore Mills area of the 3rd District. Martha's father was listed as a tanner. For some unknown reason Martha was living in the 4th district home of a Mr. John Bassford 70, widower, listed as a cooper from North Carolina. While staying there no doubt she met soon to be husband, James W. Shearon, who lived a short distance down the road from the Bassford farm.

In 1880, Martha and John Ben were recorded in the 4th District of Cheatham County and Martha's two children by James W. Shearon were recorded with them.
James W. SHEARON Sr. 8 and Martha W. Shearon nee BOYD had the following children:

- **+2223 i. John Henry SHEARON 9.**
- **+2224 ii. Lou Ada SHEARON 9.**

He was married to Belvadora SMITH (daughter of William and Jamie Elizabeth SMITH) about 1890 in Kentucky (possibly). Belvadora SMITH (1)(2) was born on 25 Mar 1859 in Kentucky (possibly). She died on 20 Sep 1928 in Montgomery Co, . TN. James W. SHEARON Sr. 8 and Belvadora SMITH had the following children:

- **2225 i. James W. SHEARON Jr. 9(1) (2) was born in Mar 1893 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **2226 ii. W. W. SHEARON 9(1) (2) was born in Nov 1894 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **+2227 iii. Elizabeth SHEARON 9.**
- **2228 iv. Gertie SHEARON 9(1) (2) was born in Sep 1899 in Robertson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2223. John Henry SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1945 in Tennessee. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. Lizzie died and John married Florence Walker in Montgomery County, Tennessee. No record of children by Lizzie Harris.

He was married to Lizzie HARRIS (daughter of Newson HARRIS and Mary E. " Mersie " JOHNSON) on 28 Dec 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. Lizzie HARRIS[1][2] was born on 17 Oct 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 5 Sep 1914 in Tennessee. She was buried in Ester Jackson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Florence A. WALKER (daughter of John T. WALKER and Georgia A. BASFORD) in 1916 in Montgomery Co., TN. Florence A. WALKER[1] [2] was born in Sep 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1959 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. John Henry SHEARON 9 and Florence A. WALKER had the following children:

3856 i. Martha Ann SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 14 Oct 1946 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

2224. Lou Ada SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to J. J. ROSSON on 5 Aug 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. J. J. ROSSON [1][2] was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 7 Nov 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN. Lou Ada SHEARON 9 and J. J. ROSSON had the following children:

- **3857 i. Hattie B. ROSSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2227. Elizabeth SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1897 in Robertson Co., TN. She died on 20 Apr 1973 in Oak Plains, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Charles Edward PERRY on 24 Jan 1914 in Montgomery Co., TN. Charles Edward PERRY[1] [2] was born in 1892. He died in 1962.

Return to Table of Contents

---

983. William S. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1855 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 12 Nov 1933 in Madison Co., IL. He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Granite City, Madison Co., Illinois. In 1897, William sold 62.5 acres of land to W. D. Hunter located in northeast Cheatham County where a corner touched Half Pone Creek. William farmed the last 12 years of his life. In 1923, he and his wife lived at 2107 G. Street in Granite City, Illinois, with his daughter and her husband, Virgil Price.

He was married to Ellen G. WALKER (daughter of James G. WALKER and Margaret A. WEBB) on 20 Dec 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. Ellen G. WALKER[1][2] was born on 13 Oct 1857 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 27 Jan 1928 in Madison Co., IL. She was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Granite City, Madison Co., Illinois. Ellen was born about 2 years after Cheatham County was established from parts of Davidson, Dickson, Montgomery and Robertson Counties, Tennessee. In 1860, her family was recorded in the 2nd Civil District and the household included two brothers, John and R. J. Walker, and one sister, N. E. "Nannie" Walker.

In 1870 the family was living in the Sycamore Mills area of the 3rd Civil District. Another child, Joseph Samuel born in 1862, had been added to the household. Ellen married William S. Shearon in the home of her parents in Cheatham County, Tennessee, by Rev. L. F. Evans. William was a son of John Joseph and Mary Maxey Shearon of Cheatham County.

Ellen had health problems much of her adult life, and fearing some of her children may contract her illness in later years, she discouraged marriage which may have been the reason her son, John, never married. William S. SHEARON 8 and Ellen G. WALKER had the following children:

2229 i. William James Calvin SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1878. He died in Nov 1963. He was buried in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison Co., Illinois. James married late in life, maybe in his 60's. He is buried next to Virgil and Mary Price. There is no marker. Calvin lived in Granite City, IL in 1923. He married Rose (last name unknown). Record of children unavailable.

+2230 ii. Mary Magdalene SHEARRON 9.

2231 iii. John Robert SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1885. He died on 4 Dec 1938. He was buried in St. Louis, MO. John lived in St. Louis, MO in 1923. John never married.

+2232 iv. Anna Lillian SHEARON 9.

2233 v. Edward Jarrett SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jun 1893. He died on 9 Apr 1923 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Granite City, Madison Co., Illinois. He was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Granite City, Madison Co., Illinois. Edward died at age 30 from mustard gas poisoning shortly after returning home from WWI. Prior to his death he lived at 2107 G Street in Granite City, Illinois with his parents, Virgil and Mary Price.

Return to Table of Contents

2230. Mary Magdalene SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Feb 1882 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 18 Mar 1972 in Nursing Home, Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. She was buried in St. John's Cem., Granite City, Madison Co., IL. Mary Shearon is the grandmother of David E. Price who has made a significant contribution to this genealogy. Mary lived with Helen and Charles Polley in the later years of her life.They lived in Bellefontaine Neighbors, Missouri.

She was married to Virgil Moten PRICE on 26 Mar 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. Virgil Moten PRICE [1][2] was born on 17 May 1877 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY. He died on 3 Apr 1963 in Granite City, Madison Co., IL. He was buried on 6 Apr 1963 in St. John's Cemetery Granite City, IL. Virgil and his wife lived at 3000 Benton Street, Granite City, IL, in 1920. Squire Love Williams performed the marriage of Virgil and Mary Shearron and Mrs. Squire Love Williams was a witness. They married in Tennnessee and lived there from 1898 to 1902 when they moved to Missouri.They lived in Missouri from 1902 to 1913 when they moved to Granite City, IL. While in Tennessee, they lived for three years on a farm near Nashville. Virgil worked for American Steel Foundries in Granite City for 25 years. Mary Magdalene SHEARRON 9 and Virgil Moten PRICE had the following children:

- **+3858 i. Lawrence Wagner PRICE Sr. 10.**
- **+3859 ii. James Marvin PRICE 10.**
- **+3860 iii. Claude Ambrose PRICE 10.**
- **+3861 iv. Helen Lorene PRICE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3859. James Marvin PRICE 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Jun 1961 in Hawaii. He was buried in Hawaii. Jim worked in construction of high steel as a welder. In 1948, he lived in Los Angeles, California. Jim and his second wife lived in Hawaii, possibly in Honolulu. While living near Granite City, Illinois, Jim fell off of a building and was badly injured.

He was married to Amelia MEULLER on 1 Apr 1929 in Granite City, IL. He was divorced from Amelia MEULLER. Amelia MEULLER[1][2] was born in Germany. She died in Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Los Angeles, California. Amealia lived on Sunset Blvd. in Los Angeles. James Marvin PRICE 10 and Amelia MEULLER had the following children:

5456 i. Marvin PRICE 11[1] [2] was born in 1936 in Granite City, IL. Marvin's parents wanted him to be a child actor. He had some bit parts in a movie or two and had a good singing voice. Marvin's wife, (name unknown), gave birth to a black child. She later committed suicide and Marvin raised the child. Marvin became a psychiatrist and went to live in Alaska.

Return to Table of Contents

3860. Claude Ambrose PRICE 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1904 in Meramec Highland, MO. He died on 11 Nov 1982 in Torrance, CA. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO. He was 29 when he married Lucille who had a 3 year old daughter, Joan, by a previous marriage to William Laschke. Claude and Lucille had three more children and lived in Edwardsville, IL. He worked as a welder and a shop foreman at Shell Oil Refinery in Wood River, Ill. He was seriously burned in a fire at Shell about 1949. In about 1962 Claude and Lucille moved to St.Louis. In 1968 Lucille died from cancer. Claude then married Dorothy Wolff, a cousin of Lucille's, late in 1968. They lived in several homes in the St. Louis area. The last home in which they lived the longest was in Webster Groves, MO. Claude died from blood poisoning while on vacation in Torrance, California. He was 78 years old.

He was married to Cecilia Rose "Lucille" ERNST on 9 Sep 1933 in St. John Nepomuk, St. Louis, MO. Cecilia Rose "Lucille" ERNST[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1908 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 12 Mar 1968 in St. Louis, MO. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO. When she was about 21 years old, she married William Laschke who died of tuberculosis in 1931 when their daughter, Joan, was one year old.

Lucille also had a mild case of the disease. She was a widow for 2 years then, in 1933, she married Claude Price. Shortly after they were married, they moved to Nameoki, IL. There Janet was born. They then moved to Edwardsville, IL, where both Claudia and David were born. Lucille was a loving mother always with her children. She died from cancer in 1968. Claude Ambrose PRICE 10 and Cecilia Rose "Lucille" ERNST had the following children:

- **+5457 i. Janet Ann PRICE 11.**
- **+5458 ii. David Erwin PRICE 11.**
- **+5459 iii. Claudia Susan PRICE 11.**

He was married to Dorothy WOLFF on 28 Aug 1968 in St. Louis, MO. Dorothy WOLFF[1] [2] was born about 1908.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5457. Janet Ann PRICE 11 (1)(2) was born on 30 Nov 1934 in Nameoki, Madison Co., IL. Janet married Ron Kaemmerer and lived on the westside of St. Louis where she worked as a nurse at Barnes Hospital.

She was married to Anthony Ron KAEMMERER on 19 Nov 1955 in St. Marys, Edwardsville, IL. Anthony Ron KAEMMERER (1)(2) was born on 19 Feb 1934 in St. Louis, MO. Janet Ann PRICE 11 and Anthony Ron KAEMMERER had the following children:

- **+6883 i. Steve Frederick KAEMMERER 12.**
- **+6884 ii. Kelly Katherine KAEMMERER 12.**
- **+6885 iii. Karen Marie KAEMMERER 12.**
- **+6886 iv. Jane Elizabeth KAEMMERER 12.**
- **+6887 v. Mary Joseph KAEMMERER 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6883. Steve Frederick KAEMMERER 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1956 in De Paul Hosp., St. Louis, MO. He was christened in Immaculate Conception, St. Louis, MO.

He was married to Janet Cheryl GARVELMAN on 30 Nov 1979. Janet Cheryl GARVELMAN [1][2] was born on 7 Dec 1961. Steve Frederick KAEMMERER 12 and Janet Cheryl GARVELMAN had the following children:

- **7764 i. Steve Frederick KAEMMERER 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1986 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, MO.**
- **7765 ii. Gregory Francis KAEMMERER 13[1] [2] was born on 21 Apr 1989 in St. Marys Hospital, St. Louis, MO.**
- **7766 iii. Samuel Edward KAEMMERER 13[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1993 in Missouri.**

Return to Table of Contents

6884. Kelly Katherine KAEMMERER 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1957 in De Paul Hosp., St. Louis, MO. She was christened in Immaculate Conception, St. Louis, MO.

She was married to Dean LAUGHLIN on 1 Sep 1989 in St. Anthony Church, St. Louis, MO. She was divorced from Dean LAUGHLIN (date unknown). Dean LAUGHLIN [1][2] was born in Sep 1958 in Missouri. Kelly Katherine KAEMMERER 12 and Dean LAUGHLIN had the following children:

7767 i. Jonathan Goodson LAUGHLIN[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1989 in St. Johns Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

Return to Table of Contents

6885. Karen Marie KAEMMERER 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1958 in De Paul Hosp., St. Louis, MO. She was christened in Immaculate Conception, St. Louis, MO. Karen is a nurse who travels considerably. In 1986 she was in Flordia, and in 1989 she was working in North Carolina.

She was married to Roy R. (Punch) RIECHOLD on 10 Jul 1993 in Jefferson Arms, St. Louis, MO. Roy R. (Punch) RIECHOLD [1][2] was born about 1967. Record of children not found.

Return to Table of Contents

6886. Jane Elizabeth KAEMMERER 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1960 in De Paul Hosp., St. Louis, MO. She was christened in Immaculate Conception, St. Louis, MO. Jane had a child, Elizabeth Amy, by an unknown father. It is not known to this writer if Jane Elizabeth's second husband, Scott Peters, adopted Elizabeth Amy and she assumed the Peters surname, or if she retained her mother's maiden name. No further history.

Jane Elizabeth KAEMMERER 12 had the following children:

7768 i. Elizabeth Amy (KAEMMERER) PETERS 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Jun 1977 in St. Mary's Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

She was married to Kevin Scott PETERS on 12 May 1979. She was divorced from Kevin Scott PETERS in 1987. Kevin Scott PETERS[1] [2] was born in Oct 1956 in St. Louis, MO. Kevin is a chef in a large St. Louis motel restaurant as of 1986. Jane Elizabeth KAEMMERER 12 and Kevin Scott PETERS had the following children:

7769 i. Sara Jane PETERS 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1979 in St. Mary's Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

7770 ii. Katherine Maria PETERS 13[1] [2] was born on 1 May 1981 in St. Mary's Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

7771 iii. Anthony James PETERS 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1985 in St. Mary's Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

7772 iv. Kerri Kaye PETERS 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1987 in St. Mary's Hosp., St. Louis, MO. Kerri weighed 10 lbs. 9 oz. at birth.

Return to Table of Contents

6887. Mary Joseph KAEMMERER 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Aug 1966 in St. John's Hosp., St. Louis, MO. She was christened in Lady of Loretto, St. Louis, MO. Mary Joseph was born at St. John's Hospital and was the only child of Janet's and Ron's not born at De Paul Hospital. Janet needed to have vein surgery on her legs and the doctor that did this procedure was a resident at St. John's, so that operation was scheduled and performed at the same time Janet gave birth to Mary Joseph.

The name Joseph was selected by her brother Steve. The older sisters couldn't agree on a middle name. Joseph was the patron saint of a Sister Mary at Steve's school. As of June, 1990, Mary Joseph and her husband, Jim, live at 2645 B. Dalton Ave., St. Louis, MO 63139.

She was married to James Kenneth FAGAS on 26 May 1990 in St. Justin, Sunset Hills, MO. James Kenneth FAGAS[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1965 in St. Louis, MO. Mary Joseph KAEMMERER 12 and James Kenneth FAGAS had the following children:

- **7773 i. Zachary James FAGAS 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1993 in Missouri.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5458. David Erwin PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. He was christened in St. Mary's, Edwardsville, IL. David Price has a strong interest in his heritage and contributed much of the information on the descendants of William S. Shearon and Ellen G. Walker contained in this writing. In 1999 he lived in Plain City, Ohio.

He was married to Arlene Mary Louise MICK on 4 Jun 1959 in Eden Church, Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. Arlene Mary Louise MICK[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1937 in Kuhn Station, Pin Oak Twp., Madison Co., Illinois. She was christened on 18 Jul 1937 in Eden Church, Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. David Erwin PRICE 11 and Arlene Mary Louise MICK had the following children:

+6888 i. Katherine Susan PRICE 12.

6889 ii. John Edward PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1962 in Grant Hosp., Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Return to Table of Contents

6888. Katherine Susan PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1960 in Mt. Carmel Hosp., Columbus, OH. She was christened about 1977 in Big Darby Church, Plain City, OH.

She was married to Robert HOSTETLER on 23 Nov 1978 in Big Darby Church, Plain City, OH. Robert HOSTETLER[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1957 in Union County Hosp., Marysville, Ohio. Katherine Susan PRICE 12 and Robert HOSTETLER had the following children:

- **7774 i. Nathanael HOSTETLER 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Oct 1979 in Mt. Carmel Hosp., Columbus, OH. He was christened about Apr 1984 in Big Darby Church, Plain City, Ohio.**
- **7775 ii. Joshua HOSTETLER 13[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1981 in Mt. Carmel Hosp., Columbus, OH. He was christened about 1987 in Christ Church, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.**

Return to Table of Contents

5459. Claudia Susan PRICE 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Aug 1946 in 730 Hale Ave., Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. She was christened in St. Mary's, Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL. Claudia was reared in Edwardsville, Illinois and St. Louis, Missouri. At Southern Illinois University near Edwardsville, she studied art and education. Later she married twice and has two children. For some time she lived in North Dakota. About 1981 she moved to Columbus, Ohio.

She was married to Leroy Valentine MOODEY on 30 May 1969 in Unitarian Church, Alton, IL. She was divorced from Leroy Valentine MOODEY. Leroy Valentine MOODEY [1][2] was born about Oct 1946 in Illinois. Claudia Susan PRICE 11 and Leroy Valentine MOODEY had the following children:

+6890 i. Jennifer Rebecca MOODEY 12.

She was married to Charles Wayne JOHNSON on 1 Feb 1975 in Sanvold's House, Mandan, ND. She was divorced from Charles Wayne JOHNSON. Charles Wayne JOHNSON[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1950 in Lemmon, Adams Co., SD. Charles is a Vietnam veteran.
Claudia Susan PRICE 11 and Charles Wayne JOHNSON had the following children:

6891 i. Bennett Charles JOHNSON 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Jan 1976 in Mandan Hosp., Mandan, ND. He was christened about 1983 in St. Margaret's, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Return to Table of Contents

6890. Jennifer Rebecca MOODEY 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1969 in St. Elizabeth's, Belleville, IL. She was christened in Big Piney, Sublette Co., WY. As of 1990, Jenny is attending Ohio State University. She lives on campus and is studying English.

She was married to Keith Eric FILLINGER on 12 Sep 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Keith Eric FILLINGER[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1967 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Jennifer Rebecca MOODEY 12 and Keith Eric FILLINGER had the following children:

- **7776 i. Mitchell Eric FILLINGER 13 was born on 20 Jul 1997 in Riverside Hospital, Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2232. Anna Lillian SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1889. She died on 24 Jul 1986. Anna Jameson was in the Masonic Nursing Home in St. Louis as of July 4, 1981. Anna and Fred lived in Kirkwood, MO, in 1920 and 1923. She lived in Kirkwood, MO, on 12 March 1971.

She was married to Fred JAMESON (date unknown). Anna Lillian SHEARON 9 and Fred JAMESON had the following children:

3862 i. Roy JAMESON 10[1] [2]. He married Annamae, last name unknown. As of March 1990, Roy was living in Kansas City. He was a plasterer.

+3863 ii. Raymond JAMESON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3863. Raymond JAMESON 10 [1][2] . First married Mildred, and then he married Ruth, last names unknown.

He was married to Mildred UNKNOWN (date unknown).

He was married to Ruth UNKNOWN (date unknown). Raymond JAMESON 10 and Ruth UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **5461 i. Jenny JAMESON 11[1] [2].**
- **5462 ii. Nancy JAMESON 11[1] [2]. Nancy had about 6 children. She lived in Kirkwood, Missouri area.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

984. Benjamin Franklin SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1857 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 May 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. According to Cheatham County marriage records, Benjamin Franklin Shearon married Nancy Amanda Whitworth. In 1880, a B. F. Shearon 24, the only B. F. , Ben or Benjamin Franklin Shearon in Cheatham County at the time, was living in the home of Ebenezer Nimrod Gupton III, a 29 year old bachelor and blacksmith in the 6th. District of Cheatham County. On 18 August 1881, B. F. Shearon 24, married Mary J. Langston 20 in Cheatham County. Mary was a daughter of George Langston of Todd County, Kentucky. Since no children were born to B. F. Shearon and Amamda prior to the recording of his marriage to Mary Langston it is possible that the first child, Eva, was the daughter of B.F. and Mary. In 1900, however, B. F. and Amanda were recorded together in the 4th District of Cheatham County and five children were at home. One puzzling thing is that the oldest child, Eva, was 6 or 7 years older that the second child, Charley, which could further indicate Eva may have been born to B. F. and Mary Langston before Mary died or possibly she and B. F. separated. In 1900, Nancy indicated she and B. F. had been married for 13 years.

He was married to Nancy Amanda WHITWORTH (daughter of William H. WHITWORTH and Elizabeth PERSON) on 9 Aug 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy Amanda WHITWORTH[1] [2] was born in Jul 1857 in Tennessee. She died on 12 Mar 1906. Benjamin Franklin SHEARON 8 and Nancy Amanda WHITWORTH had the following children:

- **2234 i. Eva SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1883 in Cheartham Co., TN.**
- **+2235 ii. Charley F. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2236 iii. James T. "Jay" SHEARON 9.**
- **+2237 iv. Alva C. "Dick" SHEARON 9.**
- **2238 v. Annie M. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married Horace Lusky.**

Return to Table of Contents

2235. Charley F. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 21 Dec 1971 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Charley and Rowena were married in Cheatham County, Tennessee, by R. A. Evans, Justice of the Peace.

He was married to Rowena Victor FOX (daughter of George FOX and Sarah A. ALLERS) on 16 Nov 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN. Rowena Victor FOX [1][2] was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Apr 1986 in Hickory Point, TN. She was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Charley F. SHEARON 9 and Rowena Victor FOX had the following children:

- **+3864 i. George Franklin SHEARON 10.**
- **+3865 ii. Willie Mae SHEARON 10.**
- **+3866 iii. James Horace SHEARON 10.**
- **+3867 iv. Elizabeth Ann SHEARON 10.**
- **3868 v. Gilbert Ray SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1929 in Thomasville, TN. He died on 20 May 1941 in Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, TN. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+3869 vi. Sara Nell SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3864. George Franklin SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Feb 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 May 1989 in Thomasville, TN. It is not known to this writer if George and Dorothy had children.

He was married to Dorothy Louise HUNTER (daughter of Edmond HUNTER and Mattie BINKLEY) (date unknown). George Franklin SHEARON 10 and Dorothy Louise HUNTER had the following children:

- **+5463 i. Dale SHEARON 11.**
- **+5464 ii. Jack SHEARON 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5463. Dale SHEARON 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Louise BARNES (date unknown). Dale SHEARON 11 and Louise BARNES had the following children:

6897 i. Frankie SHEARON 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

5464. Jack SHEARON 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Dorothy LEWIS (date unknown). Jack SHEARON 11 and Dorothy LEWIS had the following children:

- **6898 i. Chris SHEARON 12[1] [2].**
- **6899 ii. Teresa SHEARON 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3865. Willie Mae SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1918 in Thomasville, TN.

She was married to Troy Washington JARRELL (son of Finis Walter JARRELL and Ninnie Pearl FIELDER). Troy Washington JARRELL[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1912. Willie Mae SHEARON 10 and Troy Washington JARRELL had the following children:

- **+5465 i. Randell Scott JARRELL 11.**
- **+5466 ii. Rachel Ann JARRELL 11.**
- **+5467 iii. David JARRELL 11.**
- **+5468 iv. Betty Jane JARRELL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5465. Randell Scott JARRELL 11[1] [2].

He was married to Sharon UNKNOWN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5466. Rachel Ann JARRELL 11[1] [2].

She was married to Glenn MOORE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5467. David JARRELL 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Gloria UNKNOWN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5468. Betty Jane JARRELL 11[1] [2].

She was married to Leslie DEMONBREUN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3866. James Horace SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Aug 1922 in Thomasville, TN. He died on 20 May 1980 in Memorial Hospital, Clarksville, TN. Lou Ester's grandfather was William Austin Woodall and his descendants are recorded in the Woodall Genealogy by this writer.

He was married to Lou Ester BEARDEN (daughter of Newell BEARDEN and Lizzie WOODALL) on 30 Aug 1947 in Hopkinsville, KY. Lou Ester BEARDEN[1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1928 in Hickory Point, TN. James Horace SHEARON 10 and Lou Ester BEARDEN had the following children:

- **+5469 i. James Michael SHEARON 11.**
- **+5470 ii. Newell Bearden SHEARON 11.**
- **+5471 iii. Timothy Lee SHEARON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5469. James Michael SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1948 in Thomasville, TN.

He was married to Elizabeth LEE (date unknown) in Montgomery Co., TN. James Michael SHEARON 11 and Elizabeth LEE had the following children:

+6900 i. Wendy Darlene SHEARON 12.

He was married to Patsy BAITY (date unknown). Patsy BAITY [1][2] was born in Robertson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

6900. Wendy Darlene SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1972 in Nashville , TN (Baptist Hospital).

She was married to Lance CROWNOVER in Dec 1991. Wendy Darlene SHEARON 12 and Lance CROWNOVER had the following children:

- **7782 i. Christie CROWNOVER 13[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5470. Newell Bearden SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1951 in Clarksville, TN.

He was married to Donna RAYMER (date unknown) in Springfield, TN. Newell Bearden SHEARON 11 and Donna RAYMER had the following children:

6901 i. James Benjamin SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1973 in Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5471. Timothy Lee SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1955 in Ashland City, TN.

He was married to Susann BRITTEN (date unknown) in Robertson Co., TN. Timothy Lee SHEARON 11 and Susann BRITTEN had the following children:

6902 i. Bailee Marie SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1993 in Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3867. Elizabeth Ann SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1926 in Thomasville, TN. She died on 16 Aug 1990. No record found of children by either marriage.

She was married to Leonard BUSH (date unknown).

She was married to Doug STEELE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3869. Sara Nell SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1932 in Thomasville, TN. It is not known to this writer if Sara Nell had children by either marriage.

She was married to John NICHOLSON on 19 Aug 1950 in Rossville, GA.

She was married to Dean BENNETT on 3 Jun 1994 in Springfield, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2236. James T. "Jay" SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1970 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. There may have been other children born to Jay and Nancy between 1917 and 1931 when their last child, Jay, Jr. was born.

He was married to Nancy JACOBS in 1912 in Montgomery Co., TN. Nancy JACOBS[1] [2] was born in 1893. She died in 1958 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. James T. "Jay" SHEARON 9 and Nancy JACOBS had the following children:

- **3870 i. Harven V. SHEARON[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3871 ii. Mandy E. SHEARON[1] [2] was born in 1916 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3872 iii. William SHEARON[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3873 iv. Jay T. SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1931. He died in 1936 in Tennessee. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

2237. Alva C. "Dick" SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Aug 1958 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery (Chapel Garden B). Alva and Mary moved from Cheatham County to Nashville, Tennessee, about 1920 when they lived at 1104 Buchannon Street in North Nashville. Alva was employed as a machinist. In 1926 through 1943 They lived at 912 Cheatham Street, and he was employed as a route salesman for Ideal Laundry.

He was married to Mary J. NICHOLSON on 19 Oct 1919. Mary J. NICHOLSON [1][2] was born on 11 Sep 1899. Alva C. "Dick" SHEARON 9 and Mary J. NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **+3874 i. Hilda Rebecca SHEARON 10.**
- **+3875 ii. Ruby Nell SHEARON 10.**
- **+3876 iii. Geneva Ann SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3874. Hilda Rebecca SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1920.

She was married to Donald ROBINSON (date unknown). Hilda Rebecca SHEARON 10 and Donald ROBINSON had the following children:

- **5472 i. Sandra Gail ROBINSON 11[1] [2].**
- **5473 ii. Beverly Jane ROBINSON 11[1] [2].**
- **5474 iii. Betty Sue ROBINSON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3875. Ruby Nell SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1923. Norris Jarrell was a twin, born 19 October 1922.

She was married to Norris JARRELL (son of Finis Walter JARRELL and Ninnie Pearl FIELDER) date unknown. Ruby Nell SHEARON 10 and Norris JARRELL had the following children:

- **+5475 i. Hildra "Faye" JARRELL 11.**
- **5476 ii. Greg JARRELL 11[1] [2].**
- **+5477 iii. Jennifer JARRELL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5475. Hildra "Faye" JARRELL 11[1] [2].

She was married to Jimmy BROWN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5477. Jennifer JARRELL 11[1] [2].

She was married to Tim AUSTIN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3876. Geneva Ann SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1929. She married William Hawkins.

She was married to William HAWKINS (date unknown). Geneva Ann SHEARON 10 and William HAWKINS had the following children:

- **+5478 i. Linda Sue HAWKINS 11.**
- **+5479 ii. Bob HAWKINS 11.**
- **5480 iii. Timothy HAWKINS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5478. Linda Sue HAWKINS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Mark EDWARDS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5479. Bob HAWKINS 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Cindy NIXON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

986. John Bell SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 Feb 1921 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Frances "Mollie" FREY on 24 Dec 1882 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Frances "Mollie" FREY[1] [2] was born on 28 Mar 1858 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 12 Feb 1922 in Cheatham Co., TN. John Bell SHEARON 8 and Mary Frances "Mollie" FREY had the following children:

- **2239 i. Alma B. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2240 ii. Lizzie A. SHEARON 9.**
- **2241 iii. Susie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1890 in Cheatham Co., TN. She married E. B. Nichol 14 September 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2242 iv. Jesse R. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. Jesse R. Shearon was living in Nashville, Tennessee, in 1914. He was working for the Nashville Railway and Light Co., 449 Chestnut Street. In 1920 Jesse 28 was living in the home of his sister Lizzie Shearon Ellis and her husband, Robert, and two children. It is not known if he married.**
- **+2243 v. John W. SHEARON 9.**
- **2244 vi. Edker SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2245 vii. Walter E. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Evelyn Holt in 1921 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2240. Lizzie A. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN. In 1920, Jesse R. Shearon 28, brother of Lizzie, was living in the household. It is not known to this writer if Jesse married.

She was married to Robert E. ELLIS on 6 Dec 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN. Robert E. ELLIS[1] [2] was born in 1885 in Tennessee. Lizzie A. SHEARON 9 and Robert E. ELLIS had the following children:

- **3877 i. Henry J. ELLIS 10[1] [2] was born in 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3878 ii. Robert E. ELLIS Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2243. John W. SHEARON 9 [(1)(2)] was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 7 Jul 1973 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Brewer's Chapel Cemetery. He married Mallie B. Stack 9 May 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN. John 28 and Mallie 27 were recorded in Montgomery County, Tennessee, in 1920, and no children were listed at that time, perhaps some later.

He was married to Mallie Belle STACK (daughter of James "Jim" STACK and Jackie FORTE) on 9 May 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mallie Belle STACK [(1)(2)] was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Tennessee. She died on 13 Sep 1943 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Brewer's Chapel Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

989. Alva Douglas SHEARRON 8[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 23 Mar 1925 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. It is interesting to note that most of Alva Douglas' children used the "Shearron" spelling of the name.

He was married to Margaret Frances "Fannie" WILSON in 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. Margaret Frances "Fannie" WILSON[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1872 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Jun 1946 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery. Alva Douglas SHEARRON 8 and Margaret Frances "Fannie" WILSON had the following children:

- **+2251 i. Elsie Margaret SHEARRON 9.**
- **+2252 ii. Gilbert Farris SHEARON 9.**
- **2253 iii. William Glenn SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 24 Nov 1961 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery.**
- **+2254 iv. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Sr. 9.**
- **+2255 v. John Howard SHEARRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2251. Elsie Margaret SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1896 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died in 1970 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Montgomery Co., TN. No children.

She was married to Jack GARDNER in 1925 in Montgomery Co., TN. Jack GARDNER[1] [2] died in 1970.

Return to Table of Contents

2252. Gilbert Farris SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1955.

He was married to Elizabeth BUTLER in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. Elizabeth BUTLER[1] [2] died in 1980. Gilbert Farris SHEARON 9 and Elizabeth BUTLER had the following children:

- **3885 i. Gilbert Farris SHEARON 10[1] [2] died in 1977.**
- **3886 ii. John Butler SHEARON 10[1] [2] died in 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

2254. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Sr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1970 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Mallory's Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Lucy HUNT on 9 Mar 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary Lucy HUNT[1] [2] was born in May 1909. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Sr. 9 and Mary Lucy HUNT had the following children:

3887 i. Sterling Douglas SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born in 1934. Married Opal June Nichols. No children.

+3888 ii. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Jr. 10.

+3889 iii. Mary Evelyn SHEARRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3888. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1937.

He was married to Marjorie D. HUNTER in 1959. Marjorie D. HUNTER[1] [2] was born in 1936. Benjamin Wilson SHEARRON Jr. 10 and Marjorie D. HUNTER had the following children:

- **5481 i. Kim Wilson SHEARRON 11[1] [2] was born in 1960. Married Roberta Jernigan, born in 1961. They have no children.**
- **5482 ii. Karen Elizabeth SHEARRON 11[1] [2] was born in 1963.**
- **+5483 iii. Glenn Hunter SHEARRON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5483. Glenn Hunter SHEARRON 11[1] [2] was born in 1965.

He was married to Debra M. PARTON (date unknown). Debra M. PARTON[1] [2] was born in 1965. Glenn Hunter SHEARRON 11 and Debra M. PARTON had the following children:

- **6903 i. Deanna Michelle SHEARRON 12[1] [2] was born in 1988.**
- **6904 ii. Kelly Hunter SHEARRON 12[1] [2] was born in 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

3889. Mary Evelyn SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born in 1944.

She was married to Dale BRINKLEY (date unknown). Mary Evelyn SHEARRON 10 and Dale BRINKLEY had the following children:

5484 i. William T. "Bill" BRINKLEY 11[1] [2] was born in 1985.

Return to Table of Contents

2255. John Howard SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1968 in Lake Forest, IL.

He was married to Bernice UNKNOWN (date unknown). John Howard SHEARRON 9 and Bernice UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3890 i. John SHEARRON 10[1] [2].**
- **3891 ii. James "Jimmy" SHEARRON 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

307. Zachariah Franklin SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1835 in Robertson Co., TN. He died on 9 Sep 1920 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried on 11 Sep 1920 in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. There are several conflicting dates concerning the birth date of Zachariah. In 1850, he was recorded in the home of his parents, Wyatt and Nancy Miles "Sheron", in the 15th District of Robertson County, Tennessee, aged 9 years. In 1856 the area in which Wyatt's farm was situated was taken into the new County of Cheatham where the family was recorded in the 5th Civil District in 1860 and Zach was listed as 18 years old. After he married and established his own home he was recorded in 1870 as 29 years of age, which would make his birth year 1841 or 1842. On his application for a veteran's pension in October 1907 he stated his birthday was 14 March 1835. In a Montgomery County Genealogy publication "Forbes Bivouac # 21" the writer lists Zack's birthday as 14 March 1839, born in Robertson County, Tennessee. This article goes on to accurately describe Zack's record in Company "G" 42nd Tennessee Infantry. On his grave marker in the Woodall Cemetery, his birthdate is inscribed as 14 March 1831. From Military records researched by this writer in which Zack specifically states his and Nancy's age, it is our conclusion that Zack was born 14 March 1835.

The population of Cheatham County in the first census in 1860 was 7, 258 and there were 1388 registered voters. On 8 June 1861, a countywide election was held on the question of seperation from the Federal Union. 757 votes were cast with 702 votes for separation. When the Civil War broke out Zack, his brother , Jesse Thomas, and many relatives and neighbors joined the Confederate States Army on 24 October 1861 under Colonel W. A. Quarles and were sent to Camp Cheatham for training. He was mustered in as a private in Company "D" 42nd. Tennessee Infantry but was soon transferred to Company"G" of the 42nd Tennessee Regiment under the command of Captain G. M. Pardue. Almost all the unit was captured at the battle of Fort Donelson including Zack and his brother, Jesse. There were 500 Union soldiers and 466 Confederate soldiers killed, 2,108 Union and 1534 Confederate soldiers wounded and 13,829 Confederate soldiers captured and only 224 Union.

When Zack applied for a Veteran's pension, 5 September 1904, he was living on Route 3 Cedar Hill, Tennessee. He said his wife was 67 years old (born in 1836/37) and he was 70 years old (born 1835). He and his wife had two sons and two daughters. He said he was wounded in his right hand, with one finger nearly shot off and another about half severed. He stated he was shot in the left leg just above the ankle and suffered a flesh wound in his left hip. Wiley W. Woodall and E. J. Gupton swore that Zack served with them. This first application was rejected. In another application for Veteran's pension 5 October 1907, he indicated he was captured by Union Forces at Fort Donelson, then imprisoned for seven months at Camp Douglas, Illinois, released and was later in the battle of Jackson, Mississippi, New Hope Church and the Peachtree and Atlanta campaigns. In one of these battles he was wounded in the hand. He stated he was paroled at Macon, Georgia but the pension officer raised questions about that since his unit was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, in May 1865. His doctor said he was a very poor man and suffered from diabetes, vertigo and a prostate disorder. He stated that his children were unable to help him. This time the pension was granted.

In 1865, after returning from the war, Zach settled on his father's farm in the 5th District of Cheatham County. When he was about 30 years old he married Nancy Harris on 1 September 1865 in Cheatham County, Tennessee. Nancy was the daughter of Ben Harris of North Carolina, born about 1836 in Tennessee. The 1870 census mistakenly recorded Zack as being 29 years of age and Nancy as 25. They lived on a farm in the 5th District of Cheatham County and had two children, Sarah Elizabeth 4 and Emily Anna 2. On Nancy's grave marker, her birthdate is 2 December 1834 and her death date as 21 April 1917. The death date is correct according to her death certificate on which no birthdate is recorded.

In June 1880, the family was living in the 14th District of Montgomery Co., Tennessee. Zack was listed as a farmer age 42 and Nancy was listed as 38. Three more children had been born into the family which then included Sarah Elizabeth 15, Emily Anna 12, Jesse Thomas 10, Zachariah J. 6 and William H. 6 months old. Another daughter, Nancy "Nannie" Shearron, was born in 1888 when her mother, Nancy, was 52 years old. In 1900 Zack and Nancy were still living in the 14th District of Montgomery County. Their fourth child, Zachariah J., born 17 January 1875, died 27 September 1881 and was buried in the Bell-Hollis Cemetery in Cheatham County. Only one daughter,"Nannie" 22, was at home in 1910. Nancy indicated she had born 7 children and five were still living.

Nancy Harris Shearon became ill in early April 1917. Dr. R. P. Frazier diagnosed her illness as pneumonia and like so many during that period, Nancy died 21 April 1917. J. B. Walton was the undertaker and Nancy was buried in Woodall Cemetery located behind the Mt. Herman Baptist Church in the community of Henrietta, Tennessee. One month later, her son, Jesse Thomas Shearron 46, died of the same illness and was also buried in the Woodall Cemetery. Dr. Frazier listed Nancy's age as 82 and Zack "Sherron", her husband, signed her death certificate.

Zachariah Franklin Shearon died in 1920 at age 85 and is buried in the Woodall Cemetery beside his wife, Nancy.

Zachariah Franklin Shearon is this writers great grandfather.

He was married to Nancy HARRIS (daughter of Thomas William "Ben" HARRIS and Nancy JONES) on 1 Sep 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nancy HARRIS (1)(2) was born on 2 Dec 1836 in Tennessee. She died on 21 Apr 1917 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Zachariah Franklin SHEARON 7 and Nancy HARRIS had the following children:

+990 i. Emily Anna SHEARON 8.

991 ii. Sarah Elizabeth SHEARRON 8(1) (2) was born in 1868 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN.

+992 iii. Jesse Thomas SHEARRON 8.

993 iv. Zach J. SHEARRON 8(1) (2) was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. He died on 27 Sep 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

+994 v. William Henry "Will" SHEARON 8.

+995 vi. Nancy Mai " Nannie " SHEARON 8.

Return to Table of Contents

---

990. Emily Anna SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born in May 1868 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. For some reason this branch of the family chose to spell their name "Shearron". Anna's husband, Shaw Sanders, died between 1905 and 1910. In 1910 Anna (widow), was living in the 14th District of Montgomery County and three of her children, Albert 12, Lorene 10 and Mary Sanders were still at home.

She was married to Dave A. "Shaw" SANDERS on 12 Dec 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN. Dave A. "Shaw" SANDERS[1] [2] was born in Sep 1867 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died before 1910. Emily Anna SHEARON 8 and Dave A. "Shaw" SANDERS had the following children:

- **2256 i. Angalee SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1887 in Montgomery Co., TN. She married a Rudd (his first name and marriage date not known).**
- **2257 ii. Elmer SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1890 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2258 iii. Anna SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1892 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **+2259 iv. Hammond SANDERS 9.**
- **2260 v. Flora Bell SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in May 1896 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2261 vi. Albert SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1898 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2262 vii. Lorene SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1900 in Montgomery Co., TN.**
- **2263 viii. Mary SANDERS 9[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2259. Hammond SANDERS 9 [1][2] was born in Mar 1893 in Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Toy CARRIGAN on 26 Dec 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN. Hammond SANDERS 9 and Toy CARRIGAN had the following children:

3892 i. Mary Ellen SANDERS 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

992. Jesse Thomas SHEARRON 8 (1)(2) (photo) was born on 15 Jan 1871 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. He died on 12 May 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried on 16 May 1917 in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Named for his uncle Jesse Thomas Shearon who is believed to have married Sarah Harper. It is interesting to note that all of Zachariah Franklin Shearon's children did not use the two "R" spelling of the Shearon name. There was reportedly a feud between some of the Shearons and to distinguish between the families some adopted the two "R" spelling of the name, including Jesse Thomas Shearron. His brother, William H., has been recorded as Shearon and Shearron (see his sketch in this book).

Jesse Thomas grew up in in the community of Cedar Hill in Robertson County. At age 24 he married Hettie Viola Woodall in Cheatham County just four months before she would be 14 years old.

The Cheatham County, Tennessee census record of 1900 was somewhat distorted and did not show Jesse Thomas and Hettie but listed sons Albert 3 and Alvie 2 with no head of household given. In the 1910 census, Jesse Thomas 39 and Hettie V. 28 were living in the 5th Civil District of Cheatham County and the household included, Albert L. 12, Alvie T. 10, Mamie V. 9, Brasker D. 5, Effie D. 3 and Willie I. 1 year old. As far as can be determined, Jesse Thomas never owned any land and made his living as a sharecropper farmer.

Before and during WWI, pneumonia was rampant in Tennessee, claiming thousands of lives, often two and three in the same family within days or weeks. It is family tradition that Jesse Thomas was very involved in digging graves for pneumonia victims in the severe winter of 1916-1917. His granddaughter, Cora Cantrell, said that her grandmother related to her how Jesse Thomas would come home with his ears literally frozen and how Hettie, known by all as "Mammy Het", would heat towels to thaw them. No doubt, because of exposure to the elements for an extended period, Jesse Thomas Shearron, himself, contracted labor pneumonia on 28 April 1917 and was treated by Dr. M. L . Macon but died 12 May 1917 in Cheatham County, one month after his own mother, Nancy Harris Shearon, had died from the sickness 16 April 1917. Jesse Thomas' funeral was handled by Undertaker J.B.Walton of Hickory Point, and he was buried at Woodall Cemetery near Henrietta, Tennessee.

In 1920, Hettie Shearron and her nine children were recorded on a farm in the 14th District of Montgomery County, Tennessee. Her sons, Albert and Alvie, were farming rented land believed to have been owned by a Hunter family. The family lived on the same land for several years. By the mid 1930's, all of Hettie's children except Alvie had married and moved away. Many family members, including this writer, still recall those family reunions hosted by "Mammy Het" and attended by family and friends from far and near.

One daughter, Effie Devona Shearron, married Albert Forrest Cantrell of Nashville. Albert and Effie lived with or near Mammy Het from 1929 to 1932 and had two children who both died as infants. Their third child, Cora Viola Cantrell, was born in 1932 and soon after her birth Effie Devona died from uremia poisoning on 1 February 1932 and is buried near her

father in the Woodall Cemetery. Cora then lived on the farm with Mammy Het until the early 1940's when they moved into the home of Mammy Het's youngest daughter, Mattie Jane Shearron Bagwell, and her husband, George Emmett Bagwell, in the north Nashville, Tennessee, area. Alvie Shearron was employed by Neuhoff Packing Company, a Nashville meat packing plant, and in the process of his job as a meat inspector he contracted rabies and died a horrible death, 4 June 1943.

In the early morning of 28 May 1959 Hettie Viola Woodall Shearron, "Mammy Het", suffered a fatal heart attack and died the same day at the age of 78 years. She is buried by her only husband, Jesse Thomas Shearron in the Woodall Cemetery in Montgomery County near Henrietta, Tennessee, situated on land adjoining the Mt. Herman Baptist Church property donated by herself and two brothers, James Franklin and William Austin Woodall.

Jesse Thomas Shearron and Hettie Viola Woodall Shearron are the grandparents of this writer.

He was married to Hettie Viola WOODALL (daughter of Wiley Washington WOODALL and Mary Allen Felts nee NICHOLSON) on 24 Feb 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN. Hettie Viola WOODALL (1)(2) (photo) was born on 22 May 1881 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 28 May 1959 in Nashville, TN. She was buried on 30 May 1959 in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Jesse Thomas SHEARRON 8 and Hettie Viola WOODALL had the following children:

+2264 i. Albert L. SHEARRON 9.

2265 ii. Alvie Thomas SHEARRON 9(1) (2) (photo) was born on 5 May 1899 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Jun 1943 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 7 Jun 1943 in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Alvie's father died in 1917 when he was 18 years old. The family was then living on a farm in Cheatham County. After his father died Alvie and older brother, Albert, farmed to make a living for the family. Alvie was called to serve in WWI but never was inducted because of the dire circumstances of his widowed mother and his younger brothers and sisters. By the mid 1920's to early 1930's, all Alvie's brothers and sisters had married and moved away from home but he stayed on the farm and cared for his mother. He farmed land in Cheatham County, Tennessee until the early 1940's when he and his mother and niece, Cora Cantrell, daughter of his deceased sister, Effie Shearron Cantrell, moved to Nashville, Tennessee. In 1943, Alvie was listed in the Nashville City Directory as an installer. That same year he took a job with Neuhoff Meat Packing Company as an inspector and in the performance of his work there contracted rabies from an infected animal and died a horrible death 4 June 1943. He is buried in Woodall Cemetery in the eastern edge of Montgomery County near Henrietta, Tennessee. Alvie never married.

+2266 iii. Mamie Viola SHEARRON 9.

+2267 iv. Jesse Coleman SHEARRON 9.

+2268 v. Brasker Dewey SHEARRON 9.

+2269 vi. Effie Devona SHEARRON 9.

+2270 vii. Willie Ina SHEARRON 9.

+2271 viii. Zachariah Wiley "Dub" SHEARRON 9.

2272 ix. Herbert Clyde SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Jan 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 4 Mar 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN (Meningitis). He was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Died one day before he was two months old.

+2273 x. Mattie Jane SHEARRON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2264. Albert L. SHEARRON 9 [1][2] was born on 6 May 1897 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 8 Nov 1964 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 11 Nov 1964 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. For some reason Albert's father and mother were not recorded in the 1900 census. Albert was shown as age 3 and his younger brother, Alvie 2, in Cheatham County, Tennessee. In 1910, he was recorded with his parents in Cheatham County where most of his siblings were born near Cheap Hill, Tennessee. Albert's father died in 1917 and he along with his brother, Alvie, continued to farm to support their mother and younger brothers and sisters.

Together Albert and Nora had two daughters, Lola and Nell Shearron, both born in Cheatham County. Albert and Nora farmed in Cheatham County for several years before moving to Nashville in the early 1940's. In 1942, daughter Lola was living with Albert's brother, "Brack", at 803 Fatherland Street in Nashville and was employed at White-Way Laundry.

In 1943 Albert and Nora were living at 1501 Forrest Avenue in east Nashville and he was employed at the Borden Company. In 1944, the family was still living on Forrest Avenue and daughter, Nell Shearron, was employed at Eisele and Company, where she worked for several years.

Albert then became employed by General Shoe Company where he worked over twenty years until ill health forced his retirement in the early 1960's. He died from lung cancer on 8 November 1964. He was a kind and gentle man, quiet and considerate of other people. He was this writer's uncle.

He was married to Nora HUTCHISON (daughter of George Washington "Wash" HUTCHISON and Geneva A. "Tennie" RHINEHART) on 2 Jan 1921 in Cheatham Co., TN. Nora HUTCHISON [1][2] was born on 10 Nov 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 16 Aug 1993 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Albert L. SHEARRON 9 and Nora HUTCHISON had the following children:

- **+3893 i. Lola Viola SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3894 ii. Frankie Nell SHEARRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3893. Lola Viola SHEARRON 10 (1)(2) was born on 29 Sep 1921 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 18 Feb 1970 in Bedford Co., TN. She and husband George Thomas Mitchell were living in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee when she contracted breast cancer that eventually took her life 18 February 1970 at age 48. She was a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to George Thomas MITCHELL , Sr. on 24 Sep 1945 in Nashville, TN. George Thomas MITCHELL , Sr. (1)(2) died on 21 May 1975 in Bedford Co., TN. Lola Viola SHEARRON 10 and George Thomas MITCHELL , Sr. had the following children:

- **+5485 i. George Thomas MITCHELL Jr. 11.**
- **+5486 ii. Carole Elaine MITCHELL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5485. George Thomas MITCHELL Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1946 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Marilyn Bernice STEWART on 2 May 1965 in Louisville, KY. Marilyn Bernice STEWART[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1945 in Jefferson Co., KY. George Thomas MITCHELL Jr. 11 and Marilyn Bernice STEWART had the following children:

- **+6905 i. Thomas Doyle MITCHELL 12.**
- **6906 ii. Carole Denise MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1969 in Louisville, KY.**
- **6907 iii. Toni Elizabeth MITCHELL 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1972 in Louisville, KY.**

Return to Table of Contents

6905. Thomas Doyle MITCHELL 12 [1][2] was born on 3 Jan 1966 in Louisville, KY.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth HALE on 14 Mar 1992 in Knox Co., KY. Nancy Elizabeth HALE [1][2] was born on 21 Aug 1972 in Knoxville, TN. Thomas Doyle MITCHELL 12 and Nancy Elizabeth HALE had the following children:

- **7783 i. Victoria Elizabeth MITCHELL 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1992 in Knoxville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5486. Carole Elaine MITCHELL 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1950 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Cecil H. GIBB on 21 Dec 1991.

She was married to Terry Wayne ROGERS on 16 Aug 1969 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Terry Wayne ROGERS[1] [2] was born on 24 Oct 1946 in Coffee Co., TN. Carole Elaine MITCHELL 11 and Terry Wayne ROGERS had the following children:

- **6908 i. Scott Mitchell ROGERS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1974 in Coffee Co., TN.**
- **6909 ii. Jennifer Kelly ROGERS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Apr 1980 in Coffee Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3894. Frankie Nell SHEARRON 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 7 Jul 1927 in Montgomery Co., TN. Nell is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Lester Earlon DANIELS on 15 Nov 1947 in Sheffield, AL. Lester Earlon DANIELS[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1926 in Wayne Co., TN. Frankie Nell SHEARRON 10 and Lester Earlon DANIELS had the following children:

- **+5487 i. Ronald Matthew DANIELS 11.**
- **+5488 ii. Elizabeth Belle "Libby" DANIELS 11.**
- **+5489 iii. Dennis Lee DANIELS 11.**
- **+5490 iv. Debra Sharon DANIELS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5487. Ronald Matthew DANIELS 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1948 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Anna Francine MORRISON on 30 Jun 1967 in Nashville, TN. Anna Francine MORRISON[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1949 in Davidson Co., TN. Ronald Matthew DANIELS 11 and Anna Francine MORRISON had the following children:

- **6910 i. Matthew Frank DANIELS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1967 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **+6911 ii. Dustin Albert DANIELS 12.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6911. Dustin Albert DANIELS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1969 in Davidson Co., TN. Married Susan Michelle Creel.

He was married to Susie Michelle CREEL on 8 Jul 1993. Susie Michelle CREEL[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5488. Elizabeth Belle "Libby" DANIELS 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1949 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Raleigh Glen WISER on 12 Jul 1984 in Davidson Co., TN. She was divorced from Raleigh Glen WISER. Raleigh Glen WISER[1][2] was born on 8 Feb 1945 in Giles Co., TN. Elizabeth Belle "Libby" DANIELS 11 and Raleigh Glen WISER had the following children:

- **6912 i. Summer Danielle WISER 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1985 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5489. Dennis Lee DANIELS 11 [1][2] was born on 23 Feb 1952 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Deborah Marlene SMITH on 21 Apr 1973 in Robertson Co., TN. He was divorced from Deborah Marlene SMITH. Deborah Marlene SMITH [1][2] was born on 17 Oct 1955 in Davidson Co., TN. Dennis Lee DANIELS 11 and Deborah Marlene SMITH had the following children:

6913 i. Kevin Lee DANIELS 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1974 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Debra Lynn YARBROUGH on 22 Aug 1975 in Sumner Co., TN. Debra Lynn YARBROUGH[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1957 in Davidson Co., TN. Dennis Lee DANIELS 11 and Debra Lynn YARBROUGH had the following children:

6914 i. Shannon Renee DANIELS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1978 in Davidson Co., TN.

6915 ii. Aimee DANIELS 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Oct 1990 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5490. Debra Sharon DANIELS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Mar 1953 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to James Watkins WHITE Jr. on 6 May 1983. James Watkins WHITE Jr.[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1960 in Davidson Co., TN. Debra Sharon DANIELS 11 and James Watkins WHITE Jr. had the following children:

6916 i. James Watkins WHITE III- 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Nov 1985 in Davidson Co., TN.

6917 ii. Joshua Daniel WHITE 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1987 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2266. Mamie Viola SHEARRON 9 (1)(2) (photo) was born on 10 Mar 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 20 Dec 1988 in Nashville, TN. She was buried on 23 Dec 1988 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Mamie was born in Cheatham County, Tennessee where she met and married Charlie Jerome Davenport. He was a son of a Freewill Baptist Preacher, Rev. William and Ida Hunt Davenport of the Sweet Home Community of Cheatham County. Ida Hunt Davenport was a sister to Cora Hunt Cantrell, the mother of Albert Cantrell, who married Mamie's sister, Effie Devona Shearron. Leo Cantrell was Albert's brother and he married Willie Ina Shearron, also Mamie's sister.

Mamie and Charlie farmed in Cheatham County during the early years of their lives together and in the early forties moved to the Sango Community of Montgomery County, Tennessee, where Charlie was a farmer. In the mid-forties they moved to Nashville where Charlie was employed as a machinist. He later moved to the Gary, Indiana, area and worked in the automobile manufacturing support industry until he retired and came back to Nashville. Mamie suffered from a rare brain disorder and her mind and memory failed in her later years.

Mamie and Charlie had four children, two sons and twin daughters. Of the four, three of the children were victims of the same brain stem disorder Mamie had. As of this writing (1999), one of the twins, Wilkerteen, is in the advanced stages of the illness. Their brother, Ray Davenport, died in 1995 from a variety of serious health problems, including the brain disorder and Murrell died in 1997 having lived several years in a sanitorium.

Mamie became invalid and lived in a nursing home for several years before she died at the advanced age of 87.

She was married to Charlie Jerome DAVENPORT (son of Rev. William DAVENPORT and Ida HUNT) on 24 Dec 1921 in Cheatham Co., TN. Charlie Jerome DAVENPORT(1) (2) was born on 21 Sep 1901 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 27 Jun 1981 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Mamie Viola SHEARRON 9 and Charlie Jerome DAVENPORT had the following children:

- **+3895 i. Hubert Murrell DAVENPORT 10.**
- **+3896 ii. Ray Glendon DAVENPORT 10.**
- **+3897 iii. Wilma Dean DAVENPORT (Twin) 10.**
- **+3898 iv. Wilkerteen DAVENPORT (Twin) 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3895. Hubert Murrell DAVENPORT 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1924 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 6 Dec 1997 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Murrell had a genetic brain disorder inherited from his mother and spent the last few years of his life in a county nursing facility in the Nashville area. The disease seems to begin in middle age and becomes progressively worse until the victim becomes helpless. Murrell died about midnight 6 December 1997. Graveside services were held at 11:00 AM on Tuesday 9 December 1997 at Woodlawn Cemetery on Thompson Lane in Nashville, Tennessee. He is a first cousin to this writer.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth BENNETT on 5 Nov 1943 in Rossville, GA. Mary Elizabeth BENNETT[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Davidson Co., TN. She died in 1994 in Davidson Co., TN. Hubert Murrell DAVENPORT 10 and Mary Elizabeth BENNETT had the following children:

5491 i. Janice Elaine DAVENPORT 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1947 in Davidson Co., TN. Janice is interested in her family history. In 1995 she was living in Houston, Texas, and has never married.

+5492 ii. Melvin Jerome DAVENPORT 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5492. Melvin Jerome DAVENPORT 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1953 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Connie Sue REEDER on 25 Dec 1977 in Sumner Co., TN. Connie Sue REEDER[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1953 in Lima, OH. Melvin Jerome DAVENPORT 11 and Connie Sue REEDER had the following children:

6918 i. Mattie Reed DAVENPORT 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1986 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3896. Ray Glendon DAVENPORT 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 11 Sep 1995 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was buried on 12 Sep 1995 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Ray died in 1995 from a combination of health problems, one of which was a brain disorder known to be genetic. Ray and this writer are first cousins and grew up together.

He was married to Wilma Elizabeth MURRAY on 29 Dec 1950 in Davidson Co., TN. Wilma Elizabeth MURRAY[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1928 in Bradley Co., TN. Ray Glendon DAVENPORT 10 and Wilma Elizabeth MURRAY had the following children:

+5493 i. Deborah Rae DAVENPORT 11.

5494 ii. Kathy Lynn DAVENPORT 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1955 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5493. Deborah Rae DAVENPORT 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1953 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Larry Stephan JOHNSON on 11 Jul 1974 in Davidson Co., TN. Larry Stephan JOHNSON[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1953 in Davidson Co., TN. Deborah Rae DAVENPORT 11 and Larry Stephan JOHNSON had the following children:

6919 i. Michael Anthony JOHNSON 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.

6920 ii. Amy Elizabeth JOHNSON 12[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1983 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3897. Wilma Dean DAVENPORT (Twin) 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Jun 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. Wilma is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Raymond Granville GANN on 25 Jan 1947 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. Raymond Granville GANN[1][2] was born on 6 Jun 1928 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 8 Feb 1964 in Davidson Co., TN. Wilma Dean DAVENPORT (Twin) 10 and Raymond Granville GANN had the following children:

- **+5495 i. Donald Eugene GANN 11.**
- **+5496 ii. David Granville GANN 11.**
- **+5497 iii. Dennis Harold GANN 11.**

She was married to Perry Hartman CANADAY on 15 Mar 1969 in Robertson County, TN. Perry Hartman CANADAY[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1922 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 13 Mar 1994 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 16 Mar 1994 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5495. Donald Eugene GANN 11 [1][2] was born on 3 Nov 1947 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Brenda Faye COBLE in Mar 1976 in Davidson Co., TN. Brenda Faye COBLE[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1956 in Davidson Co., TN. Donald Eugene GANN 11 and Brenda Faye COBLE had the following children:

- **6921 i. Michael Donovan GANN 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6922 ii. Dallas Eugene GANN 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1981 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5496. David Granville GANN 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1953 in Davidson Co., TN. There could be a mistake but, David's only child of record, Melonie, was born in 1979 and available records reflect David and Lisa married four years later, in 1983. Melonie could possibly be a child of Lisa's by a previous marriage.

He was married to Lisa Joyce Hooper BRYANT on 14 Feb 1983 in Davidson Co., TN. Lisa Joyce Hooper BRYANT [1][2] was born on 4 Jun 1952 in Davidson Co., TN. David Granville GANN 11 and Lisa Joyce Hooper BRYANT had the following children:

- **6923 i. Melonie Michelle GANN 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1979 in Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5497. Dennis Harold GANN 11 [1][2] was born on 19 Nov 1955 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Rebecca Jean UHLES on 22 Jun 1974 in Davidson Co., TN. Rebecca Jean UHLES[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1956 in Davidson Co., TN. Dennis Harold GANN 11 and Rebecca Jean UHLES had the following children:

- **6924 i. Tiffany Diane GANN 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1975 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6925 ii. Jason Brian GANN 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3898. Wilkerteen DAVENPORT (Twin) 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Jun 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. Wilkerteen is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to John Charles HIBDON on 8 Mar 1947 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. John Charles HIBDON[1][2] was born on 25 Jan 1924 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 5 Aug 1992 in Davidson Co., TN. Wilkerteen DAVENPORT (Twin) 10 and John Charles HIBDON had the following children:

- **+5498 i. Jerry Allen HIBDON 11.**
- **+5499 ii. Sherry Dean HIBDON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5498. Jerry Allen HIBDON 11 [1][2] was born on 10 Jan 1948 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 12 Jun 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Vicki Elise AYMETT on 11 Sep 1967 in Robertson Co., TN. Vicki Elise AYMETT [1][2] was born on 5 Oct 1947 in Davidson Co., TN. Jerry Allen HIBDON 11 and Vicki Elise AYMETT had the following children:

+6926 i. Christina Marie HIBDON 12.

6927 ii. Christopher Allen HIBDON 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1970 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Sandra Elaine BRADLEY on 6 Sep 1977 in Davidson Co., TN. Sandra Elaine BRADLEY [1][2] was born on 8 Oct 1950 in Davidson Co., TN. Sandra was married to a Bradley prior to her marriage to Jerry Allen Hibdon. She had one child Stephanie. Sandra was apparently expecting Jerry Bradley Hibdon in October 1982 when Jerry Allen Hibdon died in June 1982.

Jerry Allen HIBDON 11 and Sandra Elaine BRADLEY had the following children:

6928 i. Stephanie Elaine (Bradley) HIBDON 12 (Stepchild) [1][2] was born on 4 Aug 1974 in Davidson Co., TN.

6929 ii. Jerry Bradley HIBDON 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

6926. Christina Marie HIBDON 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1969 in Maintz, Germany. It is not known to this writer if Christina was ever married, but at least two of her children have different surnames, so it can be assumed that she possibly had two husbands and/or two different fathers for her children.

Christina Marie HIBDON 12 had the following children:

- **7784 i. Brandon Scott HOWELL 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1987 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7785 ii. Courtine Rena UNKNOWN 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1989 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7786 iii. Lauren Paige MILLER 13[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1992 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2267. Jesse Coleman SHEARRON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Feb 1903 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 27 Jan 1975 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 30 Jan 1975 in Springhill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Jesse was only 14 years old when his father died of pneumonia in 1917. He helped his older brothers, Albert and Alvie support the large family by farming in Cheatham and Montgomery Counties, Tennessee. He grew up in the Cheap Hill community of Cheatham County, and there married Lorene Pardue. They had only one child

Jesse and Lorene farmed in Cheatham County for several years before they moved to Nashville, Tennessee, about 1940. In 1940 they were living at 923 West Douglas Avenue in the residence shared with Jesse's sister, Willie Ina and her husband, Leo A. Cantrell, and their family. In 1943, Jesse and Lorene were living at 416 Russell Street in Nashville, and he was a carpenter. Jesse later became employed by a furnace sales and service company where he worked for several years. He then was employed by the City of Nashville in the Street Maintenence Department, where he was working when he suffered a heart attack from which he never fully recovered.

Jesse's widow, Lorene Pardue Shearron, lived with their daughter, June, and her husband, Austin "Tooter" Ragan at 2111 Stratford Avenue in Nashville until she died in July 1999.

Uncle Jess was a funny, jovial man and loved children. This writer lived with him and Aunt Lorene in 1946 while attending Watkins Institute at night and working at General Shoe in the daytime.

He was married to Lorene PARDUE (daughter of John Morgan PARDUE and Jettie Myrtle FIELDER) on 24 Jun 1928 in Cheatham Co., TN. Lorene PARDUE[1][2] (photo) was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 26 Jul 1999 in Nashville , Davidson Co., TN (at home). Aunt "Reenie" was one of this writer's favorite people. I lived with her and Uncle Jess while I attended night school in the mid 1940's. She suffered with cancer for quite some time and died quietly in her own bed at home.

When selecting me as one of her Pall Bearers, aunt Reenie related the story about my mother, Willie Ina Shearron and my father Leo Cantrell, escorting her and Uncle Jess from the court house in Ashland City, TN, the day they married in June 1928. Aunt Reenie pointed out that my mother was expecting me at the time. I was born three months later in September, almost seventy one years ago as of this day, 26 July 1999....God 's sweet rest for a wonderful, sweet lady..... Jesse Coleman SHEARRON 9 and Lorene PARDUE had the following children:

+3899 i. Mildred June SHEARRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3899. Mildred June SHEARRON 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 1 Jun 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. As of this writing, June is recovering nicely from surgery to replace a valve in her heart. She is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Austin Glenn "Tooter" RAGAN on 28 Oct 1950 in Tulip Street Methdist Church, Nashville, TN. Mildred June SHEARRON 10 and Austin Glenn "Tooter" RAGAN had the following children:

- **5500 i. Phillip Glenn RAGAN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1954 in Nashville, TN. He died on 5 Aug 1998 in Nashville, TN. Phillip died of an apparent heart attack. He was never married.**
- **+5501 ii. Randall Myron RAGAN 11.**
- **+5502 iii. Cinderesa RAGAN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5502. Cinderesa RAGAN 11 [1][2] was born on 19 Jan 1962 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Zack Edward LEWIS III on 28 Nov 1986. Zack Edward LEWIS III [1][2] was born on 18 Apr 1961. As of 1995 Cinderesa and Zack have no children.

Return to Table of Contents

2268. Brasker Dewey SHEARRON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 9 Mar 1978 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 12 Mar 1978 in Springhill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. "Brack" was only 12 years old when his father died of pneumonia in 1917, leaving a wife and nine children. He helped his older brothers farm to support the large family.

Brack and his wife and daughters lived in Cheatham County until about 1938 or 1939 when they moved to Nashville where he went to work for American Tobacco Company as a Mechanic. In 1940, they were living at 803 Fatherland Street. In 1942, they were living at # 3 South 5th Street in Nashville, and Brack was still at American Tobacco where he worked until retirement. In 1943 and 1944, Brack and Laura and the two girls were living at 1827 10th Avenue North in Nashville. Brack had a serious accident on his job that badly damaged one of his hands, and, was to be a factor in his retirement.

It is not known when Brack and Laura moved to the Bordeaux area of Davidson County, Tennessee, but they lived there until his death in 1978 at age 73. A daughter related the circumstances surrounding his premature death from a heart attack caused by a dislodged blood clot following exploratory surgery for abdominal pain. Uncle Brack loved to fish and this writer has fond memories of fishing trips with him.

He was married to Laura M. CARRIGAN (daughter of William Charles CARRIGAN and Mary POOL) on 8 Oct 1928 in Cheatham Co., TN. Laura M. CARRIGAN[1][2] was born on 13 Feb 1911 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 14 Mar 1990 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Springhill Cemetery. Brasker Dewey SHEARRON 9 and Laura M. CARRIGAN had the following children:

- **+3900 i. Arlena SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3901 ii. Mary Elizabeth SHEARRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3900. Arlena SHEARRON 10 [1][2] was born on 8 Aug 1929 in Montgomery Co., TN. Arlena is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Joe William PACE about 1948. She was divorced from Joe William PACE about 1972. Joe William PACE [1][2] was born on 3 Nov 1925. He died in Nov 1974 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in National Cemetery, Madison, TN. Joe William was a combat veteran and purple heart recipient in WWII. His injuries in the war resulted in a serious nervous condition thought to be the reason he took his own life in 1974.

Arlena SHEARRON 10 and Joe William PACE had the following children:

- **+5503 i. Sandra PACE 11.**
- **+5504 ii. Richard Wallace "Ricky" PACE 11.**
- **5505 iii. Terry PACE 11 [1] [2] was born in Jul 1958 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5506 iv. Clark PACE 11 [1] [2] was born in Aug 1962 in Davidson Co., TN.**

She was married to William Rufus CUNNUNGHAM on 3 Aug 1974.

Return to Table of Contents

5503. Sandra PACE 11 [1][2] was born in Nov 1949 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to R. T. SANDERS in Jul 1965 in Tennessee. Sandra PACE 11 and R. T. SANDERS had the following children:

- **6934 i. Kimberly Dawn SANDERS 12[1] [2].**
- **6935 ii. Sean Kevin SANDERS 12[1] [2].**
- **6936 iii. Shane Kyle SANDERS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5504. Richard Wallace "Ricky" PACE 11[1] [2] was born in Nov 1949 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Donna Marie MOORE in Sep 1988. Richard Wallace "Ricky" PACE 11 and Donna Marie MOORE had the following children:

6937 i. Laura Marie PACE 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3901. Mary Elizabeth SHEARRON 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Apr 1933 in Montgomery Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth underwent heart bypass surgery in 1996 and is recovering. She is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Walter Terry HENDERSON on 27 Dec 1949. Walter Terry HENDERSON[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1931 in Nashville, TN. Mary Elizabeth SHEARRON 10 and Walter Terry HENDERSON had the following children:

- **+5507 i. Andra Lynette HENDERSON 11.**
- **+5508 ii. Steven Dale HENDERSON 11.**
- **5509 iii. Bobby Joe HENDERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1961 in Nashville , Davidson Co., TN.**
- **+5510 iv. Sonya Marie HENDERSON (adopted) 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5507. Andra Lynette HENDERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1950 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Randall MULLINS (date unknown). Randall MULLINS [1][2] was born on 4 Oct 1947 in Jackson, TN. Andra Lynette HENDERSON 11 and Randall MULLINS had the following children:

- **6938 i. Tina Lynette MULLINS 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1972 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6939 ii. Jeffrey Clinton MULLINS 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1975 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6940 iii. Walter Todd MULLINS 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1976 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5508. Steven Dale HENDERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1958 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Jan KNIGHT[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1961 in Fayetteville, TN. Steven Dale HENDERSON 11 and Jan KNIGHT had the following children:

6941 i. Leah Nicole HENDERSON 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1987 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2269. Effie Devona SHEARRON 9 [1][2] was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 1 Feb 1932 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Effie grew up in Cheatham County, Tennessee and in 1929 she married Albert Forest Cantrell. Albert Cantrell was a brother of Leo Alexander Cantrell who had married Effie's younger sister, Willie Ina Shearron, in July 1926.

Effie and Albert had three children, two died at birth and the third, Cora Viola Cantrell, born in January 1932, lived with Effie's mother, Hettie Shearron, until she married John Pray in Nashville in October 1950. Effie died 1 February 1932 of uremia, soon after giving birth to Cora. She is buried in Woodall Cemetery in the Henrietta, Tennessee, community.

She was married to Albert Forest CANTRELL (Twin) 9 (son of Charles Patterson CANTRELL and Cora Gustava HUNT) on 14 Feb 1929 in Ashland City, TN. Albert Forest CANTRELL (Twin) 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Sep 1901 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 9 Oct 1984 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 12 Oct 1984 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Goodlettsville, TN. Effie Devona SHEARRON 9 and Albert Forest CANTRELL (Twin) 9 had the following children:

3902 i. Son CANTRELL 10[1] [2] was born in Nov 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN (premature). He died in Nov 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Woodall Cemetery , Henrietta, TN.

3903 ii. Elizabeth Joe CANTRELL 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 8 Mar 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN (blue baby). She was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN.

+3904 iii. Cora Viola CANTRELL 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3904. Cora Viola CANTRELL 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 25 Jan 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN. Cora's husband, John Willard Pray, is a Nazerene preacher and they have spent much of their life together in the mission field. For the last several years they have been in the Brownsville, Texas, area. Cora is a double first cousin to this writer.

She was married to John Willard PRAY on 28 Oct 1950 in Nashville, TN. John Willard PRAY[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1924. Cora Viola CANTRELL 10 and John Willard PRAY had the following children:

- **+5511 i. James Mark PRAY 11.**
- **+5512 ii. Rebecca Evelyn PRAY 11.**
- **5513 iii. Shearon Rose PRAY 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1954 in Loxley, AL. She died on 11 Mar 1960.**
- **+5514 iv. Stephen Lynn PRAY 11.**
- **+5515 v. Timothy Wayne PRAY 11.**
- **+5516 vi. Phillip Thomas PRAY 11.**
- **+5517 vii. John Joseph PRAY 11.**
- **5518 viii. Tabitha Jane PRAY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1969 in San Juan, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

5511. James Mark PRAY 11 [1][2] was born on 25 Dec 1951 in Baulden Co., AL.

He was married to Kolly MCKLOUGH on 1 Apr 1973 in Germany. James Mark PRAY 11 and Kolly MCKLOUGH had the following children:

- **6943 i. Kerry James PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Aug 1973 in Germany.**
- **6944 ii. Jenny Marie PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1975 in Seattle, WA.**
- **6945 iii. Casey Patrick PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1979 in Seattle, WA.**

Return to Table of Contents

5512. Rebecca Evelyn PRAY 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1952 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Eldon EDSON on 1 Apr 1972 in Mercedes, TX. Rebecca Evelyn PRAY 11 and Eldon EDSON had the following children:

- **6946 i. Andrew Bryan EDSON 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1973 in San Juan, TX.**
- **6947 ii. Heidi Marie EDSON 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1975 in Kenner, LA.**

She was married to Rex L. WHALEN on 7 Aug 1978. Rebecca Evelyn PRAY 11 and Rex L. WHALEN had the following children:

- **6948 i. Belin M. WHALEN 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1979 in Lafayette, LA.**

She was married to Henry MARINA on 13 May 1989 in Texas. Rebecca Evelyn PRAY 11 and Henry MARINA had the following children:

- **6949 i. Alyssa Dian MARINA 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1991 in Harlingen, TX.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5514. Stephen Lynn PRAY 11 [1][2] was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Lamar Co., AL. He died on 11 Mar 1986 in Alamo, TX. He was buried in Memorial Gardens, San Juan, TX.

He was married to Reva BLACKMAN on 14 Jun 1973 in Columbus, GA. Stephen Lynn PRAY 11 and Reva BLACKMAN had the following children:

- **6950 i. Kevin Bruce PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1974 in Columbus, GA.**

He was married to Michelle WAGNER on 11 Mar 1977 in Alamo, TX. Stephen Lynn PRAY 11 and Michelle WAGNER had the following children:

- **6951 i. Stephnie PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1979 in McALLEN, TX.**
- **6952 ii. Ericca Rene PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Jan 1981 in McALLEN, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

5515. Timothy Wayne PRAY 11 [1][2] was born on 1 Oct 1958.

He was married to Sheryl BLEDSOL in Mar 1985 in Texas. Timothy Wayne PRAY 11 and Sheryl BLEDSOL had the following children:

- **6953 i. Luke (Bledsol) PRAY (stepchild)[1] [2] was born on 21 Apr 1979 in McALLEN, TX.**
- **6954 ii. Jenson Wayne PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1987.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5516. Phillip Thomas PRAY 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1959 in Loxley, AL. Family tradition is that Phillip and Penny Trahon, to whom he was not married, had two children, Phillip Thomas and Ricky, before Phillip married Annette Wurm in 1985. It is not known to this writer if Penny died or if she and Phillip seperated.

Phillip Thomas PRAY 11 had the following children:

- **6955 i. Phillip Thomas PRAY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1979 in Lafayette , LA.**
- **6956 ii. Ricky PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, LA.**

He was married to Annette WURM on 29 Jun 1985 in Texas. Phillip Thomas PRAY 11 and Annette WURM had the following children:

- **6957 i. Crystal Lynn PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1986 in Harlingen, TX.**
- **6958 ii. Christopher Lee PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1990 in McALLEN, TX.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5517. John Joseph PRAY 11 [1][2] was born on 27 May 1961 in Cedar Town, GA.

He was married to Jenette WARD on 10 Jul 1985 in Edenburg, TX. John Joseph PRAY 11 and Jenette WARD had the following children:

- **6959 i. Felecia Ann PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1986 in Weslaco, TX.**

He was married to Teresa BEAVER on 8 Oct 1989 in Pharr, TX. John Joseph PRAY 11 and Teresa BEAVER had the following children:

- **6960 i. Jennifer Marie PRAY 12 (stepchild)[1] [2].**
- **6961 ii. Tasha Lynn PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1990 in McALLEN, TX.**
- **6962 iii. Jassic C. PRAY 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1991 in McALLEN, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

2270. Willie Ina SHEARRON 9 (14) (2) (photo) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 5 May 1993 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried on 8 May 1993 in New Hope Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Mother of this writer, born and grew up in the Cheap Hill community of Cheatham County, Tennessee. She was the seventh child of Jesse Thomas and Hettie Viola Woodall Shearron. It is believed she met her future husband while the two were working at Carter Shoe Manufacturing Company in Nashville. They first made their home on Whites Creek Pike in Nashville where their first child was born in September 1928. The family was recorded at various locations in Davidson and Cheatham Counties through the years. Willie and Leo had seven children, all but one born in Davidson County, Tennessee, and all living as of 12 November 1999.

Leo worked about 20 years for Jarman Shoe Company, that later became General Shoe and then Genesco. He later became associated with a uniform rental company from which he retired in the spring of 1971. Willie never worked at a public job after her children were born.

In 1965, Willie and Leo bought a small farm on Ivey Point Road in north Davidson County, and six years later he died unexpectedly of a heart attack on 7 September 1971 at age 64. Fiercely independant, Willie continued to live alone until her death 5 May 1993. She was 84. They are both buried at New Hope Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery on New Hope Road in Cheatham County, Tennessee.

She was married to Leo Alexander CANTRELL 9 on 3 Jul 1926 in Ashland City, TN. Leo Alexander CANTRELL 9(1) (2) (photo) was born on 17 Apr 1907 in Keltonburg, Dekalb Co., TN. He died on 7 Sep 1971 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried on 9 Sep 1971 in New Hope Church Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Willie Ina SHEARRON 9 and Leo Alexander CANTRELL 9 had the following children:

- **+3905 i. Charles Thomas CANTRELL Sr. 10.**
- **+3906 ii. Virginia Lee CANTRELL 10.**
- **+3907 iii. Kenneth Earl CANTRELL 10.**
- **+3908 iv. Cleo Gwendolyn CANTRELL 10.**
- **+3909 v. Martha Annette CANTRELL 10.**
- **+3910 vi. Betty Elaine CANTRELL 10.**
- **+3911 vii. Anthony Lloyd CANTRELL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3905. Charles Thomas CANTRELL Sr. 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 Sep 1928 in Nashville, TN. Tom was reared in Davidson and Cheatham Counties, Tennessee. He attended schools in Davidson County and began his working career at Genesco where his father worked for over twenty years. In 1962, he and his brother, Kenneth E. Cantrell, founded Red Arrow Delivery Service in Nashville and operated it for over thirty years. They sold their interests in the business and retired in 1992.

Tom began compiling information about his ancestors in 1968 and today has the largest library of his paternal family line in existence. He published a genealogy of his line of the Cantrell family in 1995. While collecting his paternal family information he started compiling the Shearron (Shearin) family history and is the Author/publisher of "The 20th. Century Shearin Genealogy."

He married first to Mildred Irene Sanders. They were parents of adopted twin sons. Their marriage was dissolved and he married second to Patricia Ann Perkins nee King in 1981.

He was married to Mildred Irene SANDERS (daughter of Dudley SANDERS and Fronie LEWIS) on 12 Apr 1947 in Franklin, Simpson Co., KY. Mildred Irene SANDERS [1][2] (photo) was born on 3 Mar 1928 in Houston Co., TN. Charles Thomas CANTRELL Sr. 10 and Mildred Irene SANDERS had the following children:

5519 i. David Allen CANTRELL (adopted Twin) 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Oct 1958 in Baptist Hosp. Nashville, TN. He was christened in May 1959 in Donelson Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, TN. Son of this writer, David Allen Cantrell is the twin to Donald Ray Cantrell. His biological parents are not known, but it is said his father was 46 years old when he was born and his mother was 26. He is said to have three sisters (or half sisters) whose names or whereabouts are not known. He, along with his twin brother, was adopted by Charles Thomas and Mildred Irene Sanders Cantrell on 17 April 1959 when he was less than six months old. The family first lived in Smithville, Tennessee, and later moved back to the Nashville area where he attended and graduated from the Goodlettsville elementary and high schools in north Davidson County, Tennessee, and attended Middle Tennessee State University for three years. He has worked for Red Arrow Delivery Service, the company his father co-founded, for the last 14 years. He has never married.

+5520 ii. Donald Ray CANTRELL (adopted Twin) 11.

He was married to Patricia Ann Perkins nee KING (daughter of Luther Harrison KING and Maxine Cornelia BULLARD) on 28 Aug 1981 in Schaeffer's Chapel, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Patricia Ann Perkins nee KING[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 Aug 1941 in Osceola, AR. Pat is a native of Tyronza, Arkansas, where she graduated from Tyronza High school and later attended Memphis State University in Memphis, Tennessee. She first married Charles Perkins in 1958. Charles is a native of Oklahoma and was born in 1936. They had no children and were divorced in Memphis in 1971. Pat married Charles Thomas "Tom" Cantrell in 1981, and they make their home in the Nashville suburb of Brentwood,

Tennessee.

Pat has been a successful real estate broker for over twenty years and is a life member of the Elite "Multi-Million Dollar Sales Club". They are members of the Brentwood Baptist Church.
Charles Thomas CANTRELL Sr. 10 and Patricia Ann Perkins nee KING had the following children:

5521 i. Charles Thomas CANTRELL Jr. 11[(1)] [(2)] was born on 20 Jan 1982 in Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville, TN. He died on 22 Jan 1982 in Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville, TN. He was christened on 22 Jan 1982 in Neo-Natal Ward, Vanderbilt Hospital. He was buried on 24 Jan 1982 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5520. Donald Ray CANTRELL (adopted Twin) 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Oct 1958 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN. He was christened in May 1959 in Donelson Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, TN. Son of this writer, Don's biological parents are not known but it is believed he had three sisters (or half sisters). He and David were adopted by Charles Thomas and Mildred Irene Sanders Cantrell on April 17, 1959. Don's adopted father was at the time working as a route salesman for Frito-Lay Company in the area around Smithville, Tennessee where the family moved in April 1959. When Don was about 4 years old, the family moved back to Nashville where his father went into the trucking business, founding Red Arrow Delivery Service Co., Inc. with Kenneth Cantrell, his brother.

Don grew up in Davidson County and attended both elementry and high schools at Goodlettsville, Tennessee. He graduated in the top 10% of his high school class and went on to earn a degree, with honors, at the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. There he met and married Mary Lisle in 1980.

Don's degree was in business with a transportation major. He studied computer science as a minor subject and developed a good knowledge of personal computers. He worked for several years at Nissan Motor Manufacturing Company and now works with American General Insurance Company in their computer systems.

The photo was made in 1981.

He was married to Mary LISLE on 16 Mar 1980 in First Baptist Church, Knoxville, TN. He was divorced from Mary LISLE in Rutherford Co., TN. Mary LISLE[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Dec 1958 in Huntsville, AL. In this 1981 photo, Mary is holding eldest son, Jason Michael Cantrell.
Donald Ray CANTRELL (adopted Twin) 11 and Mary LISLE had the following children:

- **6963 i. Jason Michael CANTRELL 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jan 1981 in Baptist Hosp, Nashville, TN.**
- **6964 ii. Matthew Asher CANTRELL 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 18 Nov 1983 in Nashville, TN.**
- **6965 iii. Jeremy Patrick CANTRELL 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Jan 1986 in Nashville, TN.**
- **6966 iv. Timothy Joseph CANTRELL 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Jul 1989 in Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3906. Virginia Lee CANTRELL 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 23 Aug 1930 in Nashville, TN. Virginia and Ed live in Portland, TN in 1996. Virginia is a sister to this writer.

She was married to William Edward ROLAND (son of William Lovell ROLAND and Elizabeth Lee PIKE) on 17 Jun 1950 in Nashville, TN. William Edward ROLAND [1][2] (photo) was born on 31 Jan 1931 in Davidson Co., TN. Virginia Lee CANTRELL 10 and William Edward ROLAND had the following children:

+5522 i. Bethany Wynn ROLAND 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5522. Bethany Wynn ROLAND 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 5 Apr 1954 in Birmingham, AL. Bethany attended Hendersonville High School in Sumner County, Tennessee. She then graduated from Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee and taught in the public school system in Shelby County, Tennessee until her children were born. Her husband, Pat Brown, has worked in the freight transportation industry since he was in college. After graduating from college he joined Burlington Northern Airfreight, an international and domestic airfreight forwarder. Pat has risen through the ranks of the company and is in management of the Memphis, Tennessee, branch.

She was married to Patrick Clinton BROWN (son of Clinton BROWN and Charlotte HOLT) on 29 May 1976 in the Presbyterian Church, Hendersonville, TN. Patrick Clinton BROWN[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Aug 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Bethany Wynn ROLAND 11 and Patrick Clinton BROWN had the following children:

6967 i. Calah Brook BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

6968 ii. Anthony Lain BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1982 in Smithville, MO.

Return to Table of Contents

3907. Kenneth Earl CANTRELL 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 21 Jan 1934 in Oak Plains, Cheatham Co., TN. Ken and Jean have lived in North Davidson County for several years and in 1996 they live on Old Springfield Pike, Goodlettsville, TN. Ken, along with his brother, Tom, founded Red Arrow Delivery Service in Nashville in 1962. The brothers sold their interests and retired in 1992. Ken is an avid golfer.

He was married to Lera Jean NEWLIN (daughter of Sanford Lindol NEWLIN and Vera OWENS) in Jul 1954 in Nashville, TN. Lera Jean NEWLIN[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Oct 1932 in Davidson Co., TN. Kenneth Earl CANTRELL 10 and Lera Jean NEWLIN had the following children:

- **+5523 i. Donna Elaine CANTRELL 11.**
- **+5524 ii. Lindol Owen CANTRELL 11.**
- **+5525 iii. Janet Marie CANTRELL 11.**
- **+5526 iv. Kyle Daniel CANTRELL 11.**
- **5527 v. Timothy CANTRELL 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1966 in Madison Hosp., Madison, TN. He died on 6 Nov 1966 in Madison, Davidson, TN. He was buried on 8 Nov 1966 in New Hope Church Cem., Cheatham Co., TN. (died at birth)**

Return to Table of Contents

5523. Donna Elaine CANTRELL 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 10 Oct 1955 in Hamilton Air Force Base, CA. Donna graduated from Joelton High School in Davidson County, Tennessee, and the University of Tennessee at Knoxville. She and husband, Paul, do very well operating Subway Sandwich shops in the Nashville area.

She was married to Paul Robert GAGLIANO (son of Vincent GAGLIANO and Jimmie HIGH) on 30 Aug 1975 in New Hope Free Will Baptist Church, Cheatham Co., TN. Paul Robert GAGLIANO[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1953 in Hamilton Co., TN. Donna Elaine CANTRELL 11 and Paul Robert GAGLIANO had the following children:

- **6969 i. Jamie Lynn GAGLIANO 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1979 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN.**
- **6970 ii. John Paul GAGLIANO 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1983 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN.**
- **6971 iii. Jeffrey Kent GAGLIANO 12[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1986 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5524. Lindol Owen CANTRELL 11 [1][2] was born on 25 Dec 1956 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN. Lin and Twana both graduated from Middle Tennessee State University where her father was a teacher. Lin is employed with Nationwide Insurance Company in their claims division and Twana is a CPA. They, and their two daughters, live in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

He was married to Twana Jean DEERE (daughter of Jack H. DEERE and Rachel MOODY) on 6 Oct 1979 in First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, TN. Twana Jean DEERE [1][2] was born on 2 Jul 1959. Lindol Owen CANTRELL 11 and Twana Jean DEERE had the following children:

- **6972 i. Laura Deere CANTRELL 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1990 in Baptist Hosp., Memphis, TN.**
- **6973 ii. Kery Alexandra CANTRELL 12[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1995 in Gainesville, FL.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5525. Janet Marie CANTRELL 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 18 Jun 1958 in Nashville, TN. Janet graduated from Joelton High School and has been employed for some time with a packaging supply company in Nashville. She and husband, Steve, live in Nashville.

She was married to Steven Dale MCWHIRTER (son of Jackie "Buddy" MCWHIRTER and Jean BILLINGSLY) on 27 Nov 1976 in Joelton Baptist Church, Joelton, TN. Steven Dale MCWHIRTER[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Nashville, TN. Janet Marie CANTRELL 11 and Steven Dale MCWHIRTER had the following children:

- **6974 i. Kristopher Dale MCWHIRTER 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1979 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN.**
- **6975 ii. Shannon Jean MCWHIRTER 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1982 in Baptist Hosp., Nashville, TN.**
- **6976 iii. Jacob Cole MCWHIRTER 12[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1992 in Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5526. Kyle Daniel CANTRELL 11 [1][2] was born on 18 Dec 1961 in Madison Hospital, Davidson Co., TN. Kyle graduated from Joelton High School and Middle Tennessee State University. During his college days he was an announcer on radio station WMTS, Murfreesboro, Tennessee. After college he joined WSM radio, in Nashville, where he worked as an announcer and engineer. After the death of Grand Ole Opry pioneer announcer, Grant Turner, Kyle was assigned to fill his place. He is a lead off announcer for the world famous "Grand Ole Opry" every Saturday night, and was recently made program manager for the station. Kyle and wife, Becky, and their two children, make their home in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

He was married to Rebecca Ann MURPHY (daughter of Howard MURPHY and Shirley BUMBALOUGH) on 9 Nov 1991 in First Baptist Church, Nashville, TN. Rebecca Ann MURPHY[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1962 in Anderson , IN. Kyle Daniel CANTRELL 11 and Rebecca Ann MURPHY had the following children:

- **6977 i. Sarah Elizabeth CANTRELL 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1994 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6978 ii. Andrew Murphy CANTRELL 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1996 in Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3908. Cleo Gwendolyn CANTRELL 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Sep 1937 in Nashville, TN. Cleo and Larry have lived in St. Mary's, SC, near Jacksonville, FL, for the last few years. Larry retired in 1996 and they have bought land in Portland, TN, where they plan to build a new home and move soon. Cleo is a sister to this writer.

She was married to Larry Elvis WAYMAN (son of Melvin Elliott WAYMAN and Anna Belle WILLIAMS) on 11 Jul 1953 in Corinth, MS. Larry Elvis WAYMAN[1][2] (photo) was born on 6 Dec 1934 in Nashville, TN. Cleo Gwendolyn CANTRELL 10 and Larry Elvis WAYMAN had the following children:

- **+5528 i. Michael Elvis WAYMAN 11.**
- **+5529 ii. Barry Kent WAYMAN 11.**
- **+5530 iii. Troy Lee WAYMAN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5528. Michael Elvis WAYMAN 11 [1][2] was born on 3 Aug 1954 in Davidson Co., TN. Mike has lived in the Nashville area most of his life. He and his first wife, Elaine Campbell, had no children. He and second wife, Ester, live in the Madison area of Davidson County, Tennessee. He is a route sales/deliveryman for a local wholesale distributor.

He was married to Elaine CAMPBELL in Sep 1976 in Robertson Co., TN. He was divorced from Elaine CAMPBELL.

He was married to Ester ANDERSON (daughter of J. Mart ANDERSON and Lottie Julia WOODHAM) on 12 Mar 1983 in Robertson Co., TN. Ester ANDERSON [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1963 in Robertson Co., TN. Michael Elvis WAYMAN 11 and Ester ANDERSON had the following children:

- **6979 i. Elliott Dean WAYMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1985 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6980 ii. Anna Victoria WAYMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1988 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5529. Barry Kent WAYMAN 11 [1][2] was born on 19 Jul 1957 in Davidson Co., TN. Barry and Adrienne lived in Charleston, South Carolina, for a time after they were married. They then moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, where he is employed with General Electric Company.

He was married to Rhonda Yvette TAYES on 23 Dec 1977 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was divorced from Rhonda Yvette TAYES. Barry Kent WAYMAN 11 and Rhonda Yvette TAYES had the following children:

- **6981 i. Tiffany Lynn WAYMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1980 in Charleston, SC.**

He was married to Adrienne Marie HERNDEN (daughter of Adrian L. HERNDEN and Georgianna A. BERNARD) on 13 Nov 1982 in Charleston, SC. Adrienne Marie HERNDEN [1][2] was born on 2 Jul 1960 in Charleston, SC. Barry Kent WAYMAN 11 and Adrienne Marie HERNDEN had the following children:

- **6982 i. Clint Marshall WAYMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1989 in Knoxville, TN.**
- **6983 ii. Dalton Trey WAYMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1991 in Knoxville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5530. Troy Lee WAYMAN 11 [1][2] was born on 26 Dec 1966 in Davidson Co., TN. Troy attended college in Alabama where he majored in drama. He first was employed by an electronics retail chain in their sales program. In 1996, Troy is with the Chamber of Commerce in Montgomery, Alabama, where he is involved in Industrial development for Alabama.

He was married to Cathleen Owen ANDERSON in Andalusia, AL. He was divorced from Cathleen Owen ANDERSON. Cathleen Owen ANDERSON [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1963 in Andalusia, AL.

Return to Table of Contents

3909. Martha Annette CANTRELL 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 6 Mar 1941 in Davidson Co., TN. Annette and Wayne make their home in Greenbrier, Robertson Co., TN, where both their children were born. Wayne worked in the maintenance department for Oscar Mayer and Company for several years and took early retirement when the company closed its plant at Goodlettsville, Tennessee. He is in home and commercial building renovation and repair.

She was married to Wayne Miller HARRIS (son of Raymond Carney HARRIS and Roberta SPICER) on 20 Sep 1963 in First Baptist Church, Greenbrier, TN. Wayne Miller HARRIS [1][2] was born on 23 Dec 1937 in Robertson Co., TN.. Martha Annette CANTRELL 10 and Wayne Miller HARRIS had the following children:

- **+5531 i. Marna Waynette HARRIS 11.**
- **+5532 ii. Bradley Thomas HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5531. Marna Waynette HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 12 Feb 1968 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to David BARROW (son of James R. BARROW) on 10 Apr 1989 in Robertson Co., TN. She was divorced from David BARROW in May 1991. David BARROW[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1963 in Tennessee.

Marna Waynette HARRIS 11 had the following children:

6984 i. Angelina Rheannon HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1991 in Robertson Co., TN..

Return to Table of Contents

5532. Bradley Thomas HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 15 Sep 1974 in Davidson Co., TN. Brad's wife, Amanda, had a child prior to their marriage. His name is Austin Kyle Satty, born 11 August 1993. Brad and Amanda have a daughter, Camille, born in February 1996 and a new addition, Shelby Malynne, born 7 April 2000. Brad was a popular student at Greenbrier High School and was president of the student body. He later graduated from MTSU with a degree in Business and Finance.

He was married to Amanda Lynn SATTY (daughter of John and Joyce SATTY) on 31 Aug 1996 in Goodlettsville Cumberland Presbyterian, Goodletsville, TN. Amanda Lynn SATTY [1][2] was born on 11 Apr 1975. Bradley Thomas HARRIS 11 and Amanda Lynn SATTY had the following children:

- **6985 i. Haley Camille HARRIS 12 [1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1996 in Robertson Co., TN.**
- **6986 ii. Shelby Malyene HARRIS was born on 7 Apr 2000 in Baptist Hosp. Nashville, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3910. Betty Elaine CANTRELL 10 [1][2] (photo) was born on 28 Oct 1944 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Floyd Sherman ELLISON (son of Floyd Henry ELLISON and Annie Laurie CHOATE) on 21 Nov 1962 in Highland Chapel, Ridgetop, TN. She was divorced from Floyd Sherman ELLISON. Floyd Sherman ELLISON[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Jan 1944 in Robertson Co., TN. Betty Elaine CANTRELL 10 and Floyd Sherman ELLISON had the following children:

- **+5533 i. Floyd Scott ELLISON 11.**
- **+5534 ii. Craig Alexander ELLISON 11.**

She was married to Wayne VANDEVORT (date unknown).

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5533. Floyd Scott ELLISON 11 [1][2] was born on 6 Sep 1964 in Davidson Co., TN. Scott served in the U.S. Navy for a period of time and is now employed with the U. S. Postal Service.

He was married to Jennifer Renee TILLERY (daughter of William Guy and Mickey TILLERY) on 4 Nov 1983 in Ridge Top, TN at Highland Chapel Union Church. Jennifer Renee TILLERY [1][2] was born on 4 Oct 1966 in Davidson Co., TN. Floyd Scott ELLISON 11 and Jennifer Renee TILLERY had the following children:

- **6987 i. Casey Brooke ELLISON 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1986 in Jacksonville, FL.**
- **6988 ii. Dylan Hunter ELLISON 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1994 in Nashville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5534. Craig Alexander ELLISON 11[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1969 in Davidson Co., TN. Craig attended Western Kentucky University for about two years. He and his wife have twin daughters.

He was married to Heidi Ann HARDAWAY (daughter of Thomas HAMPTON and Sherry Lee HARDAWAY) on 18 Dec 1992 in Robertson Co., TN. Heidi Ann HARDAWAY[1][2] was born on 31 May 1973 in Davidson Co., TN. Heidi was apparently born before her mother married James Clifton Eley since she assumed her mother's maiden name of Hardaway.

Craig Alexander ELLISON 11 and Heidi Ann HARDAWAY had the following children:

- **6989 i. Journey Alexandra ELLISON (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1993 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6990 ii. Jordan Alexanria ELLISON (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1993 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3911. Anthony Lloyd CANTRELL 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jun 1949 in Davidson Co., TN. Tony served in the U. S. Navy for about ten years. He is in the National guard and now works for the postal service as a route carrier. Tony is a brother to this writer.

He was married to Ina-Lynn THOMAS (daughter of David THOMAS Jr. and Martha Randolph GARRETT) on 27 Feb 1970 in Virginia Beach, VA. Ina-Lynn THOMAS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 17 May 1947 in Fredericksburg, VA. Anthony Lloyd CANTRELL 10 and Ina-Lynn THOMAS had the following children:

5535 i. Kara-Lynn CANTRELL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 May 1971 in North Kingstown, RI. Kara attends Western Kentucky University at Bowling Green, Kentucky, and is majoring in drama. She has appeared in several college produced plays and is planning a future in the theater field.

+5536 ii. Kory William CANTRELL 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5536. Kory William CANTRELL 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 15 Sep 1974 in Portsmouth, VA. Kory was born on the same day as his first cousin and close friend, Brad Harris. They have grown up together and attended the same high school.

He was married to Cindy TRAUGHBER on 18 Apr 1998 in Greenbrier, TN (First Baptist Church).

Return to Table of Contents

2271. Zachariah Wiley "Dub" SHEARRON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Oct 1911 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 18 Mar 1952 in Baptist Hospital, Nashville, TN. He was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. He was named for both his grandfathers, Zachariah Franklin Shearron and Wiley Washington Woodall. Z. W. "Dub" Shearron grew up in Cheatham County and in 1939 married Ethel Mae Wakefield. He served in the army during WWII and after returning from the service was employed at General Shoe Company on Main Street in Nashville. He and Ethel Mae are found living at 519 Boscobel Street in Nashville in 1942, and in 1948, they lived on Pullen Avenue in east Nashville. At the time they had one daughter, Franda Jean, born in 1945.

In late February or early March 1952, Z.W. contracted a rare form of heart desease which took his life 18 March 1952. He is buried at Springhill Cemetery in Davidson County. Dub's and Ethel Mae's oldest daughter, Franda Jean Shearron Roberts, died in 1993 of cancer and is buried in Hermitage Memorial Gardens. Their other daughter, Phyllis, is married and lives in Florida.

As of this writing (1999), Dub's widow, Ethel Mae Wakefield Shearron 80, is living at 4305 Earlene Drive, in Nashville, the home she and Dub built together.

He was married to Ethel Mae WAKEFIELD (daughter of William Lam WAKEFIELD and Alice KEMP) on 8 Apr 1939 in Nashville, TN. Ethel Mae WAKEFIELD[1][2] (photo) was born on 10 Apr 1919 in Nashville, TN. Zachariah Wiley "Dub" SHEARRON 9 and Ethel Mae WAKEFIELD had the following children:

- **+3912 i. Franda Jean SHEARRON 10.**
- **+3913 ii. Phyllis Ann SHEARRON 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3912. Franda Jean SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1945 in Warrenton, VA. She died on 15 Apr 1993 in Nashville, TN. She was buried on 18 Apr 1993 in Hermitage Memorial Gardens, Hermitage, TN. Franda was a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Earl ROBERTS on 15 Apr 1962. Earl ROBERTS[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1942. Franda Jean SHEARRON 10 and Earl ROBERTS had the following children:

- **+5537 i. Debra Lynn ROBERTS 11.**
- **+5538 ii. Stacey Duane ROBERTS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5537. Debra Lynn ROBERTS 11 [1][2] was born on 2 Sep 1963 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Scott WINANS on 2 May 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

5538. Stacey Duane ROBERTS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1967 in Nashville, TN.

He was married to Kathleen BALLINGER on 23 Feb 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

3913. Phyllis Ann SHEARRON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1950 in Davidson Co., TN. Phyllis is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Duane DICKENS on 14 Jun 1969 in Davidson Co., TN. Duane DICKENS[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1949 in Nashville, TN. Phyllis Ann SHEARRON 10 and Duane DICKENS had the following children:

5539 i. Michael Shane DICKENS 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1972 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to Larry WRIGHT on 7 May 1980. Phyllis Ann SHEARRON 10 and Larry WRIGHT had the following children:

5540 i. Zachary James WRIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1981 in Knoxville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2273. Mattie Jane SHEARRON 9 [1][2] (photo) was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 13 Jan 1992 in Nashville, TN. She was buried on 16 Jan 1992 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Mattie Jane lived most of her early years in Cheatham County, Tennessee. She married George Emmett Bagwell in 1933. George's siblings were, Lottice, Allen, Grover, Bessie, Ruby Mai, and Fredrick. Mattie Jane and George lived in Cheatham County until after their first child, Cordell, was born. They then moved to Nashville where their other two children were born. In 1943, they were living at 2018 15th Avenue North in Nashville where they were living when their third child, Brenda Faye, was born.

George was employed as a bus driver for the City of Nashville until his retirement because of bad health. George, a small thin man, suffered from emphysema that finally took his life in 1968 at age 59. He is buried at Springhill Cemetery, near Madison, Tennessee.

Mattie Jane then married William G. "Bill" Denton. They made their home on Bart Drive in Nashville. After "Bill" died Mattie Jane continued to live there until her death in January 1992 at age 76. She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

She was married to George Emmett BAGWELL (son of Samuel and Nancie BAGWELL) on 22 Jan 1933 in Cheatham Co., TN. George Emmett BAGWELL[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1908 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died on 24 Mar 1968 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 27 Mar 1968 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Mattie Jane SHEARRON 9 and George Emmett BAGWELL had the following children:

- **+3914 i. Raymond Cordell BAGWELL 10.**
- **+3915 ii. Patsy Juanita BAGWELL 10.**
- **+3916 iii. Brenda Faye BAGWELL 10.**

She was married to William G. "Uncle Bill" DENTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3914. Raymond Cordell BAGWELL 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. Cordell is a first cousin to this writer.

He was married to Reba PERRY in Jan 1953. Reba PERRY[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1934. Raymond Cordell BAGWELL 10 and Reba PERRY had the following children:

- **+5541 i. Vicki Faye BAGWELL 11.**
- **+5542 ii. Patricia Ann BAGWELL 11.**
- **+5543 iii. Ricky Cordell BAGWELL Sr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5541. Vicki Faye BAGWELL 11 [1][2] was born on 17 Nov 1953 in Davidson Co., TN. When she married Randy Baxter she already had one child, Bridget Adcock, born in 1974. It is not known to this writer if Vicki Faye was previously married to an Adcock. It is also not clear whether she married Randy before she married Michael Bellonis in 1986.

She was married to Randy BAXTER (date unknown). Randy BAXTER[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1952 in Robertson Co., TN. Vicki Faye BAGWELL 11 and Randy BAXTER had the following children:

6991 i. Bridgett ADCOCK 12 (stepchild)[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1974 in Davidson COo., TN.

She was married to Michael BELLONIS on 2 Sep 1986. Michael BELLONIS[1] [2] was born in France.

Return to Table of Contents

5542. Patricia Ann BAGWELL 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1955 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 1 Dec 1972. Patricia was killed in an auto accident.

She was married to Bobby BURTON in Jul 1970 in Robertson Co., TN. Bobby BURTON[1] [2] was born in May 1953 in Davidson Co., TN. Patricia Ann BAGWELL 11 and Bobby BURTON had the following children:

6992 i. Robert BURTON 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1970 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5543. Ricky Cordell BAGWELL Sr. 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1959 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 4 Jul 1985 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

He was married to Dianne PERRY date unknown. Dianne PERRY[1] [2] was born in Davidson Co., TN. Ricky Cordell BAGWELL Sr. 11 and Dianne PERRY had the following children:

- **+6993 i. Jerry Wayne BAGWELL 12.**
- **6994 ii. Ricky Cordell BAGWELL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6995 iii. Emmit BAGWELL 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1984 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

6993. Jerry Wayne BAGWELL 12[1] [2] was born in Tennessee.

He was married to Tammy PHILLIPS (date unknown). Tammy PHILLIPS[1][2] was born in Jefferson City, KY. Jerry Wayne BAGWELL 12 and Tammy PHILLIPS had the following children:

7788 i. Christopher BAGWELL 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3915. Patsy Juanita BAGWELL 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1938 in Davidson Co., TN. Patsy is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to John Roger PRICE on 4 Sep 1954 in Rossville, GA. John Roger PRICE[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1936 in Sumner Co., TN. Patsy Juanita BAGWELL 10 and John Roger PRICE had the following children:

- **+5544 i. Brenda Gail PRICE 11.**
- **+5545 ii. Deborah Lynn PRICE 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5544. Brenda Gail PRICE 11 [1][2] was born on 4 Oct 1955 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to James Douglas BROWN (date unknown). Brenda Gail PRICE 11 and James Douglas BROWN had the following children:

- **6996 i. Joshua Douglas BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1980 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6997 ii. Jessica Lynn BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1982 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **6998 iii. Juliana Marie BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1987 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5545. Deborah Lynn PRICE 11 [1][2] was born on 26 Jan 1956 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to Ricky Dale WILLIAMS on 14 Mar 1974 in Davidson Co., TN. Ricky Dale WILLIAMS[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1955 in Davidson Co., TN. Deborah Lynn PRICE 11 and Ricky Dale WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **6999 i. Kimberly Gail WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7000 ii. Kelly Lynn WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1980 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3916. Brenda Faye BAGWELL 10 [1][2] was born on 28 Oct 1945 in Davidson Co., TN. Brenda Faye is a first cousin to this writer.

She was married to Michael Dean STEELY on 11 Oct 1962 in Davidson Co., TN. Michael Dean STEELY[1] [2] was born in Davidson Co., TN. Brenda Faye BAGWELL 10 and Michael Dean STEELY had the following children:

- **5546 i. Robin Luke STEELY 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1964 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5547 ii. Michael Todd STEELY 11[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1966 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5548 iii. Matthew Shane STEELY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Mar 1977 in Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

994. William Henry "Will" SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Nov 1878 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. He died on 7 Jul 1939 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. Following is the death notice of W. H. Shearon published in The Clarksville Tennessee Leaf Chronicle:

William Henry Shearon, 59 year old farmer of the Henrietta neighborhood, died at Clarksville Hospital at 12:15 PM this afternoon. He had been seriously ill of colitis for the past two weeks. Funeral arrangements had not been made this afternoon, however it was said the rites would be held tomorrow (Saturday). Mr. Shearon had lived in Montgomery County for the last forty years and was widely known, having scores of friends. He was a prosperous farmer and occupied a very prominent place in his community.

Mr. Shearon came here from Robertson County. He was born near Cedar Hill in November 1879, a son of the late Zachariah and Mrs. Nancy Harris Shearon.

His wife, Mrs. Florence Adkins Shearon; two sons, Vernon Shearon and Henry T. Shearon, of Henrietta; three daughters, Mrs. W. L. Fielder and Mrs. Eddis Nicholson of Henrietta, and Mrs. Jerome Batts of Poplar Ridge,Tennessee. Two sisters; Mrs. Nancy Mai Shearon, of Clarksville and Mrs. Dave Sanders of Ashland City, Tennessee, survive."

He was married to Florence ADKINS in 1900 in Montgomery Co., TN. Florence ADKINS[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1885 in Montgomery Co., TN. She died on 25 Jan 1976 in Montgomery Co., TN. She was buried in Woodall Cemetery, Henrietta, TN. William Henry "Will" SHEARON 8 and Florence ADKINS had the following children:

- **+2274 i. Elizabeth Beatrice SHEARON 9.**
- **2275 ii. Mina S. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1906 in Montgomery Co., TN. She married Jerome Batts. Record of children not available.**
- **+2276 iii. Vernon Sterling SHEARRON 9.**
- **+2277 iv. Edna SHEARON 9.**
- **2278 v. Henry T. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2274. Elizabeth Beatrice SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to W. Lewis FIELDER in 1923 in Montgomery Co., TN. Elizabeth Beatrice SHEARON 9 and W. Lewis FIELDER had the following children:

+3917 i. Mavis FIELDER 10.

3918 ii. Ralph FIELDER 10[1] [2]. This writer recalls the times our family would visit the fielders who lived on a farm along the Cumberland River in Cheatham County, Tennessee and often would feast on the fish Ralph and his father had caught on their trot lines.

Ralph and his girlfriend were attacked by soldiers from Ft. Campbell, KY, one evening as they sat in his parked car near Clarksville, TN. Ralph was severely beaten and left for dead and his girlfriend was repeatedly raped and beaten. He is said to have not fully recovered from the incident.

3919 iii. Linda FIELDER 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3917. Mavis FIELDER 10 [1][2] was born on 13 Jul 1924.

Rev. Julian Walton JARRELL Jr.[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1923. He died on 28 Apr 1967. Mavis FIELDER 10 and Rev. Julian Walton JARRELL Jr. had the following children:

- **5549 i. Donald JARRELL 11[1] [2].**
- **+5550 ii. Dennis Walton JARRELL 11.**
- **5551 iii. Jackie JARRELL 11[1] [2]. She married Don Harris.They have two children whose names were not available to this writer in 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5550. Dennis Walton JARRELL 11[1] [2] was born about 1950. He died on 25 Jan 1990.

Dennis Walton JARRELL 11 and Lisa KOEHN had the following children:

- **7001 i. Melanie JARRELL 12[1] [2].**
- **7002 ii. Mark JARRELL 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2276. Vernon Sterling SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1908 in Montgomery Co., TN. He died in 1991 in Tennessee.

He was married to Vira PARDUE (daughter of John Morgan PARDUE and Jettie Myrtle FIELDER) in 1934 in Montgomery Co., TN. Vernon Sterling SHEARRON 9 and Vira PARDUE had the following children:

- **+3920 i. Bonnie R. SHEARON 10.**
- **3921 ii. Betty SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **3922 iii. Frances Muriel SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **3923 iv. Sterling Vernon SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **3924 v. Thomas "Tommy" SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3920. Bonnie R. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1935 in Tennessee.

She was married to Leonard Dickson PEEK on 30 Sep 1950 in Corinth, MS. She was divorced from Leonard Dickson PEEK in 1976. Leonard Dickson PEEK [1][2] was born on 30 Oct 1933 in Tennessee. Bonnie R. SHEARON 10 and Leonard Dickson PEEK had the following children:

- **5552 i. Debra Lynn PEEK 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1952 in Hilliard Clinic, Nashville, TN.**
- **5553 ii. Michael Wayne PEEK 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1953 in Madison Hospital, Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5554 iii. Gail Darlene PEEK 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1955 in Madison Hospital, Davidson Co., TN.**
- **5555 iv. Mabel Marie PEEK 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1957 in Madison Hospital, Davidson Co., TN.**

She was married to Vernon Ellis COOK on 20 May 1977 in Wilson Co., TN. Vernon Ellis COOK[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1933 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

2277. Edna SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1912 in Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to Eddis Lawrence NICHOLSON (son of George W. NICHOLSON and Maggie PARDUE) (date unknown). Eddis Lawrence NICHOLSON [1][2] was born on 21 Nov 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 6 May 1958 in Tennessee. He was buried in W. J. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Edna SHEARON 9 and Eddis Lawrence NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **3925 i. Daughter NICHOLSON 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 18 Jun 1932 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in W. J. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3926 ii. Son NICHOLSON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 10 Jul 1934 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in W. J. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3927 iii. Larry Dale NICHOLSON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1941 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 20 Sep 1942 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in W. J. Nicholson Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

995. Nancy Mai " Nannie " SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1888 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. She died on 15 Dec 1967 in Nashville, TN. This compiler was unable to find a marriage record in Tennessee of Nancy Mai "Nannie" Shearon to George Ellis who, according to family tradition, was the father of her only child, W.T. Ellis. Though not common knowledge among family, Nannie Mai Shearron married J.T. Williams in 1924. There were no children by this union. She is buried in the Woodall Cemetery near Henrietta, Tennessee and on her tomb stone she is listed as "Shearron".

Nancy Mai " Nannie " SHEARON 8 had the following children:

+2279 i. W.T. ELLIS 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2279. W.T. ELLIS 9 [1][2] was born on 5 Feb 1916 in Montgomery Co., TN. For many years was known as W. T. Shearron, but changed his surname to Ellis after he became an adult. This compiler has been unable to locate marriage records confirming that his mother, Nannie Mai Shearron, was married to George Ellis who is said to be W.T.'s father. As of November 1999, W. T. Ellis 83, is living in a home for the aged in the Bordeaux area of Nashville, Tennessee and is in declining health.

He was married to Lucille JACOBS on 28 Nov 1941 in Tennessee. Lucille JACOBS[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1921 in Indian Mound, Stewart Co., TN. W.T. ELLIS 9 and Lucille JACOBS had the following children:

- **+3928 i. Betty J. ELLIS 10.**
- **+3929 ii. William Allen "Bill" ELLIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3928. Betty J. ELLIS 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Sep 1942 in Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to Allen MC CROSKY on 28 Nov 1959. Betty J. ELLIS 10 and Allen MC CROSKY had the following children:

- **+5556 i. Allen MC CROSKY Jr. 11.**
- **5557 ii. John MC CROSKY 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1964.**
- **5558 iii. Jeffery Wayne MC CROSKY 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1972. He married Jennifer Gamble in December 1994.**

Return to Table of Contents

5556. Allen MC CROSKY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1962.

He was married to Devyan TAYLOR in May 1989. Allen MC CROSKY Jr. 11 and Devyan TAYLOR had the following children:

- **7003 i. Allen Taylor MC CROSKY 12[1] [2] was born in 1991.**
- **7004 ii. William Conner MC CROSKY 12[1] [2] was born in 1994.**
- **7005 iii. Cora Elizabeth MC CROSKY 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

3929. William Allen "Bill" ELLIS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1949 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Sandra GOAD in 1968. William Allen "Bill" ELLIS 10 and Sandra GOAD had the following children:

- **5559 i. Jennifer ELLIS 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1971.**
- **5560 ii. Brandon Scott ELLIS 11[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1975.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

308. Emily R. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1836 in Robertson Co., TN.

She was married to George W. HARRIS (son of Sampson HARRIS and Mary UNKNOWN) on 9 Jul 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. George W. HARRIS[1] [2] was born in 1835 in North Carolina. He died between 1872 and 1880 in Cheatham Co., TN. Emily R. SHEARON 7 and George W. HARRIS had the following children:

- **996 i. Burgess F. HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **997 ii. William James HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **998 iii. Sarah A. HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **999 iv. Thomas HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1872 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

309. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born in Jan 1837 in Robertson Co., TN. Some believe, and have written, that Sarah Harper married Jesse Coleman Sherron 16 December 1862, but he would have been only 15 years old and Sarah 25 at that time of the marriage.

Jesse Thomas Shearon, son of Wyatt and Nancy Miles Shearon, enlisted in the CSA in Co. "G" 42nd. Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, 24 October 1861. This unit was often referred to as "Capt. Pardue's Co.". He enlisted the same day his brother, Zachariah Franklin Shearon did, in fact the first seven numbers of their enlistment documents were only one digit apart. Zack enlisted first, 5091523 and Jesse's number was 5091524. According to Goodspeed's "History of Cheatham County", a Jesse Shearon was killed at the battle of Ft. Donelson, TN, but we find this Jesse Thomas Shearon as a patient # 3521471, ill with typhoid fever, in the prison hospital at Camp Douglas, Illinois, 5 April 1862. Jesse Thomas was one of 13,829 Confederate soldiers, including his brother Zachariah Franklin Shearon, captured in the battle of Ft. Donelson and transported to a Union prison at Camp Douglas near Chicago. His compiled service records indicate he was paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 20 September 1862 and returned home to Cheatham County where he married Sarah Harper the following December. There is a compiled service record of a Jesse Thomas Shearin, born 8 March 1838, son of Rev. George Washington and Sophronia Jenkins Shearin of Hardeman County, Tennessee. That Jesse Thomas Shearin (sometimes referred to as Shearon, Sherron) died in a Union prison camp 16 July 1863.

There was only one Jesse Shearon in the 1870 census for Cheatham County, and that was John Jesse Shearon, Jr. (referred to usually as Jesse), recorded with his wife, Sarah Burchett Maxey, and their only three children, Thomasine 14, Mary 12 and Addie 10. John Jesse, Jr. and Sarah were again found recorded there in 1880 and only their daughter, Addie, age 20, was still at home. Sarah Burchett Maxey Shearon died before the 1910 census when John Jesse, Jr. 78, was living with his wife of five years, Mrs. Mary C. Puckett Shearon. Neither of them was found in the 1920 census.

In the 1900 census, this Jesse Thomas Shearon born 1/1837 and Sarah (Harper) born 1/1837 were found in the 5th. District of Cheatham County. There is one factor to distinguish between the two recorded Jesse Shearons, that being their age difference. Jesse Thomas was born in 1837 and John Jesse Shearon, Jr. was born in 1832. However their wives were born the same year, 1837.

Record of any children was not found by this compiler.

(This space left bllank intentionally)

He was married to Sarah HARPER (daughter of John H. HARPER and Elizabeth

UNKNOWN) on 16 Dec 1862 in Robertson Co., TN. Sarah HARPER[1] [2] was born in Jan 1837 in Robertson Co., TN. In the 1850 census for Robertson County, Tennessee, Sarah 12, was at home with her parents in the 14th District. She had one sister, Mary 10, and brothers, Thomas 8, Samuel 7, Christopher 5 and Willie 2. Her 78 year old grandmother, Rebecca Harper, was also in the household. Some of the 14th District farms were taken into the formation of the new county of Cheatham in 1856.

The Harpers were located in the 3rd Civil District of Cheatham County in the first census for that county in1860. Sarah, then recorded as 23, was still at home. Her grandmother, Rebecca, was not living with them and is presumed to have died.

Return to Table of Contents

---

311. Gustavus SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1843 in Robertson Co., TN. He died before 1900 in Montgomery Co., TN.

He was married to Judith Ann GUPTON (daughter of Joseph and Martha GUPTON) about 1865 in Tennessee. Judith Ann GUPTON[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Montgomery Co., TN. Gustavus SHEARON 7 and Judith Ann GUPTON had the following children:

- **1000 i. Adaline A. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+1001 ii. John T. SHEARON 8.**
- **1002 iii. Sarah C. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1001. John T. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 25 Jul 1917 in Montgomery Co., TN. In 1900, John T. Shearon 31 and wife Lizzie 22 (born Oct 1877) were living in the 7th District of Cheatham County, Tennessee. They indicated they had been married 3 years. John's widowed mother, Julia Ann Gupton Shearon 57, was living with them.

In the 1910 census, John T. Shearon 48, was living in Cheatham County and wife Mary E. 32, thought to be Mary E. (Lizzie) Harris, his wife of 13 years, and two children, Odel 7 and Willie Kermit 21 months, were in the household. Also, his mother, Julia Ann Shearon 66, was still living with them.

He was married to Mary E. "Lizzie" HARRIS (daughter of Matthew T. HARRIS and Martha E. UNKNOWN) in 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary E. "Lizzie" HARRIS [1][2] was born in 1878 in Cheatham Co., TN. John T. SHEARON 8 and Mary E. "Lizzie" HARRIS had the following children:

- **2280 i. Odel L. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **+2281 ii. Willie Kermit SHEARON 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2281. Willie Kermit SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 18 Oct 1971 in Tennessee. He was buried in Mallory's Methodist Cemetery.

He was married to Elsie SHORES (date unknown). Elsie SHORES [1][2] was born on 3 Jun 1910 in Tennessee. Record of children not found.

Return to Table of Contents

---

312. Florence SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1845 in Robertson Co., TN. In 1860 she and her husband and children were living with her widower father Wyatt Shearon, on his farm in Cheatham County.

She was married to Gad E. HARRIS (son of Thomas W. HARRIS and Mary UNKNOWN) about 1865. Gad E. HARRIS[1] [2] was born in 1835 in Tennessee. Florence SHEARON 7 and Gad E. HARRIS had the following children:

- **1003 i. Mary A. HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1866 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1004 ii. Eliza HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1005 iii. Wyatt HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Cheatham Co., TN. Wyatt married Cornelia (last name unknown) but a record of children was not available.**
- **1006 iv. Delilah HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1007 v. J. E. HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **1008 vi. Emily HARRIS 8[1] [2] was born in 1875.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

35. Gardner SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born between 1760 and 1765 in Warren Co., NC. He died in Apr 1843 in Warren Co., NC. Gardner grew to manhood in Warren County, North Carolina and married Judith Williams in that county in 1792. He served as administrator of his mother's will in 1803 (Warren County will book 13 page 165). His father died about two years later and he was also involved in the settlement of his estate. Gardner served as Constable in the Snow District of Warren County about 1812. It is interesting to note that Gardner and Judith had only one daughter who they named Sallie Rivers Shearin.

On 21 February 1806 Gardner bought 32.5 acres of land for $60.00, from his brother, Sterling Harris Shearin (deed book 17 page 299). Sterling and his family then moved to Robertson County, Tennessee, about 1810. Gardner's son, Wood Harrison Shearin, would later move, along with his wife, Macarinda Winter, and her parents, to neighboring Wilson County, Tennessee. Gardner seems to have bought much of the land his father willed to his other children.

Gardner made his will 25 March 1843 (Will book 38 page 168). He died soon thereafter. He does not mention his wife, Judith, who probably died before he did. Gardner names only three children in his will.

He was married to Judith WILLIAMS on 12 Oct 1792 in Warren Co., NC. Gardner SHEARIN 5 and Judith WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+106 i. Elisha P. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+107 ii. Sally Rivers SHEARIN 6.**
- **+108 iii. Wood Harrison SHEARON 6.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

106. Elisha P. SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1794/95 in Warren Co., NC. His bondsman was John Jordan Nicholson, who married his sister Sally Rivers Shearin in 1816. Elisha and Nancy were first cousins. In the 1850 Warren County census, Elisha Sherrin, age 55, Nancy age 54 and a female named Polly, relationship not known, age 65. Also Gardner Shearin's wife, Emily Crowder Shearin 22, was listed in Elisha's household.

In his will, Senator Nathaniel Macon left to Elisha, "as many of my hounds as he may want".

He was married to Nancy RODWELL on 26 Nov 1813 in Warren Co., NC. Nancy RODWELL[1] [2] was born in 1796 in Warren Co., NC. Elisha P. SHEARIN 6 and Nancy RODWELL had the following children:

- **313 i. John SHEARIN 7[1] [2].**
- **314 ii. Sarah SHEARIN 7[1] [2].**
- **+315 iii. Gardner B. SHEARIN 7.**
- **316 iv. Nathaniel Weldon SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1835 in North Carolina. He married Mary Sledge. No record found of children.**
- **317 v. Rina SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1837 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

315. Gardner B. SHEARIN 7 [(1)(2)] was born in 1828 in North Carolina.

He was married to Emily Frances CROWDER on 30 Jan 1850 in Warren Co., NC. Gardner B. SHEARIN 7 and Emily Frances CROWDER had the following children:

+1009 i. Lorenzo F. SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1009. Lorenzo F. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1852 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Sarah Frances LITTLE on 14 Mar 1875 in Warren Co., NC. Lorenzo F. SHEARIN 8 and Sarah Frances LITTLE had the following children:

- **2282 i. Gardner S. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Warren Co., NC. He married Martha Batts 22 December 1909 in Warren Co., NC. Record of children not available.**

- **2283 ii. Thomas A. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1879 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Oct 1931.**
- **2284 iii. Fitzhugh SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1882 in Warren Co., NC. He married Martha Lou Smilty, 19, on 16 December 1914 in Warren Co., NC. No record of children.**

- **2285 iv. Minnie SHEARIN[1] [2] was born in Dec 1884 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **2286 v. Rosa N. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1887 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **2287 vi. Frank V. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in May 1890 in Warren Co., NC. He was first married to Annie Bobbitt 21 January 1912 in Warren County, NC. He married second to Betty J. Nicholson 6 October 1915 in Warren County. It is not known to this writer if there were children by either marriage.**
- **+2288 vii. Overman SHEARIN 9.**
- **2289 viii. Daughter SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1897 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+2290 ix. Bracey J. SHEARIN 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2288. Overman SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in Jun 1895 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Katie Elizabeth BATTE on 6 Mar 1930 in Warren Co., NC. Overman SHEARIN 9 and Katie Elizabeth BATTE had the following children:

+3930 i. Willie Smith SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3930. Willie Smith SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1931 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Edna Flowers KREYNUS on 18 Aug 1961 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2290. Bracey J. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1899 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Annie Bell WYNN on 5 Feb 1927 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

107. Sally Rivers SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1794 in North Carolina. Sally is reported to have been attacked by a goose and died from complications of the injury to her face in the incident. No death date available.

She was married to John Jordan NICHOLSON (son of Nathaniel C. NICHOLSON and Mary HARRIS) on 23 Jan 1816 in North Carolina. John Jordan NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born in 1775 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1870. John was known as "Jacky John" and John J.. He volunteered for service in the war of 1812 and served under the command of Colonel Laughter while stationed at Norfolk, VA. John prepared his will and signed it 1 Feburary 1861. It was probated in Warren County, North Carolina, in 1870. Sally Rivers SHEARIN 6 and John Jordan NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **318 i. Alexander NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1816 in Warren Co., NC (died young).**
- **319 ii. Elizabeth Maria NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1819 in Warren Co. , NC. She married John B. Newsom on 26 November 1836 in North Carolina. Record of children unavailable.**
- **+320 iii. Adkin NICHOLSON 7.**
- **+321 iv. Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7.**
- **322 v. Mary Ann NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1825 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+323 vi. Sarah Rivers NICHOLSON 7.**
- **+324 vii. John Byrum NICHOLSON 7.**
- **325 viii. Woody NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born in 1834 in North Carolina.**
- **326 ix. Nancy Ann Davis NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born in 1837 in North Carolina. She married Jerry Newsom. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

320. Adkin NICHOLSON 7 [1][2] was born on 3 Jan 1822. He died on 23 Jan 1859.

He was married to Mary Jane HARRISS 8 (daughter of James Young HARRISS 7 and Nancy Jane BROWN) on 2 Dec 1851. Mary Jane HARRISS 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1832. Adkin NICHOLSON 7 and Mary Jane HARRISS 8 had the following children:

1010 i. Mary Ann NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1853. She died on 26 May 1890. She married William Biddle 30 Jan 1872. Children information unavailable.

1011 ii. John Adkin "Jack" NICHOLSON[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1859. Married Ruth Parker.

Return to Table of Contents

---

321. Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7 [1][2] was born on 20 Feb 1824 in North Carolina.

He was married to Amarillas SHEARIN 8 (daughter of William Henry SHEARIN 7 and Amanda JOHNSTON) on 4 Jan 1848 in Warren Co., NC. Amarillas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1828 in Warren Co., NC. Nathaniel NICHOLSON 7 and Amarillas SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1012 i. Henry NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1013 ii. Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8.**

He was married to Jane POPE on 1 Feb 1855.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1013. Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1849 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Peter D. SHEARIN 8 (son of John P. SHEARIN 7 and Elizabeth M. KEARNEY) on 14 Nov 1868 in Warren Co., NC. Peter D. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1841 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 15 Nov 1909 in Vaughn, NC. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Peter was a student prior to enlisting in the Confederate States Army 4 May 1861 at age 20. He was assigned to Company "I" 12th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was wounded and hospitalized in Richmond, Virginia, 7 July 1862, promoted to Sergeant in March 1863 and paroled in 1864. It appears Peter may have been a patient in the State Hospital at Raleigh since in the 1900 census he was recorded there and his wife and children were recorded in Warren County. Peter and Sarah were first cousins once removed. Sarah A. NICHOLSON 8 and Peter D. SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1927 i. Lelia SHEARIN 9.**
- **1928 ii. Octavia SHEARIN 9.**
- **1929 iii. Plummer SHEARIN 9.**
- **1930 iv. Annie SHEARIN 9.**
- **1931 v. Mary A. SHEARIN 9.**
- **1932 vi. Pattie SHEARIN 9.**
- **1933 vii. Dora D. SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

323. Sarah Rivers NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1829 in North Carolina. She died in 1904 in North Carolina.

She was married to John Charles MYRICK on 19 Nov 1852 in North Carolina. Sarah Rivers NICHOLSON 7 and John Charles MYRICK had the following children:

1014 i. Thomas W. MYRICK 8[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1853 in North Carolina. He married Dora Freeman 17 November 1875 in North Carolina.

+1015 ii. John Jesse MYRICK 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1015. John Jesse MYRICK 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1855 in North Carolina. He died on 15 Sep 1930 in North Carolina. John was a merchant in Littleton, North Carolina, where he and Emma were members of the Methodist Church. He was very active in politics and served as County Commissioner for twenty five years.

He was married to Emma Brown HARRISS 9 (daughter of James Henry HARRISS 8 and Sarah Noel W. EGERTON) on 15 Oct 1879 in North Carolina. Emma Brown HARRISS 9[1][2] was born on 10 Sep 1856 in North Carolina. She died on 7 Jul 1927 in Littleton, NC. John Jesse MYRICK 8 and Emma Brown HARRISS 9 had the following children:

- **+2291 i. Walter Blair MYRICK 9.**
- **+2292 ii. Sarah MYRICK 9.**
- **+2293 iii. Jesse Clarence MYRICK 9.**
- **+2294 iv. Emma Nelson MYRICK 9.**
- **+2295 v. Alice Henry MYRICK 9.**
- **2296 vi. Lula Rhodes MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1894. She died on 16 Jul 1895.**
- **2297 vii. Carrie Winifred MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1898. She died on 5 Nov 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

2291. Walter Blair MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1880 in North Carolina. He died on 9 Nov 1953.

He was married to Eva GLASGOW on 6 Feb 1924 in North Carolina. Walter Blair MYRICK 9 and Eva GLASGOW had the following children:

- **+3931 i. James Egerton MYRICK 10.**
- **+3932 ii. Alice Blair MYRICK 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3931. James Egerton MYRICK 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1924.

He was married to Eleanor HAYES on 18 Jun 1949 in North Carolina. Eleanor HAYES [1][2] was born in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3932. Alice Blair MYRICK 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1926 in North Carolina.

She was married to John JAMES on 4 Jun 1947 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

2292. Sarah MYRICK 9 [1][2] was born on 2 Feb 1882 in North Carolina. She died on 3 May 1971.

She was married to Romulus B. PARKER Sr. on 18 Oct 1916. Romulus B. PARKER Sr.[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1856. He died on 1 Aug 1939. Sarah MYRICK 9 and Romulus B. PARKER Sr. had the following children:

- **+3933 i. Romulus B. PARKER 10.**
- **3934 ii. Walter Myrick PARKER[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1923. He died on 26 May 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

3933. Romulus B. PARKER 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1917. He died on 19 Jan 1978.

He was married to Mary Sue EDMONDSON on 23 Jun 1945.

Return to Table of Contents

2293. Jesse Clarence MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 29 May 1885 in North Carolina. He died on 5 Jun 1959.

He was married to Mary Stuart EGERTON on 1 Jan 1917 in North Carolina. Mary Stuart EGERTON[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1892 in Louisburg, NC. She died on 15 Jul 1986 in Raliegh, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2294. Emma Nelson MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 24 Mar 1976 in North Carolina.

She was married to Paul Howard ROSE on 13 Sep 1911. Paul Howard ROSE[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1881. He died on 19 Jan 1955. Emma Nelson MYRICK 9 and Paul Howard ROSE had the following children:

- **3935 i. Virginia ROSE 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1912. She died on 26 Oct 1920.**
- **+3936 ii. Jessie Myrick ROSE 10.**
- **+3937 iii. Alice Warrick ROSE 10.**
- **+3938 iv. Emma Thomas ROSE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3936. Jessie Myrick ROSE 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1916.

She was married to Lucius H. HARVIN on 8 Mar 1938.

Return to Table of Contents

3937. Alice Warrick ROSE 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1918.

She was married to William J. VAUGHN on 12 Sep 1946.

Return to Table of Contents

3938. Emma Thomas ROSE 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1920. She died on 3 Sep 1989.

She was married to John T. CHURCH on 31 Dec 1943.

Return to Table of Contents

2295. Alice Henry MYRICK 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1890. She died on 14 Sep 1972.

She was married to Howard BROWNING on 8 Apr 1914. Howard BROWNING [1][2] was born on 11 Apr 1891. He died on 21 Jan 1964. Alice Henry MYRICK 9 and Howard BROWNING had the following children:

- **3939 i. John Ray BROWNING 10[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1916.**
- **+3940 ii. Walter Clarence BROWNING 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3940. Walter Clarence BROWNING 10[(1) (2)] was born on 14 May 1921.

He was married to Lucille WHITE on 15 Jan 1945.

Return to Table of Contents

---

324. John Byrum NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1832 in North Carolina.

He was married to Elizabeth R. "Bettie" SHEARIN 7 (daughter of John Rodwell SHEARIN 6 and Charlotte Williams DANIEL) in 1857 in North Carolina. Elizabeth R. "Bettie" SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 4 Mar 1838 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

108. Wood Harrison SHEARON 6[1] [2] (photo) was born on 12 Jan 1804 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 12 Dec 1877 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He moved with his new wife, Macarinda Winter and her parents, to Wilson County, Tennessee in 1826. They had five children before Macarinda died in 1835 in Wilson County near Lebanon. Wood then married Martha Walker (possibly Whitaker), 1 September 1836, in Wilson County. Martha died in 1838 while, or soon after, giving birth to their second daughter, Rebecca. Wood Harrison married third, Martha R. Wood, 21 February 1839 in Wilson County, TN, John Seay was the officiating Minister. They had four children, all born in Wilson County. The last, Hattie, was born in 1844. Wood married a fourth time to Louisa R. Shaw nee Hale in Lamar County, Texas, in 1867, when he was about 63 years of age.

In the 1840 census for Wilson County, Tennessee, the household of Wood Harrison Shearon included 2 male children under 5 (Albert 4 and Richard 1); 1 male 5 to 10 (John "Jack"6); 2 males 10 to 16 (Francis Marion 11 and Robert 13) and 1 male 30 to 40 years old (Wood). There were 3 female children under 5 (Josephine 3, Rebecca 2 and Mary 1); 1 female 5 to 10 (Martha E. 5) and 1 female 20 to 30 years old which was Wood's third wife, Martha Wood. Most if not all of Wood Harrison's children assumed the Shearon spelling of the name.

In 1850 Wood, Martha and eight children were living in District 22 of Wilson County. In 1856 The family moved to Lamar County, Texas, and in 1860 they were recorded there. Three of their children, Richard 20, Sarah 17 and Harriet 16 were living at home as was Andrew J. 25, Wood's son by Macarinda Winter. Sarah E. (Jolly) Shearon 28, Wood's daughter-in-law, widow of Robert "Bob" Shearon, and her two children, Andrew W. 5 and Martha R. Shearon 4, were living in Wood's household. Wood's real property was then valued at $10,000 and his personal property at $25,000. Most of the personal property was slaves which he lost during and after the Civil War. In 1870, Wood and Sarah were recorded in Beat 1 #325-326, Lamar County, Texas. Wood's son, Andrew J. Shearon his wife Louisa and their 5 year old daughter, M. E. Shearon, lived on the adjoining farm.

From references made in Wood's obituary, he reportedly moved to Texas in 1856 and, for unknown reasons, some of Wood's minor children were left behind in Tennessee. In the 1850 Tennessee census, his daughters, Josephine and Rebecca, were recorded in the home of Mark Whuker (Whitaker). Mark Whitaker's son, Mark, Jr., was recorded in Maury Co., TN, and two girls too young to be his children, Josephine 11, and her half sister, Sarah 7, were living or visiting with him in Maury County and were the daughters of Wood Harrison. Mark B.Whitaker, Sr. married Harriett Elizabeth Holt in Maury Co., TN, 5 September 1833. Apparently their oldest son, Mark, Jr., did not move with them to Wilson County. Mark, Jr's. younger brother, John B. Whitaker, married Wood's daughter, Josephine, on 3 February 1857 in Wilson County. As often happened, the census enumerators would unknowingly duplicate records especially when persons, often relatives, were visiting in a home, or temporarily living where they were counted in that home, and later, in another month the same year, they would be counted again when they may have returned to their residence or another home. Possibly the two girls, Josephine

and her baby sister, Sarah, were visiting in Maury County, counted there with Mark, Jr. (possibly their uncle) and were at Mark Whitaker, Sr's. home in Wilson County where the census may have been taken in another month of the year, or vice versa.

Obituary of Wood Harrison Shearon

Wood Harrison Shearon, Esq., was born in Warren County, North Carolina, 12 January 1804. He served as Justice of the Peace in Tennessee for thirty years and was twice elected to that office in this county but was removed by the military in 1867. He was a life long farmer and by his industry and economy, he acquired a considerable fortune, but a great portion of it was set free and thousands more of it was lost in Confederate money. He loved to cultivate the soil and prided himself in stock raising. So much was he attached to these that in his old age and affliction he never gave them up. He was honest and fair in his dealings with his fellow man. He was kind and obliging to his neighbors. He was truly a type of hospitality. As a husband, he was faithful and kind, even to the end of life he felt an abiding interest in the welfare of his children. He professed Christianity in 1870 and was baptized by Rev. James Baird. He loved the word of God and ordinances of his house. He was punctual at domestic worship and doubtless is numbered with the saved. He departed this life on the seventy third anniversary of his birth. Rest in peace until Christ shall bid thee arise.

He lived in his native county until 1826, when he moved with his new bride to Wilson County, Tennessee, and from thence to Paris, Texas, in 1856. He entered life with a brave heart and a strong arm, and nobly did he act his part. The reverses and bereavements of life soon passed away and left him, hopeful and cheerful. Three good and faithful women and three children fell at his side, and a wife and nine children mourn his departure.

Wood Harrison Shearon was the father of eleven known children, some of whom stayed in their native Tennessee and some moved to Texas with their father. Wood leaves a long line of descendants in both states.

He was married to Macarinda WINTER (daughter of Ambrose V. WINTER) on 26 Sep 1826 in Warren Co., NC. Macarinda WINTER (1)(2) died before Sep 1836 in Wilson Co., TN. She was born in North Carolina. Wood Harrison SHEARON 6 and Macarinda WINTER had the following children:

- **+327 i. Robert G. (Bob) SHEARIN 7.**
- **+328 ii. Francis Marion SHEARON 7.**
- **+329 iii. Andrew J. "Jack" SHEARON 7.**
- **330 iv. Albert SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1835 in Wilson Co., TN. He died in 1856 in Wilson Co., TN. Albert never married.**
- **+331 v. Martha Elizabeth SHEARON 7.**

He was married to Martha WALKER on 1 Sep 1836 in Wilson Co., TN. Wood Harrison SHEARON 6 and Martha WALKER had the following children:

- **+332 i. Josephine N. SHEARIN 7.**

333 ii. Rebecca "Pattie" SHEARIN 7[(1)] [(2)] was born in 1838 in Wilson Co., TN. In the 1850 census, Rebecca 11, was recorded in the home of Mark Sr. 60 and Elizabeth Whitaker in Wilson Co., TN. Her sister, Josephine 13 was also in the household. Mark Whitaker, Jr. was living in Maury County and Rebecca's sisters, Josephine 11 and Sarah 7 were recorded with him.

In the 1860 census, Rebecca 22 was found in the home of Mark Whitaker, Sr., in Wilson County. Her sister, Josephine had married John L. Whitaker, Mark's brother and they had settled in Wayne County located in southern Tennessee.

He was married to Martha R. WOOD on 21 Feb 1839 in Wilson Co., TN. Martha R. WOOD[(1)] [(2)] (photo) was born in 1805 in Virginia. She died in 1865 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Wood Harrison SHEARON 6 and Martha R. WOOD had the following children:

+334 i. Samuel Richard SHEARON (twin) 7.

+335 ii. Mary Ann SHEARON (twin) 7.

+336 iii. Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" SHEARON 7.

+337 iv. Harriett T. "Hattie" SHEARON 7.

He was married to Louisa R. Shaw nee HALE on 12 Jan 1867 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Louisa R. Shaw nee HALE [(1)][(2)] was born in Texas.

Return to Table of Contents

---

327. Robert G. (Bob) SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1827 in Wilson Co., TN. He died in 1860 in Wilson Co., TN. Robert died some time before 1860 when his widow, Sarah, was recorded in the home of his father, Wood Harrison Shearon in Lamar County, Texas. Bob's two children, Andrew W. 5 and Martha R. Shearon 4 were also living in their grandfather's household.

Sarah married Albert J. Redding about 1861 in Texas. Albert had two children by a previous marriage, Sam C., born in 1854 and Abbot C. Redding born 1858. In 1870 this family was recorded in Beat 3 #106, Lamar County, Texas, where Albert was a merchant. Sarah's two children by Robert "Bob" Shearon, Andrew 16 and Martha "Mattie" Shearon, were living in the household.

He was married to Sara JOLLY on 14 Jan 1854 in Wilson Co., TN. Robert G. (Bob) SHEARIN 7 and Sara JOLLY had the following children:

- **1016 i. Andrew W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1855 in Tennessee.**
- **+1017 ii. Mattie SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1017. Mattie SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1856 in Tennessee.

Mattie SHEARIN 8 and Major HENDERSON had the following children:

- **+2298 i. Gussie HENDERSON 9.**
- **2299 ii. Andrew Shearin HENDERSON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2298. Gussie HENDERSON 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Fred REGINALD (date unknown). Gussie HENDERSON 9 and Fred REGINALD had the following children:

- **3941 i. Henderson REGINALD 10[1] [2].**
- **3942 ii. Harry REGINALD 10[1] [2].**
- **3943 iii. Patsy REGINALD 10[1] [2].**
- **3944 iv. Fred REGINALD Jr. 10[1] [2].**
- **3945 v. Sarah REGINALD 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

328. Francis Marion SHEARON 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Mar 1829 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 21 Jan 1885 in Wilson Co., TN.

He was married to Martha Ann "Tennessee" Lucretia BABB on 5 Dec 1850 in Wilson Co., TN. Martha Ann "Tennessee" Lucretia BABB [1][2] was born on 4 May 1834. She died on 8 Jul 1878. Francis Marion SHEARON 7 and Martha Ann "Tennessee" Lucretia BABB had the following children:

- **+1018 i. Mecca A. SHEARON 8.**
- **+1019 ii. William Henry SHEARON 8.**
- **1020 iii. Emma Eugenia SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 4 Jan 1857 in Wilson Co., TN.**
- **1021 iv. Adar Bennett SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1858 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 8 Jul 1859 in Wilson Co., TN.**
- **+1022 v. Robert Bennett SHEARON 8.**
- **+1023 vi. Marion Wood SHEARON 8.**
- **1024 vii. Martha "Tennie" SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1866. She died on 5 Jul 1881.**
- **+1025 viii. Albert Jackson SHEARON 8.**
- **+1026 ix. Edgar Peyton SHEARON 8.**
- **+1027 x. James Fite SHEARON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1018. Mecca A. SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 6 Oct 1852 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 16 Apr 1930 in Wilson Co., TN. She was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Lebanon, TN.

She was married to Hugh Jackson GARLAND Sr. on 21 Oct 1876 in Wilson Co., TN. Hugh Jackson GARLAND Sr.[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1849 in Tennessee. He died on 15 Nov 1883 in Tennessee. Mecca A. SHEARON 8 and Hugh Jackson GARLAND Sr. had the following children:

- **2300 i. Elizabeth GARLAND 9[1] [2].**
- **+2301 ii. Hugh Jackson GARLAND Jr. 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2301. Hugh Jackson GARLAND Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 19 Jul 1961 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Bessie Mae ANDERSON on 28 Oct 1908. Bessie Mae ANDERSON[1] [2] was born in 1891. She died in 1975. Hugh Jackson GARLAND Jr. 9 and Bessie Mae ANDERSON had the following children:

+3946 i. Hugh Jackson GARLAND 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3946. Hugh Jackson GARLAND 10 was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Paris, TX. He died on 4 Jan 1986 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Jewel FARIES on 11 Mar 1932 in Texas. Jewel FARIES was born in 1915. She died in 1981 in Denison, TX. Hugh Jackson GARLAND 10 and Jewel FARIES had the following children:

- **+5561 i. Terry GARLAND 11.**
- **+5562 ii. Bettye GARLAND 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5561. Terry GARLAND 11 was born on 25 Nov 1933.

He was married to Betty LEE in 1954. Terry GARLAND 11 and Betty LEE had the following children:

- **+7006 i. Michael GARLAND 12.**
- **+7007 ii. Lee Ann GARLAND 12.**
- **+7008 iii. Gregory GARLAND 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7006. Michael GARLAND 12 was born in 1957. Mike and Debbie live in Lubbock, Texas.

He was married to Debbie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Michael GARLAND 12 and Debbie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7789 i. Travis GARLAND 13 was born in 1989.**
- **7790 ii. Taylor GARLAND 13 was born in 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

7007. Lee Ann GARLAND 12 was born in 1958. Lee Ann and Josh live in El Paso, Texas.

She was married to Josh VALERIO (date unknown). Lee Ann GARLAND 12 and Josh VALERIO had the following children:

- **7791 i. Christina VALERIO 13 was born in 1984.**
- **7792 ii. Amanda VALERIO 13 was born in 1986.**
- **7793 iii. Laura VALERIO 13 was born in 1990.**

Return to Table of Contents

7008. Gregory GARLAND 12 was born in 1963. Gregory and Stephanie live in Carrolton, Texas.

He was married to Stephanie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Gregory GARLAND 12 and Stephanie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7794 i. Greer GARLAND 13 was born in 1994.**
- **7795 ii. Grace GARLAND 13 was born in 1997.**
- **7796 iii. Georgeann GARLAND 13 was born in 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

5562. Bettye GARLAND 11 was born on 23 Oct 1935.

She was married to Harry PULLMAN about 1958. She was divorced from Harry PULLMAN in 1974. Bettye GARLAND 11 and Harry PULLMAN had the following children:

7009 i. Craig PULLMAN 12 was born in 1959. Craig married Linda Hill. She had two children by her first marriage, Tina and Tony Hill. This family lives in Garland, Texas.

Return to Table of Contents

1019. William Henry SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1854 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 1 Sep 1925 in Davidson Co., TN. In 1914, William Henry Shearon and wife, Josie, were living at 606 Fatherland Street in Nashville, Tennessee. He was employed as a salesman for Kornman Sawyer and Co.

He was married to Josie TIPPIT on 10 Jul 1881 in Tennessee. Josie TIPPIT [1][2] was born in 1866. William Henry SHEARON 8 and Josie TIPPIT had the following children:

+2302 i. Annie SHEARON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2302. Annie SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1882.

She was married to Albert FREELAND (date unknown). Albert FREELAND[1] [2] was born in 1867. Annie SHEARON 9 and Albert FREELAND had the following children:

- **+3947 i. Albert FREELAND Jr. 10.**
- **3948 ii. Marion FREELAND 10[1] [2] was born in 1901 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3947. Albert FREELAND Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1899 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Albert FREELAND Jr. 10 and Clide BAILEY had the following children:

- **5563 i. Clydena FREELAND 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1022. Robert Bennett SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1860 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 26 Jul 1923 in Wilson Co., TN.

He was married to Ada Lee HORN on 29 Feb 1888. Robert Bennett SHEARON 8 and Ada Lee HORN had the following children:

- **2303 i. Ione SHEARON 9 (stillborn)[1] [2].**
- **2304 ii. Ona Lee SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born about 1894 in Tennessee (died young).**
- **+2305 iii. Robert B. SHEARON Jr. 9.**
- **+2306 iv. Mary E. SHEARON 9.**
- **2307 v. Vera SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1895 in Wilson Co., TN. In 1920 and 1921, Vera 26 was working as as clerk at Cain Sloan Co., Department Store. Her residence was listed as 208 South 11th Street, Nashville, Tennessee. In 1926, she lived at 1104 Mansfield Street and was still working for Cain Sloan. We find no record of her marriage.**
- **+2308 vi. Johnnie P. SHEARON 9.**
- **2309 vii. Marion SHEARON (Twin) 9[1] [2].**
- **2310 viii. Marvin SHEARON (Twin) 9[1] [2].**
- **+2311 ix. Frank P. SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2305. Robert B. SHEARON Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1892 in Wilson Co., TN.

He was married to Eddine FIELDS (date unknown). Robert B. SHEARON Jr. 9 and Eddine FIELDS had the following children:

+3949 i. Sarah Frances SHEARON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3949. Sarah Frances SHEARON 10[1] [2].

She was married to Charles Fisher SMITH (date unknown). Sarah Frances SHEARON 10 and Charles Fisher SMITH had the following children:

- **5564 i. Frances SMITH 11[1] [2].**
- **5565 ii. Charles Fisher SMITH Jr. 11[1] [2].**
- **5566 iii. Allen SMITH 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2306. Mary E. SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1893 in Wilson Co., TN.

She was married to Ewen MC WILLIAMS (date unknown). Mary E. SHEARON 9 and Ewen MC WILLIAMS had the following children:

3950 i. Mary Ann MC WILLIAMS 10[1] [2]. Married Blueford Dillard.

Return to Table of Contents

2308. Johnnie P. SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1897 in Wilson Co., TN.

She was married to Granderson SHEGOGG (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2311. Frank P. SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1900 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 30 Jun 1945.

He was married to Eleanor MINK (date unknown). Frank P. SHEARON 9 and Eleanor MINK had the following children:

- **3951 i. Suzanne SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1023. Marion Wood SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1863 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 14 Nov 1928 in Davidson Co., TN. In 1914, Wood and Eva were living at 930 Woodland Street in Nashville, Tennessee. He was employed as a salesman for Weatherly A . McKennon Co., and in 1920, he was selling for J. S. Reeves and Co. of Nashville.

He was married to Eva GREEN (date unknown) in Davidson Co., TN (probably). Marion Wood SHEARON 8 and Eva GREEN had the following children:

- **+2312 i. Lucille SHEARON 9.**
- **2313 ii. Arthur SHEARON[1] [2] was born in 1898 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.**
- **2314 iii. Aliene SHEARON[1] [2] was born in 1901 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2312. Lucille SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Harry DONALDSON (date unknown). Lucille SHEARON 9 and Harry DONALDSON had the following children:

- **3952 i. Harry DONALDSON Jr. 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1025. Albert Jackson SHEARON 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 May 1869 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 5 Oct 1943 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, TN.

He was married to Susie Woods Bradshaw nee PALMER (daughter of Richard H. PALMER and Nancy Jane MILLER) on 12 Dec 1897 in Wilson Co., TN. Susie Woods Bradshaw nee PALMER[1] [2] (photo) was born in Wilson Co., TN. She was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. Albert Jackson SHEARON 8 and Susie Woods Bradshaw nee PALMER had the following children:

2315 i. Marion Albert SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jan 1899 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 27 Nov 1979 in Tennessee.

2316 ii. Edgar Palmer SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1900 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 24 Aug 1900 in Wilson Co., TN.

+2317 iii. Susie Miller SHEARON 9.

2318 iv. Joe Reese SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 13 Jan 1978 in Bedford Co., TN.

2319 v. Nell Palmer SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 20 Dec 1996.

+2320 vi. Paul Kennedy SHEARON 9.

+2321 vii. Richard Houston "Dick" SHEARON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2320. Paul Kennedy SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Oct 1909 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 1 Dec 1966 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Tabitha Parthenia RIVERS on 14 Sep 1935 in Williamson County, TN. Paul Kennedy SHEARON 9 and Tabitha Parthenia RIVERS had the following children:

- **+3955 i. Joe Kennedy SHEARON 10.**
- **+3956 ii. Betty Jean SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3956. Betty Jean SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 11 Jan 1945.

She was married to Ray Albert MARTIN on 2 Oct 1965. Betty Jean SHEARON 10 and Ray Albert MARTIN had the following children:

- **5574 i. Albert Layne MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1969.**
- **5575 ii. Melanie Jean MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

2321. Richard Houston "Dick" SHEARON 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 12 Dec 1911 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 29 Jan 1997 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Helon Grace DARK (daughter of David DARK and Martha TANKERSLY) on 8 Sep 1939 in Davidson Co., TN. Helon Grace DARK[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Marshall Co., TN. Richard Houston "Dick" SHEARON 9 and Helon Grace DARK had the following children:

- **+3957 i. David Landis SHEARON 10.**
- **+3958 ii. Richard Jackson SHEARON 10.**
- **+3959 iii. James Edward SHEARON 10.**
- **+3960 iv. Jerry Palmer SHEARON 10.**
- **+3961 v. Sarah Lynn SHEARON 10.**
- **+3962 vi. Nancy Jane SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3957. David Landis SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1940 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on 25 Mar 1964 in Jacksonville, FL.

He was married to Cheryl DE ARMOUR on 23 Jan 1963.

Return to Table of Contents

3958. Richard Jackson SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1944 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Linda Faye MOONEYHAN on 11 Feb 1965 in Bedford Co., TN. Richard Jackson SHEARON 10 and Linda Faye MOONEYHAN had the following children:

- **+5576 i. Audrey Shemay SHEARON 11.**
- **+5577 ii. David Jackson SHEARON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5576. Audrey Shemay SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1969.

She was married to Chris SILAS on 23 Nov 1988 in Madison Co., AL. Audrey Shemay SHEARON 11 and Chris SILAS had the following children:

- **7018 i. Dustin SILAS 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Sep 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5577. David Jackson SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1973.

He was married to Michelle JAMES on 23 Nov 1994 in Madison Co., AL. David Jackson SHEARON 11 and Michelle JAMES had the following children:

7019 i. Grace Elizabeth Jeanette SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1996 in Madison Co., AL.

Return to Table of Contents

3959. James Edward SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1946 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Alene MAJOR on 26 Feb 1972. James Edward SHEARON 10 and Mary Alene MAJOR had the following children:

- **5578 i. Benjamin Palmer SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1976 in Fulton Co., GA.**
- **5579 ii. Edward Houston SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Sep 1980 in Fulton Co., GA.**
- **5580 iii. Margaret Alene SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1981 in Fulton Co., GA.**

Return to Table of Contents

3960. Jerry Palmer SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1949 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Katherine Ann COLBY on 13 Dec 1969 in Bryson City, NC. Jerry Palmer SHEARON 10 and Katherine Ann COLBY had the following children:

- **+5581 i. Amelia Lynn SHEARON 11.**
- **+5582 ii. Daniel Todd SHEARON 11.**
- **5583 iii. Michael Lee SHEARON[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5581. Amelia Lynn SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1970. It is not known to this writer if Amelia was married, since her child retained the Shearon surname. Record of marriage not located.

Amelia Lynn SHEARON 11 had the following children:

7020 i. Katherine "Katy" Grace SHEARON 12[1][2] was born on 27 Feb 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

5582. Daniel Todd SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Aug 1976.

He was married to Shawn NEAL (date unknown). Daniel Todd SHEARON 11 and Shawn NEAL had the following children:

7021 i. Coble SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

3961. Sarah Lynn SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 22 Dec 1951 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to John Robert MOTT II on 19 Jun 1971. Sarah Lynn SHEARON 10 and John Robert MOTT II had the following children:

- **5584 i. John Robert MOTT III -11[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1983.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3962. Nancy Jane SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 13 Mar 1953 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Larry Charles COKER on 20 Mar 1988 in Hamilton Co., TN. Nancy Jane SHEARON 10 and Larry Charles COKER had the following children:

- **5585 i. Larry Charles COKER Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1989.**
- **5586 ii. Sarah Grace COKER 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1996 in Hamilton Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1026. Edgar Peyton SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1872 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 17 Jun 1903 in Davidson Co., TN.

He was married to Nannie GREEN on 4 Sep 1895 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1027. James Fite SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 13 Nov 1876 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 8 Oct 1955 in Davidson Co., TN. In 1914, James and wife Mary were living at 303 South 10th Street in Nashville, Tennessee, and he was employed as a salesman for Richardson Shoe Company. In 1920, the family was living at 1208 Russell Street, Nashville. In 1926 James had apparently changed jobs and was working as a salesman for Hollins Son and Company. Mary died in 1932 and in 1940 through 1944, James was living alone at 1905 Boscobel Street. He died in 1955 in Nashville.

He was married to Mary E. SEAY on 5 Nov 1899. Mary E. SEAY [1][2] was born in Apr 1876 in Tennessee. She died on 1 Jan 1932 in Davidson Co., TN. James Fite SHEARON 8 and Mary E. SEAY had the following children:

- **+2322 i. Marion Rufus SHEARON 9.**
- **+2323 ii. Edie Irene SHEARON 9.**
- **2324 iii. Henry Seay SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1906. He died on 20 Jan 1908.**

Return to Table of Contents

2322. Marion Rufus SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1900. He died on 25 Sep 1975.

He was married to Mary Helen MATTHEWS in 1926 in Montgomery Co., TN. Marion Rufus SHEARON 9 and Mary Helen MATTHEWS had the following children:

3963 i. James Fite SHEARON II. 10[1] [2] was born about 1930.

He was married to Minnie M. COOPER (date unknown). Marion Rufus SHEARON 9 and Minnie M. COOPER had the following children:

3964 i. Marion Rufus SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1932.

Return to Table of Contents

2323. Edie Irene SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born on 20 Mar 1904. She died on 28 May 1985.

She was married to Grover C. LYON (date unknown). Edie Irene SHEARON 9 and Grover C. LYON had the following children:

+3965 i. Mary Ann LYON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3965. Mary Ann LYON 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Jan 1933.

She was married to Dan E. JACKSON II (date unknown). Mary Ann LYON 10 and Dan E. JACKSON II had the following children:

- **+5587 i. Dan E. JACKSON III 11.**
- **5588 ii. Edward Lyon JACKSON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1960.**
- **5589 iii. Beverly JACKSON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1963.**

She was married to Unknown BURYSEK (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5587. Dan E. JACKSON III 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1959. Dan's wife's name is not known.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Dan E. JACKSON III 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7022 i. Dan E. JACKSON IV 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

329. Andrew J. "Jack" SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born in 1834 in Tennessee.

He was married to Louisa JOHNSTON on 2 Apr 1868 in Texas. Andrew J. "Jack" SHEARON 7 and Louisa JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **1028 i. M. E. JOHNSTON (stepchild)[1] [2] was born in 1865.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

331. Martha Elizabeth SHEARON 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Nov 1830 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 7 Feb 1896 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

She was married to William COX on 25 Feb 1851 in Wilson Co., TN. Martha Elizabeth SHEARON 7 and William COX had the following children:

- **+1029 i. William COX Jr. 8.**
- **+1030 ii. Josie COX 8.**
- **+1031 iii. Sallie COX 8.**
- **+1032 iv. Willie COX 8.**
- **+1033 v. Sam COX 8.**
- **+1034 vi. Ella COX 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1029. William COX Jr. 8 [1][2] .

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). William COX Jr. 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+2325 i. Maggie COX 9.**
- **2326 ii. Edgar COX 9[1] [2]. Married Maggie Swearington.**
- **+2327 iii. Minnie COX 9.**
- **2328 iv. Ella COX 9. Married H. C. Pierce.**

Return to Table of Contents

2325. Maggie COX 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Albert STANNARD (date unknown). Maggie COX 9 and Albert STANNARD had the following children:

+3966 i. Elizabeth STANNARD 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3966. Elizabeth STANNARD 10 [1][2] .

She was married to W. C. FINCHER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2327. Minnie COX 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Leslie BAYLESS (date unknown). Minnie COX 9 and Leslie BAYLESS had the following children:

+3967 i. David BAYLESS 10.

Minnie COX 9 and J . C . INGRAM had the following children:

+3968 i. Gene INGRAM 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3967. David BAYLESS 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Hester MASSIE (date unknown). David BAYLESS 10 and Hester MASSIE had the following children:

5590 i. David E. BAYLESS 11[1] [2].

He was married to Olga SMITH (date unknown). David BAYLESS 10 and Olga SMITH had the following children:

5591 i. William D. BAYLESS 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3968. Gene INGRAM 10 [1][2] . Gene's wife's name is not known.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Gene INGRAM 10 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

5592 i. Doris INGRAM 11[1] [2]. Married Pat Ellard.

Return to Table of Contents

1030. Josie COX 8 [(1)(2)] .

Josie COX 8 and T. U. JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+2329 i. Mattie JOHNSON 9.**
- **+2330 ii. Beulah JOHNSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2329. Mattie JOHNSON 9 [1][2] .

She was married to J. C. TRAVIS (date unknown). Mattie JOHNSON 9 and J. C. TRAVIS had the following children:

- **3969 i. Joe TRAVIS 10[1] [2].**
- **3970 ii. Eugene TRAVIS 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2330. Beulah JOHNSON 9 [1][2] .

Beulah JOHNSON 9 and David BAYETTE had the following children:

- **+3971 i. Lucille BAYETTE 10.**
- **3972 ii. David BAYETTE 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3971. Lucille BAYETTE 10 [1][2] .

She was married to G . C . MC CULLOUGH (date unknown). Lucille BAYETTE 10 and G . C . MC CULLOUGH had the following children:

5593 i. Daniel MC CULLOUGH 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1031. Sallie COX 8 [1][2] .

Sallie COX 8 and Robert ALLEN had the following children:

- **+2331 i. Chloe ALLEN 9.**
- **2332 ii. Lillie ALLEN 9[1] [2].**
- **2333 iii. Robbie ALLEN 9[1] [2].**
- **2334 iv. Carl ALLEN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2331. Chloe ALLEN 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Thomas JENKINS (date unknown). Chloe ALLEN 9 and Thomas JENKINS had the following children:

3973 i. Quinton JENKINS 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1032. Willie COX 8 [1][2] .

Willie COX 8 and W. R. DUDLEY had the following children:

- **+2335 i. Ruth DUDLEY 9.**
- **2336 ii. Mae DUDLEY 9[1] [2]. Married Chad Arbuthrott.**
- **+2337 iii. Nell DUDLEY 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2335. Ruth DUDLEY 9 [1][2] .

She was married to W. H. BRIGGS (date unknown). Ruth DUDLEY 9 and W. H. BRIGGS had the following children:

3974 i. Marvin BRIGGS 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1033. Sam COX 8 [1][2] .

He was married to Jessie POWELL date unknown. Sam COX 8 and Jessie POWELL had the following children:

+2338 i. Van COX 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2338. Van COX 9 [1][2] .

Van COX 9 and Lottie B. ADCOCK had the following children:

- **3976 i. Majorie Ann COX 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1034. Ella COX 8 [1][2] .

Ella COX 8 and W . J . ELRED had the following children:

- **+2339 i. Erlet ELRED 9.**
- **2340 ii. Ernest ELRED 9[1] [2]. Married Della Gibson.**
- **2341 iii. William ELRED 9[1] [2].**
- **2342 iv. Sara Fay ELRED 9[1] [2].**
- **+2343 v. Ruby ELRED 9.**
- **2344 vi. Willie ELRED 9[1] [2].**
- **2345 vii. Bob ELRED 9[1] [2]. Married Katie Still.**
- **2346 viii. Virginia ELRED 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2339. Erlet ELRED 9 [1][2] .

Erlet ELRED 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

3977 i. Juanita ELRED 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

2343. Ruby ELRED 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Bob STEELE (date unknown). Ruby ELRED 9 and Bob STEELE had the following children:

3978 i. Mellville STEELE 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

---

332. Josephine N. SHEARIN 7[(1) (2)] was born in 1837 in Wilson Co., TN.

She was married to John L. WHITAKER (son of Mark WHITAKER and Elizabeth UNKNOWN) on 3 Feb 1857 in Wilson Co., TN. John L. WHITAKER was born in 1833 in Tennessee. Josephine N. SHEARIN 7 and John L. WHITAKER had the following children:

- **1035 i. Absalom WHITAKER 8 was born in 1858 in Tennessee.**
- **1036 ii. Marcus D. WHITAKER was born in 1859 in Wayne Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

334. Samuel Richard SHEARON (twin) 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 9 Oct 1913 in Antlers, OK. Samuel Richard served with honor in the 9th. Texas Cavalry during the Civil War. He lived in the community of Zoraya, TX for some time and at the time of his death lived with his son, Jesse Shearon, in Antlers, OK. Dick died of Bright's disease and Dropsy after several weeks in failing health and his body was interred at Darwin.

He was married to Jennie Ober BENJOK (unknown). Samuel Richard SHEARON (twin) 7 and Jennie Ober BENJOK had the following children:

- **+1037 i. Jack SHEARON 8.**
- **+1038 ii. Ben W. SHEARON 8.**

He was married to Florence SHIVERS (date unknown) in Antlers, OK. Samuel Richard SHEARON (twin) 7 and Florence SHIVERS had the following children:

- **+1039 i. Jesse Earl SHEARON 8.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1037. Jack SHEARON 8 died in Aug 1935 or 1936 in Oklahoma City, OK.

He was married to Olive UNKNOWN (date unknown). Jack SHEARON 8 and Olive UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2347 i. Bryan J. SHEARON 9.**
- **+2348 ii. Juanita SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2348. Juanita SHEARON 9.

She was married to O. K. BUTLER (date unknown). Juanita SHEARON 9 and O. K. BUTLER had the following children:

- **3979 i. Sharon Kay BUTLER 10.**
- **3980 ii. Billy BUTLER 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

1038. Ben W. SHEARON 8 was born in 1875. He died on 10 Feb 1952 in Oklahoma City, OK. He was buried in Antlers, OK. Ben moved to Oklahoma from Texas in 1901. His death year may have been 1953 or 54.

He was married to Kathryn UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ben W. SHEARON 8 and Kathryn UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+2349 i. Hazel Susan SHEARON 9.**
- **+2350 ii. Joanna SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2349. Hazel Susan SHEARON 9 was born on 2 Oct 1907. She died on 22 Nov 1980.

She was married to Ralph WALLS (date unknown). Hazel Susan SHEARON 9 and Ralph WALLS had the following children:

+3981 i. Benjamin Ralph WALLS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3981. Benjamin Ralph WALLS 10 was born on 23 Sep 1928.

He was married to Mary STRICKLER 29 feb 1922. Benjamin Ralph WALLS 10 and Mary STRICKLER had the following children:

- **5594 i. Lois Ann WALLS 11 was born on 11 Oct 1952.**
- **5595 ii. Paul David WALLS 11 was born on 8 Nov 1953.**
- **5596 iii. Ralph Kevin WALLS was born on 14 Feb 1956.**

Return to Table of Contents

2350. Joanna SHEARON 9 was born on 23 Oct 1931.

She was married to Willie Arthur JENKINS on 5 Feb 1948. Joanna SHEARON 9 and Willie Arthur JENKINS had the following children:

- **3982 i. Steven D. JENKINS 10 was born on 24 Sep 1950.**
- **3983 ii. Randy Warren JENKINS 10 was born on 20 Dec 1951.**
- **3984 iii. Roxanne Lyn JENKINS 10 was born on 5 Oct 1954.**
- **3985 iv. Ronda Joy JENKINS 10 was born on 3 Dec 1958.**

Return to Table of Contents

1039. Jesse Earl SHEARON 8 was born on 31 Mar 1894 in Arapaho, OK. He died on 2 Apr 1965 in Wynnewood, OK. He was buried in Moore, OK.

He was married to Geneva Cleties GREENWOOD on 13 Jun 1914. Jesse Earl SHEARON 8 and Geneva Cleties GREENWOOD had the following children:

2351 i. Doris Maurine SHEARON 9 was born on 7 Nov 1915. Married first to Glenn L. Gray and after his death she married Leroy George William, George is also deceased. This compiler found no record of children by either marriage.

+2352 ii. Lois Zelma SHEARON 9.

+2353 iii. Joe Jack SHEARON 9.

2354 iv. Billy Jessie SHEARON was born on 8 Jul 1921. He died on 1 Dec 1944 in Action, WWII.

Return to Table of Contents

2352. Lois Zelma SHEARON 9 was born on 7 Jan 1918.

She was married to Phillip BODINE on 15 Jun 1944. Lois Zelma SHEARON 9 and Phillip BODINE had the following children:

+3986 i. Alan Colby BODINE 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3986. Alan Colby BODINE 10 was born on 23 Sep 1944.

He was married to Renee Jane GRAN on 20 May 1966. Alan Colby BODINE 10 and Renee Jane GRAN had the following children:

- **5597 i. Jennifer A. BODINE 11 was born on 17 Aug 1967 in Blackwell, OK.**
- **5598 ii. Heather R. BODINE 11 was born on 29 Sep 1970 in Stillwater, OK.**

Return to Table of Contents

2353. Joe Jack SHEARON 9 was born on 1 Feb 1920 in Norman, OK.

He was married to Betty Sue RILEY on 30 Oct 1948. Joe Jack SHEARON 9 and Betty Sue RILEY had the following children:

- **+3987 i. Joe Michael SHEARON 10.**
- **3988 ii. William Kevin SHEARON 10 was born on 26 Jun 1953 in Okeene, OK.**
- **+3989 iii. Scott Riley SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3987. Joe Michael SHEARON 10 was born on 14 Jul 1949 in Norman, OK.

He was married to Susan Eva DIAN on 26 May 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

3989. Scott Riley SHEARON 10 was born on 30 Sep 1954 in Okeene, OK.

He was married to Kathleen KISIOR on 22 Nov 1975. Scott Riley SHEARON 10 and Kathleen KISIOR had the following children:

- **5599 i. Magdalene Sue SHEARON 11 was born on 11 Sep 1980.**
- **5600 ii. Matthew Michael SHEARON 11 was born on 21 Jun 1977.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

335. Mary Ann SHEARON (twin) 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 5 Jul 1928 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Mary Ann moved with her father, Wood Harrison Shearon, from Wilson Co., TN, to Paris, Lamar Co., TX, in 1856 and married J. H. Gresham two years later. She was a member of the First Christian Church where she was very active. At the time of her death, Mary Ann was probably the oldest resident of Paris. She and her husband were extremely well thought of which was evidenced by a very large gathering of family and friends for her funeral.

She was married to Joseph Harvey GRESHAM on 15 Jun 1858 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Joseph Harvey GRESHAM [1][2] was born on 12 Jun 1832. He died on 6 Jul 1918 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Harvey was a Veteran of the Civil War and served in the Confederate States Army with his brother-in-law, Samuel Brame.
Mary Ann SHEARON (twin) 7 and Joseph Harvey GRESHAM had the following children:

- **1040 i. Margaret "Maggie" GRESHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1859 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 16 Jan 1950 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX.**
- **+1041 ii. Wood GRESHAM 8.**
- **+1042 iii. Ada GRESHAM 8.**
- **1043 iv. Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" GRESHAM 8 [1][2] was born on 29 Oct 1865 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 10 Nov 1969 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Lizzie was a lifelong member of the First Christian Church in Paris. She died at age 104 and her funeral was preached by her pastor, Don White.**
- **+1044 v. Roberta GRESHAM 8.**
- **1045 vi. John A. GRESHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 3 Jun 1958.**
- **1046 vii. Harvey GRESHAM 8 was born on 8 Jan 1878 in Texas.**
- **1047 viii. Nellie GRESHAM 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 23 Jun 1967 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.**
- **+1048 ix. Mary GRESHAM 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1041. Wood GRESHAM 8 [1][2] was born in 1860. He died on 22 May 1943.

He was married to Amy WALSH (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1042. Ada GRESHAM 8 was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Texas. She died in 1946.

She was married to Joseph BILLINGSLEA (date unknown). Ada GRESHAM 8 and Joseph BILLINGSLEA had the following children:

+2355 i. Joseph B. BILLINGSLEA Sr. 9.

+2356 ii. Robert BILLINGSLEA 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2355. Joseph B. BILLINGSLEA Sr. 9 was born on 5 Apr 1888. He died in 1919.

He was married to May UNKNOWN (date unknown). Joseph B. BILLINGSLEA Sr. 9 and May UNKNOWN had the following children:

3990 i. Joseph B. BILLINGSLEA Jr. 10 was born in 1919. He died in 1975.

Return to Table of Contents

2356. Robert BILLINGSLEA 9 was born on 22 Jan 1922. According to the information received by this compiler, there is an apparent error in the vital statistics of Robert or his mother who is shown to be 58 years old when he was born.

He was married to Nettie CARTER in Mar 1948. Robert BILLINGSLEA 9 and Nettie CARTER had the following children:

- **3991 i. Robert BILLINGSLEA 10 was born in 1949.**
- **3992 ii. John BILLINGSLEA 10 was born in 1950.**
- **3993 iii. Joe BILLINGSLEA III 10 was born in 1951.**
- **3994 iv. Thomas BILLINGSLEA 10 was born in 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

1044. Roberta GRESHAM 8 [1][2] was born on 8 Jan 1868 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died in Portland, OR.

Roberta GRESHAM 8 and Dr. A. L. NICHOLSON had the following children:

2357 i. Mary Annette NICHOLSON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1893. She died in May 1974. Married Carl Hocker. No record of children.

+2358 ii. Margaret NICHOLSON 9.

+2359 iii. Jack M. NICHOLSON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2358. Margaret NICHOLSON 9 [(1)(2)] .

She was married to Arthur Daniel DORITY (date unlknown). Margaret NICHOLSON 9 and Arthur Daniel DORITY had the following children:

3995 i. Daniel "Dan" DORITY 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2359. Jack M. NICHOLSON 9 [1][2] was born on 10 Apr 1903.

He was married to Zamie Lenore KIDDER on 17 Dec 1929. Jack M. NICHOLSON 9 and Zamie Lenore KIDDER had the following children:

- **+3996 i. Mari Carolyn NICHOLSON 10.**
- **+3997 ii. Jacqueline NICHOLSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3996. Mari Carolyn NICHOLSON 10 was born on 28 Mar 1934. Mari married second to Robert Mc Elwrath. No record of children.

She was married to Unknown HOOPER (date unknown). Mari Carolyn NICHOLSON 10 and Unknown HOOPER had the following children:

- **5601 i. Aimee Louise HOOPER was born on 7 Mar 1958. Married a Johnson.**

- **5602 ii. Stacy HOOPER 11 was born on 22 Aug 1965.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3997. Jacqueline NICHOLSON 10.

She was married to Frank FABBRI in Jun 1962. Jacqueline NICHOLSON 10 and Frank FABBRI had the following children:

- **5603 i. Jack Edward FABBRI 10 was born on 2 Feb 1963.**
- **5604 ii. Andrea Michelle FABBRI 11 was born on 4 May 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

1048. Mary GRESHAM 8 [1][2] was born on 27 Nov 1883 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 17 Oct 1976 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

Mary GRESHAM 8 and Edward KING had the following children:

- **+2360 i. Joseph Robert KING 9.**
- **+2361 ii. Albert Edward KING 10.**
- **+2362 iii. John Newman KING 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2360. Joseph Robert KING 9 [1][2] was born on 20 Jan 1908. Married Elizabeth Devlin.

He was married to Elizabeth DENLIN (date unknown). Joseph Robert KING 9 and Elizabeth DENLIN had the following children:

+3998 i. Joseph Edward KING 10.

Return to Table of Contents

3998. Joseph Edward KING 10 was born on 31 Jul 1934.

He was married to Kathryn O' DONAHUE (date unknown). Joseph Edward KING 10 and Kathryn O' DONAHUE had the following children:

- **5605 i. Elizabeth Kathleen KING 11 was born on 18 Jun 1961.**
- **5606 ii. Teresa Mae KING 11 was born on 24 Sep 1962.**

Return to Table of Contents

2361. Albert Edward KING 10 was born on 22 Nov 1910. He died on 13 Aug 1981.

He was married to Roberta UNKNOWN (date unknown). Albert Edward KING 10 and Roberta UNKNOWN had the following children:

+3999 i. Sylvia Ann KING 11.

Return to Table of Contents

3999. Sylvia Ann KING 11 was born on 24 May 1934.

She was married to Terry JACKSON (date unknown). Sylvia Ann KING 11 and Terry JACKSON had the following children:

- **5607 i. Jay King JACKSON 12 was born on 26 Sep 1954.**
- **5608 ii. Terry Joe JACKSON 12 was born on 10 Sep 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

2362. John Newman KING 10 was born on 8 Jun 1915.

He was married to Jackie BUSH (date unknown). John Newman KING 10 and Jackie BUSH had the following children:

- **4000 i. Carolyn KING 11.**
- **4001 ii. Joan KING 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

336. Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" SHEARON 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Mar 1843 in Wilson Co., TN. She died 10 Dec 1932 Saturday 1:35 A.M. in Paris, Lamar Co., TX (Residence 151 Grand Ave.). She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Sarah was first found, by this compiler, in the 1850 census in Murray Co., TN, in the home of Mark B. Whitaker, Jr.. Sarah's half sister, Josephine 11, was recorded there as well and later married Mark's younger brother, John Whitaker, in Lebanon, TN, in 1857.

She was 13 years old when her father moved some of the family to Paris, Lamar Co., TX in 1856. There she married Richard S. Brame whose family was among the early settlers in Lamar County. Mr. Brame served as Tax Assessor and later as an Alderman for several years. Sallie was interested in civic activities and along with her sister, Harriett, raised a large part of the money for a school in West Paris, TX.

She was married to Richard Samuel BRAME on 5 Aug 1868 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Richard Samuel BRAME [1][2] was born on 3 Mar 1836 in Corinth, MS. He died on 4 Jan 1917 in Lamar Co., TX. Sallie was born in Lebanon, Tennessee and moved with her father to Texas at age 13.
Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" SHEARON 7 and Richard Samuel BRAME had the following children:

- **1049 i. Mary Emma BRAME 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1869. She died on 5 Jan 1884.**
- **1050 ii. Martha Thomas BRAME 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1871. She died on 5 Jan 1948.**
- **+1051 iii. Nan Iva BRAME 8.**
- **+1052 iv. Samuel Wortham BRAME 8.**
- **1053 v. Wood Shearon BRAME 8 was born on 5 May 1875 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 11 Jul 1877 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX.**
- **1054 vi. Henry Boude BRAME 8 was born on 11 May 1878 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 16 May 1910 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX.**
- **+1055 vii. Margaret Valerie BRAME 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1051. Nan Iva BRAME 8 [1][2] was born on 16 Aug 1883 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 5 Oct 1943.

She was married to R . L . MC MICHAEL on 1 Jun 1910. Nan Iva BRAME 8 and R . L . MC MICHAEL had the following children:

- **+2363 i. Jack Brame MC MICHAEL 9.**
- **+2364 ii. Mary Emma MC MICHAEL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2363. Jack Brame MC MICHAEL 9[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1911. He died on 24 Dec 1979.

He was married to Frances Marie JACKSON on 17 May 1938.

Return to Table of Contents

2364. Mary Emma MC MICHAEL 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1916.

She was married to Paul JOHNSTON on 3 May 1938. Mary Emma MC MICHAEL 9 and Paul JOHNSTON had the following children:

4002 i. Howard Paul JOHNSTON 10 was born on 11 Apr 1942.

Return to Table of Contents

1052. Samuel Wortham BRAME 8[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1873 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 15 May 1950 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX.

He was married to Anna WILSON on 22 Oct 1903 in Kansas City, MO. Anna WILSON [1][2] was born in 1873. She died in 1918. Samuel Wortham BRAME 8 and Anna WILSON had the following children:

- **+2365 i. Mary Mildred BRAME 9.**
- **+2366 ii. Sarah Elizabeth BRAME 9.**
- **+2367 iii. Charles Edward BRAME 9.**

He was married to Ossie ELLIOTT (date unknown). Ossie ELLIOTT [1][2] died in Texas. Samuel Wortham BRAME 8 and Ossie ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **+2368 i. Henryetta BRAME 9.**
- **2369 ii. Martha Eloise BRAME 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1920. She died on 3 Nov 1921.**

Return to Table of Contents

2365. Mary Mildred BRAME 9 was born on 16 Nov 1904.

She was married to Thomas Orvelea SCHLUEDER on 12 Mar 1955.

Return to Table of Contents

2366. Sarah Elizabeth BRAME 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1905.

She was married to Raymond Jordan SNARE Sr. (date unknown). Sarah Elizabeth BRAME 9 and Raymond Jordan SNARE Sr. had the following children:

- **+4003 i. Raymond Jordan SNARE Jr. 10.**
- **+4004 ii. Robert Charles SNARE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4003. Raymond Jordan SNARE Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1929.

He was married to Barbara Caldwell GANDER on 11 Jan 1959. Raymond Jordan SNARE Jr. 10 and Barbara Caldwell GANDER had the following children:

- **5609 i. Raymond Jordan SNARE III 11 was born on 22 Nov 1959. He died on 8 Jun 1962.**
- **5610 ii. Charles Edward SNARE 11 was born on 21 Mar 1963.**
- **5611 iii. Mary Elizabeth SNARE 11 was born on 10 Jul 1965.**

He was married to Shirley Ann SEANEY on 30 Mar 1985.

Return to Table of Contents

2367. Charles Edward BRAME 9 was born on 11 Dec 1908. He died on 9 Oct 1948.

He was married to Flora Estelle PERRY on 18 Jul 1937. Charles Edward BRAME 9 and Flora Estelle PERRY had the following children:

- **+4005 i. Charles Edward BRAME II 10.**
- **+4006 ii. Cecelia Estelle BRAME 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4005. Charles Edward BRAME II 10.

He was married to Janice Lynn YOUNG (date unknown). Charles Edward BRAME II 10 and Janice Lynn YOUNG had the following children:

- **5614 i. Joey Lynn BRAME 11 was born on 4 Nov 1964.**
- **5615 ii. Charles Edward BRAME III 11 was born on 29 Sep 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

4006. Cecelia Estelle BRAME 10 was born on 22 Dec 1940.

She was married to Albert Baldwin WILLIAMS on 31 May 1964. Cecelia Estelle BRAME 10 and Albert Baldwin WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **5616 i. Albert Baldwin WILLIAMS IV 11 was born on 23 May 1967.**
- **5617 ii. Samuel Perry WILLIAMS 11 was born on 26 Jun 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

2368. Henryetta BRAME 9 [1][2] died on 7 Feb 1984.

She was married to Dennis John COGLIATI on 6 Jun 1943. Henryetta BRAME 9 and Dennis John COGLIATI had the following children:

- **+4007 i. Dennis John COGLIATI Jr. 10.**
- **4008 ii. Susan Elizabeth COGLIATI 10 was born on 19 Mar 1950.**

Return to Table of Contents

4007. Dennis John COGLIATI Jr. 10 was born on 19 Nov 1946.

He was married to Gale JOHNSON on 7 May 1977. Dennis John COGLIATI Jr. 10 and Gale JOHNSON had the following children:

5618 i. Denise Nicole COGLIATI 11 was born on 8 May 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

1055. Margaret Valerie BRAME 8 was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 9 Mar 1942. No record of children.

She was married to Luther MITCHELL on 17 Apr 1917.

Return to Table of Contents

---

337. Harriett T. "Hattie" SHEARON 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Aug 1844 in Wilson Co., TN. She died on 5 Jul 1917 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX.

She was married to William J. WARREN on 26 Jun 1866 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. William J. WARREN[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1840 in Giles Co., TN. He died on 28 Nov 1915 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Harriett T. "Hattie" SHEARON 7 and William J. WARREN had the following children:

+1056 i. Henrietta Eleanor "Etta" WARREN 8.

1057 ii. Maud WARREN 9 was born on 19 Jan 1870 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 7 Aug 1870 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She was buried in Old City Cemetery, Paris, TX.

1058 iii. Harry WARREN 8 was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 23 Jan 1880 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. A tombstone is in the old City Cemetery, Paris, TX, and is inscribed "son of W. J. and H. T. Warren". Harry died of pneumonia.

+1059 iv. James Edgar WARREN 8.

1060 v. Andrew Alma WARREN 8 was born in Feb 1878 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Married Sophronia (unknown) and lived in Tulsa Oklahoma in 1917.

Return to Table of Contents

1056. Henrietta Eleanor "Etta" WARREN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Jul 1867 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. She died on 27 Feb 1930 in Dallas, TX. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. In 1917 Etta was living in Waco, TX. She died in Dallas and her remains moved to Paris, TX, for burial. Funeral services were held at the chapel of the Manaton-Fry Funeral Home with Dr. F. L. Wear officiating. She was survived by her husband and one daughter.

She was married to William Joe BROWN on 17 Jan 1894 in El Reno, Canadian, OK, Indian Territory. Henrietta Eleanor "Etta" WARREN 8 and William Joe BROWN had the following children:

2370 i. Virginia BROWN (adopted) 9. Virginia married Ben M. Gilmore and lived in Waco, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

1059. James Edgar WARREN 8 [1][2] was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He died on 27 Mar 1946 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Mr. Warren, a retired cotton compress operator for many years, was living at the home of his daughter, Alma Warren Williams, at 361 4th. Street S.W., Paris, TX, when he died about 1:00 P.M. on the 27 th. of March. Rev. Lawrence Mallory, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, officiated the services held at the Manton-Fry Funeral Home, Paris.

He was married to Bernice Odele NORMAN (daughter of Nelson H. NORMAN and Alice Elizabeth HARRISON) on 27 Apr 1897 in Wynnewood, Indian Territory, OK. Bernice Odele NORMAN[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1879 in McAlester, Indian Territory, OK. She died on 12 Jan 1945 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. James Edgar WARREN 8 and Bernice Odele NORMAN had the following children:

2371 i. Henrietta Ruth WARREN 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1898 in Wynnewood, Indian Territory, OK. She died on 8 Jun 1942 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Henrietta died suddenly of a heart attack at her home at 97 South 17th. Street, Paris, TX. She was a graduate of Paris High School and a teacher at J. G. Wooten School. She married James H. Bentley who predeceased her. They had no children.

+2372 ii. Alma Evelyn WARREN 9.

+2373 iii. Edgar Harold WARREN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2372. Alma Evelyn WARREN 9 [1][2] was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Wynnewood, Indian Territory, OK. She died on 4 Jul 1955 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. She was buried in Near San Francisco, CA.

She was married to Bynes WILLIAMS (son of John Wesley WILLIAMS and Mary ARD) on 22 Nov 1919 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Bynes WILLIAMS[1] [2] was born on 29 Jun 1895 in Hopkins Co., TX. He died on 4 Jun 1962 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Alma Evelyn WARREN 9 and Bynes WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+4009 i. Dorothy Elizabeth WILLIAMS 10.**
- **+4010 ii. Eleanor Bernice WILLIAMS 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4009. Dorothy Elizabeth WILLIAMS 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1920 in Antlers, OK. She died on 1 Apr 1982 in Fremont, Alameda, CA. She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA. A native of Oklahoma, she lived in Fremont, California for many years and worked as a secretary for the City of Oakland, CA.

She was married to Bernard Joseph MAYER on 15 Sep 1943 in Washington, DC. Bernard Joseph MAYER was born on 3 Feb 1913 in California. He died on 27 Jun 1998 in California. Dorothy Elizabeth WILLIAMS 10 and Bernard Joseph MAYER had the following children:

5619 i. Patricia Ann MAYER 11 was born on 10 Nov 1944 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. Married a Weiland and they live in Oregon.

5620 ii. Nancy Jane MAYER 11 was born on 11 Oct 1947 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. Married a Driesbock of Half Moon Bay, CA.

5621 iii. Margaret Eleanor MAYER 11 was born on 6 Jun 1949 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA. Married a Caloroso and they live in Hayward, CA.

5622 iv. Jan Elizabeth MAYER 11 was born on 14 Nov 1958 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Return to Table of Contents

4010. Eleanor Bernice WILLIAMS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Aug 1923 in Antlers, Pushmataha, OK.

She was married to Dr. Thomas Roland SUNBURY on 18 Mar 1950 in Augusta, Richmond Co., GA. Dr. Thomas Roland SUNBURY was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Richmond Center, Ashtubula, OH. He died on 22 Jan 1993 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. Eleanor Bernice WILLIAMS 10 and Dr. Thomas Roland SUNBURY had the following children:

- **+5623 i. Karen Lee SUNBURY 11.**
- **+5624 ii. Jeffery Thomas SUNBURY 11.**
- **+5625 iii. Beth Anne SUNBURY 11.**
- **+5626 iv. Warren Craig SUNBURY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5623. Karen Lee SUNBURY 11 was born on 6 Aug 1951 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

She was married to Rodney Wayne GROMATZKY on 6 Nov 1976 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. She was divorced from Rodney Wayne GROMATZKY on 4 Feb 1983 in Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX.

Return to Table of Contents

5624. Jeffery Thomas SUNBURY 11 was born on 3 Apr 1953 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

He was married to Frances Rose MORAN (date unknown) in Austin, Travis Co., TX. Frances Rose MORAN was born on 5 Sep 1948 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. Jeffery Thomas SUNBURY 11 and Frances Rose MORAN had the following children:

- **7023 i. Tenaya Marie SUNBURY 12 was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**
- **7024 ii. Thomas Roland SUNBURY 12 was born on 17 Jun 1976 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**

He was married to Patricia Mack STINSON on 14 Feb 1981 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. Patricia Mack STINSON was born on 8 Mar 1953 in Corbin, Laurel Co., KY. Jeffery Thomas SUNBURY 11 and Patricia Mack STINSON had the following children:

- **7025 i. Nicholas Scott SUNBURY 12 was born on 19 Feb 1986 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**
- **7026 ii. Katherine Sue SUNBURY 12 was born on 7 Mar 1988 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

5625. Beth Anne SUNBURY 11 was born on 30 Dec 1954 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

She was married to Joe Marshall RODDY Jr. on 24 Jan 1981 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. Joe Marshall RODDY Jr. was born on 27 Jan 1954 in Corpus Christi, TX. Beth Anne SUNBURY 11 and Joe Marshall RODDY Jr. had the following children:

7027 i. Allison Blair RODDY 12 was born on 12 Oct 1982 in Dallas, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

5626. Warren Craig SUNBURY 11 was born on 21 Jun 1956 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

He was married to Cynthia Ann MORRIS on 27 May 1979 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. Cynthia Ann MORRIS was born on 29 Sep 1955 in Temple, Bell Co., TX. Warren Craig SUNBURY 11 and Cynthia Ann MORRIS had the following children:

- **7028 i. Anne Kathyrn SUNBURY 12 was born on 8 Jun 1988 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**
- **7029 ii. Sean Craig SUNBURY 12 was born on 18 Jun 1991 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

2373. Edgar Harold WARREN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 Apr 1905. He died on 2 Mar 1943. Pvt. Edgar Harold Warren 37, died of coronary thrombosis at the hospital in Indian Gap Reservation, PA, where he had been training in an anti-trank battalion. His body was sent by train to Paris and an escort from Winfield F. Brown Post # 30, American Legion, met the train and carried the flag covered casket to the Evergreen Cemetery where Military ceremonies were conducted.

He was married to Jim KILLIAM on 15 Sep 1924. He was divorced from Jim KILLIAM.

Return to Table of Contents

---

36. Frederick K. SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born in Jul 1761 in Granville Co., NC. He died in 1845 in Warren Co., NC. Born on the eastern side of Granville County, North Carolina. Bute County was formed from Granville County in 1779, and Franklin and Warren Counties were later formed from Bute County.

Frederick was a Revolutionary War Veteran and applied for a veteran's pension in 1833 for $23.33 per year. (S-7495 National Archives, Washington). He was wounded at Guilford Court House 15 March 1781. Frederick's brother, Lewis, was also a Veteran of the Revolution and was a lieutenant in the battle at Guilford Court House which was at present day Greensboro, North Carolina. They had another brother, Joseph, who was in the North Carolina Continental Line Army and is thought to have died in the war.

Frederick was known to have married twice. His first marriage was to Mary Walker in 1785. His bondsman was Moses Shearin, probably an uncle. Second, he married Nelly Ellis and his bondsman was Lewis Ellis, both marriages in Warren County, North Carolina. It is not known when Mary Walker died but Nelly Ellis Shearin died in 1852, her will recorded in will book 42, page 65.

From Warren County February Court records of 1846 and will book 39, page 128 and 129 we have determined that Fredrick died probably in the fall of 1845. In the division of lands of Frederick Shearin, it is determined he had three children living at the time, all three were born to him and his first wife.

He was married to Mary WALKER in 1785 in North Carolina. Frederick K. SHEARIN 5 and Mary WALKER had the following children:

+109 i. Thomas Jackson SHEARIN 6.

110 ii. Ezekiel SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1790 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1851. Son of Frederick 5 and Mary Walker Shearin. Ezekiel and wife, Mary (last name unknown), may have had children but none are known to this writer. In his will he left half of his estate to his widow and the other half to "my worthy nephew, Littleton Riggan". Littleton was a son of Ezekiel's sister, Rebecca.

+111 iii. Rebecca SHEARIN 6.

He was married to Nelly ELLIS on 18 Oct 1816 in North Carolina. Nelly ELLIS [1][2] died in 1852 in Warren Co., NC. No children by this union.

Return to Table of Contents

---

109. Thomas Jackson SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1786 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1847 in Warren Co., NC. Available records indicate that Thomas was born and lived his entire life in Warren County, North Carolina. He married Mary "Polly" Durham in Warren County and his bondsman was John Patrick. He and Mary had seven known children, at least two of whom migrated west to middle and west Tennessee. Mary must have preceded Thomas in death as she is not mentioned in the division of lands of Thomas Shearin, Will book 40 page 298. Seven children were named in that document.

He was married to Mary "Polly" DURHAM (daughter of Charlie DURHAM and Mary FORTUNE) on 8 Apr 1806 in Warren Co., NC. Thomas Jackson SHEARIN 6 and Mary "Polly" DURHAM had the following children:

- **+338 i. Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7.**
- **+339 ii. Rev. George Washington Walker SHEARIN 7.**
- **+340 iii. Caroline SHEARIN 7.**
- **+341 iv. Mary W. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+342 v. Elvira "Elvy" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+343 vi. Frederick Jackson SHEARIN 7.**
- **+344 vii. Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

338. Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1808 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1871 in Hardeman Co., TN, near the town of Bolivar. Rebecca and William were cousins. They moved with their families from Warren County to Hardeman County, Tennessee, about 1840, where they lived the rest of their lives.

She was married to William G. SHEARIN 6 (son of John SHEARIN 5 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN) on 14 Nov 1827 in Warren Co., NC. William G. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1803 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1870 in Hardeman County near Bolivar, TN. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery. William and Rebecca were second cousins, once removed. Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7 and William G. SHEARIN 6 had the following children:

- **+473 i. Katherine Saludia SHEARIN 8.**
- **+474 ii. Elizabeth Arbella SHEARIN 8.**
- **+475 iii. Temperance Ann SHEARIN 8.**
- **+476 iv. Jesse Blanchard SHEARIN 8.**
- **477 v. Lucy SHEARIN 8.**
- **+478 vi. William Thomas SHEARON 8.**
- **479 vii. Anthony W. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+480 viii. Frederick John "Jack" SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

339. Rev. George Washington Walker SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1811 in Littleton, NC. He died on 23 Jun 1903 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. He was buried in Middleton Cemetery. George's grandson, Walton T. Shearin of Milan, Tennessee, has possesion of his family Bible which gives his birth and death dates as does his grave marker.

In 1840, the family was recorded in Halifax County and there were three sons under five years of age in the household. In 1847 the family joined relatives and neighbors in a caravan of covered wagons and headed west to Tennessee. George and Sophronia and one of George's sisters, Rebecca Saludia Shearin, and her husband, William G. Shearin (a second cousin), continued on west to Hardeman County, Tennessee, and settled on Porter's Creek near the small community of Middleton. George bought 298 acres of land there on 5 April 1852. Here he reared his family and lived until he died 23 June 1903.

George was a circuit riding Preacher, merchant, and grist mill operator. He is said to have erected a building on his property that was used as a church and school house.

Of the total of seventeen children born to George and his two wives fourteen lived to maturity and had families which accounts for a large concentration of Shearins and allied families now living in west Tennessee and beyond. His second wife, Sarah, later lived in Shelby County where she is reported to have died in 1918 and is buried by George in the Middleton Cemetery.

He was married to Sophronia M. JENKINS on 25 Nov 1833 in Halifax Co., NC. Sophronia M. JENKINS[1] [2] died on 4 Jul 1857 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee. She was buried in Cypress Cemetery near Middleton, TN. Rev. George Washington Walker SHEARIN 7 and Sophronia M. JENKINS had the following children:

- **+1061 i. Belfield Story SHEARIN 8.**
- **1062 ii. Martha E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1837 in North Carolina. She died on 14 Mar 1837 in North Carolina.**
- **1063 iii. Jesse Thomas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1838 in North Carolina. He died on 16 Jul 1863 in a Union prison camp during the Civil War.**
- **+1064 iv. William Braxton SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1065 v. Sterling Durham SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1066 vi. Masura Frances SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1067 vii. Sanford Washington SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1068 viii. Merida Fletcher SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1069 ix. Mary Anna "Molly" SHEARIN 8.**

+1070 x. Martha Sarah SHEARIN 8.

He was married to Sarah Rebecca HARRISON on 9 Mar 1859 in Tennessee. Sarah Rebecca HARRISON[(1) (2)] was born in Mar 1834 in Maury Co., TN. She died in 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. In 1910, Sarah was recorded as the widow of Rev. George W. Shearin, living on Crump Ave., Memphis, TN.
Rev. George Washington Walker SHEARIN 7 and Sarah Rebecca HARRISON had the following children:

1071 i. James Frederick SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born on 19 Sep 1860 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. He died on 1 Oct 1864 in Hardeman Co., TN (croup).

+1072 ii. Dr. John Price SHEARON 8.

+1073 iii. Bedford Forest SHEARIN 8.

+1074 iv. Elder Walker SHEARIN 8.

+1075 v. Elizabeth Liza SHEARIN 8.

+1076 vi. Lillie Dale SHEARIN 8.

+1077 vii. Thatamus Josephus SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1061. Belfield Story SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1835 in North Carolina. He died in Aug 1908 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. He was buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery. When he was about 11 years old his father moved the family to the west Tennessee county of Hardeman. He grew up on the farm near the community of Middleton, Tennessee. He first married Rebecca Rogers. Rebecca is possibly a sister to Nancy Rogers who married Belfield's cousin, Thomas William Shearon.

Rebecca died in childbirth, and her only child, Lucinda Frances, died the following month 28 November 1855. Both are buried in Old Cypress Cemetery, Hardeman County. Belfield Story then married Amanda Cox 10 June 1860 in Hardeman County. They had three children. Amanda died 29 June 1901 and is buried at New Hope Church of Christ Cemetery. Belfield died in August 1908 in Middleton, Tennessee, and is buried at Enon Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery located about two miles southwest of Middleton.

He was married to Rebecca ROGERS on 24 Nov 1854 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. Rebecca ROGERS[1] [2] died in Oct 1855 in Hardeman Co., Tn.. She was buried in Old Cypress Cemetery. Belfield Story SHEARIN 8 and Rebecca ROGERS had the following children:

2374 i. Lucinda Frances SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1855 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. She died on 28 Nov 1855 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. She was buried in Old Cypress Cemetery.

He was married to Amanda COX on 10 Jun 1860 in Tennessee. Amanda COX[1] [2] died on 29 Jun 1901 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. She was buried in New Hope Church Of Christ Cemetery. Belfield Story SHEARIN 8 and Amanda COX had the following children:

+2375 i. Asa Fletcher "Ace" SHEARIN 9.

+2376 ii. Addicus Leroy SHEARIN 9.

+2377 iii. Minnie SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2375. Asa Fletcher "Ace" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1870 in Middleton, TN. He died on 1 Jan 1918 in Middleton, TN. In 1910, Asa was listed in the Memphis City Directory as a motorman living at 237 So. Cossett Pl.

He was married to Mary Jane ALLEN (date unknown). Mary Jane ALLEN[1][2] was born in 1869. She died in 1902 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Methodist Cemetery. In the 1900 census Marry's sister, Nannie 22, was living in the household. Asa Fletcher "Ace" SHEARIN 9 and Mary Jane ALLEN had the following children:

- **+4011 i. Frank Shelby SHEARIN 10.**
- **4012 ii. Shelvin F. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Dec 1890 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.**
- **4013 iii. Arthur SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1901 in Middleton, TN. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Methodist Cemetery.**

He was married to Marilda "Tennie" STEWART (date unknown). Marilda "Tennie" STEWART[1] [2] was born in 1874. She died in 1968 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was buried in Memphis Memorial Gardens. Asa Fletcher "Ace" SHEARIN 9 and Marilda "Tennie" STEWART had the following children:

- **+4014 i. Nola Ruby SHEARIN 10.**
- **4015 ii. Barbara Ann SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4011. Frank Shelby SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1889 in Middleton, TN. In 1910, Frank was recorded as a conductor for the ICRR living at 800 Linden Ave. in Memphis, TN

He was married to Eloda WEST on 25 Dec 1910 in Middleton, TN. Eloda WEST[1] [2] was born in 1894. Frank Shelby SHEARIN 10 and Eloda WEST had the following children:

- **5627 i. Elsie May SHEARIN 11[1] [2]. She married a Moore.**
- **5628 ii. Martha Jean SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5629 iii. David Franklin SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4014. Nola Ruby SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Schaeffer's Chapel, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to John Edwin EMERSON on 12 Oct 1927 in Somerville, TN. John Edwin EMERSON[1][2] was born in 1905. He died in 1953. Nola Ruby SHEARIN 10 and John Edwin EMERSON had the following children:

- **5630 i. John Edwin EMERSON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1933 in Bolivar, TN.**
- **5631 ii. Barbara Ann EMERSON 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1936 in Bolivar, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2376. Addicus Leroy SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1874 in Middleton, TN. He died on 17 Jan 1917 in Marshall, TX. He was buried in Enon Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Middleton, TN. Addicus Leroy moved his family to Cayonosa Springs, Texas, about 1913 where he farmed on land next to his younger sister, Minnie, and her husband, Silas Edwards. Later he moved to Fort Stockton, Texas, where he worked for the Orient Railroad. He died in Marshall, Texas, and his remains were moved to his native Middleton, Tennessee, for burial. His wife was living in Silerton, Tennessee, when she died.

He was married to Edna Caroline ADKINS on 5 May 1898 in Hollywood, TN. Edna Caroline ADKINS[1] [2] was born in Hollywood, TN. She died in Silerton, TN. Addicus Leroy SHEARIN 9 and Edna Caroline ADKINS had the following children:

- **+4016 i. Jemelia SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4017 ii. Julia SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4018 iii. Bruce SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4019 iv. James Mitchum SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4020 v. Irene SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4016. Jemelia SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Middleton, TN. She died in Nov 1978 in Slaton, TX. Married Guy Lanary Brown.

She was married to Guy Lanary BROWN (date unknown). Guy Lanary BROWN[1] [2] was born in 1888. He died in 1972 in Texas. Jemelia SHEARIN 10 and Guy Lanary BROWN had the following children:

- **5632 i. Naome BROWN 11[1] [2]. Married W. C. Hubbard.**
- **5633 ii. Marjorie BROWN 11[1] [2]. Married Milton Kirksey.**
- **5634 iii. Jack Douglas BROWN 11[1] [2]. Married Barbara Black.**

Return to Table of Contents

4017. Julia SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 11 Mar 1901 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Coleman B. ROSS on 15 Jan 1919 in Tennessee. Julia SHEARIN 10 and Coleman B. ROSS had the following children:

- **5635 i. Joyce ROSS 11[1] [2]. Married J. D. Ayers.**
- **5636 ii. Jean ROSS 11[1] [2]. Married Raymond Demming.**
- **5637 iii. Jimmie Lynn ROSS 11[1] [2]. Married J. T. Dill.**
- **5638 iv. Don ROSS 11[1] [2]. Married Majorie Cherry.**

Return to Table of Contents

4018. Bruce SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 15 Apr 1904 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1942 in Canton, TX. He was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery.

He was married to Opal FRIZZELL (date unknown). Bruce SHEARIN 10 and Opal FRIZZELL had the following children:

- **5639 i. Norma SHEARIN 11[1] [2]. Married a McCarty.**

- **5640 ii. Betty Jo SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4019. James Mitchum SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1908 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1976 in Madison Co., TN.

He was married to Myrtle MARSH (date unknown). James Mitchum SHEARIN 10 and Myrtle MARSH had the following children:

- **5641 i. James Mitchum SHEARIN Jr. 11[1] [2].**
- **5642 ii. Kelly SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4020. Irene SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 31 Mar 1912 in Middleton, TN. She died in Dec 1944 in Texas. She was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Canton, TX.

She was married to Lovell JOHNSON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2377. Minnie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Silas EDWARDS in Middleton, TN. Minnie SHEARIN 9 and Silas EDWARDS had the following children:

- **4021 i. Silas EDWARDS Jr. 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1065. Sterling Durham SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1842 in North Carolina. He died on 10 Jan 1882 in Starkville, MS. When he was about 5 years old, his father moved the family to Hardeman County, Tennessee, where he grew to manhood. Sterling joined the CSA and served in Company "F" 9th Tennessee Infantry. He died in 1882 in Starkville, Mississippi.

Mary E. Baldwin Shearin, widow, moved to Nashville, Tennessee, where she was living when she filed for Veteran's widow's pension (5673). In 1914, she was living in Nashville and working as a clerk for H. Brown & Company and living with her son, William B. Shearon and his wife Lillian, at 114 30th Avenue North. In 1921, Mary, widow of Sterling D. Shearon, age 75, was still employed by H. Brown and Company Furniture store as a bookeeper. She died at age 78 and is buried in Nashville.

He was married to Mary E . BALDWIN (daughter of Daniel and Mary BALDWIN) on 18 May 1871 in Mississippi. Mary E . BALDWIN[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Mississippi. She died on 6 Aug 1924 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Sterling Durham SHEARIN 8 and Mary E . BALDWIN had the following children:

+2383 i. William Baldwin SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2383. William Baldwin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1873 in Starkville, MS. He died on 24 Jul 1945 in Nashville, TN. He was buried on 26 Jul 1945 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. It is not known if William and Lillian had other children, but in 1920, they were living in Nashville, Tennessee, at 2421 Kensington Place and a daughter, Margaret B. Shearin 7 months old was in the household. Mary E Baldwin Shearon, William's mother, age 73, was living with them as was an aunt, Emma Randale age 88. In 1944, they were living at 109 29th Avenue South, where William died the next year at age 72. William was an attorney.

He was married to Lillian NICHOLSON date unknown. Lillian NICHOLSON[1][2] was born in 1881 in Kentucky. William Baldwin SHEARIN 9 and Lillian NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **4023 i. Margaret B. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1919 in Nashville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1066. Masura Frances SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 24 Jan 1845 in North Carolina.

She was married to L. C. REYNOLDS on 24 Oct 1862 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN.
Masura Frances SHEARIN 8 and L. C. REYNOLDS had the following children:

- **2384 i. Tommy REYNOLDS 9[1] [2].**
- **2385 ii. Freddie REYNOLDS 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1067. Sanford Washington SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 13 Apr 1847 in North Carolina. He died in 1897 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. He was buried in Enon Baptist Cemetery.

He was married to Becca L. LANIER on 14 Jan 1869 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. Sanford Washington SHEARIN 8 and Becca L. LANIER had the following children:

- **2386 i. William SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. He married Annie Duncan.**
- **+2387 ii. Luther SHEARIN 9.**
- **2388 iii. Saphrona SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Fred Rogers.**
- **2389 iv. Otto SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Hardeman County. (Died young).**
- **2390 v. Jack SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Tennessee (died young).**
- **2391 vi. Minnie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. Married a Turner.**
- **2392 vii. Leila SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Middleton, TN. Married a Norton.**

Return to Table of Contents

2387. Luther SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 31 Dec 1871 in Middleton, TN. He died on 14 Jun 1950 in Middleton, TN. He was buried in Middleton Cemetery.

He was married to Alice FERRELL (date unknown). Alice FERRELL [1][2] was born on 20 Mar 1878. She died on 11 Oct 1945 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Middleton Cemetery. Luther SHEARIN 9 and Alice FERRELL had the following children:

- **4024 i. Lester SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Middleton, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1069. Mary Anna "Molly" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1852 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Marcel F. MINTON on 6 Jul 1884 in Middleton, TN. Mary Anna "Molly" SHEARIN 8 and Marcel F. MINTON had the following children:

- **2398 i. Willie MINTON 9[1] [2].**
- **2399 ii. Fannie MINTON 9[1] [2].**
- **2400 iii. Sophie MINTON 9[1] [2].**
- **2401 iv. Wright MINTON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1070. Martha Sarah SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 13 Apr 1854 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to A. Jack ADAMS on 1 Nov 1883 in Middleton, TN. Martha Sarah SHEARIN 8 and A. Jack ADAMS had the following children:

- **2402 i. Barney ADAMS 9[1] [2].**
- **2403 ii. Daughter ADAMS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1072. Dr. John Price SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1862 in Middleton, TN. He died on 30 May 1946 in Marked Tree, AR. He was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Memphis, TN. He attended common schools in Hardeman County and attended the University of Tennessee School of Medicine at Nashville, where he was trained as a specialist in treatment of rectal diseases. He practiced medicine in Nashville 1883 to 1888 and then moved to Mississippi where he continued his practice there for two decades. He reportedly changed his name from Shearin to Shearon because his name was mistakenly inscribed on his medical diploma as Shearon. Other descendants of George Washington Shearin changed their names to the Shearon spelling also.

His wife, Cassandra, is said to have died in Tampa, Florida, but this writer could not locate a death record or burial place. It is not known if Dr. Shearon had lived in Florida. He apparently was practicing medicine in Corinth, Mississippi, when he moved to Memphis, Tennessee, in 1923. There he married a writer, Jane Tate and they lived at 3317 Summer Street in Memphis. It is not known if Jane died before Dr. Shearon did, but in 1945 he lived in Marked Tree, Arkansas, in the home of a son, John Ferris Shearon. He died 30 May 1946 in Marked Tree.

He was married to Cassandra Virginia MC PEAK on 16 Nov 1890 in Tunica, MS. Cassandra Virginia MC PEAK[1] [2] died in Tampa, FL. Dr. John Price SHEARON 8 and Cassandra Virginia MC PEAK had the following children:

- **+2404 i. Ahlcer Rhebon SHEARON 9.**
- **+2405 ii. Ioma Rebecca SHEARON 9.**
- **2406 iii. John Ferris SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Essary Springs, TN. He died on 30 May 1959 in Marked Tree, AR. Married Orada Lindsey.**
- **+2407 iv. George Washington SHEARON 9.**
- **2408 v. Cassie Mae SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Corinth, MS. She died in Tampa, FL. Married Phillip Olson. He died 26 November 1976.**

He was married to Jane TATE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2404. Ahlcer Rhebon SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1891 in Robinsville, MS. He died in 1953 in Wilson, AR.

He was married to Mildred PERRY (date unknown). Mildred PERRY[1] [2] died in 1977 in Osceola, AR. Ahlcer Rhebon SHEARON 9 and Mildred PERRY had the following children:

+4041 i. Alberta SHEARON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4041. Alberta SHEARON 10 [1][2] . Married a Taylor.

She was married to Unknown TAYLOR (date unknown). Alberta SHEARON 10 and Unknown TAYLOR had the following children:

- **5660 i. Mildred Ann TAYLOR 11[1] [2] was born in Osceola, AR.**
- **5661 ii. Louise TAYLOR 11[1] [2] was born in Osceola, AR. Married a Barbee.**

Return to Table of Contents

2405. Ioma Rebecca SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1893 in Middleton, TN. She died in Tampa, FL.

She was married to Unknown PARRISH (date unknown). Ioma Rebecca SHEARON 9 and Unknown PARRISH had the following children:

- **4042 i. Henry Shearon PARRISH 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2407. George Washington SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1902 in Corinth, MS. He died on 28 Jan 1976 in Mississippi.

He was married to Mary BUARD (date unknown). Mary BUARD[1] [2] died on 28 May 1975 in Mississippi. George Washington SHEARON 9 and Mary BUARD had the following children:

- **4043 i. Michael H. SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **4044 ii. Robert L. SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **4045 iii. George Baurd SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1073. Bedford Forest SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1864 in Middleton, TN. He died in Texas.

He was married to Jessie SAMUEL on 9 Sep 1895 in Wise Co., TX. Bedford Forest SHEARIN 8 and Jessie SAMUEL had the following children:

- **2409 i. Floy SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1897 in Hardeman County, TN. Married a Harrison in Texas.**
- **2410 ii. Arnold SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1900. He died in the military in WWI.**
- **2411 iii. Ruby SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2412 iv. Forest SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **2413 v. Eullis SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1074. Elder Walker SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1867 in Middleton, TN. He died on 8 Apr 1932 in Shelby Co., TN. In 1910, Elder was recorded at 1950 Linden Ave., Memphis, TN, and his occupation was janitor at Idlewild School.

He was married to Mattie O. GEE in 1892 in Tipton Co., TN. Mattie O. GEE [1][2] was born in 1877 in Tennessee. Elder Walker SHEARIN 8 and Mattie O. GEE had the following children:

- **2414 i. Laconnice "Connie" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1892.**
- **2415 ii. Patton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1902 in Middleton, TN.**
- **2416 iii. Maude SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Middleton, TN.**
- **2417 iv. Linnie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1906 in Middleton, TN. Married Alton Pulley in Memphis, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1075. Elizabeth Liza SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Aug 1869 in Middleton, TN. She died on 11 Mar 1904.

She was married to P.T. TRANUM in 1900 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

1076. Lillie Dale SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1872 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to William G. JENKINS on 10 May 1895 in Tennessee. Lillie Dale SHEARIN 8 and William G. JENKINS had the following children:

- **2418 i. Ennis JENKINS 9[1] [2]. Married William Caldwell.**
- **2419 ii. Myrtle JENKINS 9[1] [2]. Married Tony Angelus.**
- **2420 iii. Daughter JENKINS 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1077. Thatamus Josephus SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1874 in Middleton, TN. He died in Feb 1963 in Milan, TN. Thatamus was the youngest of the 17 children born to George Washington Shearin. He grew up in Hardeman County, Tennessee. He married Lee Donnie Shields in Texas where they apparently lived until the early 1900's when they were recorded in Memphis, TN. In 1910, Thatamus was living in Memphis, TN, at 1709 Crump Avenue and was listed as a car repairman. In 1920 he and Donie were still living in Shelby County, and five of their children were still at home.

Donnie died in Memphis, Tennessee and Thatamus was living in the home of his son, Walton T. Shearin, in Milan, Tennessee, when he died in February 1963.

He was married to Lee Donie SHIELDS on 13 Sep 1899 in Hunt Co., TX. Lee Donie SHIELDS[1] [2] was born in 1876. She died on 19 Feb 1942 in Schaeffer's Chapel, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Thatamus Josephus SHEARIN 8 and Lee Donie SHIELDS had the following children:

- **2421 i. Rebecca SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1900 in Texas. Died as an infant.**
- **+2422 ii. George Laverne SHEARIN Sr. 9.**
- **+2423 iii. William J. T. SHEARIN 9.**
- **2424 iv. Lee Doris SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1905. He died in 1917 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.**
- **+2425 v. Joseph J. SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2426 vi. Walton T. SHEARIN 9.**
- **2427 vii. Mildred Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1915. She died in 1921.**

Return to Table of Contents

2422. George Laverne SHEARIN Sr. 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1901. He died on 18 Jun 1928 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). George Laverne SHEARIN Sr. 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+4046 i. George Laverne SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **4047 ii. Gloria SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Bill Logue. They live in Waco, TX.**
- **4048 iii. Lea SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married William Beazley.**
- **4049 iv. Nina SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Robert"Bob" Beazley.**
- **4050 v. Dell SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married a Mcgee.**

Return to Table of Contents

4046. George Laverne SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He died on 12 Feb 1998 in Dallas, TX. He was quite an athlete in high school and college. An all state basketball player at Memphis Central High School where he was also an outstanding baseball pitcher. He attended Baylor University where he played on the 1946 Southwest Confrence basketball championship team. While in school at Baylor, George played baseball for the St. Louis Cardinals. He served as a pilot in the U. S. Air Force during WWII.

George entered private law practice in 1950 and became an assistant City Attorney for the City of Waco, later becoming a City Judge. He moved to Dallas in 1954 where he became Legal Counsel and later the Secretary for the Stewardship Division of the Baptist General Convention of Dallas.

George again entered private law practice in Dallas in 1972. He had a special interest in the San Antonio Baptist Children's Home. Very active in other civic activities as well as his church where he served as chairman of the board of Deacons in the First Baptist Church of Dallas. He was also a 32 nd. degree Mason.

He was married to Mary Ross BEAZLEY (date unknown). George Laverne SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Mary Ross BEAZLEY had the following children:

- **+5662 i. Susan SHEARIN 11.**
- **5663 ii. George Laverne SHEARIN III 11[1] [2].**
- **5664 iii. Ginny SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5665 iv. William SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5666 v. Joe SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5662. Susan SHEARIN 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Michael TRULL (date unknown). Susan SHEARIN 11 and Michael TRULL had the following children:

- **7030 i. Michael TRULL Jr. 12[1] [2].**
- **7031 ii. Mary Elizabeth TRULL 12[1] [2].**
- **7032 iii. George Ross TRULL 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2423. William J. T. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Tennessee. He died on 26 Oct 1931 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. William's wife's name is unknown to this writer.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). William J. T. SHEARIN 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4051 i. Mildred May SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4052 ii. Mary Lane SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2425. Joseph J. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1907.

He was married to Evelyn JONES in 1931. Joseph J. SHEARIN 9 and Evelyn JONES had the following children:

+4053 i. Sidney Joe SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4053. Sidney Joe SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1935.

He was married to Martha Ann MORALES in 1969 in Redlands, California.

Return to Table of Contents

2426. Walton T. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1910 in Tennessee.

He was married to Maxine MORTON (date unknown) in Milan, TN. Walton T. SHEARIN 9 and Maxine MORTON had the following children:

4054 i. Walton T. SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1951 in Milan, TN. Married May Drake.

Return to Table of Contents

---

340. Caroline SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1814 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William F. JENKINS on 4 Dec 1832 in Warren Co., NC. Caroline SHEARIN 7 and William F. JENKINS had the following children:

- **1078 i. Christa JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1079 ii. John JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1080 iii. Henry JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1081 iv. George JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1082 v. Robert JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1083 vi. Hester JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1084 vii. Littleton JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1085 viii. Susan JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1086 ix. Ann JENKINS 8[1] [2].**
- **1087 x. Plesington JENKINS 8[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

341. Mary W. SHEARIN 7 (1)(2) was born about 1820 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Thomas FERRELL on 23 Sep 1844.

Return to Table of Contents

---

342. Elvira "Elvy" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] (photo) was born about 1822 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1896 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery.

She was married to Eaton Pugh WILSON (son of Presley WILSON and Susannah SMITH) on 1 Apr 1848 in Warren Co. NC. Eaton Pugh WILSON[1][2] (photo) was born about 1817 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1901 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC. He was a Confederate Veteran in the Halifax County home guard under Capt. Ferguson. He enlisted in 1864 and applied for soldier's pension on 29 June 1901. Elvira "Elvy" SHEARIN 7 and Eaton Pugh WILSON had the following children:

- **1088 i. Susan WILSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Halifax Co., NC. She died before 1860. She was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery.**
- **+1089 ii. Thomas Presley "Press" WILSON 8.**
- **1090 iii. Rosa "Kate" WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1850. She died on 24 Jun 1934 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC. She never married.**
- **1091 iv. Tulie Jane WILSON 8[1] [2] was born about 1855. Married Asa Smith.**
- **+1092 v. James Sanford WILSON 8.**
- **+1093 vi. Robert "Bob" WILSON 8.**
- **+1094 vii. Ellen WILSON 8.**
- **+1095 viii. Archie "Pro" WILSON 8.**
- **+1096 ix. Josh Jackson WILSON 8.**
- **+1097 x. Ada Elizabeth WILSON 8.**
- **+1098 xi. Alice WILSON 8.**
- **1099 xii. Maggie WILSON 8[1] [2].**
- **1100 xiii. George T. WILSON 8[1] [2] was born in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1089. Thomas Presley "Press" WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1849 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 13 Oct 1933.

He was married to Anna BAKER on 22 Dec 1868. Anna BAKER [1][2] died before 1877. Thomas Presley "Press" WILSON 8 and Anna BAKER had the following children:

+2428 i. Florence WILSON 9.

He was married to Matilda Mae SHEARIN about 1877. Matilda Mae SHEARIN [1][2] was born in 1863. She may have been married to a Shearin before her marriage to "Press" Wilson since we were unable to identify her parents. Thomas Presley "Press" WILSON 8 and Matilda Mae SHEARIN had the following children:

+2429 i. Pearlie WILSON 9.

+2430 ii. George Thomas WILSON 9.

2431 iii. Lula WILSON 9[1] [2] was born in 1883. She died on 6 Sep 1931. Married Buck Salmon.

+2432 iv. William Lee WILSON 9.

+2433 v. Mattie Rue WILSON 9.

+2434 vi. Hugh Clarence WILSON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2428. Florence WILSON 9 [1][2] was born about 1872.

She was married to Will HARPER (son of William HARPER and Bet WALKER) (date unknown). Florence WILSON 9 and Will HARPER had the following children:

- **+4055 i. Anna Bet HARPER 10.**
- **+4056 ii. Willie HARPER 10.**
- **+4057 iii. Mincie HARPER 10.**
- **4058 iv. Lona HARPER 10[1] [2]. Married Elam Whitby.**
- **+4059 v. Garland HARPER 10.**
- **4060 vi. Mary Fenner HARPER 10[1] [2]. Married a Taylor.**

Return to Table of Contents

4055. Anna Bet HARPER 10 [1][2] was born on 9 Aug 1890.

She was married to Martin Ira FLETCHER (son of Robert FLETCHER and Queen Victoria "Sis" HARPER) on 15 Dec 1913 in Henderson, NC. Martin Ira FLETCHER[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1893 in Halifax Co., NC. Anna Bet HARPER 10 and Martin Ira FLETCHER had the following children:

- **5667 i. Mac Allen FLETCHER 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1913. He died on 14 Feb 1985. There may be a mistake in the marriage records of Mac Allen's parents since he is shown born after they married.**
- **5668 ii. Amos Robert FLETCHER 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1914.**
- **+5669 iii. Maude Athelene FLETCHER 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5669. Maude Athelene FLETCHER 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1920.

She was married to Lacey THROWER (date unknown). Maude Athelene FLETCHER 11 and Lacey THROWER had the following children:

- **7033 i. Louise THROWER 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4056. Willie HARPER 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Lillian BOWENS (date unknown). Willie HARPER 10 and Lillian BOWENS had the following children:

- **5670 i. Katherine HARPER 11[1] [2].**
- **5671 ii. Florence HARPER 11[1] [2].**
- **5672 iii. Tessie HARPER 11[1] [2] died on 15 Oct 1996.**
- **5673 iv. Will HARPER 11[1] [2].**
- **+5674 v. Clarence HARPER 11.**
- **5675 vi. Joe HARPER 11[1] [2].**
- **5676 vii. Peggy HARPER 11[1] [2].**
- **5677 viii. Ann HARPER 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5674. Clarence HARPER 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Nellie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Clarence HARPER 11 and Nellie UNKNOWN had the following children:

7034 i. Barbara HARPER 12[1] [2]. Married Jerry Wayne Hendricks.

Return to Table of Contents

4057. Mincie HARPER 10 [1][2] died on 14 Aug 1977 in Warrenton, NC.

She was married to Lonnie Young COX (date unknown). Mincie HARPER 10 and Lonnie Young COX had the following children:

5678 i. Chubby COX 11[1] [2].

5679 ii. Odell COX 11[1] [2]. Married Thomas Fuller first and second to Horace Wolf 29 sep 1995.

+5680 iii. Mildred COX 11.

+5681 iv. Joyce Ann COX 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5680. Mildred COX 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Robert Holt SHEARIN 9 (son of Robert Seth SHEARIN 8 and Frances FELTS) (date unknown). Robert Holt SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1923 in North Carolina. Mildred COX 11 and Robert Holt SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **3525 i. Brenda SHEARIN 12.**
- **3526 ii. Fay SHEARIN 12.**
- **3527 iii. Kay SHEARIN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

5681. Joyce Ann COX 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Bernard Hicks PRINCE (son of Charles Brown PRINCE and Mattie Matilda HICKS) on 2 Jun 1956. Bernard Hicks PRINCE [1][2] was born on 5 Oct 1930. Joyce Ann COX 11 and Bernard Hicks PRINCE had the following children:

- **+7035 i. Pamela Ann PRINCE 12.**
- **7036 ii. Michael Travis PRINCE 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

7035. Pamela Ann PRINCE 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1964.

She was married to Steven Keith MITCHELL on 19 Nov 1988. Pamela Ann PRINCE 12 and Steven Keith MITCHELL had the following children:

- **7797 i. Crystal Paige MITCHELL 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1990.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4059. Garland HARPER 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Ida JENKINS (daughter of Bob Lee JENKINS and Mattie KING) (date unknown). Garland HARPER 10 and Ida JENKINS had the following children:

5682 i. Talmadge HARPER 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

2429. Pearlie WILSON 9 [1][2] . She married second to a Hall.

She was married to Bennie DOGGETT (date unknown. Pearlie WILSON 9 and Bennie DOGGETT had the following children:

+4061 i. Matt DOGGETT 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4061. Matt DOGGETT 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Helen JONES (date unknown). Matt DOGGETT 10 and Helen JONES had the following children:

- **5683 i. Dorothy DOGGETT 11[1] [2]. Married a Weston.**

- **5684 ii. Wade DOGGETT 11[1] [2]. Married Pat, last name unknown.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2430. George Thomas WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1879. He died on 6 Oct 1969.

Pattie Frances ELLINGTON[1] [2] (daughter of John F. ELLINGTON and Mollie Elizabeth HARRIS) was born on 1 Jul 1881. She died on 1 Feb 1964. George Thomas WILSON 9 and Pattie Frances ELLINGTON had the following children:

- **4062 i. James Frazer WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1907. He died in Jun 1908.**
- **+4063 ii. Robert Clarence WILSON 10.**
- **4064 iii. Gracie Mae WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1910. She died in Jan 1915.**
- **4065 iv. Charley Harvey WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1912. He died on 6 Jun 1944. He was killed in action in France during World War II.**
- **+4066 v. Albert Leo WILSON 10.**
- **+4067 vi. Richard Guy WILSON 10.**
- **+4068 vii. Thomas Cleaton "Bill" WILSON 10.**
- **+4069 viii. Ollie Jackson WILSON 10.**
- **4070 ix. Frances Ellington WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Jan 1924. She died on 9 Feb 1924.**

Return to Table of Contents

4063. Robert Clarence WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1908. He died on 16 Nov 1970. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, near Chase City, VA.

He was married to Edna Thomas HART (daughter of Eugene HART and Hallie CURRIN) (date unknown). Edna Thomas HART[1][2] was born on 5 Dec 1912. She died on 25 Nov 1972. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, near Chase City, VA. Robert Clarence WILSON 10 and Edna Thomas HART had the following children:

- **+5685 i. Thomas Braxton WILSON 11.**
- **+5686 ii. Betty Lou (Jackson) WILSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5685. Thomas Braxton WILSON 11[1] [2].

He was married to Norma UNKNOWN (date unknown). Thomas Braxton WILSON 11 and Norma UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7037 i. Gina Renee WILSON 12[1] [2].**
- **7038 ii. Amanda WILSON 12[1] [2].**
- **7039 iii. Georgianna WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

5686. Betty Lou (Jackson) WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1932.

She was married to Lewis Smithy WINN (son of Wilder WINN and Sarah NEWTON) (date unknown). Betty Lou (Jackson) WILSON 11 and Lewis Smithy WINN had the following children:

- **+7040 i. Larry Scott WINN 12.**
- **+7041 ii. Jeffery Lewis WINN 12.**
- **+7042 iii. Rita Edna WINN 12.**
- **+7043 iv. Tommy WINN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7040. Larry Scott WINN 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1952.

He was married to Jo INGLE (date unknown). Larry Scott WINN 12 and Jo INGLE had the following children:

- **7798 i. Donna Scott WINN 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1972.**
- **7799 ii. Jeremy Keith WINN 13[1] [2].**

He was married to Gail GREEN (daughter of Marion GREEN and Ruth FITZ) on 25 May 1979. Gail GREEN[1] [2] was born in Richmond , VA.

Return to Table of Contents

7041. Jeffery Lewis WINN 12[1] [2] was born in Sep 1953.

He was married to Phyllis ASHWORTH (daughter of Elliott and Erma ASHWORTH) in Aug 1979.

Return to Table of Contents

7042. Rita Edna WINN 12 [1][2] was born in 1955. Rita married second to Thomas McWhite.

She was married to Donald BOWMAN (date unknown). Rita Edna WINN 12 and Donald BOWMAN had the following children:

- **7800 i. Heather BOWMAN 13[1] [2].**
- **7801 ii. Johanon BOWMAN 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7043. Tommy WINN 12 [1][2] was born on 8 May 1958.

He was married to Donna AMATUCCI (daughter of Mario AMATUCCI and Dorothy KATES) in 1979. Tommy WINN 12 and Donna AMATUCCI had the following children:

- **7802 i. Holly WINN 13[1] [2] was born in 1980.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4066. Albert Leo WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1914.

He was married to Minnie Ruth "Jo" WEATHERFORD (date unknown). Minnie Ruth "Jo" WEATHERFORD[1] [2] was born in North Carolina. Albert Leo WILSON 10 and Minnie Ruth "Jo" WEATHERFORD had the following children:

5687 i. Albert Leo WILSON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jun 1944. He married Sandra (last name unknown) and they had two children, C. Wilson and Douglas Wilson.

Return to Table of Contents

4067. Richard Guy WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1917. He died on 20 Sep 1976. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Chase City, VA.

He was married to Pearl Hastings WELLS (daughter of William Jacob and Maggie WELLS) on 23 Dec 1947. Pearl Hastings WELLS [1][2] was born on 2 Oct 1921 in Chase City, VA. Richard Guy WILSON 10 and Pearl Hastings WELLS had the following children:

- **5688 i. Pricilla Selene WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1949. She died on 22 May 1949.**
- **+5689 ii. William Harvey WILSON 11.**
- **5690 iii. Barry Malcolm WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1952.**
- **5691 iv. Frances Kay WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1953. She died on 5 Aug 1954.**

Return to Table of Contents

5689. William Harvey WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1950.

He was married to Ola Frances PRICE (daughter of Preston and Mabel PRICE) on 23 Aug 1975. Ola Frances PRICE[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1956. William Harvey WILSON 11 and Ola Frances PRICE had the following children:

7044 i. Kathlyn Karrin "Katie" WILSON 12 [1][2] was born on 14 Dec 1980.

Return to Table of Contents

4068. Thomas Cleaton "Bill" WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 30 May 1919.

He was married to Anita Clyde FIELDS (daughter of Lewis FIELDS and Lucille CHAPPELL) on 14 Dec 1944. Anita Clyde FIELDS [1][2] was born in Alabama. Thomas Cleaton "Bill" WILSON 10 and Anita Clyde FIELDS had the following children:

- **+5692 i. John Wayne WILSON 11.**
- **+5693 ii. Deborah Ann WILSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5692. John Wayne WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1945.

He was married to Linda Gray JOHNSON (daughter of Gray JOHNSON and Merle HUSS) on 14 Feb 1969. Linda Gray JOHNSON[1][2] was born on 27 Sep 1949. John Wayne WILSON 11 and Linda Gray JOHNSON had the following children:

- **7045 i. Raven Rebecca WILSON[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1980.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5693. Deborah Ann WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1952.

She was married to Hilliard Eugene GRIFFITH (son of Jack GRIFFITH and Ann CLAIBORNE) on 28 Aug 1971. Hilliard Eugene GRIFFITH[1][2] was born on 25 Oct 1950 in Clarksville, VA. Deborah Ann WILSON 11 and Hilliard Eugene GRIFFITH had the following children:

- **7046 i. Steven LaMore GRIFFITH 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1977.**
- **7047 ii. Shelby Leigh GRIFFITH 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

4069. Ollie Jackson WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1921.

He was married to Hilda Jane PALMER (daughter of Bennett PALMER and Grace OSBORNE) on 16 Apr 1948. Hilda Jane PALMER[1][2] was born on 23 Jul 1927. Ollie Jackson WILSON 10 and Hilda Jane PALMER had the following children:

+5694 i. Dale Michael WILSON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5694. Dale Michael WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1952.

He was married to Sarah Ann BREWER (daughter of James BREWER and Mary BRANKLEY) (date unknown). Sarah Ann BREWER[1][2] was born on 28 Jan 1954. Dale Michael WILSON 11 and Sarah Ann BREWER had the following children:

- **7048 i. Michelle Nicole WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1985.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2432. William Lee WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1890. He died on 5 Jul 1956.

He was married to Betty Sue STEMBRIDGE (date unknown). William Lee WILSON 9 and Betty Sue STEMBRIDGE had the following children:

- **+4071 i. Edna Mae WILSON 10.**
- **+4072 ii. Genevia WILSON 10.**
- **4073 iii. Mamie Marie WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married Aubrey Wayland Fulps 30 January 1936. He was born 9 August 1915 and died 31 August 1968. He was the son of Daniel Fulps and Effie Long.**
- **4074 iv. Ruth WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married Howell Rickman and they had a son, Randy Rickman.**
- **4075 v. Violet WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1910. She died on 26 Dec 1944.**
- **+4076 vi. Allie Benjamin WILSON 10.**
- **+4077 vii. Flossie Lee WILSON 10.**
- **+4078 viii. Lelia Lorene WILSON 10.**

He was married to Elizabeth REESE (date unknown). William Lee WILSON 9 and Elizabeth REESE had the following children:

- **+4079 i. Dorothy Lucille WILSON 10.**
- **+4080 ii. Barbara Jean WILSON 10.**
- **+4081 iii. Willie Preston WILSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4071. Edna Mae WILSON 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Norman Griffin WINN Jr. (son of Norman Griffin WINN Sr. and Dora WILKINS) (date unknown). Norman Griffin WINN Jr.[1] [2] was born on 27 Dec 1920. Edna Mae WILSON 10 and Norman Griffin WINN Jr. had the following children:

- **+5695 i. Charles Edward WINN 11.**
- **+5696 ii. Constance Gail WINN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5695. Charles Edward WINN 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1947.

He was married to Cheryl FOSTER on 11 Jul 1970. Charles Edward WINN 11 and Cheryl FOSTER had the following children:

- **7049 i. Christy Elizabeth WINN 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1975.**
- **7050 ii. Mary Emile WINN 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1977.**
- **7051 iii. Courtney Leigh WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5696. Constance Gail WINN 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1950.

She was married to Robert EMBERY III (son of Robert EMBERY Jr. and Frances TAYLOR) on 28 Jun 1975. Robert EMBERY III[1][2] was born on 21 Jun 1948. Constance Gail WINN 11 and Robert EMBERY III had the following children:

- **7052 i. Robert Griffin EMBERY 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1978.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4072. Genevia WILSON 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Ernest SEAMONS (date unknown). Genevia WILSON 10 and Ernest SEAMONS had the following children:

- **5697 i. Betty SEAMONS 11[1] [2]. Married Robert Godsey.**
- **5698 ii. Katherine SEAMONS 11[1] [2].**
- **5699 iii. Diane SEAMONS 11[1] [2].**
- **5700 iv. Melvin SEAMONS 11[1] [2]. Married Sue (last name unknown).**

Return to Table of Contents

4076. Allie Benjamin WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1914.

He was married to Mary Virginia GUPTON (daughter of Eugene Graham GUPTON Sr. and Nora Victoria ROYSTER) (date unknown). Mary Virginia GUPTON[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1917. Allie Benjamin WILSON 10 and Mary Virginia GUPTON had the following children:

+5701 i. Shirley Ann WILSON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5701. Shirley Ann WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1941.

She was married to Irvin Ray TILLOTSON (son of Lewis C. TILLOTSON and Hallie HITE) on 5 Dec 1964. Irvin Ray TILLOTSON [1][2] was born on 21 Jan 1941. Shirley Ann WILSON 11 and Irvin Ray TILLOTSON had the following children:

- **7053 i. Johnnie Bedford TILLOTSON 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1966.**
- **7054 ii. David Wilson TILLOTSON 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

4077. Flossie Lee WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1917.

She was married to Alvin Stuart WHITLOW (son of Herndon Charles WHITLOW and Mattie CASH) on 24 Dec 1945. Alvin Stuart WHITLOW [1][2] was born on 21 Mar 1914. Flossie Lee WILSON 10 and Alvin Stuart WHITLOW had the following children:

5702 i. Linda Ann WHITLOW 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1947. Married Ronnie Vassor 22 November 1966. Ronnie is the son of Edward and Jeanette Vassor.

Return to Table of Contents

4078. Lelia Lorene WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1926.

She was married to Elliott Stokes ASHWORTH (son of David ASHWORTH and Beuna Vista "Ruth" WELLS) on 29 Jan 1948. Elliott Stokes ASHWORTH[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1922 in Chase City, VA. Lelia Lorene WILSON 10 and Elliott Stokes ASHWORTH had the following children:

- **5703 i. Susan Elaine ASHWORTH 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1950.**
- **5704 ii. Betty Ruth ASHWORTH 11[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

4079. Dorothy Lucille WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1933.

She was married to Leroy Thomas COLEMAN (son of Leroy COLEMAN and Lucille GREGORY) on 30 Jun 1951. Leroy Thomas COLEMAN[1][2] was born on 18 May 1933. He died on 18 Apr 1977. Dorothy Lucille WILSON 10 and Leroy Thomas COLEMAN had the following children:

+5705 i. Danny Thomas COLEMAN 11.

She was married to Robert Jackson PENDLETON (son of Willie and Annie PENDLETON) on 5 Dec 1979. Robert Jackson PENDLETON[1][2] was born on 26 Feb 1931.

Return to Table of Contents

5705. Danny Thomas COLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1953.

He was married to Patsy Hanson SANDERS (daughter of Charles and Nancy H. SANDERS) (date unknown). Patsy Hanson SANDERS[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1953. Danny Thomas COLEMAN 11 and Patsy Hanson SANDERS had the following children:

- **7055 i. Charles Thomas COLEMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1980.**
- **7056 ii. Nancy Elizabeth COLEMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

4080. Barbara Jean WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1938.

She was married to Houston Howard ALLGOOD (son of Sidney and Lena ALLGOOD) on 16 Jun 1955. Houston Howard ALLGOOD[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1935 in Clarksville, VA. Barbara Jean WILSON 10 and Houston Howard ALLGOOD had the following children:

- **5706 i. David Houston ALLGOOD 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1969.**
- **5707 ii. Kevin Scott ALLGOOD 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

4081. Willie Preston WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1941.

He was married to Sandra Paulette POWELL (daughter of Charles and Estelle POWELL) on 14 Aug 1964. He was divorced from Sandra Paulette POWELL. Sandra Paulette POWELL[1] [2] was born in South Boston, VA. Willie Preston WILSON 10 and Sandra Paulette POWELL had the following children:

- **5708 i. Anthony Todd WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1966.**

He was married to Brenda Dale BRAY in Nov 1980. Willie Preston WILSON 10 and Brenda Dale BRAY had the following children:

- **5709 i. William Preston WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1979.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2433. Mattie Rue WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1903.

She was married to George Cutler EDMONDS (son of James EDMONDS and Lula TAYLOR) on 15 Apr 1923. George Cutler EDMONDS[1][2] was born on 9 Oct 1895. He died on 20 Sep 1966. Mattie Rue WILSON 9 and George Cutler EDMONDS had the following children:

+4082 i. James Sterling EDMONDS Sr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4082. James Sterling EDMONDS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1924.

He was married to Edna Mae COLLIER (daughter of Clarence COLLIER and Annie WRIGHT) on 3 Oct 1942. Edna Mae COLLIER[1][2] was born on 1 Mar 1928. James Sterling EDMONDS Sr. 10 and Edna Mae COLLIER had the following children:

- **+5710 i. James Sterling EDMONDS Jr. 11.**
- **+5711 ii. Patsy Faye EDMONDS 11.**
- **5712 iii. Michael Keith EDMONDS 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

5710. James Sterling EDMONDS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1943. He married Vonda (last name unknown), no children recorded.

He was married to Katherine Jane WATERS (daughter of Fred WATERS and Mary LEE) on 20 May 1961. Katherine Jane WATERS[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1943. James Sterling EDMONDS Jr. 11 and Katherine Jane WATERS had the following children:

- **7057 i. Joy Annette EDMONDS 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1965.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5711. Patsy Faye EDMONDS 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1951.

She was married to Narney Ashley JONES on 22 Jun 1969. Patsy Faye EDMONDS 11 and Narney Ashley JONES had the following children:

- **7058 i. Jennifer Ashley JONES 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1974.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2434. Hugh Clarence WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1904. He died on 15 Mar 1969.

He was married to Lelia POWELL on 3 Apr 1931. Lelia POWELL [1][2] was born on 24 Jan 1905 in Wyliesburg, VA. Hugh Clarence WILSON 9 and Lelia POWELL had the following children:

+4083 i. Clarence Nelson WILSON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4083. Clarence Nelson WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1934.

He was married to Mary Lois CROWE (daughter of Charles CROWE and Florence FLOWERS) about 1955. Mary Lois CROWE[1][2] was born on 2 Aug 1936 in Union Level, VA. Clarence Nelson WILSON 10 and Mary Lois CROWE had the following children:

- **5713 i. Dennis Lee WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Apr 1956. Married Joan Harris.**
- **5714 ii. Sandra Faye WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1958.**
- **5715 iii. Clarence Nelson WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1960.**
- **5716 iv. Ricky Lynn WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1964.**

He was married to Frances Elizabeth COLE on 12 Jul 1980. Frances Elizabeth COLE [1][2] was born in 1932 in Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1092. James Sanford WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 7 Oct 1924 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He was buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

He was married to Lucy Hix NEWSOME in Jan 1888. Lucy Hix NEWSOME[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1867 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Oct 1900 in North Carolina. James Sanford WILSON 8 and Lucy Hix NEWSOME had the following children:

- **+2435 i. Jerry Lewis WILSON 9.**
- **+2436 ii. Eddie Lawrence WILSON 9.**
- **2437 iii. Jesse Macon WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Littleton, NC. He died on 26 Feb 1974 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **2438 iv. Davis Jenkins WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1895 in Littleton, NC. He died on 31 Dec 1956 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **2439 v. James Murphy WILSON was born on 4 Jun 1896 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 24 Jul 1897 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2440 vi. Frank Gilliam WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1897 in Littleton, NC. He died on 3 Feb 1978 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.**

He was married to Mary Gilliam JENKINS (daughter of Cyrus "Cy" JENKINS and Nettie KING) on 25 Jan 1903. Mary Gilliam JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 23 Apr 1938. James Sanford WILSON 8 and Mary Gilliam JENKINS had the following children:

- **2441 i. Joseph WILSON 9 was born on 27 Jan 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 27 Jan 1902 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **2442 ii. Fae WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Jan 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 24 Jan 1905 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **+2443 iii. Phenita Elvira "Net" WILSON 9.**
- **+2444 iv. Archer Sanford "Jake" WILSON 9.**
- **+2445 v. Annie Victoria WILSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2435. Jerry Lewis WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1889 in Littleton, NC. He died on 29 Oct 1963 in Scotland Neck, NC.

He was married to Frances Malisa WILSON 10 (daughter of Frederick Davis "Pug" WILSON 9 and Ida Blanch JENKINS) (date unknown). Frances Malisa WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1892. She died on 15 Feb 1975. Frances and Jerry were second cousins, once removed.
Jerry Lewis WILSON 9 and Frances Malisa WILSON 10 had the following children:

+4084 i. Eula Mae WILSON 10.

He was married to Bertie Elizabeth DICKENS (date unknown). Bertie Elizabeth DICKENS[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1892. She died on 21 Jun 1974 in Halifac Co., NC. Jerry Lewis WILSON 9 and Bertie Elizabeth DICKENS had the following children:

4085 i. Hilda WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married Curtis Rogister.

4086 ii. Albert Odel WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1915 in Halifac Co., NC. He died on 12 Feb 1980 in Halifac Co., NC. Married Ruth B. Dickens.

4087 iii. James Alvin WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1924 in Halifac Co., NC. Married Billie Cherry.

Return to Table of Contents

4084. Eula Mae WILSON 10 [1][2] was born on 22 Mar 1910 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died on 8 Jul 1979.

She was married to Eekie Floyd HUX (date unknown). Eekie Floyd HUX[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1905. Eula Mae WILSON 10 and Eekie Floyd HUX had the following children:

- **+5717 i. James Floyd HUX 11.**
- **+5718 ii. Eula Elizabeth HUX 11.**
- **+5719 iii. Lula Eugenia HUX 11.**
- **+5720 iv. Wilson Delmonte HUX 11.**
- **+5721 v. Joyce Ann HUX 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5717. James Floyd HUX 11 [1][2] was born on 1 Aug 1925.

He was married to Jean KIDD (date unknown). James Floyd HUX 11 and Jean KIDD had the following children:

- **7059 i. William Floyd HUX 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Jul 1955.**
- **7060 ii. Bryan HUX 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1958.**
- **7061 iii. Barry Wilson HUX 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1960. He died on 2 Jul 1974.**
- **7062 iv. Brantley Bateman HUX 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1965.**

Return to Table of Contents

5718. Eula Elizabeth HUX 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1931.

She was married to George Washington MILLER Jr. (date unknown). Eula Elizabeth HUX 11 and George Washington MILLER Jr. had the following children:

- **7063 i. Elizabeth Anne MILLER 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1960.**
- **7064 ii. Blanch Rose MILLER 12[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1963.**
- **7065 iii. George Washington MILLER 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5719. Lula Eugenia HUX 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1933.

She was married to Melvin KERESTER (date unknown). Lula Eugenia HUX 11 and Melvin KERESTER had the following children:

- **7066 i. Majoriete Jennifer KERESTER 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Aug 1952. Married Bob Pierce.**

- **7067 ii. Gloria Lynn KERESTER 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1956.**
- **7068 iii. Frances Leigh KERESTER 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1958.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5720. Wilson Delmonte HUX 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1935.

He was married to Elizabeth BROWN (date unknown). Wilson Delmonte HUX 11 and Elizabeth BROWN had the following children:

- **7069 i. Susanne Joyner HUX 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1958.**
- **7070 ii. Wilson Delmonte HUX 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5721. Joyce Ann HUX 11 [1][2] was born on 3 Aug 1941.

She was married to Howard Baxter SMITH (date unknown). Joyce Ann HUX 11 and Howard Baxter SMITH had the following children:

- **7071 i. John Baxter SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1960.**
- **7072 ii. Andrew Baxter SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1962.**
- **7073 iii. Sharon Frances Marie SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

2436. Eddie Lawrence WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1890 in Littleton, NC. He died on 12 May 1971 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He was buried in Friendship Methodist Church Cemetery, Chase City, VA.

He was married to Donie Alice QUEEN (date unknown). Donie Alice QUEEN[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1898 in North Carolina. She died on 26 Jul 1995. She was buried in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg, VA. Eddie Lawrence WILSON 9 and Donie Alice QUEEN had the following children:

- **4088 i. Eddie Wilmoth WILSON 10 was born on 15 Apr 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 15 Apr 1913 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **4089 ii. Alphus Eaton WILSON 10 was born on 18 Feb 1914 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 5 Mar 1915 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **4090 iii. Jim Bailey WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1916 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **+4091 iv. Irene Hardington WILSON 10.**
- **+4092 v. Emma Logan WILSON 10.**
- **4093 vi. Leone WILSON 10 was born on 24 Jan 1922 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Married Thomas Vaughn.**
- **4094 vii. James Hix "Jack" WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1924 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Married Kathryn Jeter.**
- **4095 viii. Lindsey Otis WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1926 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.**
- **4096 ix. Daniel WILSON 10[1] [2].**
- **4097 x. Anne WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married a Tucker.**
- **+4098 xi. Myrtle WILSON 10.**
- **4099 xii. Eddie Lawrence WILSON Jr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4091. Irene Hardington WILSON 10[(1) (2)] was born on 6 Apr 1918 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Robert Finch "Buck" LENHART on 16 Jan 1937 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

Return to Table of Contents

4092. Emma Logan WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1920 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Glenwood REAMEY on 24 Jan 1938.

Return to Table of Contents

4098. Myrtle WILSON 10 was born on 30 Jun 1930 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Kenneth SHELTON on 23 Oct 1948.

Return to Table of Contents

2443. Phenita Elvira "Net" WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1909 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died on 5 Nov 1961 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Walter Thomas GREGORY on 9 Jun 1934 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Walter Thomas GREGORY was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Phillis, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 27 Aug 1978 in Phillis, Mecklenburg Co., VA. Phenita Elvira "Net" WILSON 9 and Walter Thomas GREGORY had the following children:

4100 i. Inda Rica GREGORY 10 was born on 1 Oct 1935 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died on 13 Apr 1990 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Married Chivious Reed Hutchins.

4101 ii. Wesley Garland GREGORY 10 was born on 15 Aug 1937 in Norvello, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 29 Oct 1995 in Chesterfield Co., VA. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery. Married Sharlene Osborne.

Return to Table of Contents

2444. Archer Sanford "Jake" WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1911 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 13 Sep 1986 in Hopewell, VA (Randolph Macon Hospital). He was buried in Friendship Methodist Church Cemetery, Chase City, VA. His marriage to Catherine Stanley Belvin ended in divorce.

He was married to Hallie Elizabeth GREGORY (daughter of Peter Weston GREGORY and Maude Sallie STEMBRIDGE) on 29 Nov 1928 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. Hallie Elizabeth GREGORY was born on 4 Aug 1910 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died on 11 Apr 1936 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. Archer Sanford "Jake" WILSON 9 and Hallie Elizabeth GREGORY had the following children:

- **+4102 i. Sanford Weston "Ike" WILSON 10.**
- **+4103 ii. Rena Everlina WILSON 10.**
- **4104 iii. Hallie Delma WILSON 10 was born on 22 Feb 1933 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. Married Robert Lee Perdue.**

He was married to Elma Catherine Belvin nee STANLEY on 24 Jul 1943. Elma Catherine Belvin nee STANLEY was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Beaverdam, VA. Married first to Stearley Belvin on 6 September 1929. They were divorced. Archer Sanford "Jake" WILSON 9 and Elma Catherine Belvin nee STANLEY had the following children:

- **4105 i. Archer Sanford WILSON 10 was born on 6 Jul 1944 in Richmond , VA.**
- **+4106 ii. Val Ira WILSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4102. Sanford Weston "Ike" WILSON 10 was born on 2 Sep 1929 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. He died on 20 Jan 1994 in Sanford, NC.

He was married to Mazie Joyce CAMPBELL on 5 Oct 1949 in Halifac Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4103. Rena Everlina WILSON 10 was born on 22 Oct 1931 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

She was married to Wesley Onis LANE on 14 Oct 1950 in Chesterfield, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

4106. Val Ira WILSON 10 was born on 31 Oct 1948 in Richmond , VA.

He was married to Pamela Jean BIRD on 7 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Return to Table of Contents

2445. Annie Victoria WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1914 in Chase City, Mecklenburg Co., VA. She died on 6 Nov 1988 in Chesterfield Co., VA.

She was married to William David FRANKLIN in Nov 1931 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. William David FRANKLIN was born on 3 Oct 1912 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Annie Victoria WILSON 9 and William David FRANKLIN had the following children:

4107 i. Carol Ann FRANKLIN 10 was born on 18 Oct 1940 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Married Ollie Allen Humphrey, Jr.

4108 ii. Sandra Angelin Louise FRANKLIN 10 was born on 5 Sep 1945 in Virginia. Married Robert Bullinger.

4109 iii. William David FRANKLIN 10 was born on 18 May 1955 in Richmond , VA.

Return to Table of Contents

1093. Robert "Bob" WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1863 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 25 Jun 1927 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Emma Elizabeth AYCOCK (date unknown). Emma Elizabeth AYCOCK[1] [2] died on 2 Mar 1948. Robert "Bob" WILSON 8 and Emma Elizabeth AYCOCK had the following children:

- **+2446 i. Blanch WILSON 9.**
- **+2447 ii. Matthew R. WILSON 9.**
- **+2448 iii. Rosa Ann WILSON 9.**
- **+2449 iv. Lee Bryant WILSON 9.**
- **+2450 v. Ethyl WILSON 9.**
- **+2451 vi. Claude WILSON 9.**
- **2452 vii. Cary WILSON 9[1] [2]. Married Eleanor Peace and reportedly had three children.**
- **+2453 viii. Octavie WILSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2446. Blanch WILSON 9 [1][2] was born in Apr 1890. She died on 7 Dec 1957.

She was married to Macey KNIGHT (date unknown). Blanch WILSON 9 and Macey KNIGHT had the following children:

- **4110 i. Agnes KNIGHT 10[1] [2].**
- **4111 ii. Buford KNIGHT 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2447. Matthew R. WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Apr 1892. He died on 9 May 1968.

He was married to Sarah AYCOCK (date unknown). Matthew R. WILSON 9 and Sarah AYCOCK had the following children:

4112 i. Rawlings WILSON 10[1] [2].

He was married to Annie PERKINSON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2448. Rosa Ann WILSON 9 [(1)(2)] was born on 10 Oct 1893. She died on 17 Feb 1934. She was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery.

She was married to Arthur Tamlin JENKINS (son of Tamlin JENKINS and Margaret Elizabeth JARRELL) (date unknown). Arthur Tamlin JENKINS [(1)(2)] was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery. Rosa Ann WILSON 9 and Arthur Tamlin JENKINS had the following children:

- **+4113 i. Curtis Edward JENKINS Sr. 10.**
- **+4114 ii. Ruby JENKINS 10.**
- **+4115 iii. Stella Mae JENKINS 10.**
- **+4116 iv. Bennie Robert JENKINS 10.**
- **+4117 v. Raymond Freeman JENKINS 10.**
- **+4118 vi. Emma Elizabeth JENKINS 10.**
- **+4119 vii. Willie Tamlin JENKINS 10.**
- **+4120 viii. Eula Virginia JENKINS 10.**
- **+4121 ix. Essie Viola JENKINS 10.**
- **+4122 x. Frank Clifton JENKINS Sr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4113. Curtis Edward JENKINS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Jan 1914. He died on 20 Jul 1985.

He was married to Sally NEWSOME (date unknown). Curtis Edward JENKINS Sr. 10 and Sally NEWSOME had the following children:

- **+5722 i. Margie Ann JENKINS 11.**
- **+5723 ii. Clifton Martin JENKINS 11.**
- **+5724 iii. Curtis Edward JENKINS Jr. 11.**
- **+5725 iv. Charles JENKINS 11.**
- **5726 v. Carlton JENKINS 11[1] [2]. Married Sandra Cox. She had three children by a previous marriage.**

Return to Table of Contents

5722. Margie Ann JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1934.

She was married to Robert Palmer ISLES (date unknown). Margie Ann JENKINS 11 and Robert Palmer ISLES had the following children:

+7074 i. Jackie ISLES 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7074. Jackie ISLES 12 [1][2] .

She was married to David CREASEY (date unknown). Jackie ISLES 12 and David CREASEY had the following children:

- **7803 i. Tyler CREASEY 13[1] [2].**
- **7804 ii. Catilyn CREASEY 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5723. Clifton Martin JENKINS 11[1] [2].

He was married to Fannie KIMBALL (date unknown). Clifton Martin JENKINS 11 and Fannie KIMBALL had the following children:

- **+7075 i. Rita JENKINS 12.**
- **7076 ii. Susan JENKINS 12[1] [2]. Married Ricky Bolton.**
- **7077 iii. Donna JENKINS 12[1] [2]. Married Kyle Patterson. She has one known child.**

Return to Table of Contents

5724. Curtis Edward JENKINS Jr. 11[1] [2].

He was married to Alice BOLTON (date unknown). Curtis Edward JENKINS Jr. 11 and Alice BOLTON had the following children:

+7078 i. Jennifer JENKINS 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7078. Jennifer JENKINS 12[1] [2].

She was married to Charlie JOHNSON (date unknown). Jennifer JENKINS 12 and Charlie JOHNSON had the following children:

- **7807 i. Brittany JOHNSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7808 ii. Stephanie JOHNSON 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5725. Charles JENKINS 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Vela EZELLE (date unknown). Charles JENKINS 11 and Vela EZELLE had the following children:

7079 i. Timmy JENKINS 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4114. Ruby JENKINS 10 [1][2] was born on 7 Aug 1915.

She was married to William Hardy PEGRAM (date unknown). William Hardy PEGRAM [1][2] was born on 5 Sep 1913. He died on 10 Jan 1973. Ruby JENKINS 10 and William Hardy PEGRAM had the following children:

- **+5727 i. Ruby Jean PEGRAM 11.**
- **+5728 ii. Patsy Virginia PEGRAM 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5727. Ruby Jean PEGRAM 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1937.

She was married to James Ronald HUNLEY (date unknown). James Ronald HUNLEY [1][2] was born on 18 Sep 1938. Ruby Jean PEGRAM 11 and James Ronald HUNLEY had the following children:

- **+7080 i. Kim Leigh HUNLEY 12.**
- **+7081 ii. Kelli Lane HUNLEY 12.**
- **+7082 iii. Kris Lynn HUNLEY 12.**
- **7083 iv. James Ronald HUNLEY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1965. Married Charlene Annette Roberts.**

Return to Table of Contents

7080. Kim Leigh HUNLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1957.

She was married to Thomas Elder SULLIVAN Jr. (date unknown). Kim Leigh HUNLEY 12 and Thomas Elder SULLIVAN Jr. had the following children:

- **7809 i. Sally Jeanne SULLIVAN 13[1] [2].**
- **7810 ii. Nicholas SULLIVAN 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7081. Kelli Lane HUNLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1958.

She was married to Michael Price BROWN (date unknown). Kelli Lane HUNLEY 12 and Michael Price BROWN had the following children:

- **7811 i. Walton Michael BROWN 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7082. Kris Lynn HUNLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1960.

She was married to David ALLRED (date unknown). Kris Lynn HUNLEY 12 and David ALLRED had the following children:

- **7812 i. Allison Jamie ALLRED 13[1] [2].**

She was married to Kenny JOYCE (date unknown). Kris Lynn HUNLEY 12 and Kenny JOYCE had the following children:

- **7813 i. Katherine Peggy JOYCE 13[1] [2].**
- **7814 ii. Abigail Hunley JOYCE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5728. Patsy Virginia PEGRAM 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1941. Married second to Roy Kevin Edmisten.

She was married to Billy Max STARLING (date unknown). She was divorced from Billy Max STARLING. Billy Max STARLING [1][2] was born on 16 Sep 1939. Patsy Virginia PEGRAM 11 and Billy Max STARLING had the following children:

- **7084 i. Suzanne Patricia STARLING 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1964. Married James Holden. He was born 15 Feburary 1963.**

- **7085 ii. Julie Lynn STARLING 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1968. Married Robert Rodriguez.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4115. Stella Mae JENKINS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10 (son of Frederick Davis "Pug" WILSON 9 and Annie B. ELLINGTON) (date unknown). Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10 [1][2] was born on 2 Aug 1913. Stella Mae JENKINS 10 and Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10 had the following children:

- **+5729 i. Betsy Ann WILSON 11.**
- **+5730 ii. Wilma Gladys WILSON 11.**
- **5731 iii. Thelma Elaine WILSON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5730. Wilma Gladys WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1939.

She was married to William FRANKLIN (date unknown). Wilma Gladys WILSON 11 and William FRANKLIN had the following children:

+7088 i. William "Sonny" FRANKLIN 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7088. William "Sonny" FRANKLIN 12[1] [2].

He was married to Sallie UNKNOWN (date unknown). William "Sonny" FRANKLIN 12 and Sallie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7815 i. Lauren FRANKLIN 13[1] [2].**
- **7816 ii. Cathy FRANKLIN 13[1] [2].**
- **7817 iii. Margaret FRANKLIN 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4116. Bennie Robert JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1919. He married second to Margaret Thompson. No record of children from this marriage.

He was married to Virginia HARRISON (date unknown). Bennie Robert JENKINS 10 and Virginia HARRISON had the following children:

5732 i. Robert Otis JENKINS 11[1] [2]. Married Connie Carter. They were divorced.

Return to Table of Contents

4117. Raymond Freeman JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1920.

He was married to Mary Jane CARTER (date unknown). Mary Jane CARTER[1][2] was born on 26 Dec 1919. Raymond Freeman JENKINS 10 and Mary Jane CARTER had the following children:

5733 i. Margaret Louise JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1943. Married Bill Hudson first and second to Jim Queens.

5734 ii. Linda Diane JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1949. Married Wayne Gray.

+5735 iii. Roger Alston JENKINS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5735. Roger Alston JENKINS 11[1] [2].

He was married to Elizabeth BROWN (date unknown). Roger Alston JENKINS 11 and Elizabeth BROWN had the following children:

7089 i. Kelly Elizabeth JENKINS 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4119. Willie Tamlin JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1924.

He was married to Sadie MYRICK (date unknown). Sadie MYRICK[1][2] was born on 28 Jan 1928. She died on 3 Aug 1963. She was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery. Willie Tamlin JENKINS 10 and Sadie MYRICK had the following children:

- **5737 i. James JENKINS 11[1] [2].**
- **+5738 ii. Sandra JENKINS 11.**

He was married to Patti KIDD (date unknown). Willie Tamlin JENKINS 10 and Patti KIDD had the following children:

- **5739 i. Lisa JENKINS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5738. Sandra JENKINS 11 [1][2] .

She was married to John L. ALLEN (date unknown). Sandra JENKINS 11 and John L. ALLEN had the following children:

7092 i. John ALLEN Jr. 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4120. Eula Virginia JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1927.

She was married to Julian MYRICK (date unknown). Eula Virginia JENKINS 10 and Julian MYRICK had the following children:

+5740 i. Deborah Raye MYRICK 11.

She was married to William MCGEE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5740. Deborah Raye MYRICK 11[1] [2].

She was married to Michael HALE (date unknown). Deborah Raye MYRICK 11 and Michael HALE had the following children:

- **7093 i. Scott HALE 12[1] [2].**
- **7094 ii. Julie HALE 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4121. Essie Viola JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1929.

She was married to Davis Henry FOGLEMAN (date unknown). Davis Henry FOGLEMAN[1][2] was born on 22 Nov 1924. He died on 3 Apr 1989. Essie Viola JENKINS 10 and Davis Henry FOGLEMAN had the following children:

- **+5741 i. Shirley Faye FOGLEMAN 11.**
- **+5742 ii. Vicky Lynn FOGLEMAN 11.**
- **+5743 iii. Myra Elizabeth FOGLEMAN 11.**
- **+5744 iv. Pamela Rose FOGLEMAN 11.**
- **+5745 v. Susan FOGLEMAN 11.**
- **+5746 vi. Amy Blair FOGLEMAN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5741. Shirley Faye FOGLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1947.

She was married to Thomas LANE (date unknown). Thomas LANE[1][2] was born on 12 Apr 1947. Shirley Faye FOGLEMAN 11 and Thomas LANE had the following children:

- **+7095 i. Anna Paige LANE 12.**
- **7096 ii. Anthony LANE 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1970. Married Wendy Maness.**
- **7097 iii. Abigail LANE 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

7095. Anna Paige LANE 12 [1][2] was born on 18 Jun 1967.

She was married to Steve RICE (date unknown). Anna Paige LANE 12 and Steve RICE had the following children:

- **7820 i. Conner RICE 13[1] [2].**
- **7821 ii. Colby RICE 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5742. Vicky Lynn FOGLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Jan 1949.

She was married to Darrell COLEMAN (date unknown). Darrell COLEMAN[1][2] was born on 17 Apr 1946. Vicky Lynn FOGLEMAN 11 and Darrell COLEMAN had the following children:

- **7098 i. Dara Lynn COLEMAN 12[1] [2].**
- **7099 ii. James COLEMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

5743. Myra Elizabeth FOGLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1951.

She was married to Thomas Grant HANDY (date unknown). Thomas Grant HANDY [1][2] was born on 30 Aug 1949. Myra Elizabeth FOGLEMAN 11 and Thomas Grant HANDY had the following children:

- **+7100 i. Travis G. HANDY 12.**
- **7101 ii. Thaddeus G. HANDY 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1973. Married Windy Fargis.**
- **7102 iii. Tonya Elizabeth HANDY 12[1] [2] was born in Mar 1976. Married Marshall Qualls.**

Return to Table of Contents

7100. Travis G. HANDY 12 [1][2] was born on 9 Feb 1971.

He was married to Michelle G. FOGLEMAN (date unknown). Travis G. HANDY 12 and Michelle G. FOGLEMAN had the following children:

- **7822 i. Grant F. HANDY 13[1] [2].**
- **7823 ii. Steven HANDY 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5744. Pamela Rose FOGLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1953. Married second to Henry Snipes. He was born 28 June 1955.

She was married to David WYNN (date unknown). Pamela Rose FOGLEMAN 11 and David WYNN had the following children:

- **7103 i. Charles Davis WYNN 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1971.**
- **7104 ii. Scott Tyler WYNN 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

5745. Susan FOGLEMAN 11 [1][2] was born on 5 Mar 1956.

She was married to Robert TROXLER (date unknown). Susan FOGLEMAN 11 and Robert TROXLER had the following children:

- **7105 i. Robert Brandon TROXLER 12[1] [2]. Married Tracey Lynn Crutchfield.**

She was married to Doyle MINTON (date unknown). Doyle MINTON[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1947. Susan FOGLEMAN 11 and Doyle MINTON had the following children:

- **7106 i. Alexandria MINTON 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1990.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5746. Amy Blair FOGLEMAN 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1962.

She was married to Phillip PROCTER (date unknown). Phillip PROCTER [1][2] was born on 8 Nov 1950. Amy Blair FOGLEMAN 11 and Phillip PROCTER had the following children:

- **7107 i. Nathan Ryan PROCTER (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1987.**
- **7108 ii. Briceton Tyler PROCTER (twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1987.**

Return to Table of Contents

4122. Frank Clifton JENKINS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born in Dec 1931.

He was married to Ruby Elizabeth TERRELL (date unknown). Ruby Elizabeth TERRELL[1][2] was born on 21 May 1934. Frank Clifton JENKINS Sr. 10 and Ruby Elizabeth TERRELL had the following children:

- **+5747 i. Frank Clifton JENKINS Jr. 11.**
- **+5748 ii. Brenda Gail JENKINS 11.**
- **+5749 iii. Cynthia Marie JENKINS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5747. Frank Clifton JENKINS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jan 1951.

He was married to Faye RETNAGEL (date unknown). Frank Clifton JENKINS Jr. 11 and Faye RETNAGEL had the following children:

7109 i. Kimberly JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1972.

He was married to Kathy PEACH (date unknown). Frank Clifton JENKINS Jr. 11 and Kathy PEACH had the following children:

7110 i. Laura JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1976.

Return to Table of Contents

5748. Brenda Gail JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1952.

She was married to Gary SHORT (date unknown). Brenda Gail JENKINS 11 and Gary SHORT had the following children:

- **7111 i. Kristy R. SHORT 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1974.**
- **7112 ii. Kevin C. SHORT 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

5749. Cynthia Marie JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1954.

She was married to Vincent SHAMIZU (date unknown). Cynthia Marie JENKINS 11 and Vincent SHAMIZU had the following children:

- **7113 i. Jason SHAMIZU 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1972.**
- **7114 ii. Kyle SHAMIZU 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1976.**
- **7115 iii. Nicole SHAMIZU 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

2449. Lee Bryant WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Nov 1902. He died on 31 May 1965. He was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery.

He was married to Nellie Mae ADCOCK (date unknown). Lee Bryant WILSON 9 and Nellie Mae ADCOCK had the following children:

+4123 i. Bryant Malton WILSON.

He was married to Carrie Lee JENKINS (date unknown). Lee Bryant WILSON 9 and Carrie Lee JENKINS had the following children:

4124 i. Caroline WILSON 10[1] [2].

4125 ii. Geraldine WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married a Pitchford.

4126 iii. Kenneth WILSON 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4123. Bryant Malton WILSON [1][2] .

He was married to Mary Lurleen WALKER 11 (daughter of Leonard WALKER and Lena Viola JENKINS 10) date unknown. Bryant Malton WILSON and Mary Lurleen WALKER 11 had the following children:

- **+5750 i. Gwendolyn Holmes WILSON 12.**
- **5751 ii. Donald Malton WILSON 12[1] [2]. Married Carolina Bailey.**
- **5752 iii. Darrell Keith WILSON 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5750. Gwendolyn Holmes WILSON 12[1] [2].

She was married to George Allen CHILDERS (date unknown). Gwendolyn Holmes WILSON 12 and George Allen CHILDERS had the following children:

- **7116 i. Kenneth Smithey CHILDERS 13[1] [2].**
- **7117 ii. Jennifer Renee CHILDERS 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2450. Ethyl WILSON 9 [1][2] was born in 1905. She died in Feb 1934.

She was married to Paul JENKINS (date unknown). Paul JENKINS [1][2] was born about 1874. He died in 1958. Ethyl WILSON 9 and Paul JENKINS had the following children:

- **4127 i. Jane JENKINS 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2451. Claude WILSON 9 [1][2] .

He was married to Clonnie MITCHELL (date unknown). Claude WILSON 9 and Clonnie MITCHELL had the following children:

- **4128 i. Emma Pearl WILSON 10[1] [2].**
- **4129 ii. E. V. WILSON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2453. Octavie WILSON 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Tell ADCOCK (date unknown). Octavie WILSON 9 and Tell ADCOCK had the following children:

- **4130 i. Howard ADCOCK 10[1] [2].**
- **4131 ii. Elvis ADCOCK 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1094. Ellen WILSON 8 [1][2] was born in Apr 1867.

She was married to Nathaniel WHITBY about 1890. Nathaniel WHITBY[1] [2] was born in May 1863. Ellen WILSON 8 and Nathaniel WHITBY had the following children:

- **2454 i. Ernest WHITBY 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1095. Archie "Pro" WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1870 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 4 Oct 1962 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Florence Adeline JENKINS (daughter of Cyrus "Cy" JENKINS and Nettie KING) on 15 Jan 1896 in Halifax Co., NC. Florence Adeline JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1874 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 22 Aug 1971 in Warren Co., NC. Archie "Pro" WILSON 8 and Florence Adeline JENKINS had the following children:

- **+2455 i. Nancy Ann WILSON 9.**
- **+2456 ii. Lucy Phenita WILSON 9.**
- **+2457 iii. Winnie Pink WILSON 9.**
- **+2458 iv. Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9.**
- **+2459 v. Roger Archie WILSON 9.**
- **+2460 vi. Ida Belle WILSON 9.**
- **+2461 vii. Zora Adline WILSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2455. Nancy Ann WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1900 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 16 Aug 1970 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Nancy died while attending the Weaver's Chapel homecoming service. Her husband was blinded as a youth. They had no children.

She was married to Charlie Ray RIGGAN (son of Thomas Robert and Ida E. RIGGAN) on 12 Feb 1942 in Halifax Co., NC. Charlie Ray RIGGAN[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 30 Sep 1980 in Castalia, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2456. Lucy Phenita WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 22 Jul 1970 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Richard Hargrave LANYON on 12 Mar 1923. Richard Hargrave LANYON[1][2] was born in Mar 1900. He died on 27 Feb 1950 in Richmond, VA. Lucy Phenita WILSON 9 and Richard Hargrave LANYON had the following children:

- **+4132 i. Charlie Boyd "C. B." LANYON 10.**
- **+4133 ii. Leo LANYON 10.**
- **+4134 iii. Billy Eugene LANYON 10.**
- **4135 iv. Anne LANYON 10[1] [2] died on 27 May 1972 in Newport News, VA. Married Gene France and they had one son (name not known) before Anne died from an overdose of medicine. Gene became a policeman in Newport News and after Anne's death moved to Alaska. Nothing further on this family.**
- **4136 v. Florence Laura LANYON 10[1] [2] died on 14 May 1938.**

Return to Table of Contents

4132. Charlie Boyd "C. B." LANYON 10[1] [2].

He was married to Thelma CARNES (date unknown). Charlie Boyd "C. B." LANYON 10 and Thelma CARNES had the following children:

- **5753 i. Lester LANYON 10[1] [2].**
- **5754 ii. Jeff LANYON 11[1] [2].**
- **5755 iii. Richard LANYON 11[1] [2].**
- **5756 iv. Michael D. LANYON[1] [2] was born about 1968. He died on 28 Jul 1990. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Chase City, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

4133. Leo LANYON 10 [1][2] . Married first Willie Ann "Red" Harris. Found no record of children by this union. Leo is buried at Bethel Baptist Church, near Chase City, VA.

He was married to Virgie Marie RAMEY (daughter of H. H. RAMEY) on 22 Feb 1947. Virgie Marie RAMEY [1][2] was born about 1927. She died on 11 May 1969 in Chase City, VA. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, near Chase City, VA. Leo LANYON 10 and Virgie Marie RAMEY had the following children:

- **5757 i. Margaret LANYON 11[1] [2].**
- **5758 ii. Jean LANYON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4134. Billy Eugene LANYON 10[1] [2].

He was married to Gladys UNKNOWN on 2 Oct 1948. Billy Eugene LANYON 10 and Gladys UNKNOWN had the following children:

5759 i. Sandra Lee LANYON 11[1] [2]. Married Kenneth Bruce Thorpe 21 dec 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

2457. Winnie Pink WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1904. She died on 29 Jul 1971 in Nash Co., NC. She was buried in Nashville Cemetery, Nashville, NC.

She was married to William Atlas MITCHELL on 25 Jan 1929. William Atlas MITCHELL[1] [2] was born on 23 Mar 1902. He died on 17 Jun 1975. Winnie Pink WILSON 9 and William Atlas MITCHELL had the following children:

- **+4137 i. Louise MITCHELL 10.**
- **4138 ii. Florine MITCHELL 10[1] [2].**
- **4139 iii. Linwood MITCHELL 10[1] [2]. Married Lillie Mae, last name not known.**

Return to Table of Contents

4137. Louise MITCHELL 10 [1][2] .

She was married to John WILLIAMS on 23 Oct 1948. Louise MITCHELL 10 and John WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **5760 i. Celia May WILLIAMS 11[1] [2].**
- **5761 ii. Deborah WILLIAMS 11[1] [2]. Deborah married Wray Wheeles, a Southern Baptist Minister.**

Return to Table of Contents

2458. Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Oct 1954 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

He was married to Mary E. SHEARIN 9 (daughter of Gilliam SHEARIN 8 and Eddie SPENCE 8) on 17 Jul 1934. Mary E. SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 1 Apr 1914. Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9 and Mary E. SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **4140 i. A. G. WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married Bertie, last name unknown, on 1 July 1961.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2459. Roger Archie WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1908 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 23 Mar 1970 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. He married second to Ruby, last name not known, in November 1937. They had no children. Archie suffered a stroke and lived with his parents just prior to his death.

He was married to Rosetta JOURNIGAN on 26 Nov 1932. Rosetta JOURNIGAN[1] [2] died in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, VA. Roger Archie WILSON 9 and Rosetta JOURNIGAN had the following children:

- **4141 i. Edith Angelene WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married a Conely.**

- **4142 ii. Shirley Jean WILSON 10[1] [2]. Married a Brooks.**

- **4143 iii. Boyd WILSON 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2460. Ida Belle WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1911 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Hobson TAYLOR (son of Benjamin Ball "Ben" TAYLOR and Lisa MOSELEY) on 14 Mar 1934 in Emporia, VA. Hobson TAYLOR[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 9 Jan 1964 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Antioch Christian Cemetery, Elam, Warren Co., NC. Ida Belle WILSON 9 and Hobson TAYLOR had the following children:

4144 i. Infant TAYLOR 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1940. He (or she) died on 23 Apr 1940.

4145 ii. Infant TAYLOR 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1943. He (or she) died on 23 Apr 1943. He (or she) was buried in Antioch Christian Cemetery, Elam, Warren Co., NC.

+4146 iii. David Wayne TAYLOR 10.

She was married to William Thaniel "Jack" COOPER on 14 May 1965 in Littleton , NC. William Thaniel "Jack" COOPER [1][2] was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Nash Co., NC. He died on 5 Jan 1983 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Antioch Christian Cemetery, Elam, Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4146. David Wayne TAYLOR 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Jun 1948 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Wayne is much interested in his ancestry and has made considerable contributions to the compiling of the Jenkins and Wilson families contained in this book.

His father-in-law, Lefty Leonard, was a professional baseball player with the Washington Senators' Statesville, North Carolina AAA league.

He was married to Juanita Elizabeth LEONARD (daughter of Rufus Clifford "Lefty" LEONARD and Dora Elizabeth GIBSON) on 17 Oct 1969 in Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC. Juanita Elizabeth LEONARD[1] [2] was born on 20 Aug 1949 in Hartsville, Darlington Co., SC. David Wayne TAYLOR 10 and Juanita Elizabeth LEONARD had the following children:

+5762 i. David Milton TAYLOR 11.

5763 ii. Frederick Daniel TAYLOR 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 20 Sep 1983. Fred's father said he became interested in history and genealogy when he was in about the fourth grade. At only thirteen years of age, he has a profound knowledge of Civil War history and has received numerous awards including the Multi-Media award of the North Carolina Society of History. He is a member of the Stewart Moseley Society, Sons of Confederate Veterans and The Virginia Historical Society as well as other historical organizations. This writer attended the Shearin-Harris reunion at Littleton, North Carolina, in 1996 and Fred was there dressed in his Confederate States Army uniform and eagerly recited Civil War events in story form to us. Quite an outstanding young man.

This photo is of 16 year old Fred acting as master of ceremonies at the 1999 Shearin-Harris reunion in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

5762. David Milton TAYLOR 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1971 in Newport News, VA. David is plant engineer at Smithfield Packing Company.

He was married to Valerie JoAnn HINKLE (daughter of Carl Cecil HINKLE and Moselle MATNEY) on 12 Mar 1994 in Northside Church of Christ, Newport News, VA. Valerie JoAnn HINKLE [1][2] was born on 9 Feb 1971 in Newport News, VA.

Return to Table of Contents

2461. Zora Adline WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1918 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 12 Jul 1989 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

She was married to Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9 (son of Charlie Lee KING and Nannie B. "Bet" SHEARIN 8) on 12 May 1935 in Vaughn, Warren Co., NC. Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1908 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Jan 1996 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Zora Adline WILSON 9 and Nathaniel Macon "Nat" KING 9 had the following children:

- **+3467 i. Wilson Daniel KING 10.**
- **+3468 ii. Charles Eaton KING 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

1096. Josh Jackson WILSON 8[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1871 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 4 Apr 1958 in Vaughn, Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Addie Lane LYNCH (date unknown). Addie Lane LYNCH[1] [2] was born on 11 Jun 1865. She died on 24 Aug 1940. She was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC. Josh Jackson WILSON 8 and Addie Lane LYNCH had the following children:

- **+2462 i. Elvie WILSON 9.**
- **+2463 ii. Jennie Mae WILSON 9.**
- **+2464 iii. Bonny Belfield WILSON 9.**
- **+2465 iv. Josh Albert WILSON 9.**

He was married to Deet THOMPSON (date unknown). Deet THOMPSON [1][2] was born on 11 Jun 1895. She died on 11 Sep 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

2462. Elvie WILSON 9 [1][2] was born on 15 Jul 1895. She died on 27 Feb 1935.

She was married to John WALL (date unknown). John WALL [1][2] was born on 12 Mar 1888. He died on 25 Dec 1951. Elvie WILSON 9 and John WALL had the following children:

- **4147 i. Emory Wall WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Aug 1916. He died on 24 Sep 1944.**
- **4148 ii. Vernon WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1919. He died on 28 Oct 1973.**
- **4149 iii. May WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1922. Married Charlie Keeter.**
- **4150 iv. Jesse WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1924. He died on 7 Jan 1979.**
- **4151 v. Josh WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1926. He died on 22 Jun 1979.**
- **4152 vi. Linwood WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Aug 1929. He died on 24 Jul 1988.**
- **4153 vii. Lloyd WALL 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1934.**

Return to Table of Contents

2463. Jennie Mae WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1900 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 5 Jul 1986 in Lawrenceville, VA.

She was married to Charles Peebles WHITBY (date unknown). Charles Peebles WHITBY[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1890. He died on 16 Nov 1969 in Lawrenceville, VA. Jennie Mae WILSON 9 and Charles Peebles WHITBY had the following children:

- **4154 i. Bertie WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1922. Married Earl Powell 23 December 1948.**

- **4155 ii. Lottie WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1924. Married Arthur Mayton 26 February 1944.**

- **4156 iii. Adie Blanche WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Apr 1927. Married Cleveland Mayton 30 August 1945.**

- **+4157 iv. Christine WHITBY 10.**

- **4158 v. Louise WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1933. Married Thurston Clary 23 July 1950.**

- **4159 vi. Arthur WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1936.**
- **4160 vii. Willie WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1938.**
- **4161 viii. Raymond WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1940.**
- **4162 ix. Kenneth WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1943.**
- **4163 x. Emory WHITBY 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1945.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4157. Christine WHITBY 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Nov 1930.

She was married to Harvey A. MOORE on 2 Dec 1951. Christine WHITBY 10 and Harvey A. MOORE had the following children:

+5764 i. Janet Mae MOORE 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5764. Janet Mae MOORE 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 10 Oct 1953.

She was married to Sidney David CALLIS (son of Steven Henry CALLIS and Daisy Lynn BRAME) (date unknown). Sidney David CALLIS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 13 Jan 1955. Janet Mae MOORE 11 and Sidney David CALLIS had the following children:

- **7118 i. Linda Leanne CALLIS 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 20 Jun 1980.**
- **7119 ii. Joan Gail CALLIS 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Nov 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

2464. Bonny Belfield WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1904. He died on 26 Mar 1976.

He was married to Lena MANNING (date unknown). Lena MANNING [1][2] was born on 17 May 1903. Bonny Belfield WILSON 9 and Lena MANNING had the following children:

- **4164 i. Lucy WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1936.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2465. Josh Albert WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1907. He died on 7 Jan 1977.

He was married to Annie JOURNIGAN (date unknown). Annie JOURNIGAN [1][2] was born on 19 May 1900. She died on 4 Feb 1972. Josh Albert WILSON 9 and Annie JOURNIGAN had the following children:

- **4165 i. Helen Ann WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1934. Married a Payne.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1097. Ada Elizabeth WILSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1873. She died in Oct 1912. She was buried in Wilson Family Cemetery.

She was married to Buck LYNCH (date unknown). Buck LYNCH[1] [2] was born in Oct 1869. He died in Jan 1925. Ada Elizabeth WILSON 8 and Buck LYNCH had the following children:

- **2466 i. John Edward LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Dec 1900. He died on 1 Feb 1968.**
- **2467 ii. Myrtice Viola LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1903. She died on 9 Aug 1969.**
- **2468 iii. Lula Louise LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born in 1906. She died in 1920.**
- **2469 iv. Betty Ruth LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1908.**
- **2470 v. Willie Cleveland LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1910. He died in Jan 1933.**
- **2471 vi. Lizzie Elizabeth LYNCH 9[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1912.**

Return to Table of Contents

1098. Alice WILSON 8 [1][2] died on 16 Jun 1932.

She was married to Unknown STANSBURY (date unknown). Alice WILSON 8 and Unknown STANSBURY had the following children:

- **2472 i. Jim STANSBURY 9[1] [2].**
- **2473 ii. Mary STANSBURY 9[1] [2].**
- **2474 iii. Jennie STANSBURY 9[1] [2].**
- **2475 iv. Howard STANSBURY 9[1] [2].**
- **2476 v. John STANSBURY 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

343. Frederick Jackson SHEARIN 7[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1824/25 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1913 in Littleton, NC. He was buried in the old Shearin Plantation, Littleton, NC. Fred served a short stint in the army during the Civil War, enlisting in Company "G" 43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, on 26 Feburary 1862. He suffered from varicose veins in his legs and was discharged in October 1862.

He was married to Judith Hudson TAYLOR (daughter of Kinchen TAYLOR and Elizabeth Ann Carter, Harris, Taylor nee BAKER) on 23 Dec 1847 in Warren Co., NC. Judith Hudson TAYLOR [1][2] (photo) was born in 1830 in North Carolina. She died on 6 Aug 1889 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, Warren Co., NC. Her mother, Elizabeth Ann Baker, was married three times and still lived a widow for thirty years. She died in May 1881 and her son-in-law, Frederick Jackson Shearin, was the executor of her will. Frederick Jackson SHEARIN 7 and Judith Hudson TAYLOR had the following children:

- **+1101 i. Elizabeth "Bettie" SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1102 ii. Mary Ann SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1103 iii. John Kinchen SHEARIN 8.**
- **1104 iv. Suphronia SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born about 1854/55 in North Carolina. She married John Dye and they apparently lived in New York where Suphronia died and probably is buried.**
- **+1105 v. Thomas F. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1106 vi. Sarah Roanna "Suddie" SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1107 vii. Frank Durham SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1108 viii. Robert Brit SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1109 ix. Dora Judie SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1110 x. Patty Rebecca SHEARIN 8.**
- **1111 xi. Ella Jane SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Oct 1873 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 10 Dec 1933 in North Carolina (never married).**

Return to Table of Contents

1102. Mary Ann SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1851 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1910 in Warren Co., NC. Her grandmother, Elizabeth Ann Baker, willed her 1 feather bed, 1 bedstead covering, furniture for 1 bed and 1 milk cow.

Mary Ann SHEARIN 8 and Archerball MABERY had the following children:

- **+2480 i. Walter Davis MABERY 9.**
- **+2481 ii. Della MABERY 9.**

Mary Ann SHEARIN 8 and Jerry Newsome STANSBURY had the following children:

- **+2482 i. Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9.**
- **2483 ii. Mollie STANSBURY 9[1] [2]. Married Matthew Riggan.**
- **2484 iii. Marion STANSBURY 9[1] [2]. Married Les Wilson.**
- **+2485 iv. Sallie Bet "Sal" STANSBURY 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2480. Walter Davis MABERY 9[1] [2].

He was married to Etna Ellen KING (date unknown). Etna Ellen KING[1] [2] was born in 1890. She died in 1939. Walter Davis MABERY 9 and Etna Ellen KING had the following children:

- **4189 i. Bernice MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Sydney Jones.**
- **4190 ii. Lemuel MABERY 10[1] [2]. Never married.**
- **4191 iii. Jeannette MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Frank Hail.**
- **4192 iv. Lucy MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Frank Coker first, then a Job.**
- **4193 v. Willie MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Beulah first and Sally second (last names unknown).**
- **4194 vi. Hester MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Edd B. Price.**
- **4195 vii. Edna MABERY 10[1] [2]. Died as an infant.**
- **+4196 viii. Eugene MABERY 10.**
- **4197 ix. Mary Ann MABERY 10[1] [2]. Married Paul DeBerry.**

Return to Table of Contents

4196. Eugene MABERY 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Sally FOWLER (date unknown). Eugene MABERY 10 and Sally FOWLER had the following children:

- **5813 i. Patrick Eugene MABERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5814 ii. David Pickford MABERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5815 iii. Lemuel Thomas MABERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5816 iv. Lloyd Aaron MABERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5817 v. John Paul MABERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5818 vi. Jerry Finis MABERY 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2481. Della MABERY 9 [1][2] . A man by the name of Tom Smith, reportedly killed George Mabery.

She was married to George MABERY (date unknown). Della MABERY 9 and George MABERY had the following children:

- **4198 i. Kenneth MABERY 10[1] [2] was born in 1908. He died in 1996.**
- **4199 ii. Bonnie MABERY 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2482. Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1883. He died on 11 Jul 1941.

He was married to Euginia C. SHEARIN 9 (daughter of John Kinchen SHEARIN 8 and Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" KING) (date unknown). Euginia C. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1884 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1982. Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9 and Euginia C. SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **+4200 i. Bollie Lee STANSBURY 10.**
- **+4201 ii. John Bill STANSBURY 10.**
- **+4202 iii. Willie Ben STANSBURY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4200. Bollie Lee STANSBURY 10[1] [2] was born in 1913.

She was married to Chester VANN (date unknown). Bollie Lee STANSBURY 10 and Chester VANN had the following children:

- **5819 i. Bennine VANN 11[1] [2] was born in 1943. Married Toney Martin.**

- **5820 ii. Thurston VANN 11[1] [2] was born in 1946. Married Cindy Pudor.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4201. John Bill STANSBURY 10[1] [2] was born in 1914. Married Susie Harper.

He was married to Susie HARPER (date unknown). John Bill STANSBURY 10 and Susie HARPER had the following children:

+5821 i. Franklin STANSBURY 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5821. Franklin STANSBURY 11[1] [2].

He was married to Janie WALKER (date unknown). Franklin STANSBURY 11 and Janie WALKER had the following children:

- **7189 i. Sue Ellen STANSBURY 12[1] [2].**
- **7190 ii. Renne STANSBURY 12[1] [2]. Married Donald Mizelle.**

Return to Table of Contents

4202. Willie Ben STANSBURY 10[1] [2].

He was married to Dorothy RIGGAN date unknown. Willie Ben STANSBURY 10 and Dorothy RIGGAN had the following children:

- **+5822 i. Shirley Justine STANSBURY 11.**
- **+5823 ii. Sandra Kay STANSBURY 11.**
- **+5824 iii. Betty Jane STANSBURY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5822. Shirley Justine STANSBURY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jul 1941.

She was married to Larry M. JONES date unknown. Shirley Justine STANSBURY 11 and Larry M. JONES had the following children:

- **7191 i. Lori Elizabeth JONES 12[1] [2].**
- **7192 ii. Larry M. JONES Jr. 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5823. Sandra Kay STANSBURY 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1945.

She was married to Mike WILLIAMS (date unknown). Sandra Kay STANSBURY 11 and Mike WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **7193 i. Christopher WILLIAMS 12[1] [2].**
- **7194 ii. Ben Edward WILLIAMS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5824. Betty Jane STANSBURY 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1948.

She was married to Alvin Alexander LOCKERMAN (date unknown). Betty Jane STANSBURY 11 and Alvin Alexander LOCKERMAN had the following children:

- **7195 i. Alvin Alexander LOCKERMAN Jr. 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2485. Sallie Bet "Sal" STANSBURY 9[1] [2] was born in 1885 in North Carolina. She died in 1918 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Joe Daniel "Ham" KING (date unknown). Sallie Bet "Sal" STANSBURY 9 and Joe Daniel "Ham" KING had the following children:

- **+4203 i. Walter Paul KING 10.**
- **4204 ii. Sarah KING 10[1] [2]. Married a Myrick.**
- **4205 iii. Nellie Gray KING 10[1] [2]. Married a Myrick.**
- **4206 iv. Mary Frances KING 10[1] [2]. Married a Warwick.**
- **4207 v. Jack KING 10[1] [2].**
- **4208 vi. Jerry KING 10[1] [2].**
- **+4209 vii. Emmet James KING 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4203. Walter Paul KING 10[1] [2] was born in 1915. He died on 22 May 1995.

He was married to Nettie Belle SNYDER (date unknown). Walter Paul KING 10 and Nettie Belle SNYDER had the following children:

- **5825 i. Wayne S. KING 11[1] [2]. Married Nola (last name unknown).**
- **+5826 ii. Christopher D. KING 11.**
- **5827 iii. Betty J. KING 11[1] [2]. Married Chris Suber.**
- **5828 iv. Walter Lee KING 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5826. Christopher D. KING 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1949. He died on 27 Oct 1995.

He was married to Cynthia SMITH (date unknown). Christopher D. KING 11 and Cynthia SMITH had the following children:

- **7196 i. Christopher KING 12[1] [2].**
- **7197 ii. Casey KING 12[1] [2].**
- **7198 iii. Julie KING 12[1] [2].**
- **7199 iv. Jennifer KING 12[1] [2].**
- **7200 v. Stacie KING 12[1] [2].**
- **7201 vi. Jodi KING 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4209. Emmet James KING 10[1] [2] was born in 1912. He died on 9 Aug 1983.

He was married to Clara Lee CROSS (date unknown). Emmet James KING 10 and Clara Lee CROSS had the following children:

- **5829 i. Elizabeth Ann KING 11[1] [2].**
- **5830 ii. Tommy Joe KING 11[1] [2].**
- **5831 iii. Clara Delores KING 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1103. John Kinchen SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1853 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 24 Apr 1925 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Old Shearin Plantation, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" KING (date unknown). Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" KING[1][2] (photo) was born on 26 Feb 1848 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Dec 1930. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC. John Kinchen SHEARIN 8 and Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" KING had the following children:

- **2486 i. Thaddeus SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Jul 1906. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Never married.**
- **+2487 ii. Vivian Victoria SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2488 iii. Euginia C. SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2489 iv. Mordecai SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2490 v. Pharo SHEARIN 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2487. Vivian Victoria SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 Mar 1881 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 23 Aug 1966.

She was married to James Richard HARRIS on 8 Apr 1898. James Richard HARRIS [1][2] (photo) was born on 23 Feb 1869. He died on 23 May 1930. Vivian Victoria SHEARIN 9 and James Richard HARRIS had the following children:

- **+4210 i. Nathaniel Ransom HARRIS 10.**
- **+4211 ii. Bertha Mae HARRIS 10.**
- **+4212 iii. Estelle Elizabeth HARRIS 10.**
- **+4213 iv. James Richard HARRIS Jr. 10.**
- **+4214 v. V. Ella HARRIS 10.**
- **4215 vi. Thadeus HARRIS 10[1] [2]. Stillborn. 1912**
- **+4216 vii. Robbie Rothford HARRIS 10.**
- **+4217 viii. Offa Lou HARRIS , Phd 10.**
- **+4218 ix. Dick Cornell HARRIS 10.**
- **+4219 x. Carl Edsel HARRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4210. Nathaniel Ransom HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1900. He died in 1959.

He was married to Rosa Belle WADE in Dec 1921. Rosa Belle WADE [1][2] was born on 21 Jul 1895. She died in 1984. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Henderson, NC. Nathaniel Ransom HARRIS 10 and Rosa Belle WADE had the following children:

- **+5832 i. Nathaniel Wade HARRIS 11.**
- **+5833 ii. Norma Rae HARRIS 11.**
- **+5834 iii. Belma Donaldene HARRIS 11.**
- **+5835 iv. Beverly B. HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5832. Nathaniel Wade HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1923. He died in Feb 1981.

He was married to Jean HUGO in 1947. Jean HUGO [1][2] was born in 1920. Nathaniel Wade HARRIS 11 and Jean HUGO had the following children:

- **7202 i. George Christian HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born in 1949.**
- **7203 ii. Linda Diane HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born in Mar 1952.**
- **7204 iii. Rickie HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born in Mar 1954.**

Return to Table of Contents

5833. Norma Rae HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1925.

She was married to Thomas Benton WILLIAMS on 14 Aug 1952. Thomas Benton WILLIAMS [1][2] was born between 14 Sep 1920 and 25. He died on 10 Jul 1970. Norma Rae HARRIS 11 and Thomas Benton WILLIAMS had the following children:

+7205 i. Donna Jane WILLIAMS 12.

She was married to John Macy FALKNER (date unknown). John Macy FALKNER [1][2] was born on 7 Aug 1905. He died on 19 Apr 1984.

Return to Table of Contents

7205. Donna Jane WILLIAMS 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1954.

She was married to Raymond Franklin CURRIN on 3 Jun 1973. Raymond Franklin CURRIN [1][2] was born on 28 Feb 1952. Donna Jane WILLIAMS 12 and Raymond Franklin CURRIN had the following children:

- **7874 i. Jennifer Rae CURRIN 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1978.**
- **7875 ii. Raymond Franklin CURRIN III 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

5834. Belma Donaldene HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Mar 1926.

She was married to James HAMPTON on 14 Nov 1944. James HAMPTON[1][2] was born on 13 Nov 1920. Belma Donaldene HARRIS 11 and James HAMPTON had the following children:

+7206 i. Cheryl HAMPTON 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7206. Cheryl HAMPTON 12 [1][2] was born on 18 Jan 1959. Lives in Port Orchard, WA.

She was married to Richard ROSE (date unknown). Cheryl HAMPTON 12 and Richard ROSE had the following children:

- **7876 i. James Nathaniel ROSE 13[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5835. Beverly B. HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Jun 1928.

He was married to Mary Ann BOYD in 1949. Mary Ann BOYD[1] [2] was born in Apr 1920. Beverly B. HARRIS 11 and Mary Ann BOYD had the following children:

7207 i. Gary HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1951. He lives in Tampa, Florida and has no children.

+7208 ii. Dean HARRIS 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7208. Dean HARRIS 12 [1][2] was born on 25 Jun 1955.

He was married to Melinda UNKNOWN in 1985. Dean HARRIS 12 and Melinda UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7877 i. Lindsay Rae HARRIS 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1990.**
- **7878 ii. Christi HARRIS 13[1] [2] was born in Jul 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

4211. Bertha Mae HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 May 1903. She died on 11 Sep 1997. According to Sylvia Morris Branch, Bertha Mae graduated from Littleton High School and attended East Carolina Teachers College. She completed her B. S. degree in elementary education at East Carolina University. She began teaching in a one room school in Warren County, North Carolina and later taught at the William R. Davie High School for 36 years. She is remembered fondly by Sylvia whom she taught in the 5th grade.

She was married to Sherwood Reed JENKINS on 3 Jan 1926. Sherwood Reed JENKINS [1][2] was born on 23 May 1904. He died on 29 Jan 1978. Bertha Mae HARRIS 10 and Sherwood Reed JENKINS had the following children:

- **+5836 i. Sherwood Reed JENKINS Jr. 11.**
- **+5837 ii. James Burt JENKINS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5836. Sherwood Reed JENKINS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1928. He died on 24 Jan 1999 in Tampa, FL. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery. Sherwood worked for Seabord Railroad for 45 years. He was a Korean War veteran.

He was married to Margaret "Peggy" HAZELWOOD on 1 Jun 1952. He was divorced from Margaret "Peggy" HAZELWOOD (date unknown). Sherwood Reed JENKINS Jr. 11 and Margaret "Peggy" HAZELWOOD had the following children:

+7209 i. Sherwood Reed JENKINS III 12.

+7210 ii. Peggy Sue JENKINS 12.

He was married to Audrey WALKER (date unknown). Audrey WALKER [1][2] was born on 12 May 1928. She died on 4 Jul 1979. Audrey is said to have been married previously and had three children.

He was married to Penny MOORE on 15 Apr 1983. Penny MOORE [1][2] was born on 31 Jul 1927. No children by this union.

Return to Table of Contents

7209. Sherwood Reed JENKINS III 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1954.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Sherwood Reed JENKINS III 12 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7879 i. Sherwood Reed JENKINS IV 13[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1976.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7210. Peggy Sue JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1957. Peggy's family lives in Massachusetts.

She was married to Dennis OBERHOLZER on 27 Sep 1985. Peggy Sue JENKINS 12 and Dennis OBERHOLZER had the following children:

- **7880 i. Brent OBERHOLZER 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1987.**
- **7881 ii. Andrew OBERHOLZER 13[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

5837. James Burt JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1930.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth PARKS on 5 Feb 1954. Mary Elizabeth PARKS [1][2] was born on 15 Jul 1932. James Burt JENKINS 11 and Mary Elizabeth PARKS had the following children:

- **+7211 i. James Burt JENKINS Jr. 12.**
- **+7212 ii. Phyllis JENKINS 12.**
- **+7213 iii. Diane Lynette JENKINS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7211. James Burt JENKINS Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1955.

He was married to Rhonda STREET in 1977. James Burt JENKINS Jr. 12 and Rhonda STREET had the following children:

- **7882 i. Melanie JENKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1979.**

He was married to Brenda L. GIBBS (date unknown). James Burt JENKINS Jr. 12 and Brenda L. GIBBS had the following children:

- **7883 i. Justin JENKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1984.**

He was married to Michelle L. SMITH (date unknown).

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7212. Phyllis JENKINS 12 [1][2] was born on 3 Aug 1957.

She was married to Vernon VENTURA (date unknown). She was divorced from Vernon VENTURA (date unknown). Vernon VENTURA[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1955. Phyllis JENKINS 12 and Vernon VENTURA had the following children:

- **7884 i. Michelle VENTURA 13[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1980.**
- **7885 ii. Stephen VENTURA 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1984.**
- **7886 iii. Jason VENTURA 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

7213. Diane Lynette JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1961.

She was married to Stephen Leo POWERS 12 (son of Leo Alfred POWERS and Mary Amelia JOYNER 11) on 20 Sep 1986 in Virginia. Stephen Leo POWERS 12 was born on 23 Dec 1959 in Norfolk, VA. Diane Lynette JENKINS 12 and Stephen Leo POWERS 12 had the following children:

- **7558 i. Jeremy Stephen POWERS 13.**
- **7559 ii. Kelsey Lynn POWERS 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

4212. Estelle Elizabeth HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1906. She died on 12 Oct 1991. She was buried in Norfolk, VA. This family lived in Norfolk, VA.

She was married to Zalma Eugene MATTHEWS on 5 Oct 1940. Zalma Eugene MATTHEWS[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1891. He died in 1974. He was buried in Norfolk, VA. Estelle Elizabeth HARRIS 10 and Zalma Eugene MATTHEWS had the following children:

+5838 i. Richard Eugene MATTHEWS.

Return to Table of Contents

5838. Richard Eugene MATTHEWS [1][2] was born on 20 Dec 1945.

He was married to May Julia RAND (date unknown). He was divorced from May Julia RAND (date unknown). Richard Eugene MATTHEWS and May Julia RAND had the following children:

- **7214 i. Richard Eugene MATTHEWS Jr. 12[1] [2].**
- **7215 ii. Julia Elizabeth MATTHEWS 12[1] [2].**

He was married to Elizabeth UNKNOWN (date unknown). Richard Eugene MATTHEWS and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7216 i. Thomas Ian MATTHEWS 12[1] [2].**
- **7217 ii. David Ryan MATTHEWS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4213. James Richard HARRIS Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1907. He died on 17 Jul 1998. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

He was married to Edna Clee SMITH on 26 Dec 1929. Edna Clee SMITH[1][2] was born on 27 Oct 1911. James Richard HARRIS Jr. 10 and Edna Clee SMITH had the following children:

- **+5839 i. Alfred Smith "Vix" HARRIS.**
- **+5840 ii. James Rex HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5839. Alfred Smith "Vix" HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1931.

He was married to Ann ARTHUR on 10 Nov 1956. Ann ARTHUR[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1931. Alfred Smith "Vix" HARRIS and Ann ARTHUR had the following children:

- **7218 i. Alfred Smith HARRIS Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1957.**
- **7219 ii. Kimberly Clee HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1958. Married J. C. Brandon 5 December 1957. They have no children**
- **+7220 iii. David Todd HARRIS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7220. David Todd HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1970.

He was married to Julie Annette MYRICK on 26 Oct 1991. Julie Annette MYRICK [1][2] was born on 17 Nov 1970. David Todd HARRIS 12 and Julie Annette MYRICK had the following children:

- **7887 i. Caitlin Olivia HARRIS 13[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1993.**
- **7888 ii. Christopher Ryan HARRIS 13[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5840. James Rex HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1938. He died on 8 Dec 1998 in Rocky Mount, NC. He was a member of Queen City Masonic Lodge # 602, The Scottish Rite, Rocky Mount Elks Club, Sudan Temple, and the Rocky Mount Shrine Club.

He was married to Mary Ann WILLIAMS on 26 Dec 1964. He was divorced from Mary Ann WILLIAMS date unknown. Mary Ann WILLIAMS [1][2] was born on 4 Oct 1943. James Rex HARRIS 11 and Mary Ann WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+7221 i. Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12.**
- **7222 ii. Julie Ann HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1973.**
- **7223 iii. Kelsey HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1975.**

Return to Table of Contents

7221. Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1966.

She was married to Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10 (son of Jasper SHEARIN 9 and Bettie HARPER) in 1986/87. She was divorced from Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10. Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1938 in Halifax Co., NC. Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12 and Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10 had the following children:

- **6002 i. James Coye SHEARIN 13.**

She was married to Woodson (Woodie) FEARING in Aug 1995. Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12 and Woodson (Woodie) FEARING had the following children:

- **7889 i. Mary FEARING 13.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4214. V. Ella HARRIS 10 [1][2] was born on 12 Oct 1910. She died on 1 Dec 1996.

She was married to Walter Roscoe HANDY Sr. on 24 Dec 1937. Walter Roscoe HANDY Sr.[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1898. He died in 1994. V. Ella HARRIS 10 and Walter Roscoe HANDY Sr. had the following children:

- **+5841 i. Mary Catherine HANDY 11.**
- **+5842 ii. Walter Roscoe HANDY Jr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5841. Mary Catherine HANDY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1938.

She was married to Grey Monroe CASSELL on 18 Nov 1961. Grey Monroe CASSELL[1][2] was born on 8 May 1933. Mary Catherine HANDY 11 and Grey Monroe CASSELL had the following children:

- **+7224 i. Grey Monroe CASSELL Jr. 12.**
- **7225 ii. Stephen Arnold CASSELL 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7224. Grey Monroe CASSELL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Jun 1965.

He was married to Teresa RAMES in 1987/88. He was divorced from Teresa RAMES date unknown. Teresa RAMES[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1969. Grey Monroe CASSELL Jr. 12 and Teresa RAMES had the following children:

7890 i. Jordan Daniel CASSELL 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1989.

He was married to Robin DAER on 27 Mar 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

5842. Walter Roscoe HANDY Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1942.

He was married to Linda Mae HAYES in Feb 1966. Linda Mae HAYES[1][2] was born on 6 May 1946. Walter Roscoe HANDY Jr. 11 and Linda Mae HAYES had the following children:

7226 i. Kristin HANDY 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1970. Married John Anderson in 15 July 1995.

7227 ii. Stacey Hayes HANDY 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1974. Married Jon O'Connor 11 May 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

4216. Robbie Rothford HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1914. He died on 12 Dec 1981.

He was married to Virginia Dare HARRIS on 20 Aug 1937. Virginia Dare HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1918. She died on 9 Oct 1993. Robbie Rothford HARRIS 10 and Virginia Dare HARRIS had the following children:

+5843 i. Richard Rothford HARRIS 11.

5844 ii. David Talmadge HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1948. He died on 17 Sep 1978. Married Becky Powell. They separated.

Return to Table of Contents

5843. Richard Rothford HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1945.

He was married to Carolyn RIDDICK on 12 Jul 1970. He was divorced from Carolyn RIDDICK in 1981. Carolyn RIDDICK[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1949. Richard Rothford HARRIS 11 and Carolyn RIDDICK had the following children:

+7228 i. Robbie Leigh HARRIS 12.

He was married to Faye (Saunders) BURROUGHS in 1982. Faye (Saunders) BURROUGHS[1] [2] was born 29 Feb 1955. Faye had a son, Christopher, by a previous marriage.

Return to Table of Contents

7228. Robbie Leigh HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1975.

She was married to David YOUNG on 17 Aug 1996. David YOUNG [1][2] was born in Oct 1971.

Return to Table of Contents

4217. Offa Lou HARRIS , Phd 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 2 Jun 1918. She died on 1 Dec 1997 in Littleton, NC. Offa Lou provided much of the descendant information on the families of James Richard (Dick) Harris and Vivian Victoria Shearin and helped in other areas in the production of this book. She was tragically killed while waiting by the roadside in front of her home for a friend to pick her up to attend a town meeting in Littleton, NC, when she was hit by a car driven by Mr. Alfred Lewis Cooke, 73, also of Littleton. She apparently died instantly. No charges were filed against Mr. Cooke. The funeral was conducted at 2:00 PM on Saturday, December 6 at Lakeland Cultural Art Center and she was buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton.

A native of Warren Co., NC, she graduated high school at Littleton and was a 1938 graduate of Greensboro College and Kings Business College. She received a masters degree in education from William and Mary College and a Phd in special education from the University of Virginia. Dr. Jenkins began her career in education as a business teacher at Oceana High School, Princess Anne Co., VA. She also served as principal of several elementary schools. She served as director of the rehabilitation center at the University of Virginia. She was professor of special education at Marshall University at Huntington, WV, and chairperson of the Special Education Department at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, SC.

She was past Mayor of Littleton, NC, founder and Executive director of the McPherson Complex where a beautiful portrait of her is now in place. She was a member of the Halifax County Board of Education, member of the board of directors of Lakeland Cultural Center, Littleton Women's Club, Eaton's Ferry Road Chapter of the AARP, American Legion Auxiliary, Lake Gaston Women's Club and the Littleton Senior Citizens. Dr. Jenkins served on the Council for Exceptional Children and was a former member of the Business and Professional Women's Club of Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Offa Lou Harris Jenkins was married to Melvin Allen Jenkins who died in 1991, two sons, Melvin Elwood Jenkins of Columbia, SC, and James Allen Jenkins of Fresno, CA. She was a member of St. Albans Episcopal Church in Littleton, where she served as a lay reader and Chalice bearer. She was seventy nine years of age.

She was married to Melvin Allen JENKINS on 6 Jun 1940. Melvin Allen JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1913. He died on 27 Sep 1991 in North Carolina. Offa Lou HARRIS , Phd 10 and Melvin Allen JENKINS had the following children:

+5845 i. Melvin Elwood JENKINS 11.

+5846 ii. James Allen JENKINS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5845. Melvin Elwood JENKINS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Feb 1943.

He was married to Martha Alice SMITH on 23 Dec 1965. Martha Alice SMITH[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1944. Melvin Elwood JENKINS 11 and Martha Alice SMITH had the following children:

- **+7229 i. Amy Elizabeth JENKINS 12.**
- **+7230 ii. Ellen Melissa JENKINS 12.**

He was married to Nell Reed MCDOWELL on 5 Mar 1977. Nell Reed MCDOWELL [1][2] was born on 7 Jul 1949. Melvin Elwood JENKINS 11 and Nell Reed MCDOWELL had the following children:

- **7231 i. Melvin Charles Stuart JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Aug 1987.**
- **7232 ii. Nell Reed Devin JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

7229. Amy Elizabeth JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1967.

She was married to Jeff MILLICAN on 2 Aug 1992. Jeff MILLICAN[1][2] was born on 9 Mar 1968.

Return to Table of Contents

7230. Ellen Melissa JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1970.

She was married to John BRIGHT in 1988. Ellen Melissa JENKINS 12 and John BRIGHT had the following children:

- **7891 i. John Cabell BRIGHT 13[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1990.**

She was married to Lowell NETERER IV on 16 Oct 1993. Ellen Melissa JENKINS 12 and Lowell NETERER IV had the following children:

- **7892 i. Ashby NETERER 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1995.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5846. James Allen JENKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1947.

He was married to Pamela MILLER (date unknown). He was divorced from Pamela MILLER (date unknown). Pamela MILLER[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1949. James Allen JENKINS 11 and Pamela MILLER had the following children:

- **7233 i. Jennifer Elizabeth JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1982.**
- **7234 ii. James Michael JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1987.**

He was married to Connie CHO on 26 Nov 1988. Connie CHO [1][2] was born on 7 Nov 1958. James Allen JENKINS 11 and Connie CHO had the following children:

- **7235 i. Michelle Kim JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1990.**
- **7236 ii. Marie Elizabeth JENKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

4218. Dick Cornell HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1920.

He was married to Barbara BARNETT on 16 Dec 1949. He was divorced from Barbara BARNETT date unknown. Barbara BARNETT[1] [2] was born in Dec 1931. She died in 1995/96. Dick Cornell HARRIS 10 and Barbara BARNETT had the following children:

- **+5847 i. Mary Vivian HARRIS 11.**
- **+5848 ii. Richard "Sonny" HARRIS 11.**
- **+5849 iii. Elizabeth "Ann" HARRIS 11.**

He was married to Kathleen Marie JOHNSON on 30 Dec 1969. Kathleen Marie JOHNSON[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1932. Dick Cornell HARRIS 10 and Kathleen Marie JOHNSON had the following children:

- **5850 i. James Thomas "Jimmy" HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 30 Mar 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

5847. Mary Vivian HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born in Jan 1951.

She was married to Fred MARTIN (date unknown). Mary Vivian HARRIS 11 and Fred MARTIN had the following children:

7237 i. Freddie MARTIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

5848. Richard "Sonny" HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born in Feb 1953.

He was married to Patricia BANKS in 1988. Richard "Sonny" HARRIS 11 and Patricia BANKS had the following children:

- **7238 i. Jessie HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born in 1989/90.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5849. Elizabeth "Ann" HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born in 1955. Later divorced Ellis and married a Nix.

She was married to Unknown ELLIS (date unknown). Elizabeth "Ann" HARRIS 11 and Unknown ELLIS had the following children:

- **7239 i. Katie ELLIS 12[1] [2].**
- **7240 ii. Kyle NIX 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4219. Carl Edsel HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Jul 1923.

He was married to Frances KEARNEY on 26 Mar 1947. Frances KEARNEY [1][2] was born on 8 Mar 1929. Carl Edsel HARRIS 10 and Frances KEARNEY had the following children:

- **+5851 i. James Robert HARRIS 11.**
- **+5852 ii. Steven Edsel HARRIS 11.**
- **+5853 iii. Carl Wayne HARRIS 11.**
- **+5854 iv. Susan Gayle (Gail) HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5851. James Robert HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1947.

He was married to Christina DIXON on 4 Sep 1971. Christina DIXON[1][2] was born on 27 Feb 1953. James Robert HARRIS 11 and Christina DIXON had the following children:

+7241 i. Autum Juliet HARRIS 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7241. Autum Juliet HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Apr 1975.

She was married to Dennis KEETER in Apr 1993. Autum Juliet HARRIS 12 and Dennis KEETER had the following children:

- **7893 i. Alan Michael KEETER[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1994.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5853. Carl Wayne HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1950.

He was married to Joann ROBERTSON on 20 Apr 1971. He was divorced from Joann ROBERTSON date unknown. Carl Wayne HARRIS 11 and Joann ROBERTSON had the following children:

- **7242 i. Christopher Wayne HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Aug 1971.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5854. Susan Gayle (Gail) HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1953.

She was married to Clarence Edward THOMPSON on 8 Feb 1973. Clarence Edward THOMPSON[1][2] was born on 6 Apr 1951. Susan Gayle (Gail) HARRIS 11 and Clarence Edward THOMPSON had the following children:

- **7243 i. Michael Edward THOMPSON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1976.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2488. Euginia C. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1884 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1982.

She was married to Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9 (son of Jerry Newsome STANSBURY and Mary Ann SHEARIN 8) (date unknown). Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1883. He died on 11 Jul 1941. Euginia C. SHEARIN 9 and Benjamin Franklin STANSBURY 9 had the following children:

- **+4200 i. Bollie Lee STANSBURY 10.**
- **+4201 ii. John Bill STANSBURY 10.**
- **+4202 iii. Willie Ben STANSBURY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2489. Mordecai SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 30 Oct 1985 in Henderson, NC. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Mordecai was a textile worker, farmer who also dealt in cattle, mail carrier and a nursery stock salesman. He was a very religious man and studied his Bible on a regular basis. He is said to have been very health conscious which, no doubt, accounts for his long life.

He was married to Lelia Glenn AYCOCK (daughter of Charles AYCOCK and Zella HARPER) on 26 Dec 1911 in Halifax Co., NC. Lelia Glenn AYCOCK[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1892. She died on 31 Oct 1957 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Mordecai SHEARIN 9 and Lelia Glenn AYCOCK had the following children:

- **+4220 i. Rufus Anthony SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4221 ii. Dora Mae SHEARIN 10.**
- **4222 iii. Tillie Glenn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Jun 1918 in Warren Co., NC. She died in Nov 1918. Died as an infant.**
- **+4223 iv. Ezra Torbeth SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4224 v. Zella Winifred SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4225 vi. Calvin T. SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4226 vii. John Kinchen SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4227 viii. Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4228 ix. Jean Alvis SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4220. Rufus Anthony SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 Feb 1914 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 4 Feb 1984 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Margaret Virginia ADAMS on 23 Aug 1941. Margaret Virginia ADAMS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 Mar 1927. Rufus Anthony SHEARIN 10 and Margaret Virginia ADAMS had the following children:

- **5855 i. Anthony Adams SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1949.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4221. Dora Mae SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1916 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Willard Cleveland FERRELL (son of John William FERRELL and Ruth TAYLOR) on 6 Apr 1939 in Emporia, VA. Dora Mae SHEARIN 10 and Willard Cleveland FERRELL had the following children:

- **+5856 i. Velma Glenn FERRELL 11.**
- **+5857 ii. Lennis Faye FERRELL 11.**
- **+5858 iii. Willard Doral FERRELL 11.**
- **5859 iv. Alma Ann FERRELL 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1957. Died day of birth.**

Return to Table of Contents

5856. Velma Glenn FERRELL 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1940 in Roanoke Rapids, NC.

Velma Glenn FERRELL 11 and Shelton BROWN had the following children:

7244 i. Henry Shelton BROWN Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1964 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

7245 ii. Willard Ferrell BROWN 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1967 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

5857. Lennis Faye FERRELL 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1944 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Lennis Bennett Loving nee Ferrell, is the daughter of Willard Cleveland and Dora Mae Shearin Ferrell. She first married Bryan Bennett and they had three children. It is not known to this writer if Bryan Bennett died or if he and Lennis separated, but Lennis remarried to John Charles Loving in 1988. He was born in West Point, Virginia.There were no children by this union. John Charles had two known children by his first marriage, David A. Loving, born 24 July 1972 and Matthew C. Loving, born 23 June 1977. John Charles Loving is a real estate developer, and he and Lennis are Methodists.

She was married to Bryan BENNETT (date unknown). Lennis Faye FERRELL 11 and Bryan BENNETT had the following children:

+7246 i. Lennis Warren BENNETT 12.

7247 ii. Bryan Brandon BENNETT 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1967 in Grand Fork, ND. As of this writing (1996), Bryan is engaged to be married 19 April 1997, to Tamara Marie Tompkins at Alexandria, Virginia. Tamara was born 14 October 1972.

7248 iii. Lawson T. BENNETT 12[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1980 in Bethesda, Maryland.

She was married to John Charles LOVING (son of Charles LOVING and Gladys NORTON) on 24 Sep 1988 in Raleigh, NC. John Charles LOVING[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1945 in West Point, VA.

Return to Table of Contents

7246. Lennis Warren BENNETT 12[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1966 in Selma, AL.

She was married to Kurt Duncan TUGMAN on 7 Jul 1990. Lennis Warren BENNETT 12 and Kurt Duncan TUGMAN had the following children:

- **7894 i. Duncan Stewart TUGMAN 13[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1996 in Raleigh, NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5858. Willard Doral FERRELL 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1955 in Roanoke Rapids, NC.

He was married to Nancy Katherine "Katy" PATTERSON (date unknown). Willard Doral FERRELL 11 and Nancy Katherine "Katy" PATTERSON had the following children:

7249 i. Melanie Shearin FERRELL 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1990 in Greensboro, NC.

He was married to Carol DURHAM (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4223. Ezra Torbeth SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Feb 1920 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Opal HARRISON on 25 Aug 1948. Ezra Torbeth SHEARIN 10 and Opal HARRISON had the following children:

- **+5860 i. Maryla Lorrain SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5861 ii. Floyd Glenn SHEARIN 11.**
- **5862 iii. Laura Jane SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1955. She died on 28 Nov 1972.**
- **5863 iv. Nathan Curtis SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1957.**
- **5864 v. Roy Kenneth SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Mar 1966.**

Return to Table of Contents

5860. Maryla Lorrain SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Apr 1950.

She was married to Gilbert L. JIMENEZ on 8 Mar 1967. Maryla Lorrain SHEARIN 11 and Gilbert L. JIMENEZ had the following children:

7250 i. Richard Glenn JIMENEZ 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1968.

She was married to Rudy A. RUBINO on 17 May 1986.

Return to Table of Contents

5861. Floyd Glenn SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1953. He died in Nov 1978. Floyd Glenn married in early 1978, probably May or June, and his daughter was born after his death in November 1978.

He was married to Bonnie V. THOMAS in 1978. Floyd Glenn SHEARIN 11 and Bonnie V. THOMAS had the following children:

7251 i. Amber Fawn SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1979. Apparently Amber was born after her father's death and never knew him.

Return to Table of Contents

4224. Zella Winifred SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Oct 1921 in Warren Co., NC. Zella has been with the Vance County School System for several years and, as of 1996, lives in Henderson, NC.

She was married to Vester Leon KNIGHT (son of James Wendell KNIGHT and Mary Elizabeth CLOPTON) on 27 Jul 1941 in the Methodist Parsonage, Henderson, NC. Vester Leon KNIGHT[1][2] was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Vance Co., NC. He died in Nov 1981 in North Carolina. He was buried in Henderson, NC. Vestor was a building contractor and painter.
Zella Winifred SHEARIN 10 and Vester Leon KNIGHT had the following children:

- **+5865 i. Adrian Leon KNIGHT 11.**
- **+5866 ii. Billy Arnold KNIGHT 11.**
- **5867 iii. Marty Kay KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1947 in Vance Co., NC.**
- **+5868 iv. Charles Winfred KNIGHT 11.**
- **+5869 v. Cherry Leigh KNIGHT 11.**
- **+5870 vi. Patsy Lelia KNIGHT 11.**
- **5871 vii. Mary Elizabeth KNIGHT 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Nov 1960 in Vance Co., NC. Mary is an exceptional children's teacher in the Vance County School System in Henderson, NC. She is much interested in preserving her ancestry and has been a strong supporter of this work. She has gathered and submitted much of the information of the descendants of her grandparents, Mordecai and Lelia Shearin, contained in this writing. She has worked closely with Ruby Lee Faucette Salmon, her second cousin, once removed, in helping to edit the drafts of this work.**

- **+5872 viii. Robert Vester KNIGHT 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5865. Adrian Leon KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1943 in Halifax Co., NC. Adrian is in the floor covering business, and he, his wife and family live in Orlando, FL.

He was married to Betty Jennett KING (daughter of Robert KING and Jessie Lee AYRES) on 28 Dec 1963 in Atlanta, GA. Betty Jennett KING[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1946 in Harlan Co., KY. Adrian Leon KNIGHT 11 and Betty Jennett KING had the following children:

- **+7252 i. Zella Jeanette KNIGHT 12.**
- **7253 ii. Adrian Leon KNIGHT Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1970.**
- **+7254 iii. Betty Winifred KNIGHT 12.**
- **7255 iv. Hendrik Mordecai James Vester KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7252. Zella Jeanette KNIGHT 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Jul 1965.

She was married to Daniel R. UNGER (date unknown). Zella Jeanette KNIGHT 12 and Daniel R. UNGER had the following children:

- **7895 i. Bethany Quinn UNGER 13[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1994.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7254. Betty Winifred KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1971.

She was married to Robert Franklin HAWES Jr. (son of Robert Franklin HAWES Sr. and Connie Jane NUCKOLS) on 1 Jul 1995. Robert Franklin HAWES Jr. was born on 12 Feb 1973. Betty Winifred KNIGHT 12 and Robert Franklin HAWES Jr. had the following children:

- **7896 i. James Edward HAWES 13 was born on 5 Jan 1999 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5866. Billy Arnold KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1945 in Vance Co., NC. Billy is a Latin American technical service representative for Eastman and lives in the Kingsport, Tennessee, area.

He was married to Connie Ann MCGHEE. Billy Arnold KNIGHT 11 and Connie Ann MCGHEE had the following children:

- **7256 i. Billy Arnold KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1968.**
- **+7257 ii. Connie Jeanene KNIGHT 12.**

He was married to Sandra KALLAM date unknown.

Return to Table of Contents

7257. Connie Jeanene KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1969.

James Russell ADKINS[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1964. Connie Jeanene KNIGHT 12 and James Russell ADKINS had the following children:

- **7897 i. Tara Camille ADKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1991.**
- **7898 ii. James Connar ADKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1993.**
- **7899 iii. Keirsten Marie ADKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5868. Charles Winfred KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1953 in Vance Co., NC. Charles is in the floor covering business in Orlando, FL, and teaches martial arts.

He was married to Amy Marie SEIBERT (daughter of Peter Leo SEIBERT and Thelma Ester HENDERSON) in Dec 1984 in Orlando, FL. Amy Marie SEIBERT[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1963. Charles Winfred KNIGHT 11 and Amy Marie SEIBERT had the following children:

- **7258 i. Michael David KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1985 in Orlando, FL.**
- **7259 ii. Melissa Danielle KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1986 in Orlando, FL.**
- **7260 iii. Jordan Alexander KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1993 in Orlando, FL.**
- **7261 iv. Joshua Charles KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Nov 1994 in Orlando, FL.**
- **7262 v. Rachael Marie KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1996 in Orlando, FL. died infant.**

Return to Table of Contents

5869. Cherry Leigh KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1954 in Vance Co., NC. Cherry is a counselor at Louisburg High School and Bob is a teacher at Louisburg Middle School. They live in Henderson, NC.

She was married to William Robert AYSCUE (son of Alston Upchurch AYSCUE Sr. and Madge SPENCE) on 21 May 1977 in Vance Co., NC. William Robert AYSCUE[1][2] was born on 8 Jul 1956 in Senca City, SC.

Return to Table of Contents

5870. Patsy Lelia KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1958 in Vance Co., NC. Lelia is a program director of the visually impaired and Mark is a craftsman, photographer and ice and rock guide. They live in Peru, NY.

She was married to Mark Lee MESCHINELLI on 24 Jul 1992.

Return to Table of Contents

5872. Robert Vester KNIGHT 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Jun 1963 in Vance Co., NC. Robert is a home builder.

He was married to Jo Lynne KEARNEY (daughter of James Robert KEARNEY and Roxie BECKHAM) on 22 Mar 1992 in Vance Co., NC. Jo Lynne KEARNEY[1][2] was born on 1 Dec 1958 in Salisbury, Maryland. Robert Vester KNIGHT 11 and Jo Lynne KEARNEY had the following children:

- **7263 i. Roxie Leona KNIGHT 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1992 in Vance Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4225. Calvin T. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1924 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Josephine SMITH (date unknown). Calvin T. SHEARIN 10 and Josephine SMITH had the following children:

- **+5873 i. Calvin Kirby SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5874 ii. Sylvia Diane SHEARIN 11.**

He was married to Margie Lee WYATT on 23 Dec 1963. Margie Lee WYATT [1][2] was born on 23 Jun 1931. Calvin T. SHEARIN 10 and Margie Lee WYATT had the following children:

- **5875 i. Sybil Leigh SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1966.**

Return to Table of Contents

5873. Calvin Kirby SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1946.

He was married to Mary WARREN (date unknown). Calvin Kirby SHEARIN 11 and Mary WARREN had the following children:

- **7264 i. Caroline Renee SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1974.**
- **7265 ii. Kevin Kirby SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1976.**

He was married to Janice COKER on 26 May 1996.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5874. Sylvia Diane SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1947.

She was married to Leonard Keith ROSS (date unknown). Sylvia Diane SHEARIN 11 and Leonard Keith ROSS had the following children:

7266 i. Kathy Jo ROSS 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1968. Married Lawrence Bradley, Jr. in 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

4226. John Kinchen SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 May 1927 in Warren Co., NC. John Kinchen first married Zadie Virginia Redmond in 1948. They had four children before the marriage was dissolved in 1978. John married second to Helen Louise Hollister Sanford nee Woodorth in April 1978. Helen had three children by two prior marriages, William Dean Hollister and Jeanne Ann Hollister by her marriage to a Hollister and, Mickey Dean Sanford II, by her marriage to Dean Sanford. Some of these families settled in Florida.

He was married to Zadie Virginia REDMOND on 26 Mar 1948. He was divorced from Zadie Virginia REDMOND on 9 Jan 1978. Zadie Virginia REDMOND[1] [2] was born on 21 Jan 1933 in Swansea, Richland Co., SC. John Kinchen SHEARIN 10 and Zadie Virginia REDMOND had the following children:

- **5876 i. Ronald Keith SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1951 in Columbia, SC. He died on 1 Jul 1973 in Florida. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Leesburg, FL.**
- **+5877 ii. Marsha Virginia SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5878 iii. Rhonda Kaye (Megan) SHEARIN 11.**
- **5879 iv. Tony John SHEARIN[1] [2] was born on 9 Mar 1971 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL. He died on 1 Jun 1996. He was buried in Calvary United Methodist Church Cemetery, Swansea, SC.**

He was married to Helen Louise Hollister Sanford nee WOODWORTH on 14 Apr 1978. Helen Louise Hollister Sanford nee WOODWORTH [1][2] was born on 14 Apr 1942 in Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY. John Kinchen SHEARIN 10 and Helen Louise Hollister Sanford nee WOODWORTH had the following children:

- **5880 i. William Dean HOLLISTER (stepson)[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1962.**
- **5881 ii. Jeanne Ann HOLLISTER (step daughter)[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1964.**
- **5882 iii. Mickey Dean SANFORD II (stepson)[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1974.**

Return to Table of Contents

5877. Marsha Virginia SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1953 in Columbia, SC.

She was married to Wendell Steve PARKER on 25 Sep 1970 in Lake Co., FL. Wendell Steve PARKER[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1952 in Savannah, GA. Marsha Virginia SHEARIN 11 and Wendell Steve PARKER had the following children:

- **7267 i. April Virginia PARKER 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1971 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.**
- **7268 ii. Kevin Steve PARKER 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1975 in Webster, Sumpter Co., FL.**
- **7269 iii. Matthew Bill PARKER 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1979 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., FL.**

Return to Table of Contents

5878. Rhonda Kaye (Megan) SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1956 in Columbia, SC.

She was married to David Albert LENHART on 18 Aug 1972 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL. David Albert LENHART[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1953 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL. Rhonda Kaye (Megan) SHEARIN 11 and David Albert LENHART had the following children:

- **+7270 i. Bridget Kay (Laken) LENHART 12.**
- **+7271 ii. Alicia Marie LENHART 12.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7270. Bridget Kay (Laken) LENHART 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Feb 1973 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL. Records available to this compiler indicate Bridget Kay may have first married a Jones and they had one child, Colby Lane Jones.

She was married to Brad Lawrence WEATHERBY on 6 Jul 1996 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Brad Lawrence WEATHERBY[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1973 in Virginia. Bridget Kay (Laken) LENHART 12 and Brad Lawrence WEATHERBY had the following children:

7900 i. Brad Lawrence WEATHERBY 13 was born on 11 May 1989 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

7901 ii. Abigail Paige WEATHERBY 13 was born on 12 Mar 1997 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

7271. Alicia Marie LENHART 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1977 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.

She was married to Adam Martin BROWN on 25 Mar 1995 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
Adam Martin BROWN[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1973 in Nashville , Davidson Co., TN.
Alicia Marie LENHART 12 and Adam Martin BROWN had the following children:

- **7902 i. Matthew Martin BROWN 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1995 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.**
- **7903 ii. Samantha Marie BROWN 13 was born on 25 Nov 1998 in Nashville , Davidson Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4227. Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 May 1931 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11 (son of Nathaniel Ed WILSON 10 and Nellie Mae DICKENS) on 12 Jul 1950. John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 27 May 1926. J. D. received his masters degree in education in 1956. He served as Vance County, NC, County Commissioner from 1962 to 1974. He was assistant Vice President of Citizens Bank from 1960 to 1972 and was part owner of R&W Developers. His wife, Eunice, worked at Caroline Telephone for fourteen years. Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10 and John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11 had the following children:

- **+5883 i. Dale Elliott WILSON 12.**
- **+5884 ii. Monte Leo WILSON 12.**
- **5885 iii. Macy Neal WILSON 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 May 1958 in Vance Co., NC.**
- **+5886 iv. John D. WILSON Jr. 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

5884. Monte Leo WILSON 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Feb 1954 in Vance Co., NC.

He was married to Julie GAMBOA (date unknown). Monte Leo WILSON 12 and Julie GAMBOA had the following children:

- **7273 i. Christopher Warren WILSON 13[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 Jun 1984.**
- **7274 ii. Jeffrey Andrew WILSON 13[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1985.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5886. John D. WILSON Jr. 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Jan 1963 in Vance Co., NC.

He was married to Myong CHANG (date unknown). John D. WILSON Jr. 12 and Myong CHANG had the following children:

- **7275 i. John D. WILSON III 13[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 Dec 1990.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4228. Jean Alvis SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Feb 1937 in Warren Co., NC. Jean also married Paul Feldman who died 25 February 1996.

She was married to James Dowd MARTIN on 2 Feb 1957. Jean Alvis SHEARIN 10 and James Dowd MARTIN had the following children:

- **+5887 i. Deborah MARTIN 11.**
- **5888 ii. Michael MARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1959 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

5887. Deborah MARTIN 11 [1][2] was born on 7 Dec 1957 in North Carolina.

She was married to John Olin COOPER on 2 Jun 1979. Deborah MARTIN 11 and John Olin COOPER had the following children:

- **7276 i. Aaron Olin COOPER 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Jul 1983 in Fairfax, VA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2490. Pharo SHEARIN 9 [1][2] (photo) was born in Feb 1888 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1960. It is believed that Fharo and Nettie had no children of their own, but they raised Alice Mae Stansbury, adopted daughter of Lewis and Nelly Shearin Stansbury.

He was married to Nettie WHITBY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1105. Thomas F. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Maria JENKINS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1106. Sarah Roanna "Suddie" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Warren Co., NC. She died in Jan 1913 in New York.

She was married to Joe Daniel "Ham" KING (date unknown). Sarah Roanna "Suddie" SHEARIN 8 and Joe Daniel "Ham" KING had the following children:

2491 i. Perlie KING 9[1] [2]. Married a Pearson.

She was married to Nick POLACO (date unknown).

She was married to Fred OLSON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1107. Frank Durham SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1861 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 22 Feb 1951.

He was married to Lora KING (daughter of Columbus KING and Rebecca WALKER) in 1888/89. Lora KING[1] [2] died in 1910. Frank Durham SHEARIN 8 and Lora KING had the following children:

- **+2492 i. Cleo SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2493 ii. Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2494 iii. Curtis Julius SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2495 iv. Nellie SHEARIN 9.**
- **2496 v. George SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2497 vi. Bruce SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+2498 vii. Frederick James "Fed" SHEARIN 9.**

He was married to Daisy Mae SMITH on 23 Apr 1913 in Halifax Co., NC. Frank Durham SHEARIN 8 and Daisy Mae SMITH had the following children:

- **+2499 i. Bessie SHEARIN 9.**
- **2500 ii. Sterling SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. died young.**
- **+2501 iii. Susanna "Sue" SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2492. Cleo SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 31 Aug 1890. She died on 27 Jan 1985.

She was married to Mack Clinton LEWIS in 1919. Mack Clinton LEWIS [1][2] was born on 15 Oct 1889. He died on 6 Mar 1969. Cleo SHEARIN 9 and Mack Clinton LEWIS had the following children:

- **+4229 i. Frances Long LEWIS 10.**
- **+4230 ii. Donald Ray LEWIS 10.**
- **+4231 iii. Frank Melvin LEWIS 10.**
- **+4232 iv. Calvin LEWIS 10.**
- **+4233 v. Fred James LEWIS 10.**
- **+4234 vi. Myrtle Lee LEWIS 10.**
- **+4235 vii. Grady LEWIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4229. Frances Long LEWIS 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Apr 1920.

She was married to Pid SMITH (date unknown). Frances Long LEWIS 10 and Pid SMITH had the following children:

+5889 i. Phyllis SMITH 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5889. Phyllis SMITH 11 [1][2] was born on 9 Apr 1947.

She was married to Joseph M. GARRETT on 2 Nov 1973. Phyllis SMITH 11 and Joseph M. GARRETT had the following children:

- **7277 i. Matthew GARRETT 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1979.**
- **7278 ii. Adam J. GARRETT 12[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

4230. Donald Ray LEWIS 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1921.

He was married to Grace LUCAS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4231. Frank Melvin LEWIS 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1926. He died on 4 May 1970.

He was married to Willie ROGERS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4232. Calvin LEWIS 10 [1][2] was born on 3 May 1929. He died on 17 Aug 1992.

Return to Table of Contents

4233. Fred James LEWIS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1932.

Return to Table of Contents

4234. Myrtle Lee LEWIS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1940. She died on 10 Mar 1980.

She was married to Ross STRICKLAND (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4235. Grady LEWIS 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1936. He died on 30 Jul 1989.

He was married to Joan WHITE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2493. Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jan 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1978.

He was married to Suereen Etta JENKINS (daughter of William Henry JENKINS and Fannie Olivia WILSON 9) on 3 Mar 1918. Suereen Etta JENKINS[1] [2] died in 1989. Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9 and Suereen Etta JENKINS had the following children:

- **+4236 i. Julia A. SHEARIN 10.**
- **4237 ii. Luther Dempsey SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1922 in Halifax Co., NC (never married). He died on 18 Aug 1996.**
- **+4238 iii. Margie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4239 iv. Thurston Putney "T. P." SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4240 v. Sammie McNeal "Mack" SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4241 vi. Henry Dennis SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4242 vii. George Wade SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4236. Julia A. SHEARIN 10[(1) (2)] was born on 16 May 1920 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Curtis BLOCKER on 24 Aug 1940.

Return to Table of Contents

4238. Margie SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 15 Feb 1924 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Arthur Cleades MULLIS on 5 Jan 1946. Margie SHEARIN 10 and Arthur Cleades MULLIS had the following children:

+5890 i. Arthur Cleades MULLIS Jr. 11.

+5891 ii. Debra Cheryl MULLIS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5890. Arthur Cleades MULLIS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1946.

He was married to Adrianne WILLIAMS (date unknown). Arthur Cleades MULLIS Jr. 11 and Adrianne WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **7279 i. Stacy MULLIS 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1969.**
- **7280 ii. Andy MULLIS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1982.**

Return to Table of Contents

5891. Debra Cheryl MULLIS 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1959.

Debra Cheryl MULLIS 11 and Randy HELMS had the following children:

- **7281 i. Raven Nicole HELMS 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1980.**
- **7282 ii. Jennifer HELMS 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

4239. Thurston Putney "T. P." SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 22 Mar 1987 in Dade Co., FL. He was buried in Arrengton Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL.

He was married to Callie KNOTTS on 17 Dec 1948. Thurston Putney "T. P." SHEARIN 10 and Callie KNOTTS had the following children:

- **+5892 i. James Grayson "Jimmy" SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5893 ii. Jewel Lee SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5894 iii. Donald Keith SHEARIN 11.**
- **+5895 iv. Warren Lynn SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5893. Jewel Lee SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1951.

She was married to Marcus H. REAVES on 10 Aug 1969. She was divorced from Marcus H. REAVES in 1975. Jewel Lee SHEARIN 11 and Marcus H. REAVES had the following children:

- **7284 i. Marcus H. REAVES Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1972.**

She was married to David James ZURCHER on 15 Mar 1975. She was divorced from David James ZURCHER in 1980. Jewel Lee SHEARIN 11 and David James ZURCHER had the following children:

- **7285 i. David James ZURCHER Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1977.**

She was married to Paul Henry JARNUTONSKI on 20 Mar 1987.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5894. Donald Keith SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1959. Donald Keith's household included Sidney Eliza Marie Messer, possibly Elizabeth's daughter by a former marriage.

He was married to Elizabeth CASTLE on 14 Mar 1981. Donald Keith SHEARIN 11 and Elizabeth CASTLE had the following children:

- **7286 i. Donald Keith SHEARIN Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1981.**
- **7287 ii. David Wade SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1982.**

Return to Table of Contents

5895. Warren Lynn SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Sep 1960.

He was married to Georgenia GILLSHAN on 14 Mar 1980. Georgenia GILLSHAN [1][2] was born on 14 Mar 1961. Warren Lynn SHEARIN 11 and Georgenia GILLSHAN had the following children:

- **7288 i. Stacey Nicole SHEARIN[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4240. Sammie McNeal "Mack" SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1930 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 17 May 1996.

He was married to Nellie PITCHFORD (date unknown). Sammie McNeal "Mack" SHEARIN 10 and Nellie PITCHFORD had the following children:

- **5896 i. Frances SHEARIN 11[1] [2]. Married a Hunt.**

- **5897 ii. Dannie SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1951.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4241. Henry Dennis SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1934 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Frances FAULKNER (date unknown). Henry Dennis SHEARIN 10 and Frances FAULKNER had the following children:

- **5898 i. Henry Dennis SHEARIN Jr. 11[1] [2].**
- **5899 ii. Betsy SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4242. George Wade SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1939 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Vela MAY (date unknown). George Wade SHEARIN 10 and Vela MAY had the following children:

- **5900 i. Timothy Wade SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2494. Curtis Julius SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1974 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Ola ALLEN (date unknown). Ola ALLEN[1] [2] was born in 1907. She died in 1994. Curtis Julius SHEARIN 9 and Ola ALLEN had the following children:

- **+4243 i. Walter Frank SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4244 ii. Gloria "Polly" SHEARIN 10.**
- **4245 iii. Richard Allen "Peter" SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 4 Feb 1944 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

4243. Walter Frank SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Jun 1934 in North Carolina.

He was married to Bobbie PEEDE (date unknown). Walter Frank SHEARIN 10 and Bobbie PEEDE had the following children:

- **+5901 i. Walter Frank SHEARIN Jr. 11.**
- **+5902 ii. Steven Wayne SHEARIN 11.**
- **5903 iii. Heather Lee SHEARIN 12 was born on 30 Dec 1937.**

Return to Table of Contents

5901. Walter Frank SHEARIN Jr. 11 was born on 17 Feb 1955 in North Carolina.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Walter Frank SHEARIN Jr. 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7289 i. Jeremey Curtis SHEARIN 12 was born on 19 May 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5902. Steven Wayne SHEARIN 11 was born on 9 May 1959.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Steven Wayne SHEARIN 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7290 i. Kelsey Lyn SHEARIN 12 was born on 7 May 1993.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4244. Gloria "Polly" SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1938 in North Carolina.

She was married to Clayton W. BEALE Jr. (date unknown). Clayton W. BEALE Jr. was born in 1933. He died on 21 Dec 1998. Gloria "Polly" SHEARIN 10 and Clayton W. BEALE Jr. had the following children:

+5904 i. Donna Kay BEALE 11.

+5905 ii. Clayton Willis BEALE III 11.

5906 iii. Henry Thomas BEALE 11 was born on 6 Mar 1964. Henry Thomas had one known son, Hunter Ryon Beale, born 16 September 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

5904. Donna Kay BEALE 11 was born on 8 Jul 1958.

She was married to Unknown KIDD (date unknown). Donna Kay BEALE 11 and Unknown KIDD had the following children:

- **7291 i. Michael KIDD 12 was born on 11 Feb 1977.**
- **7292 ii. Chris KIDD 12 was born on 14 Oct 1979.**
- **7293 iii. Robert Snape KIDD 12 was born on 4 Apr 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

5905. Clayton Willis BEALE III 11 was born on 6 Mar 1962.

He was married to Donna Lynn GRAY on 13 Jun 1993. Clayton Willis BEALE III 11 and Donna Lynn GRAY had the following children:

- **7294 i. Matthew Aaron BEALE 12 was born on 5 Apr 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2495. Nellie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Lewis STANSBURY (date unknown). Nellie SHEARIN 9 and Lewis STANSBURY had the following children:

- **4246 i. Eva STANSBURY 10[1] [2]. Married a Smith.**
- **4247 ii. Margaret STANSBURY 10[1] [2]. Married a Christianson.**
- **4248 iii. Alice Mae STANSBURY 10[1] [2]. Was an adopted daughter raised by Pharo and Netty Whitby Shearin. She married Frank Kelly.**
- **4249 iv. Frances STANSBURY 10[1] [2]. Married a Branscome.**
- **4250 v. Albert STANSBURY 10[1] [2].**
- **4251 vi. Raymond STANSBURY 10[1] [2].**
- **4252 vii. Willie STANSBURY 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2498. Frederick James "Fed" SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

He was married to Sallie Bet CARROLL (date unknown). Frederick James "Fed" SHEARIN 9 and Sallie Bet CARROLL had the following children:

- **4253 i. Frederick James "Blue Boy" SHEARIN 10 [1][2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2499. Bessie SHEARIN 9 [(1)(2)] .

She was married to Hunter Mack FOWLER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1109. Dora Judie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1865 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 13 Jul 1946 in Texas.

She was married to John Thomas NEAL (son of John NEAL and Sarah AYCOCK) on 11 Jan 1882 in Warren Co., NC. John Thomas NEAL[1][2] was born on 3 Mar 1859. He died on 26 Jul 1926. Thomas and Dora moved to Texas about 1899.
Dora Judie SHEARIN 8 and John Thomas NEAL had the following children:

- **2502 i. Robert "Bob" NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1883. He died on 17 Jun 1956.**
- **+2503 ii. Glen J. NEAL 9.**
- **2504 iii. Rosa Jane NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1889. She died on 2 Jan 1940. Married Ira Cox.**
- **+2505 iv. Lillie Tempy NEAL 9.**
- **2506 v. Andrew Dock NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1893. He died on 12 Aug 1914.**
- **+2507 vi. Annie NEAL 9.**
- **2508 vii. Jack NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1898.**
- **2509 viii. Ruth Lucille NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1900. She died on 30 May 1905.**
- **+2510 ix. Gertrude Ella NEAL 9.**
- **+2511 x. Homer Lee NEAL 9.**
- **+2512 xi. Oma Precious NEAL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2503. Glen J. NEAL 9 [1][2] was born on 26 Apr 1886. He died on 19 Feb 1962.

He was married to Myrtle MASHORE on 31 Dec 1915. Myrtle MASHORE [1][2] was born on 16 Sep 1898. Glen J. NEAL 9 and Myrtle MASHORE had the following children:

+4258 i. "Doc" NEAL 10.

+4259 ii. Lucy Lee NEAL 10.

4260 iii. Ruffie NEAL 10[1] [2] was born in 1920. Married Zenn first and Susan second. His children are, Susie, Tommy and Leo. It is not known to this writer who these children's mother was.

4261 iv. Ethel Belle NEAL 10[1] [2] was born in 1922. Married Vestal Smith first and George Demonses second. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

4258. "Doc" NEAL 10[1] [2] was born in 1917.

He was married to Wanda EVERTON (date unknown). "Doc" NEAL 10 and Wanda EVERTON had the following children:

5907 i. Diana NEAL 11[1] [2]. Married Cliff Sharer.

5908 ii. Terry NEAL 11[1] [2]. Married Betty Jean and they are divorced.

5909 iii. Gary NEAL 11[1] [2]. Married Sonji Corley first; they divorced, and he married a Pharris. They had a daughter, Jennifer Denise.

5910 iv. John NEAL 11[1] [2]. Married Birgiha Pearson and they have a son, John Lewis Neal.

Return to Table of Contents

4259. Lucy Lee NEAL 10 [1][2] was born in 1918.

She was married to Jack PLEMONS (date unknown). Lucy Lee NEAL 10 and Jack PLEMONS had the following children:

+5911 i. Glenn PLEMONS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5911. Glenn PLEMONS 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Ginger UNKNOWN date unknown. Glenn PLEMONS 11 and Ginger UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7295 i. Christi PLEMONS 12[1] [2].**
- **7296 ii. Shelly PLEMONS 12[1] [2].**
- **7297 iii. Russell PLEMONS 12[1] [2].**
- **7298 iv. Jack PLEMONS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2505. Lillie Tempy NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1890. She died on 29 Jan 1972. Lillie and Jesse had at least twelve children. The list of children in this writing were copied from a hand written family tree page and, no doubt, contains errors in spelling. Dates of birth were not available.

She was married to Jesse Neal FLOOD on 30 Jun 1907. Jesse Neal FLOOD[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1880. He died on 7 Apr 1968. Lillie Tempy NEAL 9 and Jesse Neal FLOOD had the following children:

- **4262 i. Ophie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4263 ii. Roxie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4264 iii. Jessie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4265 iv. Jonnie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4266 v. Josie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4267 vi. J. D. FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4268 vii. Joyce FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4269 viii. Dorothy FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4270 ix. Thomas FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4271 x. Foye FLOOD 10[1] [2].**
- **4272 xi. Connie FLOOD 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2507. Annie NEAL 9 [1][2] was born on 27 Nov 1895. She died on 10 Feb 1975. Married Doug Grimes.

She was married to Elbert M. "Doug" GRIMES in Jul 1914. Elbert M. "Doug" GRIMES[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1891. He died on 5 Jan 1950. Annie NEAL 9 and Elbert M. "Doug" GRIMES had the following children:

- **4273 i. Lynora GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4274 ii. Ruth GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4275 iii. Elizabeth GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4276 iv. Lilly Belle GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4277 v. Dolly Louella GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4278 vi. Dora Ann GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4279 vii. Elbert Leonard GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4280 viii. Wanda Faye GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4281 ix. John Henry GRIMES 10[1] [2].**
- **4282 x. Margie Nell GRIMES 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2510. Gertrude Ella NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1902. She died on 16 Dec 1975. Married Freddie Edward Bass.

She was married to Freddie Edward BASS in Jan 1925. Freddie Edward BASS[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1898. He died on 11 Apr 1980. Gertrude Ella NEAL 9 and Freddie Edward BASS had the following children:

- **4283 i. John Thomas BASS 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1926. Married Margaret first and Nonee second. Two children Melissa and John.**
- **+4284 ii. Camilla Fay BASS 10.**
- **+4285 iii. Freddie Merle BASS 10.**
- **+4286 iv. Jackie Wayne BASS 10.**
- **+4287 v. Nellie June BASS 10.**
- **+4288 vi. Oleta Dora BASS 10.**
- **+4289 vii. Diane Louise BASS 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4284. Camilla Fay BASS 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1928.

She was married to James FONVILLE (date unknown). Camilla Fay BASS 10 and James FONVILLE had the following children:

- **5912 i. Linda Marie FONVILLE 11[1] [2].**
- **5913 ii. James Michael FONVILLE 11[1] [2].**
- **5914 iii. Kim FONVILLE 11[1] [2].**
- **5915 iv. Traci FONVILLE 11[1] [2].**

She was married to Lyman DUPLANTIS (date unknown). Camilla Fay BASS 10 and Lyman DUPLANTIS had the following children:

- **5916 i. Kandi DUPLANTIS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4285. Freddie Merle BASS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Ronald Eugene COX (date unknown). Freddie Merle BASS 10 and Ronald Eugene COX had the following children:

- **5917 i. Kathy COX 11[1] [2].**
- **5918 ii. Ronald Anson COX 11[1] [2].**
- **5919 iii. Tina Louise COX 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4286. Jackie Wayne BASS 10[1] [2].

He was married to Sharon UNKNOWN (date unknown). Jackie Wayne BASS 10 and Sharon UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **5920 i. Freddie BASS 11[1] [2].**
- **5921 ii. Chuck BASS 11[1] [2].**
- **5922 iii. Davis BASS 11[1] [2].**
- **5923 iv. Holly BASS 11[1] [2].**
- **5924 v. Christine BASS 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4287. Nellie June BASS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Marvin "Sonny" MEDFORD (date unknown). Nellie June BASS 10 and Marvin "Sonny" MEDFORD had the following children:

5925 i. Angela Kay MEDFORD 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4288. Oleta Dora BASS 10 [1][2] .

She was married to James Richard HOLT (date unknown). Oleta Dora BASS 10 and James Richard HOLT had the following children:

- **5926 i. Mark Richard HOLT 11[1] [2].**
- **5927 ii. Elizabeth Ellen HOLT 11[1] [2].**
- **5928 iii. Debra Michelle HOLT 11[1] [2].**
- **5929 iv. Sue Dawn HOLT 11[1] [2].**
- **5930 v. John Elton HOLT 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4289. Diane Louise BASS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Robert Arlie WILSON Jr. (date unknown). Diane Louise BASS 10 and Robert Arlie WILSON Jr. had the following children:

- **5931 i. Robert Arlie WILSON III 11[1] [2].**
- **5932 ii. Kenneth Eugene WILSON 11[1] [2].**
- **5933 iii. Tish Denise WILSON 11[1] [2].**

She was married to John Jared PATOUT Sr. (date unknown). Diane Louise BASS 10 and John Jared PATOUT Sr. had the following children:

- **5934 i. John Jared PATOUT Jr. 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2511. Homer Lee NEAL 9 [1][2] was born on 8 Aug 1906. He died on 13 May 1982.

He was married to Geneva BROWN (date unknown. Homer Lee NEAL 9 and Geneva BROWN had the following children:

- **4290 i. Kenneth L. NEAL 10 was born in 1939.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2512. Oma Precious NEAL 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1910. She died on 14 Feb 1984. She married John O'Neal.

She was married to John M. O'NEAL on 23 Dec 1926. John M. O'NEAL[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1910. He died on 1 Oct 1982. Oma Precious NEAL 9 and John M. O'NEAL had the following children:

- **+4291 i. Lydia O'NEAL 10.**
- **+4292 ii. Robert E. 'Bob" O'NEAL 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4291. Lydia O'NEAL 10 [1][2] . It is not clear as to the status of Marv Adams and Lydia. Our records of her children indicate they are all named Jones, as is her grandson, Terry. She may have been married previously to a Jones.

She was married to Marvin ADAMS about 1946/47. Lydia O'NEAL 10 and Marvin ADAMS had the following children:

- **+5935 i. Mark JONES 11.**
- **+5936 ii. Sherie JONES 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5935. Mark JONES 11 [1][2] was born on 26 Aug 1948.

He was married to Margie COLLINS on 22 Dec 1971.

Return to Table of Contents

5936. Sherie JONES 11 [1][2] was born on 25 May 1961.

She was married to Donald METCALF date unknown. Sherie JONES 11 and Donald METCALF had the following children:

- **7299 i. Terry (JONES) METCALF 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4292. Robert E. 'Bob" O'NEAL 10[1] [2].

He was married to LaNelle COLTHARP (date unknown). LaNelle COLTHARP[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1933. Robert E. 'Bob" O'NEAL 10 and LaNelle COLTHARP had the following children:

- **+5937 i. Debra O'NEAL 11.**
- **+5938 ii. Judy O'NEAL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5937. Debra O'NEAL 11 [1][2] was born on 4 Sep 1953.

She was married to Thomas Ivan MILLER (date unknown). Debra O'NEAL 11 and Thomas Ivan MILLER had the following children:

- **7300 i. Neal MILLER 12[1] [2].**
- **7301 ii. Thomas MILLER 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5938. Judy O'NEAL 11 [1][2] was born on 14 Jun 1961.

She was married to Ronald WESTLAKE (date unknown). Judy O'NEAL 11 and Ronald WESTLAKE had the following children:

- **7302 i. Laura WESTLAKE 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1110. Patty Rebecca SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Mar 1870 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 25 May 1962 in Warrenton, NC.

She was married to Nathaniel Josh HARRIS (son of Nathaniel Leonard HARRIS and Elizabeth Ann HARRIS) on 6 Feb 1889 in Littleton, NC, in home of Thomas Skinner. Nathaniel Josh HARRIS [1][2] (photo) was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 14 Apr 1957 in Vaughn, Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Patty Rebecca SHEARIN 8 and Nathaniel Josh HARRIS had the following children:

- **+2513 i. Thomas Jackson HARRIS 9.**
- **+2514 ii. Judith Hudson HARRIS 9.**
- **+2515 iii. Frederick Leonard "Monk" HARRIS 9.**
- **+2516 iv. Tollie Ransom HARRIS 9.**
- **2517 v. Melissa HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1900 in Littleton, NC. She died in 1903 in Littleton, NC.**
- **+2518 vi. Sol Josh HARRIS 9.**
- **2519 vii. John Britton HARRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1905 in North Carolina. He died in 1915 in Littleton, NC.**
- **+2520 viii. Emma Jane HARRIS 9.**
- **+2521 ix. Vera Pat HARRIS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2513. Thomas Jackson HARRIS 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 May 1890 in Littleton, NC. He died on 19 Jul 1971.

He was married to Christine BEARD (daughter of John J. BEARD and Mary E. FLOYD) (date unknown). Christine BEARD [1][2] was born in 1899. She died on 15 Apr 1925. Thomas Jackson HARRIS 9 and Christine BEARD had the following children:

- **4293 i. Pattie HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1917. First married Edison Pied, second to Thomas Coffen and third to John Backer.**

- **+4294 ii. John Britton HARRIS 10.**
- **4295 iii. Edd HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born in 1921. He died on 17 Oct 1923.**
- **+4296 iv. Ella Christine HARRIS 10.**

He was married to Northia WOOD (date unknown). Northia WOOD [1][2] was born on 1 Sep 1910. She died on 5 Sep 1976. Thomas Jackson HARRIS 9 and Northia WOOD had the following children:

- **+4297 i. Ruth HARRIS 10.**
- **+4298 ii. Addie Mae HARRIS 10.**
- **+4299 iii. Mary HARRIS 10.**
- **+4300 iv. Nancy Alvinia HARRIS 10.**
- **4301 v. Edith Norma HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1946. She died on 14 Aug 1963.**
- **+4302 vi. Thomas Josh HARRIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4294. John Britton HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1919. He died on 4 Sep 1992.

He was married to Virginia CROWDER on 23 May 1942. John Britton HARRIS 10 and Virginia CROWDER had the following children:

- **+5939 i. John Wayne HARRIS Sr. 11.**
- **+5940 ii. Ralph Thomas HARRIS 11.**
- **+5941 iii. Joan Elizabeth HARRIS 11.**
- **+5942 iv. Linda Christine HARRIS 11.**
- **5943 v. Richard Dan HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1954. Married Jean Hannell.**
- **+5944 vi. Connie Annette HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5939. John Wayne HARRIS Sr. 11[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1943.

He was married to Sandra GEPHANT (date unknown). John Wayne HARRIS Sr. 11 and Sandra GEPHANT had the following children:

- **7303 i. John Wayne HARRIS Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1966.**
- **7304 ii. Robin Yuanne HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

5940. Ralph Thomas HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Nov 1945.

He was married to Anita LOMILISON (date unknown). Ralph Thomas HARRIS 11 and Anita LOMILISON had the following children:

- **7305 i. Cheryl HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1969.**
- **7306 ii. Amie HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Jun 1972.**
- **7307 iii. Britton Thomas HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1974.**

Return to Table of Contents

5941. Joan Elizabeth HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1947.

She was married to Ray WAJCIKEWYCH (date unknown). Joan Elizabeth HARRIS 11 and Ray WAJCIKEWYCH had the following children:

- **7308 i. Andrea WAJCIKEWYCH 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Dec 1973.**
- **7309 ii. Raymond WAJCIKEWYCH 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1975.**
- **7310 iii. Gnegany WAJCIKEWYCH 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1976.**
- **7311 iv. Kevin WAJCIKEWYCH 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1978.**
- **7312 v. Matthew WAJCIKEWYCH 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

5942. Linda Christine HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1951.

She was married to Kenneth MATTHEWS (date unknown). Linda Christine HARRIS 11 and Kenneth MATTHEWS had the following children:

- **7313 i. Kyle Bass MATTHEWS 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1977.**
- **7314 ii. Karen Christine MATTHEWS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

5944. Connie Annette HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1956.

She was married to Harold YOUNG (date unknown). Connie Annette HARRIS 11 and Harold YOUNG had the following children:

- **7315 i. Clifton YOUNG 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1976.**
- **7316 ii. Nathan David YOUNG 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1977.**
- **7317 iii. Shannon Nicole YOUNG 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Dec 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

4296. Ella Christine HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Jan 1924.

She was married to Robert Warren GUMS on 23 Nov 1944. Robert Warren GUMS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Apr 1923. Ella Christine HARRIS 10 and Robert Warren GUMS had the following children:

- **+5945 i. Brenda Kay GUMS 11.**
- **+5946 ii. Jeanne Marie GUMS 11.**
- **+5947 iii. Larry Warren GUMS Sr. 11.**
- **+5948 iv. Donny Lyn GUMS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5945. Brenda Kay GUMS 11 [1][2] (photo) was born on 25 Jul 1947. She died on 20 Mar 1998.

She was married to George Nelson POOLE Sr. (date unknown). Brenda Kay GUMS 11 and George Nelson POOLE Sr. had the following children:

- **+7318 i. George Nelson POOLE Jr. 12.**
- **+7319 ii. Marie Ann POOLE 12.**

She was married to Milton MARTIN (date unknown). Brenda Kay GUMS 11 and Milton MARTIN had the following children:

- **7320 i. Christopher MARTIN 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1983.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7318. George Nelson POOLE Jr. 12[1] [2].

He was married to Joy HARRISON (date unknown). George Nelson POOLE Jr. 12 and Joy HARRISON had the following children:

- **7904 i. Andren POOLE 13 was born on 17 Nov 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

7319. Marie Ann POOLE 12 [1][2] .

She was married to Clifton M. MIZELL (date unknown). Marie Ann POOLE 12 and Clifton M. MIZELL had the following children:

- **7905 i. Stephen Lee Gage MIZELL 13 was born on 27 Dec 1990.**

She was married to Carl James BLACKLOCK (date unknown). Marie Ann POOLE 12 and Carl James BLACKLOCK had the following children:

- **7906 i. Amber Cheynne BLACKLOCK 13 was born on 12 Jul 1995.**
- **7907 ii. Patricia Reigh Ann BLACKLOCK 13 was born on 26 Jun 1997.**

Return to Table of Contents

5946. Jeanne Marie GUMS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 1 Feb 1952.

She was married to Steve HARRIS (date unknown). Jeanne Marie GUMS 11 and Steve HARRIS had the following children:

7321 i. Angela Christine HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1979. She died on 25 Dec 1994.

7322 ii. Debra Gail HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1983.

Return to Table of Contents

5947. Larry Warren GUMS Sr. 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Jan 1960.

He was married to Susan Lynn MOSLEY on 3 Jun 1979. Larry Warren GUMS Sr. 11 and Susan Lynn MOSLEY had the following children:

- **7323 i. Sarah Elizabeth GUMS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Dec 1981.**
- **7324 ii. Lauren Michelle GUMS 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Aug 1983. Lauren gave birth to David Allen Gums 20 July 1999.**
- **7325 iii. Jeri Amanda GUMS 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1990.**
- **7326 iv. Larry Warren GUMS Jr. 12 was born on 6 Aug 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5948. Donny Lyn GUMS 11 (1)(2) (photo) was born on 26 Aug 1963.

He was married to Sandra ALLEN (date unknown). Donny Lyn GUMS 11 and Sandra ALLEN had the following children:

7327 i. Stephanie Lyn GUMS 12 was born on 12 Aug 1983.

He was married to Linda Sophia JOYNER on 14 May 1988. Donny Lyn GUMS 11 and Linda Sophia JOYNER had the following children:

7328 i. Robert Shelton GUMS 12 was born on 15 Sep 1999.

Return to Table of Contents

4297. Ruth HARRIS 10 [1][2] was born on 17 Aug 1933.

She was married to Doctor Johnson WEBSTER on 8 Jun 1952. Doctor Johnson WEBSTER [1][2] was born on 15 Jun 1932. Ruth HARRIS 10 and Doctor Johnson WEBSTER had the following children:

5949 i. Sylvia Dianne WEBSTER 11[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1953. She married Charles Dennis Ford who had been married previously and had a daughter, Renee Lynn Ford, born 9 August 1963. Apparently Charles died and Sylvia married second to Early E. Smith. No record of children by this union.

Return to Table of Contents

4298. Addie Mae HARRIS 10[(1) (2)] was born on 11 Jun 1935.

She was married to Earl Carl STRATTON on 10 Nov 1954. Earl Carl STRATTON[(1)(2)] was born on 26 Aug 1933. Addie Mae HARRIS 10 and Earl Carl STRATTON had the following children:

- **5950 i. David Wayne STRATTON 11[(1) (2)] was born on 25 Oct 1958. He died on 25 Oct 1958.**
- **+5951 ii. Mary Katherine STRATTON 11.**
- **+5952 iii. Debbie Jean STRATTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5951. Mary Katherine STRATTON 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1960.

She was married to Keith Arnold HAMM on 21 Dec 1980. Keith Arnold HAMM[1][2] was born on 29 Oct 1957. Mary Katherine STRATTON 11 and Keith Arnold HAMM had the following children:

- **7329 i. Steven Brett HAMM 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1982.**
- **7330 ii. Marshall Craig HAMM 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1984.**

Return to Table of Contents

5952. Debbie Jean STRATTON 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1967.

She was married to Andrew TURNER on 18 Jun 1987. Andrew TURNER[1][2] was born on 11 Jul 1968. Debbie Jean STRATTON 11 and Andrew TURNER had the following children:

- **7331 i. Ashlie TURNER 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4299. Mary HARRIS 10 [1][2] was born on 21 Jun 1941. Mary's second husband, Robert E. Lee, adopted the Harlow boys and they assumed the Lee surname.

She was married to William Keith HARLOW (date unknown). William Keith HARLOW[1] [2] died on 6 Apr 1964. Mary HARRIS 10 and William Keith HARLOW had the following children:

+5953 i. William Keith (HARLOW) LEE 11.

5954 ii. Jeffrey Mark (HARLOW) LEE 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1961. He died on 21 Jan 1984.

She was married to Robert E. LEE (date unknown). Mary HARRIS 10 and Robert E. LEE had the following children:

5955 i. Robin LaNell LEE 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1972. Married William Preston Hardison.

She was married to George Graham LEWIS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5953. William Keith (HARLOW) LEE 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1959.

He was married to Susan BRANK (date unknown). William Keith (HARLOW) LEE 11 and Susan BRANK had the following children:

- **7332 i. Kristina (HARLOW) LEE 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4300. Nancy Alvinia HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1950.

She was married to Jesse Marvin PATTON Sr. on 25 Aug 1970. Jesse Marvin PATTON Sr. [1][2] was born on 27 May 1950. Nancy Alvinia HARRIS 10 and Jesse Marvin PATTON Sr. had the following children:

- **5956 i. Jesse Marvin PATTON 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1974.**
- **5957 ii. Christopher Dale PATTON 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

4302. Thomas Josh HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1938.

He was married to Doris ARP (date unknown). Thomas Josh HARRIS 10 and Doris ARP had the following children:

- **5958 i. Tony HARRIS (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1980.**
- **5959 ii. Alice HARRIS (twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

2514. Judith Hudson HARRIS 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 Mar 1892 in Littleton, NC. She died on 1 Jan 1944 in New York. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

She was married to Eligh Whitfield "Whit" FAUCETTE on 31 Dec 1911 in North Carolina. Eligh Whitfield "Whit" FAUCETTE[1][2] was born on 4 Apr 1891. He died on 20 Dec 1963 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Boykins, VA. Judith Hudson HARRIS 9 and Eligh Whitfield "Whit" FAUCETTE had the following children:

+4303 i. Ruby Lee FAUCETTE 10.

+4304 ii. Joseph Pippen FAUCETTE 10.

She was married to John SNYDER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4303. Ruby Lee FAUCETTE 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Feb 1913 in North Carolina. She is one of the foremost Shearin family genealogists alive today. Ruby is said to have been interested in her family history since she was 16 years old and probably has the most extensive, authentic, up to date collection of Shearin family history in existence. At 84 she still can recall individual's names, places and dates that few can remember. Ruby has been a constant supporter of this work and has been very instrumental in supplying information on North Carolina Harris and Shearin families.

She was married to Jesse Claud SALMON on 13 Jul 1929 in North Carolina. Jesse Claud SALMON [1][2] (photo) was born in 1908. He died on 28 May 1981. Ruby Lee FAUCETTE 10 and Jesse Claud SALMON had the following children:

+5960 i. Rebie Phylis SALMON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5960. Rebie Phylis SALMON 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Mar 1932 in North Carolina.

She was married to William Alfred REID on 30 Aug 1953. William Alfred REID[1] [2] was born in 1929. Rebie Phylis SALMON 11 and William Alfred REID had the following children:

7333 i. Ronald Lewis REID 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 Feb 1962. He died on 7 Jan 1981. Ronald died in an auto accident.

Return to Table of Contents

4304. Joseph Pippen FAUCETTE 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Dec 1914 in North Carolina. He died on 10 Mar 1982 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Marion MOLINARI on 30 Jun 1940 in Yonkers, NY. Joseph Pippen FAUCETTE 10 and Marion MOLINARI had the following children:

- **+5961 i. Paul Douglas FAUCETTE 11.**
- **+5962 ii. Todd Joseph FAUCETTE 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5961. Paul Douglas FAUCETTE 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Oct 1946.

He was married to Virginia MIDDLEDORF on 6 Feb 1980. Paul Douglas FAUCETTE 11 and Virginia MIDDLEDORF had the following children:

- **7334 i. Kristin M. FAUCETTE 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Dec 1982.**
- **7335 ii. Michael Douglas FAUCETTE 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Jul 1985.**
- **7336 iii. Meredith L. FAUCETTE (twin) 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Mar 1988.**
- **7337 iv. Kimberly A. FAUCETTE (twin) 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Mar 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

5962. Todd Joseph FAUCETTE 11[1] [2] was born on 30 May 1953.

He was married to Nancy DIMOCK on 21 Jun 1986. Nancy DIMOCK [1][2] was born on 3 Apr 1958.

Return to Table of Contents

2515. Frederick Leonard "Monk" HARRIS 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Nov 1894 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1978. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Edness Adell HARRIS (daughter of William Henry HARRIS and Ellen Nancy HARRIS) on 11 Nov 1917 in Warren Co., NC. Edness Adell HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 25 Aug 1980. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Frederick Leonard "Monk" HARRIS 9 and Edness Adell HARRIS had the following children:

- **4305 i. William Nathaniel HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1919. He died on 5 Nov 1920 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+4306 ii. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Sr. 10.**
- **4307 iii. Earl Jackson HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1925. He died on 10 May 1932. He was buried in Vaughn Cemetery.**
- **+4308 iv. Lindsey Hudson HARRIS 10.**
- **+4309 v. Bernard Alston HARRIS 10.**
- **+4310 vi. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Sr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4306. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1921.

Fredrick Milton HARRIS Sr. 10 and Edna HICKEY had the following children:

- **5963 i. Earl HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born in Sep 1941 in North Carolina.**

He was married to Fleater SMITH date unknown. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Sr. 10 and Fleater SMITH had the following children:

- **+5964 i. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Jr. 11.**
- **+5965 ii. Tonya J. HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5964. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1949 in Warren Co., NC. There was one known son by Freddie's second marriage to Linda Medkiff.

He was married to Susan Lynn WRIGHT (daughter of Leon Calvin WRIGHT and Gladys YOUNG) on 12 Jun 1970. Susan Lynn WRIGHT [1][2] was born on 12 Oct 1952 in Henrico Co., VA. Fredrick Milton HARRIS Jr. 11 and Susan Lynn WRIGHT had the following children:

7338 i. Andrew Kevin HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Nov 1973.

He was married to Linda Carolyn MIDKIFF on 5 May 1983.

Return to Table of Contents

4308. Lindsey Hudson HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1930 in North Carolina.

He was married to Laura Elizabeth POWELL (daughter of Moses POWELL and Sally INGRAM) on 1 Dec 1959 in Brunswick Co., VA. Laura Elizabeth POWELL[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1940 in Brunswick Co., VA. Lindsey Hudson HARRIS 10 and Laura Elizabeth POWELL had the following children:

- **+5966 i. Donna Jean HARRIS 11.**
- **+5967 ii. Pattie Ann HARRIS 11.**
- **5968 iii. Tammy Jane HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1965 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

5966. Donna Jean HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1960 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Sammy Reid LILES (son of Willie E. LILES and Linda SMITH) on 20 Jan 1980 in Halifax Co., NC. Donna Jean HARRIS 11 and Sammy Reid LILES had the following children:

- **7340 i. Charles Ingram LILES 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1986.**
- **7341 ii. Zachery Hudson LILES 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1991.**
- **7342 iii. Alana Lynn Rhiannon LILES 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1995.**

Return to Table of Contents

5967. Pattie Ann HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1962.

She was married to Leslie Horace RENFROW on 25 May 1985 in Wilson Co., NC. Leslie Horace RENFROW [1][2] was born on 19 Jan 1960 in Wilson Co., NC. Pattie Ann HARRIS 11 and Leslie Horace RENFROW had the following children:

- **7343 i. Laura Elizabeth RENFROW 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1987.**
- **7344 ii. Lindsey Nicole RENFROW 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1989.**
- **7345 iii. Leslie Ann RENFROW 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Mar 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

4309. Bernard Alston HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1931 in Warren Co., NC. Helen was married previously to Harry Hunter King and had one son, Kevin, born in 1965 in Vance Co., NC. Apparently Kevin assumed the Harris surname.

He was married to Helen Leigh King nee HICKS on 1 Jun 1975 in Warren Co., NC. Helen Leigh King nee HICKS[1][2] was born on 5 Feb 1940 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4310. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Sr. 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1936 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Nell Rodgers STEGALL on 19 Feb 1955 in Warren Co., NC. Nell Rodgers STEGALL[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1937 in Warren Co., NC. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Sr. 10 and Nell Rodgers STEGALL had the following children:

+5969 i. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Jr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5969. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1965 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Laura Beth HOVERMALE on 14 Oct 1989 in Cary, Wake Co., NC. Laura Beth HOVERMALE[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1961 in North Carolina. Joshua Clifton HARRIS Jr. 11 and Laura Beth HOVERMALE had the following children:

- **7346 i. Michell Joshua HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Oct 1995.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2516. Tollie Ransom HARRIS 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Feb 1898 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Mar 1940.

He was married to Merry Mae SHEARIN 10 (daughter of William Henry "Bill" SHEARIN 9 and Lula L. HARRIS) on 4 Jun 1922. Merry Mae SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Nov 1904 in Warren Co., NC. Tollie Ransom HARRIS 9 and Merry Mae SHEARIN 10 had the following children:

- **+4311 i. Margie Lucille HARRIS 10.**
- **+4312 ii. Edith Irene HARRIS 10.**
- **+4313 iii. Bertie Mae HARRIS 10.**
- **+4314 iv. Ruby Louise HARRIS 10.**
- **+4315 v. Myrtice Palmer HARRIS 10.**
- **+4316 vi. Virgie Adele HARRIS 10.**
- **+4317 vii. Tollie Ransom HARRIS Jr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4311. Margie Lucille HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 May 1923 in North Carolina.

She was married to George Lee MC CLANAHAN Jr. on 22 Nov 1956. George Lee MC CLANAHAN Jr.[1][2] (photo) was born on 21 Sep 1919 in Kentucky. He died on 18 Mar 1993. George was a career officer in the 30th. Division of the U. S. Army, retiring as a full Colonel after 30 years of service. He served in WWII and was awarded the Silver Star with oak leaf cluster and The Purple Heart after being wounded in action. A highly decorated soldier with 17 medals awarded for distinguished service to his country. Margie Lucille HARRIS 10 and George Lee MC CLANAHAN Jr. had the following children:

- **+5970 i. Shanna Kay MC CLANAHAN 11.**
- **+5971 ii. Lisa Adele MC CLANAHAN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5970. Shanna Kay MC CLANAHAN 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 26 Apr 1958 in Alexandria, VA. As of this writing (1998) Shanna and Steven Denhup had no children together. The two Denhup Children, listed herein, are Steven's by a previous marriage.

She was married to Gregory Bruce SPAULDING on 6 Jun 1981. She was divorced from Gregory Bruce SPAULDING. Shanna Kay MC CLANAHAN 11 and Gregory Bruce SPAULDING had the following children:

7347 i. Shaun Michael SPAULDING 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 20 Apr 1982 in Alexandria, VA.

She was married to Steven Allen DENHUP on 20 Dec 1996. Steven Allen DENHUP (photo) was born on 26 May 1951. The two Denhup children are Steven Denhup's by a previous marriage.

Shanna Kay MC CLANAHAN 11 and Steven Allen DENHUP had the following children:

7348 i. Steven A. DENHUP Jr. (photo) was born on 21 Feb 1979. Steven pictired here, is Steven A. Denhup's son by a previous marriage.

7349 ii. Heather Rae DENHUP (photo) was born on 23 Jan 1981. Heather Denhup, pictured here, is Steven A. Denhup's daughter by a previous marriage.

Return to Table of Contents

5971. Lisa Adele MC CLANAHAN 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Dec 1962.

She was married to Brian M. BUTMAN on 14 Aug 1983. Lisa Adele MC CLANAHAN 11 and Brian M. BUTMAN had the following children:

- **7350 i. Joshua Lee BUTMAN 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Jan 1986.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4313. Bertie Mae HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 13 Mar 1927 in North Carolina.

She was married to Harry Vernon STEGALL Sr. on 19 Sep 1945. Harry Vernon STEGALL Sr.[1][2] was born on 1 Dec 1925. He died on 19 Mar 1998. Bertie Mae HARRIS 10 and Harry Vernon STEGALL Sr. had the following children:

- **+5975 i. Harry Vernon STEGALL Jr. 11.**
- **+5976 ii. Tommy Wayne STEGALL Sr. 11.**
- **+5977 iii. Linda June STEGALL 11.**
- **+5978 iv. Karrie Susan STEGALL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5975. Harry Vernon STEGALL Jr. 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 13 Sep 1947 in Warren Co., NC. Harry married second to Lula Mae Harding Hudson.

He was married to Patsy Ann REID (date unknown). He was divorced from Patsy Ann REID. Harry Vernon STEGALL Jr. 11 and Patsy Ann REID had the following children:

- **7358 i. Frank Edward STEGALL 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Mar 1965.**
- **7359 ii. Stephanie Ann STEGALL 12 (photo) was born on 12 Apr 1973.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5976. Tommy Wayne STEGALL Sr. 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Sep 1950 in Warren Co. , NC. The three children in the housefold are Mary Lou Crockett's by a previous marriage.

He was married to Deborah Lynn HICKS on 28 May 1977. He was divorced from Deborah Lynn HICKS (date unknown). Tommy Wayne STEGALL Sr. 11 and Deborah Lynn HICKS had the following children:

- **7360 i. Tommy Wayne STEGALL Jr. 12 was born on 11 Feb 1980.**
- **7361 ii. Jessica Paige STEGALL 12 was born on 10 Sep 1983.**

He was married to Mary Lou Thompson CROCKETT in Feb 1993. Mary Lou Thompson CROCKETT was born on 11 Jun 1952. Tommy Wayne STEGALL Sr. 11 and Mary Lou Thompson CROCKETT had the following children:

- **7362 i. David Lee CROCKETT (stepson) was born on 5 Jan 1979.**
- **7363 ii. Shirley Marie CROCKETT (stepdaughter) was born on 1 Oct 1980.**
- **7364 iii. Rebecca Lynn CROCKETT (stepdaughter) was born on 26 Mar 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

5977. Linda June STEGALL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 1 Sep 1951 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Ralph Ott BARTLETT on 28 Sep 1974. Ralph Ott BARTLETT[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Sep 1942 in New York. Linda June STEGALL 11 and Ralph Ott BARTLETT had the following children:

- **7365 i. Todd Alan BARTLETT 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Mar 1976 in Guam.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5978. Karrie Susan STEGALL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Apr 1957 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Daniel Keith FRIEDLANDER on 17 Oct 1981. She was divorced from Daniel Keith FRIEDLANDER in 1999. Daniel Keith FRIEDLANDER[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1956.

Return to Table of Contents

4314. Ruby Louise HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Jun 1929 in North Carolina.

She was married to Ben Holt CARROLL (date unknown). Ben Holt CARROLL[1] [2] (photo) was born on 2 Aug 1926. Ruby Louise HARRIS 10 and Ben Holt CARROLL had the following children:

- **+5979 i. Gary Dean CARROLL 11.**
- **+5980 ii. Debra Jean CARROLL 11.**
- **5981 iii. Timothy Holt CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 26 Nov 1952. Married Brenda Mumford 30 November 1991.**
- **+5982 iv. Ben Ransom "Randy" CARROLL 11.**
- **+5983 v. Cathy Louise CARROLL 11.**
- **+5984 vi. Iva Michelle CARROLL 11.**
- **+5985 vii. Pamela Renee CARROLL 11.**
- **5986 viii. Beverly Gayle CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 12 Dec 1964.**
- **5987 ix. Jeffrey Vern CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Jun 1966.**

Return to Table of Contents

5979. Gary Dean CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 23 Oct 1950.

He was married to Kaulua Jeanelia LEONARD (daughter of James O. LEONARD and Jeanine LOCKLEAR) on 20 Dec 1976. He was divorced from Kaulua Jeanelia LEONARD. Kaulua Jeanelia LEONARD[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1958. Gary Dean CARROLL 11 and Kaulua Jeanelia LEONARD had the following children:

- **7366 i. Gary Dean CARROLL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1977. He died 21 Jun 1984 (Auto accident).**
- **7367 ii. Daniel Zane CARROLL was born on 23 Mar 1984.**

He was married to Pamela Gayle Hayes CAPPS (daughter of James A. HAYES and Selma JAMES) on 9 Mar 1985. Gary Dean CARROLL 11 and Pamela Gayle Hayes CAPPS had the following children:

- **7368 i. Christopher Kyle CARROLL 12 was born on 18 Feb 1986.**
- **7369 ii. Ashley Nicole CARROLL 12 was born on 30 Oct 1987.**

Return to Table of Contents

5980. Debra Jean CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Nov 1951.

She was married to Robert THROCKMORTON (son of Edward THROCKMORTON and Rosa BOTTOMS) on 22 Jun 1974. Robert THROCKMORTON was born on 18 Apr 1950.

Return to Table of Contents

5982. Ben Ransom "Randy" CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Mar 1954.

He was married to Cynthia Faye HUNT (daughter of Gary HUNT and Gay EVANS) on 18 Oct 1975. Cynthia Faye HUNT[1] [2] was born on 7 Jul 1956. Ben Ransom "Randy" CARROLL 11 and Cynthia Faye HUNT had the following children:

- **7370 i. Ben Ransom CARROLL Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jan 1977.**
- **7371 ii. Marc Jerrod CARROLL 12 was born on 23 Jul 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5983. Cathy Louise CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 May 1956.

She was married to Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr. (son of Horace Smith SHEARIN 9 and Louise Hope SPAIN) on 3 Nov 1974. Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr. [1][2] was born on 31 Aug 1949. Cathy Louise CARROLL 11 and Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr. had the following children:

- **6058 i. Alvin Randolph SHEARIN Jr. 11.**
- **6059 ii. Adam Richard SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5984. Iva Michelle CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Jan 1959.

She was married to Dennis Holt STEGALL on 14 Oct 1979. Dennis Holt STEGALL[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1958. Iva Michelle CARROLL 11 and Dennis Holt STEGALL had the following children:

- **7372 i. April Michelle STEGALL 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Feb 1982.**
- **7373 ii. Derek Holt STEGALL 12 was born on 11 Jun 1984.**
- **7374 iii. Jonathan Dennis STEGALL 12 was born on 1 May 1987.**
- **7375 iv. Jeremy Alan STEGALL 12 was born on 23 Nov 1989.**

Return to Table of Contents

5985. Pamela Renee CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Mar 1961.

She was married to Stanley GRAVES on 1 Jan 1991. Stanley GRAVES was born on 21 Jan 1949.

Return to Table of Contents

4315. Myrtice Palmer HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Oct 1931 in North Carolina.

She was married to Don BOLTON on 27 Dec 1980.

Return to Table of Contents

4316. Virgie Adele HARRIS 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 17 Jun 1934 in North Carolina.

She was married to Carl Walter HAAS on 17 Jun 1964. She was divorced from Carl Walter HAAS in May 1966. Carl Walter HAAS was born on 18 Oct 1933 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1979.

She was married to Richard Dale ROBERTS on 3 Mar 1980. She was divorced from Richard Dale ROBERTS in Jul 1987.

Return to Table of Contents

4317. Tollie Ransom HARRIS Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1937 in North Carolina.

He was married to Jean Rose LYNCH on 23 Dec 1956. Jean Rose LYNCH [1][2] was born on 12 Sep 1937. Tollie Ransom HARRIS Jr. 10 and Jean Rose LYNCH had the following children:

- **+5988 i. Tolly Randal HARRIS 11.**
- **+5989 ii. Paul R. HARRIS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5988. Tolly Randal HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1964 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Kimberly Beth STEGALL on 6 Nov 1993.

Return to Table of Contents

5989. Paul R. HARRIS 11 [1][2] was born on 13 Jan 1969 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Cindy Kay KEETER on 23 May 1993. Paul R. HARRIS 11 and Cindy Kay KEETER had the following children:

- **7376 i. Taylor Ransom HARRIS 12 was born on 21 Mar 1997.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2518. Sol Josh HARRIS 9 [1][2] was born on 8 Oct 1903 in North Carolina.

He was married to Fannie Ella JENKINS 10 (daughter of William Henry JENKINS and Fannie Olivia WILSON 9) on 15 Oct 1929 in Emporia, VA. Fannie Ella JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1907 in North Carolina. She died on 2 Dec 1984. Sol Josh HARRIS 9 and Fannie Ella JENKINS 10 had the following children:

+4318 i. Margaret Jane HARRIS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4318. Margaret Jane HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 May 1932.

She was married to Walter Laverne HOOD on 20 Apr 1955 in Jacksonville, NC. Walter Laverne HOOD [1][2] was born on 9 Aug 1932. Margaret Jane HARRIS 10 and Walter Laverne HOOD had the following children:

- **+5990 i. Karen Shay HOOD 11.**
- **+5991 ii. Timothy Fonda HOOD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5990. Karen Shay HOOD 11 [1][2] was born on 30 Dec 1958.

She was married to David Keith BOONE on 20 Sep 1986. David Keith BOONE [1][2] was born on 26 Jul 1957. Karen Shay HOOD 11 and David Keith BOONE had the following children:

- **7377 i. Travis Edward BOONE 12[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1995.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5991. Timothy Fonda HOOD 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1961.

He was married to Kathy BOYS on 24 Jul 1985. He was divorced from Kathy BOYS before 21 Oct 1989.

He was married to Jodi Lynn FREEYS on 21 Oct 1989. Jodi Lynn FREEYS[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1966. Timothy Fonda HOOD 11 and Jodi Lynn FREEYS had the following children:

- **7378 i. Courtland McSwain HOOD 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1993.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2520. Emma Jane HARRIS 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 Aug 1909 in North Carolina.

She was married to Benjamin S. "Skinner" JENKINS on 24 Dec 1929. Benjamin S. "Skinner" JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 4 May 1902. Emma Jane HARRIS 9 and Benjamin S. "Skinner" JENKINS had the following children:

- **4319 i. Nathaniel Henry JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 18 Jun 1931.**
- **+4320 ii. Lottie Vernell JENKINS 10.**

She was married to William A. HARRIS date unknown.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4320. Lottie Vernell JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1933.

She was married to William A. HARRIS on 1 Feb 1964. Lottie Vernell JENKINS 10 and William A. HARRIS had the following children:

- **5992 i. Hollie Patrice HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1974.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2521. Vera Pat HARRIS 9 [(1)(2)] was born on 4 May 1912 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1989.

She was married to Theo ROBERTSON (son of Nathaniel Jordan ROBERTSON and Essie B. HARDY) on 17 Oct 1931. Vera Pat HARRIS 9 and Theo ROBERTSON had the following children:

+4321 i. James Harold ROBERTSON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4321. James Harold ROBERTSON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1934.

He was married to Margaret GUPTON on 2 Oct 1952. Margaret GUPTON[1][2] was born on 22 Sep 1934. James Harold ROBERTSON 10 and Margaret GUPTON had the following children:

- **+5993 i. Donna Sue ROBERTSON 11.**
- **+5994 ii. Pattie Joanne ROBERTSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5993. Donna Sue ROBERTSON 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1957.

She was married to Gary C. HARRIS (date unknown). Donna Sue ROBERTSON 11 and Gary C. HARRIS had the following children:

- **7379 i. Jamie Marie HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1986.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5994. Pattie Joanne ROBERTSON 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1965.

She was married to Scott Ransen GARLOCK on 28 Aug 1999 in Macon Baptist Church, Macon, Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

344. Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7[4] [5][8] [7] was born in 1819 in North Carolina. She died in 1858 in North Carolina. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

She was married to Lewis LITTLE 7 (son of William T. LITTLE and Lucy SHEARIN 6) on 4 Feb 1846 in Warren Co., NC. Lewis LITTLE 7[1] [2] was born in 1818 in North Carolina. He died in 1893 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Rosa Cook SHEARIN 7 and Lewis LITTLE 7 had the following children:

- **+713 i. William T. "Billy" LITTLE 8.**
- **714 ii. Mary J. LITTLE 8.**
- **715 iii. George LITTLE 8.**
- **716 iv. Rebecca F. LITTLE 8.**
- **717 v. Carolina LITTLE 8.**
- **718 vi. Manerva LITTLE 8.**
- **+719 vii. Elizabeth "Bettie" LITTLE 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

111. Rebecca SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1790 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1822 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Michael RIGGAN on 2 Aug 1815 in Warren Co., NC. Rebecca SHEARIN 6 and Michael RIGGAN had the following children:

345 i. Littleton E. RIGGAN 7[1] [2] died in 1893 in Wake Co., NC. He married Delaney Griffin. No record of children.

+346 ii. Sandy B. RIGGAN 7.

+347 iii. Ann Jackson RIGGAN 7.

Return to Table of Contents

---

346. Sandy B. RIGGAN 7 [1][2] was born in 1820 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Martha COLCLOUGH date unknown. Martha COLCLOUGH [1][2] was born in 1824. Sandy B. RIGGAN 7 and Martha COLCLOUGH had the following children:

- **1112 i. Susan RIGGAN 8[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Marion Co., AL.**
- **1113 ii. Hillard RIGGAN 8[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Marion Co., AL.**
- **1114 iii. Winifred RIGGAN 8[1] [2] was born in 1850 in Marion Co., AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

347. Ann Jackson RIGGAN 7[1] [2] was born in 1821 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1900.

She was married to William P. "Billie" BURROWS in 1841 in North Carolina. Ann Jackson RIGGAN 7 and William P. "Billie" BURROWS had the following children:

- **1115 i. Rebecca BURROWS 8[1] [2].**
- **1116 ii. Katie BURROWS 8[1] [2].**
- **1117 iii. Mary E. "Polly" BURROWS 8[1] [2].**
- **+1118 iv. Edward W. BURROWS 8.**
- **1119 v. Ben BURROWS 8[1] [2].**
- **1120 vi. Mike BURROWS 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1118. Edward W. BURROWS 8[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1933 in Warren Co., NC.

Edward W. BURROWS 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2522 i. Ola BURROWS 9[1] [2] was born in 1894 in North Carolina. Married a Kearney.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

39. Abner SHEARIN Sr. 5 [1][2] was born about 1769 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1823 in Halifax Co., NC. His wife is reported to be a sister of Susan Meadows who married Lewis Shearin, Abner's brother.

In 1800, Abner 26-45 year age range, was the only Shearin recorded in Halifax County, North Carolina along with his wife, 16-26 years of age, and another female under 10 years of age. The other four males listed are believed to be Ransom Michael, Abner, Jr., Micah and Isaac N.Shearin. In May that year Abner bought 215 acres of land in Halifax County from Elizabeth Dickens, a widow of Philadelphia, (Deed book 18 page 629).

Abner Shearin died before 1824, and apparently died intestate. There is a record in Halifax County Court minutes 1822-1824, in the February Court 1824, where Henry Garrett was appointed administrator of Abner's estate and John C. Shearin, probably Abner's son, was appointed guardian over seven of Abner's children who were named and referred to as the minor children of Martha Shearin, widow and relict of the said Abner Shearin, deceased.

Patsy Shearin died in late 1862. Her will was probated in February 1863 in Halifax County Court (will book 5 page 104). She mentions her son E.D. (Elijah Davis) Shearin, and her daughter, Martha A. Neville. She also names her grandson, Thomas R. Shearin, who was possibly a son of Elijah Davis Shearin.

He was married to Martha "Patsy" MEADOWS in 1790 in North Carolina. Martha "Patsy" MEADOWS[1] [2] was born about 1775. She died after 1863 in Halifax Co., NC (per will). Abner SHEARIN Sr. 5 and Martha "Patsy" MEADOWS had the following children:

- **+112 i. Ransom Michael SHEARIN 6.**
- **+113 ii. Abner SHEARIN Jr. 6.**
- **+114 iii. Micah SHEARIN 6.**
- **+115 iv. John C. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+116 v. Elizabeth SHEARIN 6.**
- **+117 vi. Henry Warren SHEARIN 6.**
- **+118 vii. Isaac N. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+119 viii. Rosanna SHEARIN 6.**
- **+120 ix. Martha SHEARIN 6.**
- **+121 x. Elijah Davis SHEARIN 6.**
- **122 xi. Nicholas SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**

+123 xii. William H. SHEARIN 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

112. Ransom Michael SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born between 1790 and 1800 in Warren Co., NC. According to the 1850 census he was born in 1793. The 1860 census for Halifax County recorded him as 66, making his year of birth 1794. Leah Smith, whom he married in 1832, had been married before and had two children, Mary A. Smith and Albert Smith. She prepared her will 2 May 1844 and died in 1845. In an indenture dated 31 December 1845, recorded in Halifax County deed book 32 page 247, Ransom M. Shearin, Mary Smith, " his intended wife " and Albert Smith (Mary's brother) executed an agreement placing certain property inherited by Mary Smith in the care and custody of Albert Smith. One of the witnesses who signed the document was H. W. Shearin, believed to be Henry Warren Shearin, Ransom's brother.

The date of the marriage is not known but Ransom Shearin married his stepdaughter, Mary A. Smith, the daughter of his first wife, Leah W. Smith, by her former marriage to an unknown Smith. Since their first child was named Ransom, Jr. and was born in 1846 or 1847, it is probable the marriage was in early 1846.

The death dates and burial places of Ransom Michael Shearin or his two wives could be located.

He was married to Leah W. SMITH on 3 Dec 1832 in Halifax Co., NC. Leah W. SMITH [1][2] died in 1845 in Warren Co., NC. Ransom Michael SHEARIN 6 and Leah W. SMITH had the following children:

- **+348 i. Edwin H. SHEARIN 7.**
- **349 ii. Abner L. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1838/39 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 May 1863. Abner enlisted as a private in Company "G" 12th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, 16 May 1861. He was killed in the Civil War at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May1-3 1863. Abner apparently had not married prior to going into the army.**

He was married to Mary SMITH in 1846 in North Carolina. Ransom Michael SHEARIN 6 and Mary SMITH had the following children:

- **+350 i. Ransom M. SHEARIN Jr. 7.**
- **+351 ii. Spear Whitaker SHEARIN 7.**
- **+352 iii. Joseph E. SHEARIN 7.**
- **353 iv. James A.F. SHEARIN 7[1] [2].**
- **+354 v. Mary E. SHEARIN 7.**
- **355 vi. Martha A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

348. Edwin H. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in Jan 1834 in Halifax Co., NC. Edwin served in the CSA from Halifax County, North Carolina, in Company "R" 12th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He enlisted 10 September 1862 and was wounded at Spotsylvania Court House on 12 May 1864.

He was married to Emily JORDAN on 25 Sep 1856 in Halifax Co., NC. Edwin H. SHEARIN 7 and Emily JORDAN had the following children:

- **1121 i. Bigman SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1857 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1122 ii. Frances SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1123 iii. Rebecca SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1124 iv. Frankie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1866 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1125 v. Ella SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1872 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1126 vi. Robert A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1878 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

350. Ransom M. SHEARIN Jr. 7[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1846 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 7 Feb 1911 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Amanda JONES on 1 Apr 1868 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Laura DICKENS on 6 Apr 1871 in Halifax Co., NC. Laura DICKENS[1] [2] was born in Oct 1847 in North Carolina. Ransom M. SHEARIN Jr. 7 and Laura DICKENS had the following children:

- **1127 i. John J. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1876 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1128 ii. Luke A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Nov 1878 in Halifax Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

351. Spear Whitaker SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Feb 1849 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 2 Feb 1929 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Temperence HAWKINS on 11 Apr 1874 in Halifax Co., NC. Spear Whitaker SHEARIN 7 and Temperence HAWKINS had the following children:

- **1129 i. Mary I. SHEARIN 8 (granddaughter)[1] [2].**
- **1130 ii. Indiana SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **1131 iii. Savanna SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **+1132 iv. Madison SHEARIN 8.**
- **1133 v. Mattie D. SHEARIN 8 (granddaughter)[1] [2].**
- **+1134 vi. Latt Harris SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1132. Madison SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in May 1884 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to May GREENE in 1905 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Lidia PITTARD on 23 Jul 1908 in Halifax Co., NC. Madison SHEARIN 8 and Lidia PITTARD had the following children:

- **2523 i. Arlene SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1910. She first married a Hoggard and second to a Bradshaw (first names unknown).**
- **2524 ii. Ivey SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Geneva Newsom.**
- **2525 iii. Ruby SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Clarence Jenkins.**
- **+2526 iv. Clifton Whitaker SHEARIN 9.**
- **2527 v. John P. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1917 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2528 vi. Myrtice SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Russell Rose.**

Return to Table of Contents

1134. Latt Harris SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1888 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 5 Jul 1920 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Bettie CULLUM on 17 Mar 1909 in Warren Co., NC. Bettie CULLUM[1][2] was born in Apr 1889. She died on 19 Apr 1968. Latt Harris SHEARIN 8 and Bettie CULLUM had the following children:

- **+2529 i. James Wallace SHEARIN 9.**
- **2530 ii. Louis Irvin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1913. He died on 13 Dec 1988.**
- **2531 iii. Harvey Latt SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in Oct 1944. Died in France in WWII.**
- **2532 iv. Edna Eudine SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+2533 v. David Loy SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2529. James Wallace SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Jun 1910. He died on 12 Oct 1981.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). James Wallace SHEARIN 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4324 i. Julian W. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1934.**
- **4325 ii. Norma SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1937.**
- **4326 iii. Harvie Deanne SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1944.**

Return to Table of Contents

2533. David Loy SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Halifax Co., NC. Apparently David's father died just about a week before he was born.

He was married to Majorie Lola KEELER on 17 Dec 1940 in Halifax Co., NC. David Loy SHEARIN 9 and Majorie Lola KEELER had the following children:

- **4327 i. Carolyn Dean SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 22 May 1942 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **4328 ii. Cathy Loy SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1955 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

352. Joseph E. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1853 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 4 Aug 1922 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Frances Jane CULLUM on 16 Sep 1874 in Halifax Co., NC. Frances Jane CULLUM[1][2] was born on 9 Mar 1856 in North Carolina. She died on 26 May 1950 in Halifax Co., NC. Joseph E. SHEARIN 7 and Frances Jane CULLUM had the following children:

- **+1135 i. Joseph Dallas SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1136 ii. Hannibal SHEARIN 8.**
- **1137 iii. Abner M. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1880 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1135. Joseph Dallas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1876 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 18 Nov 1931 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Lequila Lattie HARRISON on 7 Sep 1896 in Halifax Co., NC. Joseph Dallas SHEARIN 8 and Lequila Lattie HARRISON had the following children:

- **2534 i. Beatrice Olympia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2535 ii. Willie Bet SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1899 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Frank Hudson 23 March 1923 in Halifax Co., NC. Children information not available.**
- **2536 iii. Virginia Claxton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1902 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2537 iv. Mitchell Harrison SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Mary White 20 July 1951 in Halifax Co., NC. Children not known.**
- **2538 v. Joseph Dallas SHEARIN Jr .9[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1908 in Halifax Co., NC. He married Arlene Daniel in North Carolina.**
- **2539 vi. Lucy Lattie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1909 in Halifax Co., NC. She married Edward Stroud.**
- **2540 vii. William Henry SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Jun 1911 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+2541 viii. Dallas Cullum SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2542 ix. Cullum SHEARIN 9.**
- **2543 x. Harrison Cullum SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Jul 1917 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

2541. Dallas Cullum SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Natalie RIDLEY (date unknown). Dallas Cullum SHEARIN 9 and Natalie RIDLEY had the following children:

- **4329 i. Lynn Reddy SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1946 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **4330 ii. Natalie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1948 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **4331 iii. Catherine SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1953 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

2542. Cullum SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Retha COLSTON (date unknown). Cullum SHEARIN 9 and Retha COLSTON had the following children:

- **4332 i. Kay Colston SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1944 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **4333 ii. Susan Gayle SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Jul 1948 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1136. Hannibal SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1877 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 29 Jan 1970 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in New Hope United Methodist Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC.

He was married to Pocahontas HARRISON on 11 Oct 1903 in Halifax Co., NC. Pocahontas HARRISON[1][2] was born on 27 Feb 1887 in Halifax Co., NC. Hannibal SHEARIN 8 and Pocahontas HARRISON had the following children:

+2544 i. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN 9.

2545 ii. Edna Earl SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Apr 1906 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 17 Mar 1993. She married William Langston 4 December 1932 in North Carolina. No record of children.

2546 iii. Frances Idona SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1908 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 23 Mar 1972. She married Roland Johnson.

2547 iv. Cecil SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Russell Buxton Jr. 27 August 1934 in North Carolina.

2548 v. Shelby Hannibal SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1912 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 17 Jan 1990 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in New Hope United Methodist Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. He served in the U. S. Army during WWII.

+2549 vi. Tamal Eural SHEARIN 9.

2550 vii. Herman Ritter SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1915 in Halifax Co., NC. He first married Helen Wyndom and second to Ruth Manor. Record of children by either marriage not available.

2551 viii. Louise SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1917 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Roanoke Rapids, NC. She married Herbert Heustess 31 August 1939 in North Carolina.

+2552 ix. Lattie SHEARIN 9.

2553 x. Betty Jane SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1922 in Halifax Co., NC. She married Virgil Edmondson 5 October 1941.

2554 xi. Jonnie Bell SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. She first married Ralph Allen and second to Louis Clement. Children by either marriage not known.

2555 xii. Nancy Eugenia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1928 in Halifax Co., NC. She married Cyril Waters 18 May 1947.

Return to Table of Contents

2544. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1904 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 31 Jul 1984 in Roanoke Rapids, NC.

He was married to Joyce Mae HINES on 25 Nov 1933 in Richmond, VA. Joyce Mae HINES[1][2] was born on 23 Apr 1911. She died on 3 Oct 1993. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN 9 and Joyce Mae HINES had the following children:

+4334 i. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN Jr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4334. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1942 in Richmond, VA. He died on 22 May 1994. He was killed in a small plane crash in 1994.

He was married to Karen Ann DANIELS on 21 Jul 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT. Dr. Jacob Connell SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Karen Ann DANIELS had the following children:

- **5995 i. Randall Hines SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1970.**
- **5996 ii. Bradley Jacob SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Apr 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

2549. Tamal Eural SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1914 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Ester Maude SIMMONS on 11 Nov 1953 in Halifax Co., NC. Tamal Eural SHEARIN 9 and Ester Maude SIMMONS had the following children:

- **4335 i. Bonnie Lynn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1955 in Halifax Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2552. Lattie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to John Benjamin "J. B." THOMASON on 7 Jun 1937.

Return to Table of Contents

---

354. Mary E. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1858 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Allen SPENCE about 1882 in North Carolina. Mary E. SHEARIN 7 and Allen SPENCE had the following children:

- **1138 i. Orrie SPENCE 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1884 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1139 ii. Eva SPENCE 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1889 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+1140 iii. Eddie SPENCE 8.**
- **1141 iv. Aaron SPENCE 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1893 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1142 v. Pattie R. SPENCE 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1897 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1143 vi. Dewey SPENCE 8[1] [2] was born in May 1899 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1140. Eddie SPENCE 8 [1][2] was born in Mar 1892 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Gilliam SHEARIN 8 (son of Richard A. SHEARIN 7 and Eliza GIA) about 1908. Gilliam SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Apr 1890 in Halifax Co., NC. Eddie SPENCE 8 and Gilliam SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **2556 i. Jesse SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1909 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2557 ii. Willis "T. B" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+2558 iii. Mary E. SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2559 iv. Beatrice Bernice SHEARIN 9.**
- **2560 v. Herman SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1918.**
- **2561 vi. Pauline SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1920.**
- **2562 vii. Hoyt SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1922.**

She was married to Ashton CARTER Sr. about 1926. Eddie SPENCE 8 and Ashton CARTER Sr. had the following children:

- **2563 i. Ashton CARTER Jr. 8[1] [2] was born in 1927.**

Return to Table of Contents

2558. Mary E. SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 1 Apr 1914.

She was married to Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9 (son of Archie "Pro" WILSON 8 and Florence Adeline JENKINS) on 17 Jul 1934. Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 6 Oct 1954 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Maury Cemetery, Richmond, VA. Mary E. SHEARIN 9 and Simon Wilbur "Bozie" WILSON 9 had the following children:

4140 i. A. G. WILSON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2559. Beatrice Bernice SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1916. She died on 19 Aug 1983 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Herbert Piecot INSCOE on 24 Dec 1933 in North Carolina. Herbert Piecot INSCOE was born on 16 Feb 1908. He died on 22 Jan 1987. Beatrice Bernice SHEARIN 9 and Herbert Piecot INSCOE had the following children:

- **4336 i. Milton Shearin INSCOE 10 was born on 2 Aug 1936.**
- **+4337 ii. Mary Jane INSCOE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4337. Mary Jane INSCOE 10 was born on 6 Jan 1945 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. In February 2000, Jane and Charles live at Route 1, Box 166-A, Harrisville, WV 26362. Jane contributed information for the extended family of Beatrice Bernice Shearin.

She was married to Charles Thomas SPEED on 17 Jun 1962. Charles Thomas SPEED was born on 10 Sep 1943. Mary Jane INSCOE 10 and Charles Thomas SPEED had the following children:

+5997 i. Adrian Shane SPEED 11.

+5998 ii. Jamie Keith SPEED 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5997. Adrian Shane SPEED 11 was born on 16 Apr 1963.

He was married to Christy WILLIAMS (date unknown). Christy WILLIAMS was born on 7 Jul 1972. Adrian Shane SPEED 11 and Christy WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **7380 i. Adrian Shane SPEED II 12 was born on 9 Aug 1995.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5998. Jamie Keith SPEED 11 was born on 25 Jun 1967.

He was married to Kathleen Marie GALLA (date unknown). Kathleen Marie GALLA was born on 22 Jul 1966. Jamie Keith SPEED 11 and Kathleen Marie GALLA had the following children:

- **7381 i. Brittany Nichole SPEED 12 was born on 13 Jul 1990.**
- **7382 ii. Holly Lynn SPEED 12 was born on 1 Aug 1995.**
- **7383 iii. Shannon Elizabeth SPEED 12 was born on 17 Oct 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

113. Abner SHEARIN Jr. 6 [1][2] was born between 1790 and 1800 in Warren Co., NC. It is not known to this writer if he and Mary had children.

He was married to Mary PARKER on 28 Jul 1817 in Halifax Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

114. Micah SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1790 and 1800 in Warren Co., NC. He died before 1850 in North Carolina.

He was married to Patty UNKNOWN date unknown. Micah SHEARIN 6 and Patty UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **356 i. Ann SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1832 in Halifax Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

115. John C. SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1800 in Halifax Co., NC. He died between 1870 and 1880 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Mary or Nancy UNKNOWN about 1825 in North Carolina. John C. SHEARIN 6 and Mary or Nancy UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **357 i. Martha E. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Mar 1827 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **358 ii. Abner L. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Sep 1829 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+359 iii. John Wesley SHEARIN 7.**
- **360 iv. George W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1833 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **361 v. Sarah SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Nov 1834 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **362 vi. Louise M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1838 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

359. John Wesley SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in May 1832 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Mary MABERY in Dec 1856 in Halifax Co., NC. John Wesley SHEARIN 7 and Mary MABERY had the following children:

- **1144 i. Sarah SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **+1145 ii. John Wesley SHEARIN Jr. 8.**
- **1146 iii. Nannie SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **1147 iv. William Daniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1872. He died in 1955.**
- **1148 v. Charlotte SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **+1149 vi. Mary W. "Mollie" SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1145. John Wesley SHEARIN Jr. 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1866 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Dony P. KNIGHT on 12 Nov 1893 in Halifax Co., NC. John Wesley SHEARIN Jr. 8 and Dony P. KNIGHT had the following children:

- **2564 i. Ollie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1894 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2565 ii. Pattie N. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1897 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2566 iii. George A. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 15 Jan 1987.**
- **2567 iv. Martha Kathleen SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1905 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 14 Apr 1960 in Wake Co., NC. She was buried in Harris Church Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2568 v. Jack E. SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2569 vi. Bennie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1149. Mary W. "Mollie" SHEARIN 8[1] [2].

She was married to Joseph John SHEARIN 8 (son of Nathaniel M. "Nat" SHEARIN 7 and Martha E. MARSHALL) on 18 Apr 1896 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph John SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 25 May 1935. Mary W. "Mollie" SHEARIN 8 and Joseph John SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

+1833 i. John Wesley SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

117. Henry Warren SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1805 in Halifax Co., NC. He died about 1855 in Halifax Co., NC. According to the 1850 Census for Halifax County, North Carolina, Henry was 45 years old. Warren County marriage records show his marriage bond as 25 September 1832. According to later census schedules his wife, Mary Minga, was born in 1812 or 1813. His last child was born in 1853-54, so we know he died sometime after that date.

He was married to Mary M. MINGA on 2 Oct 1832 in Halifax Co., NC. Mary M. MINGA[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1816 in North Carolina. Henry Warren SHEARIN 6 and Mary M. MINGA had the following children:

- **371 i. Sidney Leonidas SHEARIN (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born about 1832 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 15 Feb 1915 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **372 ii. Lucius A. SHEARIN (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born about 1832 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 18 Jan 1865 in Ft. Fisher, NC (Civil War).**
- **+373 iii. Henry Warren SHEARIN Jr. 7.**
- **+374 iv. Sebastian Caboth "Bat" SHEARIN 7.**
- **375 v. Elizabeth Frances SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1839 in Halifax Co., NC. She died in 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Antioch Church Cemetery. She married Andrew J. Warren 21 January 1859 in Halifax Co., NC. She also married W.R. Neville. Record of children by either marriage unavailable to this writer.**
- **+376 vi. Saludia Ann SHEARIN 7.**
- **+377 vii. Alpheus F. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+378 viii. Jasper R. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+379 ix. Marshanna SHEARIN 7.**
- **+380 x. Richard W. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+381 xi. William Thadeaus SHEARIN 7.**
- **382 xii. Mary W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1854 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

373. Henry Warren SHEARIN Jr. 7[(1) (2)] was born about 1836 in Halifax Co., NC. He died after 1900.

He was married to Mary E. QUALLS on 23 Jan 1860 in Halifax Co., NC. Henry Warren SHEARIN Jr. 7 and Mary E. QUALLS had the following children:

- **1151 i. Laura SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1860 in Halifax Co., NC. Married a Crawley.**
- **1152 ii. Nancy Emma SHEARIN (Twin) 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1863 in Halifax Co., NC. Married a Hicks.**
- **1153 iii. Ella SHEARIN (Twin) 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1863 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1154 iv. Ida F. SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1865 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+1155 v. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8.**
- **1156 vi. Mary SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1872 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1155. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 13 Nov 1952 in Nash Co., NC. Lucius and Martha were third cousins, once removed.

He was married to Martha Louise SHEARIN 9 (daughter of William H. SHEARIN 8 and Martha W. WALKER) on 27 Jun 1901 in Halifax Co., NC. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN 8 and Martha Louise SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **+2571 i. Walter Daniel SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2572 ii. Henry Grady SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2573 iii. Jasper SHEARIN 9.**
- **2574 iv. Lucius Alvin SHEARIN Jr. 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2571. Walter Daniel SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1903 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 31 Aug 1960 in Nash Co., NC.

Walter Daniel SHEARIN 9 and Adabelle BRANTLEY had the following children:

- **4341 i. Dorothy Louise SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1932 in Nash Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2572. Henry Grady SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born about 1910 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Lane Mitt WILKINS on 24 Sep 1938 in Nash Co., NC. Henry Grady SHEARIN 9 and Lane Mitt WILKINS had the following children:

- **4342 i. Joseph Earl SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1939.**
- **4343 ii. Linda Gail SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1944.**
- **4344 iii. Charles Edward SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Jun 1945.**
- **4345 iv. Frances Jean SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1948.**
- **4346 v. Carolyn Jane SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1950.**
- **4347 vi. Margaret Jewell SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1952.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2573. Jasper SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born about 1905 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Bettie HARPER on 16 Jan 1930 in Nash Co., NC. Jasper SHEARIN 9 and Bettie HARPER had the following children:

- **4348 i. Mary Gladys SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1931.**
- **4349 ii. Gloria Blanche SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Mar 1933.**
- **+4350 iii. John Junior SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4351 iv. Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4350. John Junior SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1935 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Louise Dell VIVERETTE on 22 Sep 1962 in Nash Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4351. Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1938 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Charlotte Luttrell MINCHEW on 21 Jan 1961 in Nash Co., NC. Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10 and Charlotte Luttrell MINCHEW had the following children:

- **6001 i. Robert Earl SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1962 in Nash Co., NC.**

He was married to Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12 (daughter of James Rex HARRIS 11 and Mary Ann WILLIAMS) in 1986/87. He was divorced from Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12. Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1966. Lonnie Perry SHEARIN 10 and Angie LeFaye HARRIS 12 had the following children:

- **6002 i. James Coye SHEARIN 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

374. Sebastian Caboth "Bat" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 8 Dec 1913. Bat's great granddaughter said he was only sixteen years old when he married Elizabeth Hawkins. She was some years older than he was. Elizabeth died when their only child, John Henry, was just four or five years old and Bat married second to Mary Marshall who raised him.

Some family records indicate that Bat and Mary Marshall had one son, Alpheus, born in 1885. This would be questionable since Alpheus' birthdate is listed as 1885, nineteen years after Bat and Mary married and she would have been over forty six years of age. No further information about Alpheus was available to this compiler.

Sebastian "Bat" Shearin served in the Confederate States Army in Co. "A", 14th. North Carolina troops. Wayne Taylor, a Shearin descendant, of Suffolk VA, is an avid Civil War historian and has written an account of some of the activities Sebastian was involved in during his tour of duty.

As far as can be determined, by this compiler, Sebastian had only one descendant to live to maturity, marry and have children. His son, John Henry Shearin, had eight known children and from him descended many Shearins and allied families. Bat lived with his son and daughter-in-law, Nellie, in his later years and when John Henry died, Bat moved with Nellie and her children to Danville, VA, where he died in 1913.

He was married to Elizabeth Sue HAWKINS on 9 May 1856 in Halifax Co., NC. Sebastian Caboth "Bat" SHEARIN 7 and Elizabeth Sue HAWKINS had the following children:

+1157 i. John Henry SHEARIN 8.

He was married to Mary C. MARSHALL on 10 May 1866 in Warren Co., NC. Sebastian Caboth "Bat" SHEARIN 7 and Mary C. MARSHALL had the following children:

1158 i. Alpheus SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1885 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth JOHNSTON on 12 Nov 1902 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1157. John Henry SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Feb 1857 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 14 Feb 1908 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Nellie Zora PERKINSON (daughter of Zachariah PERKINSON and Ann Elizabeth VAUGHAN) on 25 Jan 1891 in Hawtree, NC. Nellie Zora PERKINSON[1][2] (photo) was born on 15 Jul 1870 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jun 1934. John Henry SHEARIN 8 and Nellie Zora PERKINSON had the following children:

- **+2575 i. Levi Caboth "Cary" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2576 ii. Cadwalder "Cad" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2577 iii. Mary Ann Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2578 iv. Nellie Pearl SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2579 v. Josephine Magnolia SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2580 vi. Charles Gilliam SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2581 vii. Myrtle Ruth SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2582 viii. Ellen Lucille SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2575. Levi Caboth "Cary" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 27 Nov 1953.

He was married to Annie Marie MC KINNEY (daughter of Thomas Jefferson MC KINNEY and Leta Burton MOORE) on 23 Dec 1916. Annie Marie MC KINNEY was born on 5 Dec 1897. She died on 1 Mar 1971. Levi Caboth "Cary" SHEARIN 9 and Annie Marie MC KINNEY had the following children:

- **+4352 i. Levi Caboth SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **+4353 ii. Annie Burton SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4354 iii. Myrtle Lee SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4355 iv. Peggy Delores SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4352. Levi Caboth SHEARIN Jr. 10 was born on 5 Sep 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Jun 1991. Levi had no children from either marriage.

He was married to Thelma CARLISE (date unknown).

He was married to Elsie Margarite CHILDRESS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4353. Annie Burton SHEARIN 10 was born on 5 Jan 1920. She died on 8 Feb 1988.

She was married to Chelf Willis HARDWICKE (son of William Lee HARDWICKE and Mary Frances TYLER) on 13 May 1936. Chelf Willis HARDWICKE was born on 18 Aug 1911. He died on 9 Jun 1987. Annie Burton SHEARIN 10 and Chelf Willis HARDWICKE had the following children:

- **+6003 i. Chelf Willis HARDWICKE Jr. 11.**
- **+6004 ii. Lawrence Swann HARDWICKE Sr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6003. Chelf Willis HARDWICKE Jr. 11 was born on 27 Sep 1941.

He was married to Ann GODWIN (date unknown).

He was married to Ann Grossberger ELLIOTT on 5 Sep 1964. Chelf Willis HARDWICKE Jr. 11 and Ann Grossberger ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **7385 i. Leslie Dianne HARDWICKE 12 was born on 23 Jan 1966.**
- **7386 ii. Joseph Merideth HARDWICKE 12 was born on 21 Mar 1969.**
- **7387 iii. Tracey Jean HARDWICKE 12.**

He was married to Ann Marie WRIGHT (unknown) They had no children.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6004. Lawrence Swann HARDWICKE Sr. 11 was born on 21 Jul 1948. Lawrence and Carol Belle had no children.

He was married to Alice BROOKS in Mar 1964. Lawrence Swann HARDWICKE Sr. 11 and Alice BROOKS had the following children:

- **7388 i. Lawrence Swann HARDWICKE Jr. 12 was born on 22 Dec 1964.**

He was married to Linda Ann CATHEY (date unknown). Lawrence Swann HARDWICKE Sr. 11 and Linda Ann CATHEY had the following children:

- **7389 i. Michael Lawrence HARDWICKE 12 was born on 11 Jul 1969.**
- **+7390 ii. Robert Eugene HARDWICKE 12.**

He was married to Carol Belle VILLINGER (date unknown).

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7390. Robert Eugene HARDWICKE 12 was born on 30 Mar 1970. Prior to his marriage to Melissa Randall, Robert is said to have had a daughter with Samantha Joline Crippin, born in 1996.

He was married to Melissa RANDALL in 1996. Melissa RANDALL was born on 28 Jul 1968. Robert Eugene HARDWICKE 12 and Melissa RANDALL had the following children:

- **7908 i. Valerie Deanne HARDWICKE (triplet) 13 was born on 5 Oct 1998.**
- **7909 ii. Dereck Robert HARDWICKE (triplet) 13 was born on 5 Oct 1998.**
- **7910 iii. Miranda Desir'e HARDWICKE (triplet) 13 was born on 5 Oct 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

4354. Myrtle Lee SHEARIN 10 was born on 12 Jul 1925. She died on 5 Jun 1988.

She was married to Johnnie Thomas MILNER (son of Samuel MILNER and Ethyl EAST) on 3 Mar 1941. Johnnie Thomas MILNER was born on 17 Dec 1917. He died on 24 May 1976. Myrtle Lee SHEARIN 10 and Johnnie Thomas MILNER had the following children:

- **+6005 i. Johnnie Thomas MILNER Jr. 11.**
- **+6006 ii. Robert Gregory MILNER 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6005. Johnnie Thomas MILNER Jr. 11 was born on 19 Feb 1942.

He was married to Inaborg BERRY on 30 May 1967. Johnnie Thomas MILNER Jr. 11 and Inaborg BERRY had the following children:

- **7391 i. Christopher Gregory MILNER 12 was born on 10 Mar 1974.**
- **7392 ii. Brian Nash MILNER 12 was born on 5 Feb 1976.**
- **7393 iii. Kyle Thomas MILNER 12 was born on 16 Feb 1982.**

Return to Table of Contents

6006. Robert Gregory MILNER 11 was born on 2 Jul 1958.

He was married to Ann UNKNOWN in 1975. Robert Gregory MILNER 11 and Ann UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7394 i. Scott Thomas MILNER was born in Aug 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4355. Peggy Delores SHEARIN 10 was born on 18 Feb 1937.

She was married to Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Sr. (son of Kenneth Veech Nevins O'BRIEN and Julia Lee DIEDER) on 28 Jul 1957. Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Sr. was born on 16 Dec 1934. Peggy Delores SHEARIN 10 and Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Sr. had the following children:

- **+6007 i. Ann Carol O'BRIEN 11.**
- **+6008 ii. Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Jr. 11.**
- **6009 iii. Catherine Elizabeth O'BRIEN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6007. Ann Carol O'BRIEN 11 was born on 30 Dec 1958.

She was married to Gary Ray WILHITE (son of John Jay WILHITE and Catherine May WALBORN) on 23 Jun 1984. Ann Carol O'BRIEN 11 and Gary Ray WILHITE had the following children:

- **7395 i. Annelise Marie WILHITE was born on 17 Aug 1989.**
- **7396 ii. John Andrew WILHITE 12 was born on 31 Jan 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

6008. Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Jr. 11 was born on 28 Nov 1959.

He was married to Paige Sherman HUNNICUTT (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Isaac HUNNICUTT) (date unknown).

He was married to Martha Melinda WEIMER (daughter of George Alexander WEIMER and Wilma Ann ROSE) (date unknown). Martha Melinda WEIMER was born on 23 Oct 1963. Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN Jr. 11 and Martha Melinda WEIMER had the following children:

- **7397 i. Joseph Thomas O'BRIEN III 12 was born on 30 Jan 1992.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2576. Cadwalder "Cad" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 23 Mar 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 7 Nov 1967.

He was married to Glenna VAUGHN (daughter of Thomas VAUGHN and Effie WHITLOW) on 30 Oct 1918. Glenna VAUGHN was born on 12 Aug 1901. She died on 8 Feb 1993. Cadwalder "Cad" SHEARIN 9 and Glenna VAUGHN had the following children:

- **4356 i. John Thomas SHEARIN 10 was born on 12 Aug 1920. He died on 19 Aug 1934.**
- **+4357 ii. Doris SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4358 iii. Cadwalder "Buster" SHEARIN Jr. 10.**

He was married to Ethyl NORVELL (daughter of George NORVELL and Susan KENNEDY) on 16 Sep 1945. Ethyl NORVELL was born on 2 Aug 1900. She died on 18 Nov 1990. Ethyl and Cad had no children.

Return to Table of Contents

4357. Doris SHEARIN 10 was born on 4 Jun 1922. She died on 30 Apr 1999.

She was married to John Marion HALL Jr. (son of John Marion HALL Sr. and Eddie Mae LAYNE) on 26 May 1951. John Marion HALL Jr. was born on 22 Apr 1916. He died on 22 Apr 1975. Doris SHEARIN 10 and John Marion HALL Jr. had the following children:

- **+6010 i. June HALL 11.**
- **6011 ii. Brad William HALL 11 was born on 27 Apr 1954.**

Return to Table of Contents

6010. June HALL 11 was born on 23 May 1952.

She was married to Peter Ridgeley WISE on 10 Sep 1977. Peter Ridgeley WISE was born on 21 Feb 1949.

Return to Table of Contents

4358. Cadwalder "Buster" SHEARIN Jr. 10 was born on 27 Feb 1925. He died on 29 Sep 1993.

He was married to Isobel MILLER (daughter of Julian MILLER and Ruby HOOVER) on 9 Oct 1945. Isobel MILLER was born on 1 Dec 1928. Cadwalder "Buster" SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Isobel MILLER had the following children:

+6012 i. John Thomas SHEARIN II 11.

Return to Table of Contents

6012. John Thomas SHEARIN II 11 was born on 15 Feb 1951.

He was married to Jan GRAHAM (daughter of John Malcolm GRAHAM and Mildred Gertrude MARTIN) on 8 Jun 1976. Jan GRAHAM was born on 11 Jan 1949. John Thomas SHEARIN II 11 and Jan GRAHAM had the following children:

- **7398 i. Ashley Whitton SHEARIN 12 was born on 13 Dec 1982.**
- **7399 ii. Graham Wescott SHEARIN 12 was born on 3 Mar 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

2577. Mary Ann Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Sep 1895 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 4 May 1931. The only picture available for Lizzie was taken in 1902 when she was about seven years old. Lizzie is buried in the Shearin Plot in Lemont Cemetery, Danville, VA.

She was married to Joseph Alonzo "Lonnie" BRANDON (son of William Green BRANDON and Virginia Adalia ROBERTSON) in Mar 1916. Joseph Alonzo "Lonnie" BRANDON was born on 30 Jun 1895. He died on 15 Jun 1965. Mary Ann Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9 and Joseph Alonzo "Lonnie" BRANDON had the following children:

- **+4359 i. Nell Adalia BRANDON 10.**
- **+4360 ii. Alma Ruth BRANDON 10.**
- **+4361 iii. Dorothy Elizabeth "Dottie" BRANDON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4359. Nell Adalia BRANDON 10 was born on 26 Jan 1918. She died on 11 Dec 1998.

She was married to Paul Merritt MOSS (son of Reuben and Annie MOSS) on 8 Jul 1936. Paul Merritt MOSS was born on 10 May 1915. Nell Adalia BRANDON 10 and Paul Merritt MOSS had the following children:

- **+6013 i. Paul Merritt MOSS Jr. 11.**
- **+6014 ii. Jean Brandon MOSS 11.**

She was married to Everette Clay FLEMMING (date unknown). Everette Clay FLEMMING was born on 17 Sep 1913. He died on 27 Mar 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

6013. Paul Merritt MOSS Jr. 11 was born on 3 Mar 1943.

He was married to Patricia WALKER on 1 Sep 1965. Paul Merritt MOSS Jr. 11 and Patricia WALKER had the following children:

- **7400 i. Paul Merritt MOSS III 12 was born on 12 Apr 1965.**
- **7401 ii. Holly Denise MOSS 12 was born on 5 Apr 1969.**
- **7402 iii. Chris MOSS 12 was born on 17 Oct 1971.**

He was married to Janet DONALDSON on 1 May 1975. Paul Merritt MOSS Jr. 11 and Janet DONALDSON had the following children:

- **7403 i. David Brandon MOSS 12 was born on 12 Dec 1977.**

Return to Table of Contents

6014. Jean Brandon MOSS 11 was born on 23 Jan 1945. William Wallace is said to be Jean's second husband.

She was married to William WALLACE on 12 Jul 1981.

She was married to Torrence Leroy HADDEN on 6 Mar 1965. Jean Brandon MOSS 11 and Torrence Leroy HADDEN had the following children:

- **7404 i. Kimberly Clay HADDEN 12 was born on 8 Dec 1965.**
- **7405 ii. Tina Marie HADDEN (twin) 12 was born on 23 Aug 1971.**
- **7406 iii. Jill Brandon HADDEN (twin) 12 was born on 23 Aug 1971.**

Return to Table of Contents

4360. Alma Ruth BRANDON 10 was born on 10 Jan 1920.

She was married to Calvin Stuart JONES Sr. on 5 Sep 1942. Alma Ruth BRANDON 10 and Calvin Stuart JONES Sr. had the following children:

- **+6015 i. Calvin Stuart JONES Jr. 11.**
- **+6016 ii. Patricia Ann JONES 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6015. Calvin Stuart JONES Jr. 11 was born on 7 Jun 1946.

He was married to Kathryn PITTMAN on 14 Jun 1972. Kathryn PITTMAN was born on 18 Aug 1943. Calvin Stuart JONES Jr. 11 and Kathryn PITTMAN had the following children:

7407 i. Sarah Stuart JONES 12 was born on 14 Jul 1980.

Return to Table of Contents

6016. Patricia Ann JONES 11 was born on 18 Oct 1948.

She was married to John RILEY Jr. on 16 Oct 1971. John RILEY Jr. was born on 27 Sep 1948. Patricia Ann JONES 11 and John RILEY Jr. had the following children:

- **7408 i. Erin Elizabeth RILEY 12.**
- **7409 ii. Jonathan Stewart RILEY 12 was born on 11 Feb 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

4361. Dorothy Elizabeth "Dottie" BRANDON 10 was born on 18 May 1923. She died on 8 Jun 1991.

She was married to Fred George MICHAEL Sr. (son of Joseph and Barbara MICHAEL) (date unknown). Fred George MICHAEL Sr. was born on 31 Mar 1916. He died on 15 Oct 1973. Dorothy Elizabeth "Dottie" BRANDON 10 and Fred George MICHAEL Sr. had the following children:

- **+6017 i. Johanna Antionette MICHAEL 11.**
- **+6018 ii. Fred George MICHAEL Jr. 11.**
- **+6019 iii. Thomas Peter MICHAEL 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6017. Johanna Antionette MICHAEL 11 was born on 15 Feb 1951. She died on 10 Dec 1997.

She was married to William Allen MAYO on 14 Jul 1971. Johanna Antionette MICHAEL 11 and William Allen MAYO had the following children:

- **7410 i. Michelle Elizabeth MAYO 12 was born on 10 Apr 1972.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6018. Fred George MICHAEL Jr. 11 was born on 26 Mar 1953.

He was married to Mary Jane NELSON on 22 May 1976. Fred George MICHAEL Jr. 11 and Mary Jane NELSON had the following children:

- **7411 i. Rebekah Christine MICHAEL 12 was born on 10 Apr 1981.**
- **7412 ii. Joseph Brandon MICHAEL 12 was born on 31 May 1983.**
- **7413 iii. Erin Renee MICHAEL 12 was born on 9 Oct 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

6019. Thomas Peter MICHAEL 11 was born on 8 Sep 1954.

He was married to Arlene DE HAVEN on 12 Oct 1973. Thomas Peter MICHAEL 11 and Arlene DE HAVEN had the following children:

- **7414 i. Melissa Christian MICHAEL 12 was born on 14 Aug 1974.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2578. Nellie Pearl SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 Apr 1897 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 11 Apr 1986.

She was married to Junious Pitchford "June" GUPTON (son of Junious Elijah GUPTON and Maud PITCHFORD) on 29 Jul 1917. Junious Pitchford "June" GUPTON was born on 4 Jul 1893. He died on 10 Apr 1980. Nellie Pearl SHEARIN 9 and Junious Pitchford "June" GUPTON had the following children:

- **+4362 i. Ellen Lucille GUPTON 10.**
- **+4363 ii. Junious Picthford "J. P." GUPTON Jr. 10.**
- **4364 iii. Clyde Morris GUPTON 10 was born on 2 Oct 1921. He died on 4 Aug 1931.**
- **4365 iv. Walter GUPTON 10 was born on 9 Feb 1923. He died on 21 Feb 1923.**
- **+4366 v. Malvin Caboth GUPTON 10.**
- **+4367 vi. John Henry GUPTON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4362. Ellen Lucille GUPTON 10 was born on 21 May 1918.

She was married to Frank Lee DEIBEL (son of Augustas Bismark DEIBEL and Esther Marvin PASCHEL) on 14 Feb 1948. Frank Lee DEIBEL was born on 21 Apr 1917. He died in Jan 1991. Ellen Lucille GUPTON 10 and Frank Lee DEIBEL had the following children:

- **+6020 i. Stuart Marvin DEIBEL 11.**
- **+6021 ii. Frank Lee DEIBEL Jr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6020. Stuart Marvin DEIBEL 11 was born on 19 Jan 1949.

He was married to Joanne Rita WAGNER on 1 Sep 1971. He was divorced from Joanne Rita WAGNER in May 1973.

He was married to Mary Dee "Deede" THIEM on 11 Jun 1977. Mary Dee "Deede" THIEM was born on 16 Feb 1951. Stuart Marvin DEIBEL 11 and Mary Dee "Deede" THIEM had the following children:

- **7415 i. Phillip Thiem DEIBEL 12 was born on 26 Mar 1982.**
- **7416 ii. Mary Stuart DEIBEL 12 was born on 16 Jan 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

6021. Frank Lee DEIBEL Jr. 11 was born on 18 Feb 1952.

He was married to Linda Faye SUTTON in 1969. He was divorced from Linda Faye SUTTON in 1972. Frank Lee DEIBEL Jr. 11 and Linda Faye SUTTON had the following children:

+7417 i. Heather Ann DEIBEL 12.

He was married to Elizabeth Ann BOOTH (daughter of Lauristor Douglas BOOTH and Willie Ruth BAYS) (date unknown). Elizabeth Ann BOOTH was born on 7 May 1952. Frank Lee DEIBEL Jr. 11 and Elizabeth Ann BOOTH had the following children:

7418 i. Lauren Leeann DEIBEL 12 was born on 6 Dec 1985.

7419 ii. Deanna Leigh DEIBEL 12 was born on 26 Oct 1988.

Return to Table of Contents

4363. Junious Picthford "J. P." GUPTON Jr. 10 was born on 16 Dec 1919. He died on 19 Jun 1992.

He was married to Mary Sue WHEELER (daughter of Claude WHEELER and Fannie THOMPSON) on 16 Dec 1947. Mary Sue WHEELER was born on 16 Jun 1922. She died on 23 Sep 1979. Junious Picthford "J. P." GUPTON Jr. 10 and Mary Sue WHEELER had the following children:

- **+6022 i. Junious Pitchford "Jay" GUPTON III 11.**
- **+6023 ii. Mary Helen GUPTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6022. Junious Pitchford "Jay" GUPTON III 11 was born on 28 Dec 1948.

He was married to Kathryn Ann RICHARDSON (daughter of William P. RICHARDSON and Sarah CLARK) on 26 Jun 1971. He was divorced from Kathryn Ann RICHARDSON on 3 Mar 1981. Kathryn Ann RICHARDSON was born on 9 Jun 1951. Junious Pitchford "Jay" GUPTON III 11 and Kathryn Ann RICHARDSON had the following children:

- **7420 i. Matthew Scott GUPTON 12 was born on 24 Aug 1975.**
- **7421 ii. John Christopher "Chris" GUPTON 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6023. Mary Helen GUPTON 11 was born on 29 Aug 1950.

She was married to Kennedy James CARTER on 2 Aug 1969. Kennedy James CARTER was born on 12 Feb 1947. Mary Helen GUPTON 11 and Kennedy James CARTER had the following children:

- **7422 i. Kimberly Ann "Kim" CARTER 12 was born on 3 Aug 1974.**
- **7423 ii. Debra Anne "Debbie" CARTER 12 was born on 2 Jan 1981.**

Return to Table of Contents

4366. Malvin Caboth GUPTON 10 was born on 8 Jan 1924. He died on 14 May 1989.

He was married to Jewel Squires SOYARS on 18 Mar 1947. Jewel Squires SOYARS was born on 29 Sep 1916.

Return to Table of Contents

4367. John Henry GUPTON 10 was born on 15 Mar 1926. He died on 9 May 1998.

He was married to Jane Paige READE (daughter of Robert Fisher READE and Jessie Lois SCOTT) on 18 Mar 1947. Jane Paige READE was born on 10 Oct 1927. John Henry GUPTON 10 and Jane Paige READE had the following children:

- **+6024 i. Jane Paige GUPTON 11.**
- **+6025 ii. James Caboth "Jimmy" GUPTON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6024. Jane Paige GUPTON 11 was born on 7 Jan 1950.

She was married to Richard Craig WOLFE on 12 Apr 1969. She was divorced from Richard Craig WOLFE. Richard Craig WOLFE was born on 6 May 1939. Jane Paige GUPTON 11 and Richard Craig WOLFE had the following children:

- **7424 i. Amanda Paige WOLFE 12 was born on 9 Dec 1970.**
- **7425 ii. John Robert WOLFE 12 was born on 13 Nov 1975.**

Return to Table of Contents

6025. James Caboth "Jimmy" GUPTON 11 was born on 15 Feb 1954.

He was married to Jacqueline Lynn Pullen CRAFTON on 2 May 1975. Jacqueline Lynn Pullen CRAFTON was born on 19 Mar 1953. Jacqueline had apparently been married previously to a Crafton since her son Christopher Crafton was born before she married James Caboth Gupton. James Caboth "Jimmy" GUPTON 11 and Jacqueline Lynn Pullen CRAFTON had the following children:

- **7426 i. Christopher Michael "Chris" CRAFTON (stepson) was born on 1 Dec 1970.**
- **7427 ii. Jamie Lynn GUPTON 12 was born on 24 Oct 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

2579. Josephine Magnolia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Apr 1899 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 1 Aug 1994.

She was married to Alvin Orlando WHITTEMORE (son of Henry Edward WHITTEMORE and Dora SINGLETON) on 24 Dec 1917. Alvin Orlando WHITTEMORE was born on 13 Sep 1891. He died on 25 Aug 1976. The children of Alvin and Josephine adopted the spelling of their surname, Whittemore, to a shortened version of "Whitmore" Josephine Magnolia SHEARIN 9 and Alvin Orlando WHITTEMORE had the following children:

- **+4368 i. Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Sr.10.**
- **+4369 ii. Juanita Elizabeth "Nita" WHITMORE 10.**
- **+4370 iii. Harold Edward WHITMORE 10.**
- **+4371 iv. Robert Shelton "Bobby" WHITMORE 10.**
- **+4372 v. Mildred Jean WHITMORE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4368. Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Sr.10 (photo) was born on 26 Apr 1920. He died on 7 Feb 1977.

He was married to Elsie JOHNSON in May 1963. Elsie JOHNSON was born on 26 Dec 1925. Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Sr.10 and Elsie JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+6026 i. Jacqueline Jean WHITMORE 11.**
- **+6027 ii. Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Jr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6026. Jacqueline Jean WHITMORE 11 was born on 29 Oct 1964.

She was married to Brian David GLEASON in 1999.

Return to Table of Contents

6027. Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Jr. 11 was born on 29 Mar 1967.

He was married to Lana Marie BURNS (date unknown). Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Jr. 11 and Lana Marie BURNS had the following children:

7428 i. Kaeli Marie WHITMORE 12 was born on 3 May 1990.

He was married to Glenda UNKNOWN (date unknown). Rogers Alvin WHITMORE Jr. 11 and Glenda UNKNOWN had the following children:

7429 i. Austin Vaughn WHITMORE 12 was born on 24 Sep 1887.

Return to Table of Contents

4369. Juanita Elizabeth "Nita" WHITMORE 10 (photo) was born on 1 Apr 1922.

She was married to Thomas Jefferson CREED (son of James Albert and Bettie Lou CREED) on 24 Dec 1941. Thomas Jefferson CREED was born on 8 Oct 1920. He died on 26 Apr 1982. Juanita Elizabeth "Nita" WHITMORE 10 and Thomas Jefferson CREED had the following children:

- **+6028 i. Thomas Alvin CREED 11.**
- **+6029 ii. Ann Carol CREED 11.**
- **+6030 iii. Patricia Dale CREED 11.**
- **+6031 iv. Robert Edward CREED 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6028. Thomas Alvin CREED 11 was born on 1 Jun 1944.

He was married to Bruce Carole REYNOLDS (daughter of Earl Thomas REYNOLDS and Hattie Clyde CONDREY) on 2 Jun 1964. Bruce Carole REYNOLDS was born on 17 Oct 1944. Thomas Alvin CREED 11 and Bruce Carole REYNOLDS had the following children:

- **7430 i. Debra Jean CREED 12 was born on 28 Sep 1966. Married C. C. Parks.**

- **7431 ii. James Thomas CREED 12 was born on 15 Dec 1970. Married Denelle Privett and had one known son, James Thomas Creed, Jr., born in 1998.**

He was married to Sandra Sue PAINTER (daughter of Lloyd Ray PAINTER and Betty Ernestine STICKLER) on 24 Mar 1978. Sandra Sue PAINTER was born on 14 Jul 1944. Thomas Alvin CREED 11 and Sandra Sue PAINTER had the following children:

- **7432 i. Jeffrey Lloyd CREED 12 was born on 17 Jun 1979.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6029. Ann Carol CREED 11 was born on 19 Aug 1946.

She was married to Donald GREINER Jr. on 24 Oct 1964. Donald GREINER Jr. was born on 9 Sep 1937. Ann Carol CREED 11 and Donald GREINER Jr. had the following children:

- **7433 i. Donna Lynn GREINER 12 was born on 14 Sep 1965. She died on 17 Apr 1970.**
- **+7434 ii. Sheri Anne GREINER 12.**
- **7435 iii. Dwayne Thomas GREINER 12 was born on 28 Nov 1968.**
- **7436 iv. Tamara Lynn GREINER 12 was born on 16 Apr 1976. Married Michael Robertson.**
- **7437 v. Donald Wade GREINER 12 was born on 21 Jul 1977.**
- **7438 vi. Melissa Josephine GREINER 12 was born on 24 Jul 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

7434. Sheri Anne GREINER 12 was born on 31 Jul 1967.

She was married to Brett J. HERRICK in Dec 1998. Sheri Anne GREINER 12 and Brett J. HERRICK had the following children:

- **7912 i. Tyler J. HERRICK 13 was born on 28 Nov 1998.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6030. Patricia Dale CREED 11 was born on 15 May 1951.

She was married to Dexter Robley WOOD Jr. (son of Dexter Robley WOOD Sr. and Elizabeth DAVIDSON) on 11 Aug 1973. Dexter Robley WOOD Jr. was born on 24 Jan 1944. Patricia Dale CREED 11 and Dexter Robley WOOD Jr. had the following children:

- **7439 i. Lauren Elizabeth WOOD 12 was born on 8 Apr 1977.**
- **7440 ii. Dexter Robley WOOD III 12 was born on 14 Jun 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

6031. Robert Edward CREED 11 was born on 25 Aug 1955.

He was married to Denise Marcelle GOOLSBY (daughter of David Leroy GOOLSBY and Thelma Phyllis BARNETT) on 16 Oct 1973. Denise Marcelle GOOLSBY was born on 25 Feb 1958. Robert Edward CREED 11 and Denise Marcelle GOOLSBY had the following children:

- **+7441 i. Yvonne Marie CREED 12.**
- **+7442 ii. Robert Matthew CREED 12.**
- **7443 iii. Thomas David CREED 12 was born on 28 Jul 1982.**

Return to Table of Contents

7441. Yvonne Marie CREED 12 was born on 4 Jan 1974.

She was married to Norman Bryant BATKINS (date unknown). Norman Bryant BATKINS was born on 23 May 1969. Yvonne Marie CREED 12 and Norman Bryant BATKINS had the following children:

- **7913 i. Christopher Thomas BATKINS 13 was born on 15 Dec 1992.**
- **7914 ii. Jonathan Bryant BATKINS 13 was born on 19 Jun 1999.**

Return to Table of Contents

7442. Robert Matthew CREED 12 was born on 7 May 1976.

He was married to Melissa LASH (date unknown). Melissa LASH was born on 11 Nov 1978. Robert Matthew CREED 12 and Melissa LASH had the following children:

- **7915 i. Alicia Marie CREED 13 was born on 22 Jun 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4370. Harold Edward WHITMORE 10 (photo) was born on 17 Jul 1924. Harold was married to Lois Wray prior to his marriage to Irene. We found no record of children by either marriage.

He was married to Irene Minton GODWIN (daughter of William Henry GODWIN and Grace Lipscomb PENDLETON) on 2 Oct 1964. Irene Minton GODWIN was born on 1 Sep 1925. She died on 13 Oct 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

4371. Robert Shelton "Bobby" WHITMORE 10 (photo) was born on 21 Sep 1928. He died on 13 Jul 1987.

He was married to Jean Carol BRESSLER (daughter of Harold BRESSLER and Cecelia FRANZ) on 2 Sep 1950. Robert Shelton "Bobby" WHITMORE 10 and Jean Carol BRESSLER had the following children:

- **6032 i. Nancy Lee WHITMORE 11 was born on 25 Mar 1951.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4372. Mildred Jean WHITMORE 10 (photo) was born on 28 Jun 1931.

She was married to Thomas Leroy LE CAIN Jr. (son of Thomas Leroy LE CAIN and Gladys Ophelia DICKEY) on 12 Jun 1954. Thomas Leroy LE CAIN Jr. was born on 18 Jan 1929. Mildred Jean WHITMORE 10 and Thomas Leroy LE CAIN Jr. had the following children:

- **+6033 i. Catherine Ann LE CAIN 11.**
- **+6034 ii. Denise Marie LE CAIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6033. Catherine Ann LE CAIN 11 (photo) was born on 8 Jun 1959.

She was married to Michael Dean CHENAULT on 12 Jun 1982. Michael Dean CHENAULT was born on 19 Jul 1956. Catherine Ann LE CAIN 11 and Michael Dean CHENAULT had the following children:

- **7444 i. Michael Christopher CHENAULT 12 was born on 10 Apr 1983.**
- **7445 ii. Marc Andrew CHENAULT 12 was born on 11 Jun 1986.**
- **7446 iii. David Marais CHENAULT 12 was born on 25 Jun 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

6034. Denise Marie LE CAIN 11 (photo) was born on 26 Jun 1960.

She was married to Thomas Edwin LAWSON on 11 Oct 1986. Thomas Edwin LAWSON was born on 16 Apr 1960. Tom and Denise adopted their sons through the Sunshine Orphanage in Odessa, Ukraine.
Denise Marie LE CAIN 11 and Thomas Edwin LAWSON had the following children:

- **7447 i. Andrew Victor LAWSON (adopted) was born on 11 Nov 1996.**
- **7448 ii. Stephen Sergei LAWSON (adopted) was born on 10 May 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

2580. Charles Gilliam SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 30 Jan 1902 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 23 Dec 1975. Charles and Mamie had no children.

He was married to Mamie BOHANAN in 1933.

Return to Table of Contents

2581. Myrtle Ruth SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 23 Jun 1904 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 25 May 1997.

She was married to Charles Frances CRAVEN (son of John William CRAVEN and Fannie THOMPSON) on 3 May 1924 in Reidsville, NC. She was divorced from Charles Frances CRAVEN in 1947. Charles Frances CRAVEN was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Cornville, KY. He died on 8 Feb 1980. Myrtle Ruth SHEARIN 9 and Charles Frances CRAVEN had the following children:

+4373 i. Frances Shearin CRAVEN 10.

She was married to Edward Burke RAMSEY on 31 Oct 1948. She was divorced from Edward Burke RAMSEY in 1954.

She was married to Emory John Edgar BRADLEY in 1960. She was divorced from Emory John Edgar BRADLEY in 1962.

Return to Table of Contents

4373. Frances Shearin CRAVEN 10 was born on 19 Oct 1926 in Danville, VA.

She was married to Harold Thomas WALTERS (son of Clarence Aubrey WALTERS and Girlie PICKARD) on 23 Jul 1947. She was divorced from Harold Thomas WALTERS in 1963. Harold Thomas WALTERS was born on 17 Jun 1927. Frances Shearin CRAVEN 10 and Harold Thomas WALTERS had the following children:

- **+6035 i. Fran Shearin WALTERS 11.**
- **+6036 ii. Charles Bradley Thomas "Chip" WALTERS 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6035. Fran Shearin WALTERS 11 was born on 12 Feb 1949.

She was married to Martin Lee WIMBS Jr. (son of Martin Lee WIMBS Sr. and Nelle DOZIER) on 24 May 1969. Martin Lee WIMBS Jr. was born on 18 Jul 1948 in Tupelo, MS. Fran Shearin WALTERS 11 and Martin Lee WIMBS Jr. had the following children:

- **7449 i. Marcus Leland WIMBS 12 was born on 22 Feb 1971.**
- **7450 ii. Charles Michael WIMBS 12 was born on 20 Oct 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

6036. Charles Bradley Thomas "Chip" WALTERS 11 was born on 17 May 1960.

He was married to Malinda Vaughn LONGPHRE on 12 Aug 1989. He was divorced from Malinda Vaughn LONGPHRE in Apr 1994.

He was married to Jodi Melissa FRIEDLAND (daughter of Michael Lawrence FRIEDLAND and Carol Eleanor GOLD) on 3 May 1997. Jodi Melissa FRIEDLAND was born on 19 Dec 1970. Charles Bradley Thomas "Chip" WALTERS 11 and Jodi Melissa FRIEDLAND had the following children:

7451 i. Abigail Shearin WALTERS 12 was born on 30 May 2000 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

2582. Ellen Lucille SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 11 Jun 1997.

She was married to Dorsey Thomas BRAY (son of John W. BRAY and Sarah Elizabeth HOLCOMB) on 12 Feb 1926. Dorsey Thomas BRAY (photo) was born on 14 Feb 1904. He died on 3 Mar 1998. Ellen Lucille SHEARIN 9 and Dorsey Thomas BRAY had the following children:

- **+4374 i. Stuart Wayne BRAY 10.**
- **+4375 ii. Ellen Dale BRAY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4374. Stuart Wayne BRAY 10 (photo) was born on 11 Apr 1941.

He was married to Shirley West BENNETT (daughter of Edwin BENNETT and Margaret Rice WINGFIELD) on 21 Dec 1968. Shirley West BENNETT was born on 9 May 1946. Stuart Wayne BRAY 10 and Shirley West BENNETT had the following children:

- **6037 i. David Wayne BRAY 11 was born on 17 May 1975.**
- **6038 ii. Keith Dawson BRAY 11 was born on 17 May 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

4375. Ellen Dale BRAY 10 was born on 19 Jan 1944.

She was married to Lyle Carter MOTLEY Jr. on 27 Jan 1963. Lyle Carter MOTLEY Jr. was born on 4 Mar 1941. Ellen Dale BRAY 10 and Lyle Carter MOTLEY Jr. had the following children:

- **6039 i. Lyle Carter MOTLEY III 11 was born on 15 Feb 1965. He died on 11 Apr 1981.**
- **+6040 ii. Shearin Elizabeth MOTLEY 11.**

She was married to Peter August CASTIGLIONE (son of Peter Andrew CASTIGLIONE and Philomenia MANTIONE) (date unknown). Peter August CASTIGLIONE was born on 25 Feb 1947.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6040. Shearin Elizabeth MOTLEY 11 was born on 12 Oct 1969.

She was married to John Page LIGHT (son of Heath and Sara Ann LIGHT) (date unknown). John Page LIGHT was born on 4 Nov 1959.

Return to Table of Contents

---

376. Saludia Ann SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1840 in Halifax Co., NC. She died in 1907 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Rocky Swamp Baptist Cemetery.

She was married to Arthur Cofield JOHNSTON about 1880 in North Carolina. Saludia Ann SHEARIN 7 and Arthur Cofield JOHNSTON had the following children:

- **1159 i. Zora Elliott JOHNSTON 8[1] [2].**
- **+1160 ii. Aldwin Chelsey JOHNSTON 8.**
- **1161 iii. Wiley Warren JOHNSTON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1160. Aldwin Chelsey JOHNSTON 8[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1882 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 25 Aug 1967.

He was married to Eliza Ann LEWIS (date unknown). Eliza Ann LEWIS was born in Apr 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 31 Mar 1912. Aldwin Chelsey JOHNSTON 8 and Eliza Ann LEWIS had the following children:

- **+2583 i. Frederick Odell JOHNSON 9.**
- **2584 ii. Edith Neville JOHNSON 9 was born on 15 Mar 1912. She died on 29 Jul 1912.**

He was married to Amanda Brown nee HORNE in 1915. Aldwin Chelsey JOHNSTON 8 and Amanda Brown nee HORNE had the following children:

- **2585 i. Alan Bruce JOHNSTON 9 was born on 19 Dec 1922.**
- **2586 ii. Ann Merriman JOHNSTON 9 was born on 29 Jun 1929.**

Return to Table of Contents

2583. Frederick Odell JOHNSON 9 was born on 9 Aug 1908. He died on 15 Mar 1973.

He was married to Clara Christine HERBST on 4 Mar 1939. Frederick Odell JOHNSON 9 and Clara Christine HERBST had the following children:

- **4376 i. Linda Ann JOHNSON 10 was born on 14 Dec 1941.**
- **4377 ii. Wayne Frederick JOHNSON 10 was born on 12 Mar 1945.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

377. Alpheus F. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Dec 1842 in Halifax Co., NC. He died after 1900.

He was married to Pattie Grant JOHNSON , date unknown. Alpheus F. SHEARIN 7 and Pattie Grant JOHNSON had the following children:

- **1162 i. Irene Matilda SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

378. Jasper R. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1844 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 7 Nov 1931 in Franklin Co., NC. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.

He was married to Mary Malissa POWELL , date unknown. Jasper R. SHEARIN 7 and Mary Malissa POWELL had the following children:

- **1163 i. Jasper SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1881. He died in 1898.**
- **1164 ii. Lizzie Burla SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1888. She married Jasper Teague.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

381. William Thadeaus SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Apr 1851 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 13 Jun 1929 in Nash Co., NC. Recorded in the 1900 census for Nash County, North Carolina, as William T. Shearin born April 1854, with wife, Bettie I. Shearin, born June 1856. There were six children at home.

He was married to Bettie WARD about 1875. Bettie WARD [1][2] was born in Jun 1856. She died about 1901. William Thadeaus SHEARIN 7 and Bettie WARD had the following children:

- **1174 i. John P. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1877 in Nash Co., NC. He died in 1908.**
- **1175 ii. William Elbert SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1880 in Nash Co., NC. He died in 1913 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **+1176 iii. Arthur Thomas SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1177 iv. Mary Delphia SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1178 v. Addison Rudolph SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1179 vi. Ethel A. SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Mattie RICKS in 1902 in North Carolina. William Thadeaus SHEARIN 7 and Mattie RICKS had the following children:

- **+1180 i. Wilbur SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1181 ii. Bettie SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1182 iii. Herman Jethro SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1183 iv. Clarence SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1176. Arthur Thomas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1883 in Nash Co., NC. He died in 1977 in Nash Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Arthur Thomas SHEARIN 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2592 i. Arthur Townsend SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1928 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **2593 ii. Addison M. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1930 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **2594 iii. Bettie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1177. Mary Delphia SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1885 in Nash Co., NC. She died in Washington, DC.

She was married to John R. PERRY (date unknown). Mary Delphia SHEARIN 8 and John R. PERRY had the following children:

- **2595 i. Mary Frances PERRY 9[1] [2] was born in 1919 in probably Washington, DC.**
- **2596 ii. John Robert PERRY 9[1] [2] was born in 1921 in Washington , DC (probably).**

Return to Table of Contents

1178. Addison Rudolph SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1887 in Nash Co., NC. He died on 11 Dec 1976.

He was married to Olive LANG in 1925 in North Carolina. Olive LANG[1] [2] was born in 1897 in Pitt Co., NC. She died in Oct 1984. Addison Rudolph SHEARIN 8 and Olive LANG had the following children:

- **+2597 i. Dr. William Arthur SHEARIN 9.**
- **2598 ii. Rudolph SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+2599 iii. Mary Ward SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2600 iv. Edwin Elbert SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2601 v. Phillip Howard SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2597. Dr. William Arthur SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Aug 1926.

He was married to Dr. Dorothy BLACKWELL in 1951 in North Carolina. Dr. Dorothy BLACKWELL [1][2] was born on 8 Apr 1928 in Asheville, NC. Dr. William Arthur SHEARIN 9 and Dr. Dorothy BLACKWELL had the following children:

- **4382 i. William Arthur SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1956 in North Carolina.**
- **4383 ii. Susan Dale SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1958 in North Carolina.**
- **4384 iii. Margaret Lynn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1959 in North Carolina.**
- **4385 iv. Kay Blackwell SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1962 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

2599. Mary Ward SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

She was married to Unknown ATKINS (date unknown). Mary Ward SHEARIN 9 and Unknown ATKINS had the following children:

- **4386 i. Donna ATKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **4387 ii. James D. ATKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **4388 iii. Terri ATKINS 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2600. Edwin Elbert SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Sep 1932 in North Carolina.

He was married to Patricia Ann FLOYD in 1968 in Nichols, SC. Edwin Elbert SHEARIN 9 and Patricia Ann FLOYD had the following children:

- **4389 i. Grainger Lang SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1969 in Columbia, SC.**
- **4390 ii. Patrice Floyd SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1972 in Columbia, SC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2601. Phillip Howard SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1935 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1979 in Nash Co., NC. He died in a plane crash at age 44.

He was married to Elizabeth DAVIS date unknown. Elizabeth DAVIS[1] [2] was born in Warren Co., NC. Phillip Howard SHEARIN 9 and Elizabeth DAVIS had the following children:

- **4391 i. John Phillip SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1963 in Nash Co., NC.**
- **4392 ii. Julia SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1967 in Nash Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1179. Ethel A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1890 in Nash Co., NC.

She was married to Dr. Oscar UNDERWOOD (date unknown). Dr. Oscar UNDERWOOD [1][2] was born in North Carolina. Ethel A. SHEARIN 8 and Dr. Oscar UNDERWOOD had the following children:

- **2602 i. Ethel UNDERWOOD 9[1] [2].**
- **2603 ii. William UNDERWOOD 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1180. Wilbur SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born about 1903 in Nash Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Wilbur SHEARIN 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2604 i. Dr. Wilbur Thaddeus SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1928 in North Carolina.**
- **2605 ii. Siste SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1930 in North Carolina. She married Frank Wells.**

Return to Table of Contents

1181. Bettie SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born about 1905 in Nash Co., NC.

She was married to Latham WEST (date unknown). Bettie SHEARIN 8 and Latham WEST had the following children:

- **2606 i. Waits Artemus WEST 9[1] [2] was born in 1927 in North Carolina.**
- **2607 ii. Bettie Lynn WEST 9[1] [2] was born in 1938 in North Carolina.**
- **2608 iii. Matilda WEST 9[1] [2] was born in 1940 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1182. Herman Jethro SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1909 in North Carolina. He died on 19 May 1985 in Rocky Mount, NC.

He was married to Nancy TAYLOR (date unknown). Herman Jethro SHEARIN 8 and Nancy TAYLOR had the following children:

- **2609 i. Mattie Bozeman SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Charles Whitley.**
- **2610 ii. Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1936 in North Carolina.**
- **2611 iii. Dan SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1941 in North Carolina.**
- **2612 iv. Harriett SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Tom Griffin.**

Return to Table of Contents

1183. Clarence SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1911 in North Carolina.

He was married to Ruth FRAZIER (date unknown). Clarence SHEARIN 8 and Ruth FRAZIER had the following children:

- **2613 i. Kathryn SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1931 in North Carolina. Married a Dr. Green.**

- **2614 ii. Mary Ethel SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1933 in North Carolina.**
- **2615 iii. Marjorie SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married a Carter.**

- **+2616 iv. Rudolph SHEARIN 9.**
- **2617 v. Judy SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

118. Isaac N. SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1806 in Halifax Co., NC. He died about 1852 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Mary ADAMS on 26 Jan 1830 in Halifax Co., NC. Mary ADAMS[1] [2] was born in 1813 in North Carolina. Isaac N. SHEARIN 6 and Mary ADAMS had the following children:

- **383 i. Valney SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1832 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **384 ii. Martha SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1834 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **385 iii. James N. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Feb 1837 in Halifax Co., NC. He married Frances (last name unknown) 9 December 1859 in Halifax County, NC. James enlisted in the Confederate States Army 15 May 1862 at age 25. He served in Company "D" 24th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was wounded near Gaines Mill, Virginia, 27 June 1862. He apparently did not have children as he gives all his estate to his wife for her lifetime and at her death to go to William Henry Melvin.**
- **386 iv. Ellen SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1842 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **387 v. Elizabeth SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1843 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **388 vi. Fred SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1846 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **389 vii. Benjamin E. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Jan 1850 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Maggie Turner on 30 January 1900 in Halifax Co., NC. No record of children.**
- **+390 viii. John Dawson SHEARIN (Twin) 7.**
- **+391 ix. George W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

390. John Dawson SHEARIN (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1852 in Halifax Co., NC.

Mary NEWBY was born about 1851. John Dawson SHEARIN (Twin) 7 and Mary NEWBY had the following children:

- **1184 i. Kate SHEARIN 8 was born in 1878.**
- **1185 ii. Martin L. SHEARIN 8 was born in 1880.**
- **+1186 iii. Willard Newby SHEARON 8.**
- **1187 iv. Elizabeth "Libby" SHEARIN 8.**
- **1188 v. Daughter SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1186. Willard Newby SHEARON 8 was born in 1881 in Rocky Mount, NC. He died on 7 May 1955 in Harpswell Cumberland, Rural, ME.

He was married to Mary Cecelia DOBINSON on 20 May 1913. Mary Cecelia DOBINSON was born on 25 Jul 1890 in England. She died on 12 Jun 1975. Willard Newby SHEARON 8 and Mary Cecelia DOBINSON had the following children:

- **+2618 i. Willard Newby SHEARON Jr. 9.**
- **+2619 ii. Cyril SHEARON (twin) 9.**
- **2620 iii. Richard SHEARON (twin) 9 was born on 1 May 1917.**

Return to Table of Contents

2618. Willard Newby SHEARON Jr. 9 was born on 28 Jul 1914 in Rocky Mount, NC.

He was married to Rose Ora ROSSI on 17 Mar 1947. Rose Ora ROSSI was born on 16 Nov 1913 in Brooklyn, NY. Willard Newby SHEARON Jr. 9 and Rose Ora ROSSI had the following children:

+4393 i. Willard Lawrence SHEARON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2619. Cyril SHEARON (twin) 9 was born on 1 May 1917. He died on 1 May 1956.

He was married to Illa Faye KNIGHT on 23 Jan 1944 in Carter Co., OK. Illa Faye KNIGHT was born on 12 May 1928 in Oklahoma.

Return to Table of Contents

---

391. George W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1852 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 26 Nov 1926 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Episcopal Church Cemetery.

He was married to Fannie M. UNDERHILL on 8 May 1882 in Halifax Co., NC. Fannie M. UNDERHILL[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1861. She died on 25 Feb 1908 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Episcopal Church Cemetery. George W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7 and Fannie M. UNDERHILL had the following children:

- **+1189 i. George W. SHEARIN Jr. 8.**
- **1190 ii. William N. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1884 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1191 iii. Mary E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1887 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1192 iv. Martin L. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1888 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+1193 v. John Daniel SHEARIN 8.**
- **1194 vi. Fannie M. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 29 Jun 1934 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Episcopal Church Cemetery. Married J. O. Carter.**
- **1195 vii. Ferguson R. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1902 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1189. George W. SHEARIN Jr. 8[1] [2] was born in May 1883 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 26 Jun 1960 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Minnie PARKER on 23 Dec 1904 in Halifax Co., NC. George W. SHEARIN Jr. 8 and Minnie PARKER had the following children:

- **2621 i. Bettie SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1916 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **2622 ii. William Joseph SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1920 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1193. John Daniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 22 Apr 1961 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Irene Tharrington VINCENT on 27 Dec 1921 in Halifax Co., NC. Irene Tharrington VINCENT [1][2] died on 19 Feb 1929 in Weldon, NC. John Daniel SHEARIN 8 and Irene Tharrington VINCENT had the following children:

+2623 i. John Daniel SHEARIN Jr. 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2623. John Daniel SHEARIN Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1923 in Weldon, NC.

He was married to Virginia JENKINS (date unknown). John Daniel SHEARIN Jr. 9 and Virginia JENKINS had the following children:

4394 i. John Daniel SHEARIN III-10[1] [2] was born on 27 Sep 1944 in Mecklenburg Co., NC..

+4395 ii. Robert Haynes Vincent SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4395. Robert Haynes Vincent SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1947 in North Carolina.

He was married to Sue ELLIOTT (date unknown). He was divorced from Sue ELLIOTT (date unknown). Robert Haynes Vincent SHEARIN 10 and Sue ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **6052 i. Lisa Ivey SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1970.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

119. Rosanna SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1807.

She was married to Thomas WARREN on 6 Nov 1827 in Halifax Co., NC. Thomas WARREN [1][2] was born in 1784. He died in 1839. Rosanna SHEARIN 6 and Thomas WARREN had the following children:

- **392 i. Henry WARREN 7[1] [2].**
- **393 ii. Robert WARREN 7[1] [2].**
- **394 iii. Andrew WARREN 7[1] [2].**
- **+395 iv. George L. WARREN 7.**
- **396 v. Thomas H. WARREN[1] [2].**
- **+397 vi. Elizabeth WARREN 7.**
- **+398 vii. William "Willis" WARREN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

395. George L. WARREN 7[1] [2] was born in 1838 in Warren Co., NC. A few years after his first wife's death, George married his second cousin, Lucy A. Shearin.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth HARVEY (daughter of Stephen A. HARVEY and Martha POWELL) on 1 Sep 1865 in Halifax Co., NC. Mary Elizabeth HARVEY [1][2] was born in 1847. She died in 1889. George L. WARREN 7 and Mary Elizabeth HARVEY had the following children:

- **+1196 i. Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8.**
- **1197 ii. Thomas A. WARREN 8[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+1198 iii. George "Balky" Valentine WARREN 8.**
- **+1199 iv. Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8.**
- **1200 v. Elizabeth "Betty" WARREN 8[9] [2] was born in 1877. She died in 1972. Married R. M. Harvey first and second to Jack Walker. She had two children by R. M. Harvey.**
- **+1201 vi. James William "Jim" WARREN 8.**
- **+1202 vii. Mary Magdaline WARREN 8.**
- **1203 viii. Gordon Leroy "Roy" WARREN 8 [2] was born in 1884. Died as a young man. Never married.**
- **1204 ix. Vanderbilt "Van" WARREN 8[2] was born in 1887. He died in 1972. Married Eugenia Smith. They had two children.**

He was married to Lucy A. SHEARIN 7 (daughter of Nathaniel Macon SHEARIN 6 and Elizabeth BOBBITT) (date unknown). Lucy A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Warren Co., NC. George L. WARREN 7 and Lucy A. SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **771 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" WARREN 8.**
- **772 ii. Billy Day WARREN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1196. Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1866 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 22 Mar 1922 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to George William CRAWLEY (son of William David CRAWLEY and Elizabeth WARREN 7) on 12 Jan 1888. George William CRAWLEY [1][2] was born in 1862. He died on 28 Nov 1905 in Halifax Co., NC. Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8 and George William CRAWLEY had the following children:

2624 i. Mary Elizabeth CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1889 in Halifax Co., NC. Married first Willie Arrington and second John Faucette. Mary was a lifelong resident of Halifax Co., NC.

2625 ii. Sterling Johnston CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1890 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Lottie Morrison and they made their home in Raleigh, NC.

2626 iii. Samuel CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1892. Married Jane Milton and they had one son. They made their home in Wilmington, NC.

2627 iv. Georgia Nicholas "Nick" CRAWLEY 9 [1][2] was born in 1893. Married Wade Gurganus and had three known children. She and Wade are buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

2628 v. Fannie Mae CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1895. Married Jim Collier and had three known children. They resided in Littleton, NC.

2629 vi. Maggie Helen CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1896 in Halifax Co., NC. Married William Pierce. The made their home in Pleasant Hill, NC.

+2630 vii. Joseph "Joe A." CRAWLEY 9.

2631 viii. Carrie Powell CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1901. She died in 1997. Married Roy Hobby. They made their home in Raleigh, NC.

2632 ix. Rose CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1905. Married Ralph Lee Whithead. They lived near Hobgood, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2630. Joseph "Joe A." CRAWLEY 9[1] [2] was born in 1898. He died in 1977.

He was married to Lula Mae LOCKE (date unknown). Lula Mae LOCKE[1][2] was born in 1899. Joseph "Joe A." CRAWLEY 9 and Lula Mae LOCKE had the following children:

+4396 i. Leon Jarman CRAWLEY Sr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4396. Leon Jarman CRAWLEY Sr. 10[1] [2].

He was married to Elizabeth FAULKNER (date unknown). Leon Jarman CRAWLEY Sr. 10 and Elizabeth FAULKNER had the following children:

- **6053 i. Leon Jarman CRAWLEY 11 Jr.[1] [2]. Lives in Ronoake Rapids, NC.**
- **6054 ii. Anne C. CRAWLEY 11[1] [2]. Married a Burnette. Anne has been involved in management of the family oil business.**
- **6055 iii. Joseph Leland CRAWLEY 11[1] [2]. Joe has been involved in the family oil business.**

Return to Table of Contents

1199. Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8(2) (photo) was born on 11 Oct 1874. He died on 23 Jun 1943.

He was married to Rosa Agnes WARREN 8 (daughter of William "Willis" WARREN 7 and Cynthia THOMPSON) (date unknown). Rosa Agnes WARREN 8(2) was born on 5 Mar 1888. She died on 31 Mar 1942. Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8 and Rosa Agnes WARREN 8 had the following children:

- **2640 i. Ethel WARREN 9(2) was born in 1905. Married Leslie Crawley.**
- **+2641 ii. Mabel WARREN 9.**
- **+2642 iii. Ertie Boyd WARREN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2641. Mabel WARREN 9 [(2)] was born in 1907.

She was married to Keywood Carnell CHEVES (date unknown). Keywood Carnell CHEVES[(2)] was born in 1907. He died in 1973. Mabel WARREN 9 and Keywood Carnell CHEVES had the following children:

- **4401 i. Keywood Carnell CHEVES Jr 10[(2)] .**
- **4402 ii. Nicholas Warren CHEVES 10[(2)].**

Return to Table of Contents

2642. Ertie Boyd WARREN 10[(2)] was born in 1909.

She was married to Dr. F. D. SAIN (date unknown). Ertie Boyd WARREN 10 and Dr. F. D. SAIN had the following children:

- **4403 i. Rosa Lee SAIN 11[(2)].**
- **4404 ii. Mary S. SAIN 11[(2)]. Married a Burke.**
- **4405 iii. Dr. Damona SAIN 11[(2)].**

Return to Table of Contents

1201. James William "Jim" WARREN 8[(2)] (photo) was born on 5 Jan 1880. He died on 20 Aug 1964 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Charity "Chattie" PORTER (daughter of Frederick PORTER and Annie Mae BENNETT) (date unknown). Charity "Chattie" PORTER[(2)] died on 22 Mar 1961 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC. James William "Jim" WARREN 8 and Charity "Chattie" PORTER had the following children:

2643 i. Mary Delphia WARREN 9[(2)] was born on 19 Sep 1906 in North Carolina. She died on 5 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, VA. Married first to Billy Jones of Norfolk, VA. They had one child. . Mary married second to Lester Spruill, also of Norfolk and they had no children. She was a nurse .

2644 ii. Annie Pearl WARREN 9[(2)] was born on 10 May 1908 in Halifax Co., NC.. She died on 21 Sep 1995 in Norfolk, VA. Married Roy Turner of Norfolk, VA. They had two sons, Roy, Jr. and Dickie Turner.

2645 iii. Thurman Perkins WARREN 9[(2)] was born on 15 Nov 1911 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 8 Nov 1980 in Kernersville, NC. Married Billie Hendrick of Kernersville, NC. They had one daughter, Georgia Rae Warren. Thurman owned a Ford Automobile Agency in Kernersville for several years

2646 iv. Hortense WARREN 9[(2)] was born on 19 Jan 1915 in Halifax Co., NC. Married Harry Midkiff. They lived in Chase City for some time before moving to Danville, VA. They had two sons who both died of cancer leaving families.

Return to Table of Contents

1202. Mary Magdaline WARREN 8(2) was born in 1882 in North Carolina. She died in 1970.

She was married to James Walter "Jim" HARVEY (Date unknown). James Walter "Jim" HARVEY(2) was born in 1875. He died in 1968. Mary Magdaline WARREN 8 and James Walter "Jim" HARVEY had the following children:

- **2647 i. Willis HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2648 ii. Edwin HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2649 iii. Alma HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2650 iv. Mary HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2651 v. Frances HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2652 vi. Janet HARVEY 9(2).**
- **2653 vii. Bettie HARVEY 9(2).**

Return to Table of Contents

---

397. Elizabeth WARREN 7[1] [2] was born in 1831. She died in 1871 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William David CRAWLEY on 1 Dec 1848. William David CRAWLEY[10] [2] was born in 1824. He died in 1891. Elizabeth WARREN 7 and William David CRAWLEY had the following children:

1205 i. Mary Thomas "Mary Tommie" CRAWLEY [2] was born in 1852. Married R. H. Walker.

1206 ii. Rosa M. CRAWLEY[2] was born in 1853. She died in 1926. Married William Richard Harvey (1849-1921) and they had four children.

1207 iii. John Henry CRAWLEY[2] was born in 1857. Married Mary Elizabeth Lee and they had six children.

1208 iv. Junious CRAWLEY[2] was born in 1858. Married Laurie Annie Shearin and they together had sixteen children. After Laurie died Junious married Emma Pittman and they had one child.

+1209 v. George William CRAWLEY.

1210 vi. Bushrods CRAWLEY[2] was born in 1864. Married Mary Ann Shearin and they had six children. He married second to Pat Draper and they had one child.

1211 vii. Lucius Ivey CRAWLEY[11] [2] was born in 1866. Married Annie Bell Robertson and they had six children.

+1212 viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" CRAWLEY 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1209. George William CRAWLEY[1] [2] was born in 1862. He died on 28 Nov 1905 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Elizabeth "Bettie" LEE (date unknown). George William CRAWLEY and Elizabeth "Bettie" LEE had the following children:

- **2654 i. Ezra W. CRAWLEY[2]. He married Ellie Lee and they had two children (1) Alma and (2) Lula, who married Louis Shearin.**

He was married to Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8 (daughter of George L. WARREN 7 and Mary Elizabeth HARVEY) on 12 Jan 1888. Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1866 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 22 Mar 1922 in Halifax Co., NC. George William CRAWLEY and Martha "Mattie" WARREN 8 had the following children:

- **2624 i. Mary Elizabeth CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2625 ii. Sterling Johnston CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2626 iii. Samuel CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2627 iv. Georgia Nicholas "Nick" CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2628 v. Fannie Mae CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2629 vi. Maggie Helen CRAWLEY 9.**
- **+2630 vii. Joseph "Joe A." CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2631 viii. Carrie Powell CRAWLEY 9.**
- **2632 ix. Rose CRAWLEY 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1212. Elizabeth "Betsy" CRAWLEY 8[1] [2] was born in 1869. She died in 1943.

She was married to George "Balky" Valentine WARREN 8 (son of George L. WARREN 7 and Mary Elizabeth HARVEY) in 1891. George "Balky" Valentine WARREN 8 [1][2] was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Halifax Co., NC. Elizabeth "Betsy" CRAWLEY 8 and George "Balky" Valentine WARREN 8 had the following children:

- **2633 i. Hattie W. WARREN 9.**
- **2634 ii. Bessie W. WARREN 9.**
- **+2635 iii. Claude WARREN Sr. 8.**
- **2636 iv. Pauline WARREN 9.**
- **2637 v. Katie WARREN 9.**
- **2638 vi. Viola W. WARREN 9.**
- **2639 vii. Gus WARREN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

398. William "Willis" WARREN 7[(1) (2)]. Married Cynthia Thompson of Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Cynthia THOMPSON (date unknown). William "Willis" WARREN 7 and Cynthia THOMPSON had the following children:

+1213 i. Rosa Agnes WARREN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1213. Rosa Agnes WARREN 8[(2)] was born on 5 Mar 1888. She died on 31 Mar 1942.

She was married to Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8 (son of George L. WARREN 7 and Mary Elizabeth HARVEY) (date unknown). Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8[(2)] (photo) was born on 11 Oct 1874. He died on 23 Jun 1943. Rosa Agnes WARREN 8 and Nicholas "Nick" Willis WARREN 8 had the following children:

- **2640 i. Ethel WARREN 9.**
- **+2641 ii. Mabel WARREN 9.**
- **+2642 iii. Ertie Boyd WARREN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

120. Martha SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1815 and 1820 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 7 May 1882 in Warren Co., NC. Martha was mistakenly recorded in the first edition of the 20th Century Shearin Genealogy, by this writer, as the wife of William T. Minga and the mother of Martha, Henry and Elizabeth Minga.

Martha was named in her mother's will (Will Book 5 page 104), as Martha Neville. The will was probated in the 1863, Feburary Halifax County Court.

She was married to Jesse T. W. NEVILLE on 11 Nov 1853 in Halifax Co., NC. Martha SHEARIN 6 and Jesse T. W. NEVILLE had the following children:

- **399 i. Martha R. NEVILLE 7[1] [2] was born in 1853.**
- **400 ii. Charles H. NEVILLE 7[1] [2] was born in 1855.**
- **401 iii. Thomas H. NEVILLE 7[1] [2] was born in 1857.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

121. Elijah Davis SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1817 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 1 Oct 1861 in Suffolk Co., VA. Elijah may have married in Virginia as a marriage record in Halifax County, North Carolina, could not be located, but he is recorded with wife Martha E. in the 1850 census for Halifax County. Elijah enlisted as a private in the CSA at age 44, 16 May 1861. He was assigned to Company "G" 12th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry. He was killed in a train wreck on his way home on furlough 1 October 1861. His wife's application for widow's pension was disallowed for unknown reasons.

He was married to Martha E. UNKNOWN about 1841 in North Carolina. Martha E. UNKNOWN[1] [2] was born in 1819. She died in 1900 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Enfield Cemetery, Halifax Co., NC. Elijah Davis SHEARIN 6 and Martha E. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **402 i. Thomas SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1842 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **403 ii. Sarah A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1843 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+404 iii. Elijah Crawford SHEARIN 7.**
- **405 iv. John SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **406 v. Louis W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1848 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 10 Sep 1873 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **407 vi. Martha P. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1851 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **408 vii. Mary A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1855 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+409 viii. Francis A. SHEARIN 7.**
- **410 ix. Jesse W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1859 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **411 x. John D. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1860 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

404. Elijah Crawford SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Feb 1844 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 28 Apr 1918 in Halifax Co., NC. He enlisted in the CSA 16 May 1861 at age 17, the same day his father did. He was assigned to Company "G" 12th. Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, the same outfit his father was assigned to. He was discharged because of his age but re-enlisted in the same Company 21 August 1863. He was wounded 17 August 1864, hospitalized in Richmond, Virginia. He returned to duty 10 October 1864.

In 1900 he was recorded in Northampton County, North Carolina, living alone. It is not known if his wife had died or they seperated. He died in 1918. Only one son is found.

He was married to UNKNOWN , date unknown. Elijah Crawford SHEARIN 7 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

+1214 i. John Warren SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1214. John Warren SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1875 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN date unknown. John Warren SHEARIN 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2655 i. Ernest Davis SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1909 in Halifax Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

409. Francis A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1855 in Halifax Co., NC. He died before 13 Jan 1881 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Francis A. SHEARIN 7 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1215 i. Merton Viola SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **1216 ii. Lewis W. SHEARIN (Twin) 8[1] [2].**
- **1217 iii. Lula SHEARIN (Twin) 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

123. William H. SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1819/20 in Warren Co., NC. He died before 13 Nov 1894 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Arcola, NC. William's wife, Tabitha, made her will 9 may 1895. She died late in 1898 and her will was probated 2 December 1898 (Warren County Will Book 51 page 514).

He was married to Tabitha WILSON (daughter of William Gilliam WILSON and Elizabeth "Betsy" MARSHALL) on 11 Feb 1843 in Warren Co., NC. Tabitha WILSON[1] [2] was born about 1822 in Warren County, NC. She died in 1898 in Warren Co., NC. William H. SHEARIN 6 and Tabitha WILSON had the following children:

- **+412 i. Mary E. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+413 ii. William Gilliam SHEARIN 7.**
- **+414 iii. Richard A. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+415 iv. Drury M. SHEARIN 7.**
- **416 v. Susan A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1854 in Warren County, NC. She married Samuel Hamlet on 29 March 1871 in North Carolina. No record of children available.**
- **+417 vi. Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7.**
- **+418 vii. John P. SHEARIN 7.**
- **419 viii. Lucy N. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1862 in Warren Co., NC. She married George Lee Warren. No record of children available.**
- **420 ix. Eliza B. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1865 in Warren Co., NC. She married Atlas W. Hicks. Record of children not available.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

412. Mary E. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 1 Jan 1932 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William Y. KING (son of James Y. KING and Elizabeth HARRIS) on 2 Jan 1861 in Warren Co., NC. William Y. KING [1][2] was born in 1835 in Warren Co., NC. No record of children by first marriage.
Mary E. SHEARIN 7 and William Y. KING had the following children:

+1218 i. John Rufus KING 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1218. John Rufus KING 8 [1][2] was born on 11 Dec 1879 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 1 Dec 1951 in Arcola, NC. He was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Narcissa Temperance THARRINGTON (date unknown). Narcissa Temperance THARRINGTON[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1883 in Vance Co., NC. She died on 30 Jun 1966 in Arcola, NC. She was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Cemetery. John Rufus KING 8 and Narcissa Temperance THARRINGTON had the following children:

+2656 i. Dr. Otis Gardner KING 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2656. Dr. Otis Gardner KING 9[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1905 in Arcola, NC. He died on 8 Jan 1968 in Bluefield, WV. He was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Green Valley, WV.

He was married to Mayble Isabel LAWRENCE on 8 Oct 1935 in McDowell Co., WV. Mayble Isabel LAWRENCE[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Ashland, WV. Dr. Otis Gardner KING 9 and Mayble Isabel LAWRENCE had the following children:

- **+4406 i. Helen Gayle KING 10.**
- **4407 ii. Anne Gardner KING 10[1] [2].**
- **4408 iii. Otis Gardner KING Jr. 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4406. Helen Gayle KING 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1938 in Bluefield, WV.

She was married to Charles Phillip BLANKENSHIP on 18 Jun 1960 in West Virginia. Charles Phillip BLANKENSHIP[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1938 in Bluefield, WV. Helen Gayle KING 10 and Charles Phillip BLANKENSHIP had the following children:

- **6056 i. Charles Phillip BLANKENSHIP Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1966 in Cleveland, OH.**
- **6057 ii. Timothy BLANKENSHIP 11[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1970 in Cleveland, OH.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

413. William Gilliam SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1923 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Bethlehem Church Cemetery.

He was married to Mary Ann HAMLET on 27 Mar 1870 in Warren Co., NC. Mary Ann HAMLET[1] [2] was born in May 1844 in North Carolina. William Gilliam SHEARIN 7 and Mary Ann HAMLET had the following children:

- **1219 i. William SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1873 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1220 ii. Mary SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1877 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1221 iii. Nancy SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1875 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1222 iv. Walter SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1879 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1223 v. Pattie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1881 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1224 vi. Tempe SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1885 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

414. Richard A. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in May 1850 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Eliza GIA about 1870 in North Carolina. Eliza GIA [1][2] was born in Jun 1850 in North Carolina. Richard A. SHEARIN 7 and Eliza GIA had the following children:

- **1225 i. Mary SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1878 in North Carolina.**
- **1226 ii. William SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1881 in North Carolina.**
- **1227 iii. Eleanor SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1885 in North Carolina.**
- **+1228 iv. Gilliam SHEARIN 8.**
- **1229 v. Charles SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in May 1896 in Halifax Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1228. Gilliam SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Apr 1890 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Eddie SPENCE 8 (daughter of Allen SPENCE and Mary E. SHEARIN 7) about 1908. Eddie SPENCE 8 [1][2] was born in Mar 1892 in Halifax Co., NC. Gilliam SHEARIN 8 and Eddie SPENCE 8 had the following children:

- **2556 i. Jesse SHEARIN 9.**
- **2557 ii. Willis "T. B" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2558 iii. Mary E. SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2559 iv. Beatrice Bernice SHEARIN 9.**
- **2560 v. Herman SHEARIN 9.**
- **2561 vi. Pauline SHEARIN 9.**
- **2562 vii. Hoyt SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

415. Drury M. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1849 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 13 Jun 1906 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Tempe MABERY on 14 Apr 1869 in Halifax Co., NC. Drury M. SHEARIN 7 and Tempe MABERY had the following children:

- **1230 i. Rosa SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **1231 ii. William James SHEARIN 8[1] [2] died on 26 Mar 1932 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **1232 iii. Phil C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1879 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1233 iv. Lewis SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1233. Lewis SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Feb 1881 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Lillie Ethel Pearce nee LANCASTER on 26 Dec 1905 in Warren Co., NC. Lewis SHEARIN 8 and Lillie Ethel Pearce nee LANCASTER had the following children:

- **+2657 i. Horace Smith SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2658 ii. Johnelle SHEARIN 9.**
- **2659 iii. Mamie SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married a Browning.**
- **2660 iv. Angie SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. She married a Bolling in Wake Forest, NC.**
- **2661 v. Lillie Mae SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married a Best in Florence, SC.**
- **+2662 vi. Lewis Palmer SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2657. Horace Smith SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1929 in North Carolina.

He was married to Louise Hope SPAIN (date unknown). Louise Hope SPAIN was born on 1 May 1930 in North Carolina. Horace Smith SHEARIN 9 and Louise Hope SPAIN had the following children:

+4409 i. Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr..

Return to Table of Contents

4409. Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr.[1] [2] was born on 31 Aug 1949.

He was married to Cathy Louise CARROLL 11 (daughter of Ben Holt CARROLL and Ruby Louise HARRIS 10) on 3 Nov 1974. Cathy Louise CARROLL 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 25 May 1956. Alvin Randolph "Randy" SHEARIN 10 Sr. and Cathy Louise CARROLL 11 had the following children:

- **6058 i. Alvin Randolph SHEARIN Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 29 May 1975.**
- **6059 ii. Adam Richard SHEARIN 11 was born on 21 May 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

2658. Johnelle SHEARIN 9[1] [2].

She was married to Raymond Gerod HARRIS (date unknown) in Littleton, NC. Raymond Gerod HARRIS [1][2] was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Grove Hill Community, Warren Co., NC. He died on 25 Dec 1968 in Warren County, NC. Johnelle SHEARIN 9 and Raymond Gerod HARRIS had the following children:

4410 i. Virginia Dare HARRIS 10[1] [2]. Married Clay Cook.

4411 ii. John R. HARRIS 10[1] [2]. Married Glenda Case.

4412 iii. Barbara HARRIS 10[1] [2]. Married first to Robert Clark and second to Lynn Smith. Children information not available.

4413 iv. Phil HARRIS 10[1] [2]. Married Phyliss Keeter.

Return to Table of Contents

2662. Lewis Palmer SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1919 in Rocky Mount, NC. He died in 1984.

He was married to Doreatha Mae JOYNER on 7 Feb 1942 in North Carolina. Lewis Palmer SHEARIN 9 and Doreatha Mae JOYNER had the following children:

- **4414 i. Kenneth Wayne SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in St. Louis, MO.**
- **4415 ii. Lewis Dwight SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Rocky Mount, NC.**
- **4416 iii. William Hugh SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Battleboro, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

417. Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1856 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to John Henry SHEARIN 7 (son of Lewis SHEARIN Jr. 6 and Jacobina ROBINSON) on 15 Jan 1876 in Warren Co., NC. John Henry SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1835 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1925 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in near Arcola, Warren Co., NC. Pattie Martha SHEARIN 7 and John Henry SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+735 i. Dolphus Lewis SHEARIN 8.**
- **736 ii. Cora W. SHEARIN 8.**
- **737 iii. Etta S. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+738 iv. Liston Moore SHEARIN 8.**
- **739 v. Weldon R. SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

418. John P. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 7 May 1859 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 5 Apr 1913 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Saluta A. UNKNOWN on 10 Feb 1883 in Halifax Co., NC. Saluta A. UNKNOWN[1] [2] died before 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. John P. SHEARIN 7 and Saluta A. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1234 i. Ida SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1883 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **+1235 ii. Lula Estelle SHEARIN 8.**
- **1236 iii. Sidney SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1887 in North Carolina.**
- **1237 iv. Nora SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Halifax Co., NC.**
- **1238 v. Ivy SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1888 in North Carolina.**

He was married to Mamie WILCOX on 16 Mar 1894 in Warren Co., NC. Mamie WILCOX [1][2] was born in Apr 1867 in North Carolina. John P. SHEARIN 7 and Mamie WILCOX had the following children:

- **1239 i. Rena SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1895 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1240 ii. Jimmy SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1898 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1241 iii. Ball SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1899 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1242 iv. Annie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1243 v. Robert SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1235. Lula Estelle SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1885 in North Carolina.

She was married to Frank CLARK (date unknown). Lula Estelle SHEARIN 8 and Frank CLARK had the following children:

- **2663 i. Willis CLARK 9[1] [2] was born in 1912.**
- **2664 ii. Charles CLARK 9[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1915. Lives in Memphis, Tennessee.**
- **+2665 iii. John Wilson CLARK 9.**
- **2666 iv. James Freeman CLARK 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1925.**

She was married to Spencer RIGGAN (date unknown). Spencer RIGGAN[1][2] died after 1912. Lula Estelle SHEARIN 8 and Spencer RIGGAN had the following children:

- **2667 i. Virginia Estelle RIGGAN 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1904.**
- **2668 ii. Mary RIGGAN 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1905.**
- **2669 iii. Spencer RIGGAN 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1908.**

Return to Table of Contents

2665. John Wilson CLARK 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1917 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 25 Feb 1997 in Newport News, VA. He was buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Littleton, NC.

He was married to Luella Virginia BARNES (date unknown). Luella Virginia BARNES[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1917 in Knoxville, TN. John Wilson CLARK 9 and Luella Virginia BARNES had the following children:

- **4417 i. David Lee CLARK 10[1] [2]. Died at age 12.**

- **4418 ii. Shirley CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1937.**
- **4419 iii. John Allen CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1939.**
- **4420 iv. Joyce CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1941.**
- **4421 v. Frances CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1945.**
- **4422 vi. Betty CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1946.**
- **4423 vii. Carolyn CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1948.**
- **4424 viii. Barbara CLARK 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1951.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

40. William SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born between 1765 and 1770. We do not know who William's wife was or his age when he died which was probably rather young. Since we know he had a son, Thomas, we have listed him.

He was married to UNKNOWN date unknown. William SHEARIN 5 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

124 i. Thomas SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

41. Daniel SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born in 1773 in North Carolina. He died in 1846 in Warren Co., NC. Daniel is mentioned in his grandfather John's will. He was to inherit a negro girl by the name of Philace after his mother Amey died.

He was married to Elizabeth RODWELL (daughter of John RODWELL Sr. and Nancy WALLER) on 7 Aug 1797 in Warren Co., NC. Elizabeth RODWELL was born in 1778 in Bute Co., NC. She died about 1846 in Warren Co., NC. Daniel SHEARIN 5 and Elizabeth RODWELL had the following children:

- **125 i. Martha B. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1798.**
- **+126 ii. Mark Harvel SHEARIN 6.**
- **+127 iii. John Rodwell SHEARIN 6.**
- **128 iv. Nancy W. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1806 in Warren County, NC. Married James Burrows 6 March 1824 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+129 v. Mary Ann SHEARIN 6.**
- **+130 vi. Elizabeth P. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+131 vii. Sally Ann SHEARIN 6.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

126. Mark Harvel SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 20 Nov 1800 in Warren County, NC. He died on 26 Oct 1885 in Millville, CA.

He was married to Sabrina N. BURROWS on 20 Dec 1820 in Warren County, NC. Sabrina N. BURROWS [1][2] died on 26 Apr 1893 in Millville, CA. Mark Harvel SHEARIN 6 and Sabrina N. BURROWS had the following children:

- **+421 i. Martha B. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+422 ii. Ann Marie SHEARIN 7.**
- **+423 iii. Sarah C. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+424 iv. Joseph John SHEARIN 7.**
- **425 v. William SHEARIN 7 [1] [2] was born about 1837 in Warren County, NC. He died about 1867 in Missouri (killed by renegade indians).**
- **+426 vi. Mark Harvel SHEARIN Jr. 7.**
- **+427 vii. Alfred Alston SHEARIN 7.**
- **+428 viii. Daniel T. SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

421. Martha B. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1823 in Warren Co., NC. She died before 1913 in State of Washington.

She was married to John T. AYCOCK on 13 Feb 1844 in Warren Co., NC. Martha B. SHEARIN 7 and John T. AYCOCK had the following children:

- **1244 i. Sarah AYCOCK 8[1] [2]. Married a Tant.**
- **1245 ii. Mary AYCOCK 8[1] [2]. She married a Shoemaker, probably in California.**

- **1246 iii. Laura AYCOCK 8[1] [2] died on 31 Mar 1884 in Colusa Co., CA. She was buried in Sites Cemetery, Colusa Co., CA.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

422. Ann Marie SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1828/29 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to John Nathaniel LOVELACE about 1853 in Montgomery Co., MO. Ann Marie SHEARIN 7 and John Nathaniel LOVELACE had the following children:

- **1247 i. Elizabeth LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1248 ii. Lucy S. LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1249 iii. Martha A. LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1250 iv. Charles W. LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1251 v. Emma M LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1252 vi. John Harvel LOVELACE Jr. 8[1] [2].**
- **1253 vii. Walter L. LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**
- **1254 viii. Stewart Harris LOVELACE 8[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

423. Sarah C. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1832 in Warren Co., NC. She died after 1913 in Arizona.

She was married to John B. SMITH in 1852 in Montgomery Co., MO. John B. SMITH[1] [2] died on 20 Jul 1870 in Sites, Colusa Co., CA. Sarah C. SHEARIN 7 and John B. SMITH had the following children:

- **1255 i. Stephen SMITH 8[1] [2].**
- **1256 ii. Harvel Thomas SMITH 8[1] [2].**
- **1257 iii. Obanyon Price SMITH 8[1] [2].**
- **1258 iv. Lillie SMITH 8[1] [2].**

She was married to R. A. CLARKE , date unknown. R. A. CLARKE[1] [2] died on 22 Sep 1878 in Colusa Co., CA. Sarah C. SHEARIN 7 and R. A. CLARKE had the following children:

- **1259 i. Sarah Augusta CLARKE 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

424. Joseph John SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1834 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 13 Jan 1911 in Colusa Co., CA. He was buried in Sites Cemetery.

He was married to Octavia COBB about 1857 in Montgomery Co., MO. Joseph John SHEARIN 7 and Octavia COBB had the following children:

1260 i. Elizabeth N. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1858 in Missouri. She married a William N. Taylor 10 May 1876 in Colusa Co., CA.

1261 ii. Celestine SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1861 in Missouri. She married James Robert Kennedy 26 April 1877 in Colusa Co., CA.

+1262 iii. Mary Alfretta SHEARIN 8.

1263 iv. Sarah Magdalene SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Missouri. She died on 15 Jan 1904 in Colusa Co., CA. She was buried in Sites Cemetery, Colusa Co., CA. She married William Franklin Sites 1 March 1882 in Antelope Valley, CA. No record of children.

1264 v. William M. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1867 in California. He died in 1951 in Colusa Co., CA. He was buried in Sites Cemetery. Married Ora, last name unknown. He also married Hallie Ridley in Tehama or Bute Co., CA.

1265 vi. John Daniel SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1870 in Colusa Co., CA. He died on 28 Jan 1946 in Colusa Co., CA. He was buried in Sites Cemetery. He married Mary Ella Tate 31 December 1895 in Sites, CA. Record of children not found.

1266 vii. Rosa Lee SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1872 in California. She married James Edward Tate on 24 april 1901 in Sites, CA. She also married Charles Sine.

1267 viii. Ida Jane SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1874 in Redlands, California. She married William W. Woodard 15 April 1905 in Colusa Co., CA. No record of children.

1268 ix. Joseph E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1877 in California (never married).

1269 x. Thomas Jack SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1879 in California (never married).

Return to Table of Contents

1262. Mary Alfretta SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1862 in Missouri.

She was married to Henry A. WRIGHT on 15 Feb 1881 in Maxwell, CA. Henry A. WRIGHT [1][2] died on 5 Jun 1983 in California. Mary Alfretta SHEARIN 8 and Henry A. WRIGHT had the following children:

- **2670 i. Henry A. WRIGHT Jr. 9[1] [2].**

She was married to John SITES on 18 Nov 1885 in Colusa Co., CA. Mary Alfretta SHEARIN 8 and John SITES had the following children:

- **2671 i. Rosa Pearl SITES 9[1] [2].**
- **2672 ii. William Cavanaugh SITES 9[1] [2].**
- **2673 iii. Floyd Lee SITES 9[1] [2].**
- **2674 iv. Jennings Bryan SITES 9[1] [2].**
- **2675 v. George SITES 9[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

426. Mark Harvel SHEARIN Jr. 7[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1839 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 10 May 1919 in Maxwell, CA.

He was married to Roan B. KENNEDY on 16 Jun 1870 in Warren Co., NC. Mark Harvel SHEARIN Jr. 7 and Roan B. KENNEDY had the following children:

+1270 i. Florida Hawkins SHEARIN 8.

1271 ii. Edward Warren SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Redlands, California. He died in 1942 in Maxwell, CA. He was buried in Maxwell Cemetery. He married Leola Lenore Burrows 28 June 1903 in Colusa Co., CA. No record of children.

1272 iii. Dennis Don SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1878 in Millville, CA. He died on 12 Jul 1879 in Millville, CA. He was buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Millville, CA.

1273 iv. Mark Leslie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1882 in Millville, CA.. He died on 19 Jul 1930 in Marysville, CA. He was buried in Maxwell, CA. He married Edith C. Lacey on 21 May 1902 in Colusa Co., CA.

1274 v. Vera B. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1889 in Redlands, California. She died in 1936 in Maxwell, CA.

Return to Table of Contents

1270. Florida Hawkins SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Redlands, California. She died in 1947 in Maxwell, CA. She was buried in Maxwell Cemetery.

She was married to Willis A. KRUGER on 30 Dec 1891 in Sites, CA. Willis A. KRUGER [1][2] died on 24 May 1908 in Sites, CA. Florida Hawkins SHEARIN 8 and Willis A. KRUGER had the following children:

- **2676 i. Cecil KRUGER 9[1] [2].**
- **2677 ii. Merrill KRUGER T.9[1] [2].**
- **2678 iii. Merritt KRUGER T.9[1] [2].**
- **2679 iv. Lavista KRUGER 9[1] [2].**
- **2680 v. Eula KRUGER 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

427. Alfred Alston SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 15 Oct 1842 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 2 Dec 1928 in Redding, California. He was buried in Millville, CA..

He was married to Mary Jane WELCH on 25 Oct 1871 in Shasta Co., CA. Alfred Alston SHEARIN 7 and Mary Jane WELCH had the following children:

- **1275 i. Amanda Alice SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Sep 1872 in Millville, Shasta Co., CA. She died on 19 Sep 1872.**
- **+1276 ii. Clarence Elmer SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1277 iii. Willard Cass SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1276. Clarence Elmer SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Millville, CA. He died on 19 Nov 1951 in Shasta Co., CA. He was buried in Redding, California.

He was married to Lena Leota HUNT on 3 Feb 1906 in Redding, California. Lena Leota HUNT[1] [2] died on 14 Aug 1946 in Redding , CA. Clarence Elmer SHEARIN 8 and Lena Leota HUNT had the following children:

- **2681 i. Joseph Ray SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1906. He died on 16 Sep 1906.**
- **+2682 ii. Mary Alice SHEARIN 9.**
- **2683 iii. Melba Leota SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1909 in Redding, California.**

Return to Table of Contents

2682. Mary Alice SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Redlands, California.

She was married to Frederick AISTHORPE (date unknown). Mary Alice SHEARIN 9 and Frederick AISTHORPE had the following children:

- **4425 i. Robert AISTHORPE 10[1] [2].**
- **4426 ii. Sharon AISTHORPE 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1277. Willard Cass SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Millville, CA. He died on 30 Dec 1918 in Millville, CA. He was buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

He was married to Aurora Leah MARCH on 29 Mar 1908 in Redlands, California. Willard Cass SHEARIN 8 and Aurora Leah MARCH had the following children:

+2684 i. Gerald Alfred SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

428. Daniel T. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 22 Apr 1845 in Montgomery Co., MO. He died on 29 Jun 1931 in Alameda Co., CA. He was buried in Cypress Cemetery, Decoto, CA.

He was married to Louisa Elizabeth MARTIN on 23 Oct 1872 in Shasta Co., CA. Daniel T. SHEARIN 7 and Louisa Elizabeth MARTIN had the following children:

- **+1278 i. Lillian May SHEARIN 8.**
- **1279 ii. Haley A. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1878 in California.**

Return to Table of Contents

1278. Lillian May SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Millville, CA. She died on 12 Jan 1911 in Sites, CA. She was buried in Colusa Cemetery.

Lillian May SHEARIN 8 and Charles Carr BUIST had the following children:

- **2685 i. Charles Leland BUIST 9[1] [2].**
- **2686 ii. Margaret Lillian BUIST 9[1] [2].**
- **2687 iii. Nelda BUIST 9[1] [2].**
- **2688 iv. Daniel BUIST 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

127. John Rodwell SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 15 May 1803 in Warren County, NC. He died about 19 Jul 1871 in Warren County, NC.

He was married to Charlotte Williams DANIEL on 9 Dec 1834 in Warren County, NC. Charlotte Williams DANIEL[1] [2] was born in 1815. She died in 1884. John Rodwell SHEARIN 6 and Charlotte Williams DANIEL had the following children:

- **+429 i. John Daniel SHEARIN 7.**
- **+430 ii. Elizabeth R. "Bettie" SHEARIN 7.**
- **431 iii. Joyce S. SHEARIN 7[1] [2]. She married Capt. W. G. Coleman. No record of children.**
- **+432 iv. Joseph W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7.**
- **433 v. Harriett R. SHEARIN (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Warren County, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

429. John Daniel SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 31 Oct 1864 in Elmira, NY (Civil War Prison).

He was married to Fanny A. WATKINS on 1 Dec 1860 in Warren Co., NC. Fanny A. WATKINS[1][2] died in 1890 in North Carolina. She was born in Henderson, NC. She was buried in Gardner's Church Cemetery, Churchill, NC. John Daniel SHEARIN 7 and Fanny A. WATKINS had the following children:

- **1280 i. Stella W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **1281 ii. John Daniel SHEARIN Jr. 8[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1863 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 23 Mar 1889 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Churchill Cemetery, Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

430. Elizabeth R. "Bettie" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1838 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to John Byrum NICHOLSON 7 (son of John Jordan NICHOLSON and Sally Rivers SHEARIN 6) in 1857 in North Carolina. John Byrum NICHOLSON 7[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1832 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

---

432. Joseph W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7[(1) (2)] was born on 6 Apr 1846 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 17 Mar 1936 in North Carolina. He was buried in Gardner's Church Cemetery.

He was married to Sally D. FLEMMING on 25 Nov 1869 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph W. SHEARIN (Twin) 7 and Sally D. FLEMMING had the following children:

- **+1282 i. Nancy SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1283 ii. Thomas Pender SHEARIN 8.**
- **1284 iii. John R. SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in Feb 1878 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1285 iv. Lucy F. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1286 v. Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8.**
- **1287 vi. Maggie Y. SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in May 1889 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1288 vii. Vivian G. SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in Apr 1892 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+1289 viii. Jasper Walton SHEARIN Sr. 8.**

He was married to Janie FUTRELL (daughter of James Ira FUTRELL and Annie POPE) (date unknown). Janie FUTRELL was born on 31 Dec 1893. She died on 24 Jan 1998 in North Carolina. She was buried in Gardner Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co., NC. Janie was graduated from Chowan College and taught in North Carolina schools for 44 years. She was a devoted member of the Conway Baptist Church, Conway, North Carolina.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1282. Nancy SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1872 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William Pryor RODWELL Sr. 8 (son of William Brown RODWELL 7 and Mary D. EGERTON) (date unknown). Nancy SHEARIN 8 and William Pryor RODWELL Sr. 8 had the following children:

- **+1750 i. Virginia "Vergie" RODWELL 9.**
- **+1751 ii. Minnie RODWELL 9.**
- **1752 iii. Sally RODWELL 9.**
- **+1753 iv. Josie RODWELL 9.**
- **1754 v. Hattie RODWELL 9.**
- **+1755 vi. Evelyn RODWELL 9.**
- **+1756 vii. William Pryor RODWELL Jr. 9.**
- **1757 viii. David Watson RODWELL 9.**
- **1758 ix. William Austin RODWELL 9.**
- **1759 x. Wilson L. RODWELL 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1283. Thomas Pender SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1875 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Nov 1934 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Rosa Ellen BOBBITT (date unknown). Rosa Ellen BOBBITT[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1879. She died on 6 Oct 1969. Thomas Pender SHEARIN 8 and Rosa Ellen BOBBITT had the following children:

- **2689 i. Alma Bryan SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Simon Malone Gardner.**
- **2690 ii. Lillian SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Harry Raley.**
- **2691 iii. Willie SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Albert Duehring.**
- **2692 iv. Sallie Elizabeth SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married John Edward Miller.**
- **2693 v. Mabel SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2694 vi. Mary Joyce SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Dan Raley.**
- **2695 vii. Nellie Bowers SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Samuel Flemming Padgett.**
- **2696 viii. Rosalyn Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Married Ervin Simmons Crandell.**

Return to Table of Contents

1285. Lucy F. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Aug 1880 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1943.

She was married to James Hawkins GILLILAND date unknown. James Hawkins GILLILAND[1] [2] was born in 1888. He died in 1966. Lucy F. SHEARIN 8 and James Hawkins GILLILAND had the following children:

2697 i. Virginia GILLILAND 9. Married Harold Bailey.

+2698 ii. James Daniel GILLILAND (twin) 9.

2699 iii. Janie GILLILAND (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1920. Married William M. Dickerson.

Return to Table of Contents

2698. James Daniel GILLILAND (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Jun 1920. He died on 28 Oct 1963.

He was married to Josephine TRIPP (date unknown). He was divorced from Josephine TRIPP. James Daniel GILLILAND (twin) 9 and Josephine TRIPP had the following children:

4430 i. Carol GILLILAND 10[1] [2]. Carol married a Jasper.

He was married to Barbara Brigette STRIEK (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1286. Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1886 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 5 Sep 1978.

She was married to Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9 (son of John J. RODWELL and Mary "Mollie" RODWELL 8) on 10 May 1911. Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9 [1][2] was born on 27 Apr 1876. He died on 5 Mar 1954. Mamie Coleman SHEARIN 8 and Hugh Edgar RODWELL 9 had the following children:

- **2700 i. Hazel RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Wiley Washington Jones.**
- **2701 ii. Janet RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Milton Stanley Burt.**
- **2702 iii. Hugh Edgar RODWELL Jr. 9. Married Ada Mildred Young.**
- **2703 iv. Joseph Jackson RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Elsie Britt.**
- **2704 v. Edith RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Hubert G. Finch.**
- **2705 vi. William Bryan RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Nancy Natalie Bobbitt.**
- **2706 vii. Wallace Shearin RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Killed in the military, never married.**
- **2707 viii. Elmer Coleman RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Lillie Rae Smith.**
- **2708 ix. Jerome Taylor RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Willa Frances Blaylock.**
- **2709 x. Thomas Pender RODWELL 9[1] [2]. Married Rosa Gayle Harris.**

Return to Table of Contents

1289. Jasper Walton SHEARIN Sr. 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 29 Jul 1965 in North Carolina. He was buried in Churchill, NC.

He was married to Elizabeth Minor NELSON (date unknown). Elizabeth Minor NELSON [1][2] was born on 25 Feb 1905. Jasper Walton SHEARIN Sr. 8 and Elizabeth Minor NELSON had the following children:

- **+2710 i. Jasper Walton SHEARIN Jr. 9.**
- **+2711 ii. Elizabeth Paige SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2712 iii. Annie SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2713 iv. Ellen Scott SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2714 v. Edward Nelson SHEARIN (twin) 9.**
- **2715 vi. William Joseph SHEARIN (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1946.**

Return to Table of Contents

2710. Jasper Walton SHEARIN Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Aug 1927.

He was married to Janice THAYER (date unknown). Jasper Walton SHEARIN Jr. 9 and Janice THAYER had the following children:

- **4431 i. Deborah SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4432 ii. Sybil SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4433 iii. Jane SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Roger Dale Riley.**

Return to Table of Contents

2711. Elizabeth Paige SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1924.

She was married to Earl F. BLANDON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2712. Annie SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 7 Jan 1931.

She was married to John Milan ROSS (date unknown). Annie SHEARIN 9 and John Milan ROSS had the following children:

- **4434 i. John Milan ROSS 10[1] [2] was born in Nov 1948.**
- **4435 ii. Alfred ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1951.**
- **4436 iii. David William ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 May 1952.**
- **4437 iv. James Henry ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Jun 1954.**
- **4438 v. Thomas Alan ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1956.**
- **4439 vi. Samuel ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1962.**
- **4440 vii. Margaret Elizabeth ROSS 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1964.**

Return to Table of Contents

2713. Ellen Scott SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1938.

She was married to Victor BORTLETT (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2714. Edward Nelson SHEARIN (twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1946.

He was married to Naomie POMOYASU (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

129. Mary Ann SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 22 Aug 1808 in Warren County, NC.

She was married to Samuel HARDY on 14 Feb 1826 in Warren County, NC. Mary Ann SHEARIN 6 and Samuel HARDY had the following children:

- **434 i. Daniel HARDY 7[1] [2] was born in 1827 in North Carolina.**
- **435 ii. May HARDY (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born in 1829 in North Carolina.**
- **436 iii. John T. HARDY (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born in 1829 in North Carolina.**
- **437 iv. William A. HARDY 7[1] [2] was born in 1831 in North Carolina.**
- **438 v. Rosanna HARDY 7[1] [2] was born in 1834 in North Carolina.**
- **439 vi. Whitmel HARDY 7[1] [2] was born in 1835 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

130. Elizabeth P. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1811 in Warren County, NC.

She was married to Anderson WRIGHT on 19 Sep 1831 in Warren County, NC. Elizabeth P. SHEARIN 6 and Anderson WRIGHT had the following children:

- **440 i. Thomas D. WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1834 in North Carolina.**
- **441 ii. Nathaniel WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1836 in North Carolina.**
- **442 iii. Mary A. WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1839 in North Carolina.**
- **443 iv. Sarah E. WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1843 in North Carolina.**
- **444 v. John A. WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1845 in North Carolina.**
- **445 vi. Martha C. WRIGHT 7[1] [2] was born in 1849 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

6. Elizabeth SHEARIN 4 [1][2] was born about 1735 in Virginia. She died in 1813 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James THOMPSON about 1752. Elizabeth SHEARIN 4 and James THOMPSON had the following children:

43 i. Tamer THOMPSON 5[1] [2] was born in 1753. She died in 1806. Married John Brown, Jr. He was born in 1745 and died in 1805.

Return to Table of Contents

---

7. William SHEARIN Sr. 4 [1][2] was born in 1736 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died in 1791 in North Carolina. In 1748 William's father was granted 640 acres of land in Granville County, North Carolina, thought to be about the time the family moved from Virginia to North Carolina.

William bought 200 acres on Six Pound Creek in December 1756 (deed book C, page 178). This land is located a short distance from his father's land in Granville County. This part of Granville County became Bute County and is present day Warren County, North Carolina. William was on the list of Revolutionary War Patriots published in the Bute County Safety Committee minutes.

William apparently was a good businessman and was quite successful in several land deals in North Carolina. When he died he owned 1336 acres of land in Warren County. He also owned 750 acres, granted to him in 1788, and is located on the Duck River in North Carolina Western Lands which later became present day Bedford County, Tennessee.

William prepared his will (book 13 page 148) in Warren County, North Carolina which contains the division of his estate among his heirs. Six of his children were minors when William died in 1791 and in 1792 the Court appointed their mother guardian.

He was married to Elizabeth COLCLOUGH between 1765 and 1770 in Granville Co., NC. Elizabeth COLCLOUGH [1][2] was born in 1747 in Stafford Co., VA. William SHEARIN Sr. 4 and Elizabeth COLCLOUGH had the following children:

- **+44 i. William SHEARIN Jr. 5.**
- **45 ii. Nancy SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born before 1770 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 3 Aug 1797 in Warren Co., NC (unmarried).**
- **46 iii. Rice SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born before 1770 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 27 Aug 1796 in Warren Co., NC (unmarried).**
- **+47 iv. John SHEARIN 5.**
- **48 v. Elizabeth SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born between 1775 and 1780 in Warren Co., NC. Married William Mayfield.**
- **49 vi. Margaret "Peggy" SHEARIN 5[1] [2] died in 1792 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+50 vii. Frances SHEARIN 5.**
- **+51 viii. Jarrat SHEARIN 5.**
- **52 ix. Heath SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born between 1785 and 1790 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+53 x. Thomas SHEARIN Sr. 5.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

44. William SHEARIN Jr. 5[1] [2] was born between 1768 and 1770 in North Carolina. He died in 1803 in Warren Co., NC. In a publication by the Natchez Trace Genealogical Society of Muscles Shoals, Alabama, William is listed as "John Shearon" father of Parthenia Shearon who married Edward Pearsall. All other references to him, known to this writer, have him listed as "William". It is possible his name was John William. William, Jr. was of age when his father died in 1791. He married Elizabeth Balthrop, bond dated 20 May 1799 in Warren County, North Carolina. When William died in Warren County in 1803, his widow married Ransom Kimball, a first cousin once removed, of William. William's two minor children, Parthenia and Thomas William Shearin, both under five years of age, were placed under the guardianship of Robert Walton and William Balthrop (possibly a brother or father of Elizabeth). The guardian reports to the Warren County court were recorded up to 26 February 1816 when Parthena would have been 16 years old and Thomas William 14. The two youngsters moved, in a wagon caravan of relatives to Bedford County, Tennessee, about that time.

He was married to Elizabeth BALTHROP on 20 May 1799 in Warren Co., NC. William SHEARIN Jr. 5 and Elizabeth BALTHROP had the following children:

- **+132 i. Parthenia SHEARIN 6.**
- **+133 ii. Thomas William SHEARON 6.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

132. Parthenia SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1800 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 23 Dec 1871 in Colbert Co., AL. Parthenia's father died in 1803 when she and her younger brother, Thomas William, were both under five years old.Their mother, Elizabeth Balthrop Shearin, then married her cousin, Ransom Kimball, in North Carolina in 1804. On 9 December 1805, William Balthrop and Robert Walton, made bond in Warren County, North Carolina Probate Court for guardianship over Parthenia and Thomas William. William Balthrop was probably the brother or father of Elizabeth Balthrop Shearin. Guardian reports to the Court were filed up to 26 February 1816 in book 20 page 26.

Parthenia and Thomas William, moved with one of their uncles, Thomas or Jarrat Shearin, to present day Bedford County, Tennessee sometime during 1816. Thomas William then moved with Parthenia to Dickson County, Tennessee, where she married Edward Pearsall, a resident of that county, in January of 1817. Edward and Parthenia moved to north Alabama in 1818, and Thomas William, then 16, moved with them. Thomas William apparently stayed in the area since he married Nancy Rogers of Tuscumbia, Alabama, in 1824. Like all Edward Pearsall's children, Thomas William probably gained a good education for his day which is reflected in his success in politics and business later on.

The 1820 U.S. census for Tennessee did not reveal but one Pearsall and he was listed as Benjamin, living in Dickson County. This was the younger brother of Edward Pearsall. In that census year Benjamin's household included one male under 10 and one female under 10, one male 26 to 45 (Benjamin born 1 August 1790), and one female 16 to 26. From this report we know that Benjamin had a son and a daughter, both born in Dickson County, Tennessee. There were no Pearsalls recorded in the 1830 or 1840 Tennessee census reports and only one in the 1850 census, J. E. Pearsell 24, then living in Franklin County.

Parthenia's family became quite prominent in Alabama. Their children were well educated and highly respected citizens.

She was married to Edward PEARSALL (son of Jeremiah PEARSALL and Hannah JOHNSTON) on 7 Jan 1817 in Dickson Co., TN. Edward PEARSALL[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1785 in Duplin Co., NC, near Kenansville. He died on 3 Jun 1853 in Colbert (then Franklin) Co., AL. In 1806 Edward's father, his wife Patience, and their children moved from Duplin County, North Carolina, to present day Dickson County, Tennessee. His relatives, the Dicksons and Moultons, migrated to the area at the same time. Edward was elected Sheriff of Dickson County and served two years 1810-1811. He was also an officer in the 25th Regiment of the Light Infantry.

In 1815, Michael Dickson moved his family from Dickson County, Tennessee to Oka Kapassa (cold water), now known as Tuscumbia, Alabama. His log cabin homesite was bought from the Choctaw Indian Chief, Tuscumbia. The following year the United States

Government acquired much of the land in north Alabama, by treaty, from the Cherokee and Choctaw Indians. In 1818, in preparation for the settlement of the area, the Alabama Territorial Legislature created some new counties, including Franklin County in which Tuscumbia was situated. The Government established a land office in Huntsville, about 60 miles up river and people from all over the South and East speculated in land deals in north Alabama. Some of the lots in Tuscumbia sold for as much as $1800.00, and good farm land was selling for up to $100.00 per acre.

Sometime in late 1817 or in 1818, Edward moved his family from Dickson County to north Alabama. On 2 November 1818, he bought 320 acres of land from the U.S. Government in section 30 of Township 3 south R# 10 and another tract of 160 acres in the adjoining Section 32. He bought more land as time went on and eventually accumulated more than 1,000 acres of choice land in his plantation. In 1821, Edward and many of his relatives and neighbors, believing they had been overcharged for their land purchases, petitioned Congress for a reduction in the prices they had agreed to pay for the land they had bought in the prospector's rush on Franklin County in 1818. Their request was granted and adjustments were made.

Edward was a prosperous cotton planter. In 1820 he owned 13 slaves. By 1840 he owned 47, and by 1850 the number had increased to 62 slaves. In addition to his large plantation, he maintained a residence at 409 E. 4th St. in Tuscumbia, Alabama, so that during the winter his daughters could attend the Tuscumbia Female Academy where Edward served as a Trustee. He was a Justice of the Peace and a charter member of the Courtland Presbyterian Church, Courtland, Alabama.

From the book "Colbertians, A History of Colbert County" by R. L. James is found; "The children of Edward and Parthenia Pearsall married into prominent families, and as far as I know, they themselves were of splendid character. The sons-in-law were indeed quite a brilliant galaxy. General John D. Rather, Honorable J. Burns Moore, Dr. John Rand, Mr. Samuel Elliott and Mr. Eve. Tuscumbia had few, if any, citizens more distinguished than Mr. Rather and Mr. Moore".

Edward died in 1853 and Parthenia died in 1871. Although her tombstone records her death date as 1872 she actually died in 1871. They are both buried in the Edward Pearsall Cemetery.

The source for the history of Edward Pearsall's ancestors and descendants, as recorded in this writing, came partially from a publication by the Natchez Trace Genealogical Society, land records of Occidental Chemical Company, subsequent owner of the land on which the Edward Pearsall Cemetery was first established and U. S. Government land records. Some of this information was provided by Beth Sloan of Las Vegas, Nevada. Finally, it was through the much appreciated efforts of Mr.Thomas Pennington, historian in Colbert County, Alabama, who worked with Mrs. Mary Trautman, a genealogist who resides in Middleburg, Florida, and together they restored the historic records of this antebellum cemetery and published the histories of those buried there.

In a wonderful community gesture, on 14 February 1988, the Occidental Chemical Company officially dedicated the Edward Pearsall Family Cemetery to the public as an historic cemetery. Parthenia SHEARIN 6 and Edward PEARSALL had the following children:

455 i. Nancy PEARSALL 7[(1) (2)] was born 1820 (died at birth) in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL.

456 ii. Jeremiah PEARSALL 7[(1) (2)] was born on 15 Nov 1820 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. He died on 27 Sep 1840 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. He was buried in Edward Pearsall Cemetery, Colbert Co., AL. Jeremiah was a student for the ministry but died before reaching the age of twenty years.

+457 iii. Elizabeth PEARSALL 7.

+458 iv. Catherine PEARSALL 7.

459 v. Edward PEARSALL Jr. 7[(1) (2)] was born in 1827. He died in 1850. Edward, Jr. died of typhoid fever while onboard an ocean liner in the Gulf of Mexico enroute to New Orleans, by way of Panama, on his return home to Alabama from California. He was buried at sea before reaching New Orleans.

460 vi. Lucy PEARSALL 7[(1) (2)] died in Colbert Co., AL (infancy).

+461 vii. Sarah Letetia PEARSALL 7.

+462 viii. Nathan Gregg PEARSALL 7.

+463 ix. Mary Anne PEARSALL 7.

+464 x. Thomasella PEARSALL 7.

Return to Table of Contents

---

457. Elizabeth PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born on 19 Oct 1822 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL.

She was married to Samuel ELLIOTT , date unknown. Samuel ELLIOTT[1] [2] was born in Jul 1810. He grew up in the Boxwood area of Morgan County, Alabama, near the community of Trinity. Elizabeth PEARSALL 7 and Samuel ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **+1291 i. Jeremiah ELLIOTT 8.**
- **+1292 ii. Randolph Langston ELLIOTT 8.**
- **1293 iii. Nathan Balthrop ELLIOTT 8[1] [2].**
- **1294 iv. James Gregg ELLIOTT 8[1] [2].**
- **1295 v. Edward Pearsall ELLIOTT 8[1] [2].**
- **+1296 vi. Catherine Ripley ELLIOTT 8.**
- **+1297 vii. Annie Parthenia ELLIOTT 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1291. Jeremiah ELLIOTT 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Oct 1848 in Franklin Co., AL.

Jeremiah ELLIOTT 8 and Frances BAKER had the following children:

- **+2717 i. Archibald Baker ELLIOTT 9.**
- **2718 ii. Elizabeth Pearsall ELLIOTT 9[1] [2] was born in 1871. She died in 1893.**
- **2719 iii. Jeremiah Pearsall ELLIOTT 9[1] [2] was born in 1873. He died in 1891.**
- **2720 iv. Samuel ELLIOTT 9[1] [2].**
- **2721 v. Council Baker ELLIOTT 9[1] [2]. married Mary Echols. Children, if any, unknown.**

Return to Table of Contents

2717. Archibald Baker ELLIOTT 9[1] [2] was born in 1870. He died in 1918.

He was married to Elizabeth THOMPSON (date unknown). Archibald Baker ELLIOTT 9 and Elizabeth THOMPSON had the following children:

- **4442 i. Archibald Baker ELLIOTT Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in Sheffield, AL.**
- **4443 ii. Andrew Thompson ELLIOTT 10[1] [2] was born in Sheffield, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

1292. Randolph Langston ELLIOTT 8[1] [2] was born on 1 May 1851 in Franklin Co., AL.

Randolph Langston ELLIOTT 8 and Rose COLLIER had the following children:

- **2722 i. Charles Collier ELLIOTT 9[1] [2].**
- **+2723 ii. Elizabeth ELLIOTT 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2723. Elizabeth ELLIOTT 9[1] [2] was born in Wabaseeka, AR.

She was married to Frank RAGLAND (date unknown). Elizabeth ELLIOTT 9 and Frank RAGLAND had the following children:

- **4444 i. William RAGLAND 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1296. Catherine Ripley ELLIOTT 8[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Franklin Co., AL. She died on 13 Feb 1913. Only one child was located, perhaps more were born later.

She was married to John Council BAKER date unknown. Catherine Ripley ELLIOTT 8 and John Council BAKER had the following children:

2724 i. Lilly BAKER 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1886. married W. M. Pierce 23 November 1909 . Children not known.

Return to Table of Contents

1297. Annie Parthenia ELLIOTT 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1860 in Franklin Co., AL.

She was married to William Irving BAKER on 15 Feb 1887. William Irving BAKER[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1859. He died on 24 Dec 1911 in Morgan Co., AL. Annie Parthenia ELLIOTT 8 and William Irving BAKER had the following children:

- **2725 i. Annie BAKER 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1888. She died on 9 Jun 1910.**
- **2726 ii. Elizabeth Pearsall BAKER 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1890. Married Charles Grayson. Children unknown.**
- **2727 iii. Ella Kirk BAKER 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Decatur, AL.**
- **2728 iv. John McCallum BAKER 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Sep 1897.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

458. Catherine PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born in 1824 in Tuscumbia, AL. She died on 23 Feb 1875 in Tuscumbia, AL. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, AL.

She was married to Dr. John Walter RAND in 1843. Dr. John Walter RAND[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1822 in Raleigh, NC. He died on 16 Feb 1888 in Lawrence Co., AL. He was buried in Tucscumbia, AL. He came to Alabama in 1831 with his parents who settled in Lawrence County near the town of Leighton. John Walter graduated from LaGrange College and later received his M.D. from a medical school at Louisville, Kentucky. He practiced medicine until 1859 when he turned his attention to farming. He became quite successful but, as many did, suffered serious losses during and after the Civil War when his slaves were freed. He farmed until his death in 1888 at age 65. Catherine PEARSALL 7 and Dr. John Walter RAND had the following children:

- **1298 i. Gertrude RAND 8[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1844 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL.**
- **1299 ii. Lucy Pearsall RAND 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1846 in Colbert Co., AL. She died on 22 Dec 1906 in Starkville, MS. She was buried in Starkville, MS. Married Dr. William Ames. He was born 21 November 1837 and died 12 January 1898 in Starkville, MS. No record of children.**
- **1300 iii. Dr. Edward Pearsall RAND 8[1] [2]. He married Martha White.**
- **1301 iv. Jeremiah Pearsall RAND 8[1] [2]. He was an attorney and never married.**
- **1302 v. John Walter RAND Jr. 8[1] [2]. He was a merchant and died unmarried at age 28.**
- **+1303 vi. Elizabeth Pearsall RAND 8.**
- **1304 vii. Catherine Pearsall RAND 8[1] [2]. She was married to Dr. Hooks More. It is not known to this writer if they had children.**
- **1305 viii. Mitylene Ruth RAND 8[1] [2]. Married Hernando Wood.**
- **1306 ix. Ulric Zwingle RAND 8[1] [2]. Married Cora A. Percy.**

Return to Table of Contents

1303. Elizabeth Pearsall RAND 8[1] [2] was born in 1855 in Tuscumbia, Alabama. She died in Sep 1892 in Tuscumbia, Alabama.

She was married to James Starling WHITTEMORE on 15 Jul 1875 in Tuscumbia, Alabama. James Starling WHITTEMORE [1][2] was born in 1847 in Reidsville, NC. He died on 15 Mar 1916 in Beula, MS. Elizabeth Pearsall RAND 8 and James Starling WHITTEMORE had the following children:

- **+2729 i. Elizabeth Pearsall "Bess" WHITTEMORE 9.**
- **2730 ii. James Starling WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**
- **2731 iii. William WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**
- **2732 iv. Frank WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**
- **2733 v. Sam WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**
- **2734 vi. Martha WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**
- **2735 vii. Annie Browder WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2729. Elizabeth Pearsall "Bess" WHITTEMORE 9[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1887 in Tuscumbia, AL. She died on 2 Feb 1975 in Riverside, CA.

She was married to William Young WILSON Sr. (son of Ebenezer Shields WILSON and Mary Louisa MCDANIEL) on 22 Dec 1910 in Mississippi. William Young WILSON Sr.[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1877 in Boone's Hill, TN. He died on 11 Nov 1939 in Albuquerque, NM. Elizabeth Pearsall "Bess" WHITTEMORE 9 and William Young WILSON Sr. had the following children:

- **4445 i. William Young WILSON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Austin, TX.**
- **+4446 ii. Elizabeth Eugenia WILSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4446. Elizabeth Eugenia WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1917 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX.

She was married to Marcus Hulings SLOAN Jr. (son of Marcus Hulings SLOAN Sr. and Gertrude STURGES) on 23 Feb 1938 in Belen, NM. Marcus Hulings SLOAN Jr.[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1915 in Clariton, PA. Elizabeth Eugenia WILSON 10 and Marcus Hulings SLOAN Jr. had the following children:

6068 i. Elizabeth Anna "Beth" SLOAN 11 [1][2] was born on 30 Jun 1940. Beth is a graduate of the University of Nevada and received her masters degree from Northern Arizona University. She taught and was Department Chairperson of Social Studies and Foreign Languages at Western High School. In 1996 she is employed by the University of Nevada at Las Vegas and works for the High School Division of Prentice Hall Publishing Company. Beth contributed much of the information on the descendants of Parthena Shearin and Edward Pearsall.

+6069 ii. Marcus Hulings SLOAN III 11.

6070 iii. Wilson Alexander SLOAN 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1956 in Alburquerque, NM.

Return to Table of Contents

6069. Marcus Hulings SLOAN III 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1944 in Boulder, CO. Mike first married Nancy Keller, and they had two children before the marriage was dissolved. He then married Mary Louise Pacheco in December 1989, and they have one child as of 1990. Mike is a gaming attorney and lobbyist. He is also Executive Vice President of Circus-Circus, Inc. He was appointed by President Clinton to head the Gaming Commission but declined. He is an outstanding fundraiser and has raised funds for both Democrats and Republicans.

He was married to Nancy KELLER in Jun 1964 in Las Vegas, NV. Marcus Hulings SLOAN III 11 and Nancy KELLER had the following children:

- **+7452 i. Jennifer SLOAN 12.**
- **7453 ii. Lauren SLOAN 12[1] [2] was born in Sep 1973.**

He was married to Mary Louise PACHECO in Dec 1989 in Las Vegas, NV. Marcus Hulings SLOAN III 11 and Mary Louise PACHECO had the following children:

- **7454 i. Andrew Michael SLOAN 12[1] [2] was born in Oct 1990.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

461. Sarah Letetia PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1834 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. She died on 1 Nov 1893 in Tuscumbia, AL.

She was married to John D. RATHER on 21 Feb 1856 in Tuscumbia, AL. John D. RATHER [1][2] was born on 7 Jan 1823 in Somerville, Morgan Co., AL. John was a lawyer and practiced in Tuscumbia, Alabama. He became the President of the Memphis and Charleston Railroad and was an incorporator of the Deshler Female Institute. He was a Brigadier General in the Alabama Militia. General Rather and Sarah made their home on "Locust Hill", at 209 South Cave Street in Tuscumbia, Alabama. The old house was renovated and still stands (1996). Sarah Letetia PEARSALL 7 and John D. RATHER had the following children:

- **1307 i. John T. RATHER 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Tuscumbia, AL. He died on 10 Sep 1868 in Tuscumbia, AL. He was buried in Edward Pearsall Cemetery, Colbert Co., AL.**
- **1308 ii. Daughter RATHER 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1872 in Tuscumbia, AL. She died on 30 Aug 1873 in Tuscumbia, AL. She was buried in Edward Pearsall Cemetery, Colbert Co., AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

462. Nathan Gregg PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. He died on 12 Oct 1900 in Colbert Co., AL.

He was married to Louisa SHEARON 7 (daughter of Thomas William SHEARON 6 and Lettitia BREWER) (date unknown). Louisa SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1840 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 26 Jun 1876 in Tuscumbia, AL. She was buried in Edward Pearsall Cemetery, Colbert Co., AL. Louisa grew up in Nashville, Tennessee and attended the best schools there. Her father was a wealthy businessman and political leader. She married her first cousin, a son of her aunt Parthenia Shearin Pearsall. A record of children was not found.

He was married to Mrs. Laura Davis nee SHERROD date unknown.

Return to Table of Contents

---

463. Mary Anne PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born in Dec 1837 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. The Eves moved to San Marcos, Texas, and both died and are buried there. Information concerning children not found.

She was married to Joseph Clark EVE (date unknown). Joseph Clark EVE was born in 1833.

Return to Table of Contents

---

464. Thomasella PEARSALL 7[(1) (2)] was born on 24 Dec 1840 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. She died on 22 Nov 1874 in Tuscumbia, AL. Joshua was a self-taught, very successful criminal lawyer and served in the Alabama State Senate from 1874 through 1876. While he was in session in Montgomery in 1874, a tornado swept through his Tuscumbia home, killing his wife and two daughters. They were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia. No record was found of other children or a subsequent marriage of Joshua.

In January 1868, 240 acres of land that Edward Pearsall willed to his son Nathan and daughter Letitia was sold to Joshua Burns Moore and six years later Joshua and Thomasella sold that land to John, Thomas, Benjamin, Richard, Robert and Sarah Pearsall who were black and no doubt descendants of slaves owned by Edward Pearsall.

She was married to Joshua Burns MOORE in 1858 in Clolbert Co., AL.

Return to Table of Contents

---

133. Thomas William SHEARON 6[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1802 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 29 Sep 1853 in Coloma, Eldorado Co., CA. He was buried in Redlands, California. It is not known if Thomas William inherited land from his father, William Shearin, Jr., but in North Carolina deed book 23, page 387 is recorded the sale of 105 acres of land by Thomas William Shearin of Franklin County (now Colbert), State of Alabama, to Clark Robinson of Warren County, North Carolina. This is possibly land that his uncle, Jarrat Shearin, deeded to him and his sister, Parthenia, that was willed to Jarrat by his brother, Rice Shearin, in 1804.

Thomas William Shearin moved to Bedford County, Tennessee between 1816 and 1817 when he was about 14 years old. His father died in North Carolina in 1803, and it is probable that he came to the area of Bedford County with his uncle, Thomas or Jarrat Shearin. His older sister, Parthenia, was known to be in Dickson County, Tennessee, in 1817 where she married Edward Pearsall when she was sixteen years old. It is probable that Thomas William was there too, and moved to the north Alabama city of Tuscumbia with Parthenia and her husband when they moved there in 1818. This can be assumed since Thomas William is known to have been in Tuscumbia, Alabama, by1824 where he was married at twenty-two years of age.

Thomas William met and married the first of three wives, Nancy Rogers, of the city of Tuscumbia, Alabama about 1824. It is probable that Nancy died during or shortly after giving birth to their only child, Thomas Rogers Shearon, in 1825. Thomas William moved, with his young son, to the west side of Davidson County, Tennessee, to an area on the Cumberland River known as Harpeth Shoals near the present day Dickson County line, about 15 miles from the city of Nashville. Thomas William, then 25, married second to Elizabeth Brewer on 12 December 1827 in Dickson County. They had two children, William and Elizabeth. Elizabeth Brewer Shearon died in April 1831 during or soon after giving birth to daughter, Elizabeth Brewer Shearon. Less than six months later, on 17 September 1831, Thomas William married Elizabeth's sister, Lettitia Brewer, in Davidson County, Tennessee. They had four children before Lettitia died 16 November 1843 in Nashville, Tennessee. Thomas William used the "Shearin" and "Shearon" spelling of his name alternately, but named all his children "Shearon".

In 1831, Thomas William sold 796 acres of land to Montgomery Bell, a prominent citizen of Dickson County. Bell donated that land to the State of Tennessee which is the site of present day Montgomery Bell State Park (Book U page 305). Thomas William had numerous land deals recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee, before he left the area for California in the early 1850's.

Thomas William became quite wealthy with extensive business interests in Tennessee and California. He also was very active in politics and was a member of the Whig party. He was a Justice of the Peace for six years and presided over the Whig Convention held in Nashville on 6 May 1848. In 1847 he was appointed to fill a seat in the 27th Tennessee General Assembly vacated by the election of Tennessee's famous John Bell to the U.S. Senate. Thomas William was qualified and seated 3 January 1848, serving to the end of the term, 30 September 1849. He owned a large number of slaves and was a prominent

farmer in the 25th District of Davidson County. He entertained President Elect Zachary Taylor in his plantation home as Taylor was enroute from his native Louisiana to Washington for his inauguration on 5 March 1849.

In his will, executed 29 May 1852, Thomas William stated that he was about to leave for California and spelled out briefly how he wanted his vast holdings distributed should he die before returning. Lettetia Brewer Shearon died 16 November 1843 and in 1850 four of their minor children, Mary 16, Louisa 13, Sterling 11 and Cathy 9, were recorded in the home of Lettitia's sister, Lucinda Brewer Binkley and her husband, James Binkley, and their five children. Also in 1850, two of his children by Elizabeth Brewer, James W. Shearon and Elizabeth Brewer Shearon, were living in seperate homes in Dickson Co., TN.

On his trip to California, Thomas William took about 50 slaves with him to work in the great California gold rush. Unknown to him, California had enacted laws prohibiting slavery and upon reaching that state, Thomas William was forced to free all his slaves. Unable to pursue his gold digging, he became involved in the Tuolomme Indian War during which he was killed 29 September 1853 in Coloma, El Dorado County, California. He is believed to be buried in that area. His oldest son, Thomas Rogers Shearon, then a Nashville attorney, traveled to California to settle his father's business interests there.

He was married to Nancy ROGERS (daughter of Thomas ROGERS) about 1824 in Tuscumbia, AL. Nancy ROGERS (1)(2) died about 1825 in Tuscumbia, AL. She was born in Alabama. Thomas William SHEARON 6 and Nancy ROGERS had the following children:

+465 i. Thomas Rogers SHEARON 7.

He was married to Elizabeth BREWER on 12 Dec 1827 in Dickson Co., TN. Elizabeth BREWER(1) (2) was born about 1807 in Dickson Co., TN. She died before 17 Sep 1831 in Davidson Co., TN. Thomas William SHEARON 6 and Elizabeth BREWER had the following children:

+466 i. James William SHEARON 7.

+467 ii. Elizabeth Brewer SHEARON 7.

He was married to Lettitia BREWER on 17 Sep 1831 in Davidson Co., TN. Lettitia BREWER(1) (2) was born about 1810 in Dickson Co., TN. She died on 16 Nov 1843 in Davidson Co., TN. Thomas William SHEARON 6 and Lettitia BREWER had the following children:

468 i. Kitty Rundell SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1832 in Davidson Co., TN.

469 ii. Mary SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1834 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 4 Nov 1925 in Davidson Co., TN.

+470 iii. Sterling Brewer SHEARON 7.

+471 iv. Louisa SHEARON 7.

472 v. Catherine SHEARON 7(1) (2) was born in 1841 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

465. Thomas Rogers SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1825 in Tuscumbia, AL. He died on 18 Aug 1887 in Troy, Obion Co., TN. He was buried in Troy, TN. His mother died when he was born in 1825. When he was about 5 or 6 years old, his father moved to western Davidson County, Tennessee, on the Cumberland River to an area known then as Harpeth Shoals. Thomas William's father became quite wealthy and had extensive holdings in Tennessee and California.

Thomas attended Yale University, receiving his degree in 1849. He then married Mary Jane Lowe of Tennessee, and in 1853 went on to earn his law degree at Harvard University.

In the 1850 Census, Thomas (Listed as T.W.C. Shearon 24) was recorded with his wife Mary Jane Lowe Shearon 23, in the home of Robert D. and Nancy M. Burnett Felts in Davidson County, near Nashville.

He moved west to Obion Co., TN, to a farm near Troy and in the 1860 census was recorded in Obion Co., TN, as T. R. Shearan 35 and his wife, listed as M. J. 31. Their first child was born in 1860 and was not recorded in that census. He enlisted in the CSA and was a Major in the 47th. Tennessee Infantry.

Like his father, Thomas Rogers Shearon became involved in politics and represented Obion County in the Tennessee State Senate beginning in 1879. He died at age 62, of pellagra, 18 August 1887, in Obion County and is buried at Troy, TN. He and his wife had nine children, the first four died of diphtheria. Thomas Rogers named five living childen in his will dated 24 July 1887.

He was married to Mary Jane LOWE , date unknown. Thomas Rogers SHEARON 7 and Mary Jane LOWE had the following children:

- **1309 i. Marvel A. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born about 1860 in Obion Co., TN. He died on 30 May 1914 in Obion Co., TN.**
- **1310 ii. Mary Elizabeth SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born about 1862. She died in 1936 in Dallas, TX. She married Wilkerson Austin Bonner.**
- **+1311 iii. Thomas SHEARON 8.**
- **+1312 iv. Lowe SHEARON Sr. 8.**
- **1313 v. William SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Obion Co., TN. He died after 1956 in Maryland.**

Return to Table of Contents

1311. Thomas SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 4 Mar 1866 in Alabama. He died on 16 Aug 1946 in Rusk, TX. Like his father, Thomas was a lawyer in Obion County, Tennessee. He was very much interested in his ancestry and visited North Carolina, late in life, and gathered information, some of which is contained in this writing. Thomas and his wife had six children. He and his family moved to Texas where he died in 1946.

He was married to Martha Lee (Mattie) FERRIS on 11 Sep 1889 in Obion Co., TN. Martha Lee (Mattie) FERRIS [1][2] was born in Tennessee. Thomas SHEARON 8 and Martha Lee (Mattie) FERRIS had the following children:

- **+2736 i. Kathleen SHEARON 9.**
- **2737 ii. Mary Dee SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1895 in Obion Co., TN. She died in 1949.**
- **2738 iii. Elizabeth SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1898 in Obion Co., TN. She died in 1956.**
- **2739 iv. Thomas Edward SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1900 in Obion Co., TN. He died in 1956.**
- **2740 v. Dorothy SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1902 in Tennessee.**
- **2741 vi. Richard Lowe SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in 1904. He died in 1971.**

Return to Table of Contents

2736. Kathleen SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Obion Co., TN. She died on 8 Mar 1976 in DeRidder, LA. It is known that Kathleen moved with her family to Rusk, Texas, some time before 26 December 1921 where she married Earl Martin Wilkerson. She typed the information her father had gathered on his trips to North Carolina and Virginia in the 1930's, much of which is found in this writing. Kathleen and her husband were living in DeRidder, Louisiana, when she died 8 March 1976. They had one child.

She was married to Earl Martin WILKERSON on 26 Dec 1921 in Rusk, TX. Kathleen SHEARON 9 and Earl Martin WILKERSON had the following children:

- **4447 i. Martha WILKERSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1923 in Rusk, TX. Married Richard Henry Hunt in 1952.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1312. Lowe SHEARON Sr. 8[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Troy, Obion Co., TN. He died on 1 Oct 1948 in Stanwood, Mt. Kisco, NY. His father wrote in his will, " I have made large advancemants to my sons, Thomas and Lowe, in educating them and preparing them to go out in the world of business."

In his obituary in "The New York Times" 2 October 1948, Lowe Shearon is listed as 80 years old. At the time he was living on Laurel Road, Mount Kisco, New York. He first was exposed to the newspaper business at age 16 in Paris, Texas. He later attended Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee. In 1892 he went to New York City and was employed by the "Daily News" and appointed City Editor eight years later. He left the Daily News in 1908 to work at a weekly newspaper at Canaan, Connecticut. He returned to New York in 1925 and worked as a proof reader at the old "New York World". He retired in 1946.

He was married to Mary Ellen MILLER about 1890. Mary Ellen MILLER[1] [2] died before 1936. She was born in Scotland. Lowe SHEARON Sr. 8 and Mary Ellen MILLER had the following children:

- **2742 i. Lowe SHEARON Jr. 9[1] [2].**
- **2743 ii. Walter SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **2744 iii. Helen SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **2745 iv. Mildred SHEARON 9[1] [2]. Married Phil D. Woodruf.**

He was married to Elsie May SMITH in 1936.

Return to Table of Contents

---

467. Elizabeth Brewer SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1831 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 20 Jan 1892 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN. She was buried in Cleveland City Cemetery. Elizabeth was the second child born to Thomas William 6 and Elizabeth Brewer Shearon. She grew up in affluence and was educated in the best schools available in Nashville, Tennessee. Her father was a wealthy, highly regarded businessman and political leader. He served in the 27th Tennessee State General Assembly and other high political offices. He had extensive land and business interests in Tennessee and California.

Elizabeth's mother died during, or soon after, giving birth to her in April 1831. In 1850, then 18, she was living in the home of Jonathan and Zelia F. Shelby Ward in Dickson County, Tennessee. Elizabeth met and married a highly regarded young Jonathan Caswell Tipton 19 December 1850 in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Tipton was born at Cloverhill, Blount County, Tennessee. Politically, he was a member of the Whig party, later a Republican, and served Bradley County, Tennessee at the 28th Tennessee General Assembly. No doubt politics was the vehicle for meeting Elizabeth, whose father was a leader in the Whig party and had served as chairman of the Whig Convention held in Nashville 6 May 1848.

After their marriage, Elizabeth and Jonathan Tipton moved to East Tennessee and later settled in Bradley Co., TN, where he was elected County Surveyor in 1837, serving two terms. He was elected Colonel of the Bradley County Regiment, Tennessee Militia; Circuit Court Clerk terms 1864 to 1874; elected mayor of Cleveland, Tennessee, three times; appointed U.S. Commissioner for East Tennessee in 1893, a position he held until his death in Cleveland, Tennessee, 15 November 1896. He and Elizabeth had eight children.

She was married to Jonathan Caswell TIPTON (son of Jonathan TIPTON III and Lavina WILLIAMS) on 19 Dec 1850 in Davidson Co., TN. Jonathan Caswell TIPTON[1][2] was born on 13 Dec 1816 in Cloverhill, Blount Co., TN. He died on 15 Nov 1896 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN. He was buried in City Cemetery, Cleveland, TN. Elizabeth Brewer SHEARON 7 and Jonathan Caswell TIPTON had the following children:

- **+1318 i. William Shearon TIPTON 8.**
- **1319 ii. Edmund Caswell TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1320 iii. Ida L. TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1321 iv. Mary Lucretia TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1322 v. Horace TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1323 vi. Jonathan S. TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1324 vii. Adelia Tennessee TIPTON 8[1] [2].**
- **1325 viii. Catherine Elizabeth TIPTON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1318. William Shearon TIPTON 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1851 in Morganton, Louden Co., TN. Appointed Postmaster of Cleveland, Bradley Co., TN, by President Garfield. William was a Republican.

He was married to Lizzie SANDUSKY (date unknown). Lizzie SANDUSKY[2] was born in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. William Shearon TIPTON 8 and Lizzie SANDUSKY had the following children:

- **2748 i. William Sandusky TIPTON 9[2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

470. Sterling Brewer SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1839 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 24 Oct 1917 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Nashville's Mt. Olivet Cemetery. His family was living on Church Street in Nashville, TN, when Sterling was born. At an early age he moved to his father's plantation in Cheatham Co., TN. He later was educated in Nashville's best schools and followed the newspaper printing profession. He served as financial secretary of Typographical Union #20 for several years.

On May 10, 1861, Sterling Brewer Shearon, age 22, joined the Confederate States Army at Nashville, TN, under Col. B. R. Johnson and was assigned to Co. "B" 1st Reg., Tennessee Infantry. He saw action at Perryville, Kentucky where he was wounded and arrested 14 January 1863. He was sent to Louisville, KY, on the same day for exchange, transferred to a hospital in Dalton, GA, and then to Rome, GA, on 5 May 1863. From the hospital in Rome he was assigned to serve in a company in Vicksburg, MS. He was wounded the second time in the right leg on 5 April 1865 and sent to Lauderdale, MS, to recuperate.

When Sterling returned from the war he met and married Fannie A. Jones. The Rev. A. J. Baird, a Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, officiated. Sterling began his career as a printer at the Banner Newspaper in 1869 and was living at 59 Spruce Street. At the time he and Fannie had one son, Sterling E. Shearon, born in 1869. In 1871 the family was living at 109 Lime Street in Nashville, and Sterling was still working for the Banner. Two more children were born to Sterling and Fannie, Will H. Shearon, born November 1880 and Vera Shearon born 1886.

Fannie A. Jones Shearon became ill in June 1890 and her physician, W. L. Nichol, determined she was suffering from colitis. She died and is buried in grave 340, section 10 at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Sterling married second to Mattie Murray Cain. W. J. Chandler, Justice of the Peace, performed the ceremony. Mattie was born 29 June 1853 in Missouri. Sterling and Mattie had no children. In 1914, apparently retired, Sterling 75 and Mattie 61 were living at 1107 3rd Avenue South in Nashville where they lived when he became ill with pneumonia and died at age 78. He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville.

In 1920, Mattie Shearon, Sterling's widow, was living in the home of her stepson, Will H. Shearon, his wife Ethel and their 5 year old son, Will H. Shearon, Jr. They lived at 1609 McEwen Street in Nashville. Mattie Murray Cain Shearon died at age 78.

He was married to Fannie Allen JONES on 8 Oct 1867 in Davidson Co., TN. Fannie Allen JONES[1][2] was born in 1846 in Tennessee. She died on 27 Jun 1890 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Sterling Brewer SHEARON 7 and Fannie Allen JONES had the following children:

1326 i. Sterling E. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was at home with his parents in 1880 listed as 11 years old. He married Sara, last name not known, a native of Ohio. They were living in the Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

area in 1920. In the 1920 census Sterling was listed as 49 and Sara 43. They were living in room 400 Brown Hotel. No children were recorded. Sterling's nor Sara's death date or burial place is not known to this writer.

+1327 ii. Will Harrison SHEARON Sr. 8.

+1328 iii. Vera SHEARON 8.

He was married to Mattie Murray nee CAIN on 5 Jan 1892 in Davidson Co., TN. Mattie Murray nee CAIN(1) (2) was born on 28 Jun 1853 in St. Clair, MO. She died on 10 Oct 1924 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1327. Will Harrison SHEARON Sr. 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Davidson Co., TN. He died on 5 May 1944 in Nashville, TN. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery Section 294.

He was married to Ethel EDWARDS about 1914 in Nashville, TN. Ethel EDWARDS[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1882 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 16 Aug 1947 in Nashville, TN. She was buried in Woodlawn Cem. (Graceland 294-6). Will Harrison SHEARON Sr. 8 and Ethel EDWARDS had the following children:

2749 i. Will Harrison SHEARON Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1915 in Nashville, TN. He died on 29 Sep 1963 in Fredericksburg, VA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cem. (Graceland 294-4).

He was married to Laura E. MONROE on 11 Apr 1903 in Nashville, TN. Laura E. MONROE[1][2] was born on 7 Jan 1878 in Tennessee. She died on 25 Dec 1904 in Nashville, TN. There were no known children by this marriage.

Return to Table of Contents

1328. Vera SHEARON 8 [1][2] was born on 12 Jul 1886 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. In "American Patriots", Vera's father, Sterling Brewer Shearon, was listed as having served in Co. "B" Maney's 1st Tennessee Infantry (CSA). In the same publication, His wife, Mattie Cain Shearon, was listed as born in St. Clair, MO, and Vera, was listed as Vera Shearon Anderson. In 1900, Vera 14, was recorded in the home of her parents.

Vera married James C. Anderson in 1907 and they were recorded together in Davidson County in 1910. Vera filed for divorce on 15 Feburary 1911 in Davidson County Chancery Court. It was a nasty and lengthy case with charges and counter charges by both Vera and James, finally decided in Vera's favor. She received $1500 in alimony and $100 in legal fees. She also gained full custody of their infant daughter, Fannie, and James was denied visitation without a nurse being with him and the daughter the entire visit.

Vera married second to David Schein in 1916. That same year she was recorded in Nashville in her own business, Vera Anderson Stenographic Bureau at 405-407 Stahlman Building. In 1918 she was listed as Mrs. Vera Schein, Shearon-Anderson, 1107 3rd Ave. South, which was the residence address of her father and mother. Vera and David may have moved to Iowa where her older brother, Sterling, settled. They were not found in the 1920 Tennessee census.

She was married to James Campbell ANDERSON on 2 Nov 1907 in Davidson Co., TN. She was divorced from James Campbell ANDERSON on 12 Jul 1911 in Davidson Co., TN. Vera SHEARON 8 and James Campbell ANDERSON had the following children:

2750 i. Fannie Slayden ANDERSON 9[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1910 in Davidson Co., TN.

She was married to David SCHEIN on 3 Apr 1916 in Davidson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

471. Louisa SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born in 1840 in Davidson Co., TN. She died on 26 Jun 1876 in Tuscumbia, AL. She was buried in Edward Pearsall Cemetery, Colbert Co., AL. Louisa grew up in Nashville, Tennessee and attended the best schools there. Her father was a wealthy businessman and political leader. She married her first cousin, a son of her aunt Parthenia Shearin Pearsall. A record of children was not found.

She was married to Nathan Gregg PEARSALL 7 (son of Edward PEARSALL and Parthenia SHEARIN 6) (date unknown). Nathan Gregg PEARSALL 7[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Franklin (now Colbert) Co., AL. He died on 12 Oct 1900 in Colbert Co., AL.

Return to Table of Contents

---

47. John SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born before 1771 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1826/27 in Warren Co., NC. There were a number of John Shearins during this period of time making it impossible to know, without doubt, which one was married to Elizabeth Burrows. Based on birth dates of some of the children of John Shearin, Jr. 4, son of John Shearin, Sr. 3, we conclude that it is more likely Elizabeth Burrow married John Shearin, Jr. 4, and not this John Shearin 5.

He was married to Elizabeth UNKNOWN date unknown. Elizabeth UNKNOWN [1][2] died after 1830 in Bedford Co., TN. John SHEARIN 5 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **134 i. Ruthy SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**
- **+135 ii. William G. SHEARIN 6.**
- **136 iii. Mary "Polly" SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born between 1795 and 1800 in Warren Co., NC. Married James Burrows on 2 January 1817 in Warren County, NC.**
- **137 iv. Rebecca SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**
- **138 v. Arena SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

135. William G. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1803 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1870 in Hardeman County near Bolivar, TN. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery. William and Rebecca were second cousins, once removed.

He was married to Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7 (daughter of Thomas Jackson SHEARIN 6 and Mary "Polly" DURHAM) on 14 Nov 1827 in Warren Co., NC. Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1808 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1871 in Hardeman Co., TN, near the town of Bolivar. Rebecca and William were cousins. They moved with their families from Warren County to Hardeman County, Tennessee, about 1840, where they lived the rest of their lives. William G. SHEARIN 6 and Rebecca Saludia SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+473 i. Katherine Saludia SHEARIN 8.**
- **+474 ii. Elizabeth Arbella SHEARIN 8.**
- **+475 iii. Temperance Ann SHEARIN 8.**
- **+476 iv. Jesse Blanchard SHEARIN 8.**
- **477 v. Lucy SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 7 Jul 1838 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 11 Sep 1902 in Montgomery Co., AR. She married John W. Justice 23 December 1864. No record of children.**
- **+478 vi. William Thomas SHEARON 8.**
- **479 vii. Anthony W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1842 in Warren Co., NC. He died in the Civil War.**
- **+480 viii. Frederick John "Jack" SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

473. Katherine Saludia SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1828 in Warren Co., NC. She died in Jan 1867 in Hardeman Co., Tennessee. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery.

She was married to William Hiram VINCENT in 1847 in Warren Co., NC. William Hiram VINCENT[1] [2] was born on 15 Feb 1814 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 15 Dec 1893 in Middleton, TN. Katherine Saludia SHEARIN 8 and William Hiram VINCENT had the following children:

1329 i. Elizabeth VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1848 in Hardeman County, TN. She died in 1849 in Hardeman County, TN.

1330 ii. Mary Frances VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on 18 Oct 1929 in Jonesboro, AR. She married J. A. Wellons. Names of children not available.

1331 iii. James Jefferson VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Nov 1851 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 24 Nov 1875 in Hardeman County, TN.

1332 iv. William Harrison VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1854 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 19 Nov 1875 in Hardeman County, TN.

1333 v. Elisha McAlister VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 24 Nov 1875 in Hardeman County, TN.

1334 vi. Martha Ann VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1858 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on 20 Nov 1875 in Hardeman County, TN.

+1335 vii. Joseph Hiram VINCENT 9.

1336 viii. Thomas Anthony VINCENT 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Aug 1862 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 3 Oct 1949 in Hardeman County, TN. He married first Georgia Annie Largent and second Mrs. Hattie Newsom Pirtle. No record of children available for either marriage.

1337 ix. John Wesley VINCENT 9[1] [2] died in 1865 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born on 6 Jun 1865 in Hardeman County, TN.

1338 x. Louis Franklin VINCENT 9[1] [2] died in 1866 in Hardeman County, TN. He was born on 27 Jul 1866 in Hardeman County, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1335. Joseph Hiram VINCENT 9[(1) (2)] was born on 8 Sep 1860 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 3 Oct 1949 in Hardeman County, TN.

He was married to Eugenia Helen WHITTEN on 11 Dec 1881 in Hardeman County, TN. Eugenia Helen WHITTEN [(1)(2)] was born on 15 Aug 1854 in Chicasaw Co., MS. She died on 24 Nov 1944 in Schaeffer's Chapel, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Joseph Hiram VINCENT 9 and Eugenia Helen WHITTEN had the following children:

+2751 i. Maurice Olan VINCENT 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2751. Maurice Olan VINCENT 10[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1907 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 29 Jan 1973 in Bolivar, Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Bolivar Memorial Cemetery.

He was married to Rubye Louise SMALLEY on 23 Dec 1930 in Hardeman County, TN. Maurice Olan VINCENT 10 and Rubye Louise SMALLEY had the following children:

4448 i. Patricia Louise VINCENT 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1942 in Hardeman County, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

475. Temperance Ann SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1831 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 29 Jan 1917 in Hardeman County, TN.

She was married to Wiley CLIFFT on 30 Nov 1854 in Hardeman County, TN. Temperance Ann SHEARIN 8 and Wiley CLIFFT had the following children:

- **1342 i. Frank CLIFFT 9[1] [2].**
- **1343 ii. Laura Louise CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1855 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1344 iii. Frances CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1857 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1345 iv. Jefferson CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1863 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1346 v. Martha CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1864 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1347 vi. John CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1867 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1348 vii. Elizabeth CLIFFT 9[1] [2] was born about 1869 in Hardeman County, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

476. Jesse Blanchard SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1833 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 25 Jan 1917 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Jane Catherine WEBSTER on 18 Feb 1857 in Hardeman County, TN. Jane Catherine WEBSTER[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1839 in North Carolina. She died on 3 Nov 1897 in Hardeman County, TN. She was buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery. Jesse Blanchard SHEARIN 8 and Jane Catherine WEBSTER had the following children:

- **1349 i. Edward Nicholas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1858. He died in 1864.**
- **+1350 ii. Sarah Rebecca SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1351 iii. Frederick Anthony SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1352 iv. William Arthur SHEARIN 9.**
- **1353 v. Lucy Ann SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1871. She died in 1876.**
- **+1354 vi. Jesse Hiram SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1355 vii. Samuel Edgar SHEARIN 9.**
- **1356 viii. Lillian Frances SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1881 in Hardeman County, TN. She died in 1973. She married James Walton.**

He was married to Lavina MILLER on 21 Dec 1899 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

1350. Sarah Rebecca SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1860.

She was married to Charley T. WILLIAMS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1351. Frederick Anthony SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1866 in Hardeman County, TN.

He was married to Rosa Lee HAMMONDS (date not known). Frederick Anthony SHEARIN 9 and Rosa Lee HAMMONDS had the following children:

- **+2764 i. Samuel Arthur SHEARIN 10.**
- **+2765 ii. Laoma SHEARIN 10.**
- **+2766 iii. Freddie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+2767 iv. Katherine SHEARIN (Twin) 10.**
- **2768 v. Carrie SHEARIN (Twin) 10[1] [2] was born in Mar 1896. She died in Mar 1896.**

He was married to Ida SPARKMAN (date not known). Frederick Anthony SHEARIN 9 and Ida SPARKMAN had the following children:

- **+2769 i. Annie SHEARIN 10.**
- **2770 ii. Louise SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Roy Brown.**

Return to Table of Contents

2764. Samuel Arthur SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

Samuel Arthur SHEARIN 10 and Pearl FERRELL had the following children:

- **4457 i. Rosa Lee SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4458 ii. J. Burton SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4459 iii. Mildred F. SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4460 iv. Wilton SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2767. Katherine SHEARIN (Twin) 10[1] [2] was born in Mar 1896 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Raymond A. ROBLEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2769. Annie SHEARIN 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Fred FRY (date not known).

Return to Table of Contents

1352. William Arthur SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1868 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 4 Mar 1955 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Middleburg Cemetery. In 1910, William was listed as the manager of the Remo-Mallory Hotel in Memphis, TN.

He was married to Mary Ann LAX about 1887. Mary Ann LAX [1][2] was born on 24 Jul 1868 in Middleton, TN. She died on 18 Jan 1923 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Middleburg Cemetery. William Arthur SHEARIN 9 and Mary Ann LAX had the following children:

- **2771 i. Lawrence Robert SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Middleton, TN. He died in Louisiana (probably).**
- **2772 ii. Viola V. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Oct 1892 in Middleton, TN. Married William Tippins.**
- **+2773 iii. Jesse J. SHEARIN 10.**
- **2774 iv. Katherine J. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1898 in Middleton, TN. She died on 17 Aug 1979. Married George Braining.**
- **2775 v. William F. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1901 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1966. Married Annie B. Wheeler.**

Return to Table of Contents

2773. Jesse J. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1895 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Virginia HOUSTON on 3 May 1931. Jesse J. SHEARIN 10 and Virginia HOUSTON had the following children:

- **4461 i. Jesse W. SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4462 ii. Lawrence E. SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4463 iii. Mary Anne SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4464 iv. Joseph H. SHEARIN 11[1] [2]. Married Patty Denton.**
- **4465 v. Janie V. SHEARIN 11[1] [2]. Married Billy Adams.**
- **4466 vi. Ruth Clara SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **4467 vii. Fred SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1354. Jesse Hiram SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1872 in Hardeman Co., TN.

He was married to Sarah E. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Sarah E. UNKNOWN [2] was born in 1877. Jesse Hiram SHEARIN 9 and Sarah E. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2776 i. Fannie M. SHEARIN 10[2] was born in 1896 in Hardeman Co., TN.**
- **2777 ii. Clara B. SHEARIN 10[2] was born in 1905 in Hardeman Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1355. Samuel Edgar SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Hardeman County, TN. He died in Oct 1956. He married Bettie Cheshire.

He was married to Bettie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Bettie UNKNOWN[2] was born in 1886 in Tennessee. Samuel Edgar SHEARIN 9 and Bettie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2778 i. Earle SHEARIN 10[2] was born in 1908 in Hardeman Co., TN.**
- **2779 ii. Margaret SHEARIN 10[2] was born in 1912 in Hardeman Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

478. William Thomas SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1840 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 10 Oct 1910 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Middleburg Cemetery.

He was married to Susan A. POWELL on 22 Dec 1864 in Hardeman County, TN. Susan A. POWELL[1] [2] was born in Dec 1838. She died in 1909 in Hardeman County, TN. She was buried in Middleburg Cemetery. William Thomas SHEARON 8 and Susan A. POWELL had the following children:

- **+1357 i. John Thomas SHEARON 9.**
- **1358 ii. Luther N. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 6 Jan 1942.**
- **+1359 iii. Jesse Frank SHEARON 9.**
- **+1360 iv. Joe Nelson SHEARON 9.**
- **1361 v. Lucy E. Willie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Sep 1865 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on 27 Oct 1945 in Hardeman County, TN. She was buried in Parrans Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery. She married John Brack Moss.**
- **1362 vi. Maggie L. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1876 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on 30 Sep 1921 in Hardeman County, TN. She was buried in Parrans Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery. she married Marcus B. Ferris.**

Return to Table of Contents

1357. John Thomas SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1874 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 3 Feb 1956 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Middleburg Cemetery.

He was married to Nicie Maude SMALLEY (daughter of Pitster Miller SMALLEY and Maria Adeline ACRED) about 1894. Nicie Maude SMALLEY[1] [2] was born on 26 May 1876. She died on 3 Nov 1962 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Middleburg Cemetery. John Thomas SHEARON 9 and Nicie Maude SMALLEY had the following children:

- **+2780 i. George Washington SHEARIN 10.**
- **+2781 ii. Annie Susan SHEARIN 10.**
- **2782 iii. John Thomas SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born in 1904. He died in 1931. Married Pearl Robley.**
- **2783 iv. Nicie Maude SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Barney Watkins.**
- **2784 v. Lena Pearl SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Walter Bishop.**
- **2785 vi. Leonard SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Alma Prince.**
- **2786 vii. Alvin SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Johnnie Hammonds.**
- **2787 viii. Addie Lou SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Middleton, TN. She died on 6 Dec 1907 in Middleton, TN.**
- **2788 ix. Infant son SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Mar 1900 in Middleton, TN.**
- **2789 x. Robert Wesley SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1901. He died on 29 Aug 1901 in Middleton, TN.**
- **2790 xi. Infant (stillborn) SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2780. George Washington SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1896 in Middleton, TN. He died on 3 Aug 1976 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN.

He was married to Carrie Mae SHINAULT on 27 Apr 1924 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN. Carrie Mae SHINAULT [1][2] was born on 5 Dec 1903. She died on 21 Jul 1971 in Middleton, TN. George Washington SHEARIN 10 and Carrie Mae SHINAULT had the following children:

4468 i. George Curtis SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 21 May 1926 in Middleton, TN. Married Bonnie Jean Griffin.

4469 ii. Carrie Maxine SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1927 in Middleton, TN. Married Wilbur Gordon Ross.

4470 iii. Howard Wesley SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1930 in Middleton, TN. Married Frances Imogene Hopper.

4471 iv. Majorie Helen SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1933 in Middleton, TN. Married John DeWitt Mercer.

+4472 v. Forest B. SHEARIN 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4472. Forest B. SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1934 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Jeanette BROOKS (date unknown). He was divorced from Jeanette BROOKS.

Return to Table of Contents

2781. Annie Susan SHEARIN 10[1] [2].

She was married to Sam ADAMS in 1916.

Return to Table of Contents

1359. Jesse Frank SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1870 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 8 Oct 1921 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Middleburg Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Adeline E. HAMLETT on 6 Feb 1892 in Hardeman County, TN. Adeline E. HAMLETT[1] [2] died on 8 Feb 1905 in Middleton, TN. Jesse Frank SHEARON 9 and Adeline E. HAMLETT had the following children:

- **2791 i. Hallie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Middleton, TN. Married Charles Duncan.**
- **+2792 ii. Joe Frank SHEARIN 10.**
- **2793 iii. Lisa SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Aug 1901 in Middleton, TN. Married Claude York.**

He was married to Martha Jane LIPFORD on 19 Aug 1906 in Hardeman County, TN. Jesse Frank SHEARON 9 and Martha Jane LIPFORD had the following children:

- **+2794 i. Essie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+2795 ii. William Thomas SHEARIN 10.**
- **2796 iii. Jesse Doris SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jun 1912 in Middleton, TN. Married Doris Butler.**
- **2797 iv. Ben Wilson SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Middleton, TN. Married Earlene (last name unknown).**
- **2798 v. Zora Lee SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Raymond Vaughn.**
- **2799 vi. Rubye SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jan 1920 in Hardeman Co., TN. Married Allen Welle.**

Return to Table of Contents

2792. Joe Frank SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1896 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Idelle WALTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2794. Essie SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 25 Mar 1908 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Brigham NORMAN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2795. William Thomas SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1910 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Alice WEBSTER (date unknown). William Thomas SHEARIN 10 and Alice WEBSTER had the following children:

4473 i. William Jerry SHEARIN 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1360. Joe Nelson SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1872 in Hickory Valley, Hardeman County, TN. He died on 2 Jan 1944 in Hardeman County, TN. He was christened in Parran's Chapel Baptist Church. He was buried in Parran's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was married to Florence Ella BUTLER in Mar 1899 in Hardeman County, TN. Florence Ella BUTLER[1] [2] was born on 8 Oct 1882 in Bolivar, TN. She died on 8 Nov 1966 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Parran's Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery. Joe Nelson SHEARON 9 and Florence Ella BUTLER had the following children:

- **+2800 i. Joe Nelson SHEARON Jr.10.**
- **+2801 ii. Cleo Elizabeth SHEARON 10.**
- **2802 iii. Hermon Henry SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN. He died on 16 Mar 1920 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN.**
- **+2803 iv. Paul Washimgton SHEARON 10.**
- **+2804 v. Betty Blue SHEARON 10.**
- **+2805 vi. Frankie Lou SHEARON 10.**
- **+2806 vii. Jesse SHEARON 10.**
- **+2807 viii. Mabel Inez SHEARON 10.**
- **+2808 ix. Reba Olene SHEARON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2800. Joe Nelson SHEARON Jr.10[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1900 in Hickory Valley, Hardeman Co., TN. He died on 26 Oct 1967 in Bolivar, Hardeman Co., TN.

He was married to Daisye Bell KELLER (date unknown). Joe Nelson SHEARON Jr.10 and Daisye Bell KELLER had the following children:

+4474 i. Herman Keller SHEARON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

4474. Herman Keller SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1927 in Bolivar, TN.

He was married to Jo Ann PHARR on 15 Nov 1952 in Corinth, MS. Jo Ann PHARR [1][2] was born on 24 Sep 1934. Herman Keller SHEARON 11 and Jo Ann PHARR had the following children:

6071 i. Tracy Ann SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born in Southfield, MI.

Return to Table of Contents

2801. Cleo Elizabeth SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1903 in Middleton, TN. She died on 21 Jun 1991 in Rossville, TN. She was buried in New Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery.

She was married to John B. FARLEY in 1941 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2803. Paul Washimgton SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Virginia Marie POWERS on 12 Jun 1938 in Florence, AL. Virginia Marie POWERS[1] [2] was born on 3 Oct 1917 in Hooker's Bend, TN. Paul Washimgton SHEARON 10 and Virginia Marie POWERS had the following children:

- **4475 i. Sara Kay SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **+4476 ii. Barry Lee SHEARON 11.**
- **4477 iii. Paul Douglas SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Oct 1950 in Bolivar, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

4476. Barry Lee SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1947 in Bolivar, TN.

He was married to Glenda Dale BUTLER on 2 Aug 1970 in Decaturville, TN. Glenda Dale BUTLER[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1949 in Lexington, TN. Barry Lee SHEARON 11 and Glenda Dale BUTLER had the following children:

6072 i. Jonathan Brett SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1977 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2804. Betty Blue SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1912 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Lovell VINCENT (date unknown). Betty Blue SHEARON 10 and Lovell VINCENT had the following children:

- **4478 i. Eleanor VINCENT 11[1] [2].**
- **4479 ii. Troy M. VINCENT 11[1] [2].**
- **4480 iii. Janie E. VINCENT 11[1] [2].**
- **4481 iv. Lindsey VINCENT 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2805. Frankie Lou SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1915 in Bolivar, TN.

She was married to Paul KELLER (date unknown). Frankie Lou SHEARON 10 and Paul KELLER had the following children:

- **4482 i. Paula Jean KELLER 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2806. Jesse SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 31 Jul 1918 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Clara Belle PARKER on 21 Nov 1940 in Madison Co., TN. Clara Belle PARKER[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Madison Co., TN. Jesse SHEARON 10 and Clara Belle PARKER had the following children:

- **+4483 i. Joe Lynch SHEARON 11.**
- **+4484 ii. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4483. Joe Lynch SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1944 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Judy Ann HORN (date unknown). Joe Lynch SHEARON 11 and Judy Ann HORN had the following children:

+6073 i. Karen Ann SHEARON 12.

Return to Table of Contents

6073. Karen Ann SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1966 in Tennessee.

She was married to Robert Wayne CHAMBERS (date unknown). Robert Wayne CHAMBERS [1][2] was born on 9 Nov 1966. Karen Ann SHEARON 12 and Robert Wayne CHAMBERS had the following children:

7455 i. Matthew Riley CHAMBERS 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1987 in Madison Co., TN.

7456 ii. Andrew Tyler CHAMBERS 13[1] [2] was born on 14 Feb 1990 in Madison Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

4484. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1949 in Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Janice Marie ANTHONY (date unknown) in Shelby Co., TN (probably). He was divorced from Janice Marie ANTHONY. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 11 and Janice Marie ANTHONY had the following children:

- **6074 i. Mark Allen SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1971.**
- **6075 ii. Jennifer Marie SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1973.**
- **6076 iii. Susan Renee' SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1974.**

He was married to Debra Kay POTTER on 16 Jun 1979. Jesse Thomas SHEARON 11 and Debra Kay POTTER had the following children:

- **6077 i. Ginger Kaye SHEARON (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1981.**
- **6078 ii. Christy Lynn SHEARON (Twin) 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2807. Mabel Inez SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1921 in Middleton, TN. She died on 16 Nov 1987 in Toone, TN. She was buried in Parrans Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was married to Marvin MAYFIELD (date unknown). Mabel Inez SHEARON 10 and Marvin MAYFIELD had the following children:

- **4485 i. Danny Marvin MAYFIELD 11[1] [2].**
- **4486 ii. William Miles MAYFIELD 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2808. Reba Olene SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1924 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Robert CARMAN (date unknown). She was divorced from Robert CARMAN. Reba Olene SHEARON 10 and Robert CARMAN had the following children:

- **4487 i. Robert Dwight CARMAN 11[1] [2].**
- **4488 ii. Richard Franklin CARMAN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

480. Frederick John "Jack" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1849 in Hardeman County, TN.

He was married to Rosena Safronia CLIFFT on 23 Dec 1869 in Hardeman County, TN. Frederick John "Jack" SHEARIN 8 and Rosena Safronia CLIFFT had the following children:

- **+1363 i. Andrew Jackson SHEARIN 9.**
- **1364 ii. Daughter SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. This daughter (name unknown) married Bill Glover.**
- **+1365 iii. Eudora SHEARIN 9.**
- **1366 iv. John SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Hardeman County, TN.**
- **1367 v. Charley SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Hardeman County, TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1363. Andrew Jackson SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Hardeman County, TN. He died on 30 Sep 1933 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Woods Cemetery, Hickory Valley, TN.

He was married to Mary Victoria HAMLETT on 17 Sep 1893 in Hardeman County, TN. Mary Victoria HAMLETT [1][2] died on 26 Feb 1905 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Woods Cemetery, Hickory Valley, TN. Andrew Jackson SHEARIN 9 and Mary Victoria HAMLETT had the following children:

- **2809 i. Jennie T. SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Sep 1894 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2810 ii. John Booker SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1897 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1961. Married Clara Bishop.**
- **2811 iii. Tommie Jennie SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Robert V. Walton.**
- **+2812 iv. William Robert SHEARIN 10.**
- **2813 v. Hollie May SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1901 in Middleton, TN.**
- **+2814 vi. Callie Scott SHEARIN 10.**
- **2815 vii. Lou Emma SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Middleton, TN. Married Fred Wilson.**
- **2816 viii. Lisa SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married L. S. Laney.**

He was married to Doshia Hensley SMITH (date unknown). Doshia Hensley SMITH[1] [2] was born in 1891. She died in 1972. Andrew Jackson SHEARIN 9 and Doshia Hensley SMITH had the following children:

- **+2817 i. Dorothy SHEARIN 10.**
- **2818 ii. Jewell Wayne SHEARIN 10[1] [2]. Married Jo Dorris. No record of children.**

Return to Table of Contents

2812. William Robert SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1900 in Middleton, TN. He died in May 1946 in Chicago, IL.

William Robert SHEARIN 10 and Lucy LAX had the following children:

4489 i. Robert SHEARIN 11[1] [2] died on 15 Dec 1980. Robert's wife's name is unknown.

4490 ii. John William SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1924. He died on 26 Oct 1970. He married Nancy (last name unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2814. Callie Scott SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in 1902.

She was married to Sam FRYE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2817. Dorothy SHEARIN 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Irby FINLEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1365. Eudora SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born on 29 Dec 1873 in Hardeman County, TN. She died on 9 Aug 1933 in Hardeman County, TN.

She was married to John Robert WILSON on 6 Aug 1893 in Hardeman County, TN. Eudora SHEARIN 9 and John Robert WILSON had the following children:

- **2819 i. Lillie Mae WILSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1895. She died in 1903.**
- **2820 ii. Mary Lou WILSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1897 in Middleton, TN. She died in 1904.**
- **+2821 iii. Ruby WILSON 10.**
- **+2822 iv. John Wesley WILSON 10.**
- **2823 v. William Amos WILSON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2821. Ruby WILSON 10 [1][2] was born on 19 Mar 1899 in Middleton, TN.

She was married to Jim PRICE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2822. John Wesley WILSON 10[1] [2] was born in 1900 in Middleton, TN. He died in 1964.

He was married to Verna DAVIS in 1920.

Return to Table of Contents

---

50. Frances SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born between 1780 and 1785 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Abraham MAYFIELD on 28 Dec 1801 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

51. Jarrat SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born between 1770 and 1775 in Warren Co., NC. He died before 1828 in Haywood Co., TN (probably). Jarrat grew up in Warren County, North Carolina where he married Mary Balthrop in 1803. Records show that he deeded land to two of his brother William's children, Parthenia and William Shearin. This was land that his brother, Rice, had willed to him in 1804. Jarrat moved in a caravan of family and friends to Bedford County, Tennessee with his brother, Thomas, about 1816.

Bedford County, Tennessee deed book A-A, pages 132, 133, dated 22 February 1828 records a sale of part of the 750 acres that was formerly owned by William Shearin. In this instrument, Mary Shearin, relict of Jarrat Shearin, deceased, William Shearin and Turner Shearin, all of Haywood County, Tennessee, are the sellers. Another Bedford County deed in book C-C page 15, dated 8 Feburary 1832, refers to two sons of Jarrat, Henry and Turner. The Court Administrator for Jarrat's Haywood County, Tennessee, estate was also guardian of his minor children, Nancy, Hugh and Joseph.

He was married to Hillery Mary BALTHROP on 25 Oct 1803 in Warren Co., NC. Jarrat SHEARIN 5 and Hillery Mary BALTHROP had the following children:

- **+139 i. William SHEARIN 6.**
- **+140 ii. Henry SHEARIN 6.**
- **+141 iii. Turner SHEARIN 6.**
- **142 iv. Nancy SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**
- **143 v. Hugh SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**
- **144 vi. Joseph SHEARIN 6[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

139. William SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born about 1805 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1848/49 in Haywood Co., TN.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN in 1827/28 in Haywood Co., TN. Mary UNKNOWN[1] [2] died on 12 Mar 1876 in Haywood Co., TN. William SHEARIN 6 and Mary UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+481 i. Sallie SHEARIN 7.**
- **+482 ii. Mary Belle SHEARIN 7.**
- **483 iii. Jarrett SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1832 in Haywood Co., TN. He died in 1859/60 in Haywood Co., TN (unmarried).**
- **+484 iv. Harriet SHEARIN 7.**
- **485 v. Melissa D. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Haywood Co., TN. She died in May 1868 in Haywood Co., TN (unmarried).**
- **486 vi. Thomas F. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Haywood Co., TN. He died on 4 Jul 1864 in Haywood Co., TN (unmarried).**
- **487 vii. Frances SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **+488 viii. Delitha Jane SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

481. Sallie SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born about 1829 in Haywood Co., TN.

She was married to Mills EASON in Haywood Co., TN. Sallie SHEARIN 7 and Mills EASON had the following children:

- **1368 i. William EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1848 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1369 ii. Mary EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1850 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1370 iii. Pierce EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1853 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1371 iv. Harriett EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1856 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1372 v. Abram EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1858 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1373 vi. Frederick EASON 8[1] [2] was born about 1860 in Haywood Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

482. Mary Belle SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1830 in Haywood Co., TN.

She was married to Neal A. MCKINNON in Haywood Co., TN. Mary Belle SHEARIN 7 and Neal A. MCKINNON had the following children:

- **1374 i. Martha J. MCKINNON 8[1] [2] was born about 1849 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1375 ii. Mary MCKINNON 8[1] [2] was born about 1850 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1376 iii. Nancy MCKINNON 8[1] [2] was born about 1853 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1377 iv. John H. MCKINNON 8[1] [2] was born about 1855 in Haywood Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

484. Harriet SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 18 Jun 1834 in Haywood Co., TN. She died on 23 Jan 1876 in Haywood Co., TN. She was buried in Cherryville Cemetery.

She was married to George Washington FAULKNER about 1855 in Haywood Co., TN. George Washington FAULKNER[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1829. He died on 18 Mar 1877 in Haywood Co., TN. He was buried in Cherryville Cemetery. Harriet SHEARIN 7 and George Washington FAULKNER had the following children:

- **1378 i. William J. FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1857 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1379 ii. Mary FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born about 1859 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1380 iii. Nancy FAULKNER (Twin) 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1381 iv. Sarah FAULKNER (Twin) 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1382 v. George Washington FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1383 vi. John Frank FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born about 1868 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **+1384 vii. Ella Melissa FAULKNER 8.**
- **1385 viii. Caledonia Frances FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born about 1864 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **1386 ix. Tobe FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born about 1874 in Haywood Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1384. Ella Melissa FAULKNER 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1871 in Haywood Co., TN. She died on 16 Dec 1957 in Haywood Co., TN. She was buried in Norville Cemetery, Crocket Co., TN.

She was married to Tolbert Fanning CATES on 27 Jan 1889 in Alamo, TN. Ella Melissa FAULKNER 8 and Tolbert Fanning CATES had the following children:

- **+2824 i. Brodie Francis CATES 9.**
- **+2825 ii. Johnnie Oleve CATES 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2824. Brodie Francis CATES 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Mar 1903 in Haywood Co., TN.

He was married to Dovie Louise STONE on 16 Jul 1922 in Tennessee. Brodie Francis CATES 9 and Dovie Louise STONE had the following children:

- **4491 i. Rachel Louise CATES 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1924 in Bells, TN.**

He was married to Carrie Ola PRIVETTE on 21 Sep 1928 in Tennessee. Brodie Francis CATES 9 and Carrie Ola PRIVETTE had the following children:

- **4492 i. Ruth Elizabeth CATES 10[1] [2].**
- **4493 ii. Bobby Francis CATES 10[1] [2].**
- **4494 iii. Jere Fannin CATES 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2825. Johnnie Oleve CATES 9.

She was married to John HUGUELEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

488. Delitha Jane SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1838 in Haywood Co., TN.

She was married to Ephraim FLETCHER on 15 Jan 1856 in Haywood Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

140. Henry SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1811 in Haywood Co., TN.

He was married to Darcus UNKNOWN date unknown. Darcus UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1819 in Tennessee. Henry SHEARIN 6 and Darcus UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **489 i. Martha SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **490 ii. Thomas SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Haywood Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

141. Turner SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1816 in Tennessee.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN about 1838 in Tennessee. Mary UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1817 in Tennessee. Turner SHEARIN 6 and Mary UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **491 i. Lucy SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1840 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **492 ii. James M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **493 iii. Mary SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Haywood Co., TN.**
- **494 iv. Agatha SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1847 in Haywood Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

53. Thomas SHEARIN Sr. 5 [1][2] was born between 1785 and 1790 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1848 in Bedford Co., TN. Thomas Shearin moved his family from Warren Co., NC, to Bedford Co., TN, in 1816. He is believed to have moved the same time his brother, Jarrat Shearin, did. It is known that a niece, Parthenia Shearin, and a nephew, Thomas William Shearin, children of his deceased brother, William Shearin, Jr., were in the same wagon train. Parthenia married in January 1817, to Edward Pearsall in Dickson Co., TN. They later lived on a large plantation in north Alabama, near Tuscumbia. (See Edward Pearsall)

In 1820, Thomas was recorded in the Bedford County census, and his household included 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-26 and Thomas 26-45 years of age. In 1840 he was again recorded in Bedford County, and his household included 1 male under 5 years old, 1 male 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 20-30 and 1 male 50-60 years of age (Thomas), 1 female 20-30 years of age, 1 female 40-50 and 1 female 50-60 years old. He died in 1848 and his widow, Sarah Tucker Shearin, was recorded as head of household in the 1850 census with six of her children still at home.

He was married to Sarah MAYFIELD (daughter of John MAYFIELD) on 21 Mar 1810 in Warren Co., NC. Sarah MAYFIELD [1][2] died about 1824 in Bedford Co., TN. Thomas SHEARIN Sr. 5 and Sarah MAYFIELD had the following children:

- **+145 i. Matthew SHEARIN 6.**
- **+146 ii. Rebecca SHEARIN 6.**
- **147 iii. Sallie SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1814 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1835 in Bedford Co., TN. She never married.**
- **+148 iv. Mary SHEARIN 6.**
- **+149 v. James Fletcher SHEARIN 6.**
- **+150 vi. Thomas SHEARIN Jr. 6.**
- **+151 vii. Elizabeth SHEARIN 6.**

He was married to Sarah "Sallie" TUCKER (daughter of William TUCKER and Elizabeth MAYFIELD) in 1825 in Bedford Co., TN. Sarah "Sallie" TUCKER[1] [2] was born in 1804 in Georgia. She died after 1870. In 1850 Sallie was recorded as head of household in Bedford County, Tennessee, and her sons, Andrew 21, John W. 18, Hugh L. W. 14, Newton C. 11, Edward M. 7 and Willie Francis 6, were still at home. A female, Elizabeth Myson 35, was living with them.

In 1860, Sarah 50, was again living in Bedford County and her children, Newton C. 21, Edward 19, and Willie Frances 15 were still at home. She died some time after 1870.

Thomas SHEARIN Sr. 5 and Sarah "Sallie" TUCKER had the following children:

- **+152 i. William N. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+153 ii. Andrew Jackson "Jack" SHEARIN 6.**
- **+154 iii. John Wesley SHEARIN 6.**
- **+155 iv. Hugh L. W. "Judge" SHEARIN 6.**
- **+156 v. Newton Cannon SHEARIN 6.**
- **+157 vi. Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 6.**
- **+158 vii. Willie Frances SHEARIN 6.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

145. Matthew SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 22 Dec 1810 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 28 Jan 1886 in Bedford Co., TN. In 1880, Matthew and Mary were living in Bedford County and his son, George 27, was living with them.

He was married to Elizabeth GANT about 1840 in Tennessee. Elizabeth GANT [1][2] was born in 1818. She died in 1875. Matthew SHEARIN 6 and Elizabeth GANT had the following children:

- **+495 i. Sarah J. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+496 ii. James Marion SHEARIN 7.**
- **497 iii. William Thomas SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 17 Jan 1846 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 17 Sep 1852 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **498 iv. John M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1848 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1853 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+499 v. E. C. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+500 vi. George W. SHEARIN 7.**
- **501 vii. Maud SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1857 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1944 in Tennessee. Married Wiley C. Rabey 4 November 1879 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+502 viii. William Matthew SHEARIN 7.**

He was married to Mary KIMMONS on 25 Nov 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary KIMMONS[1] [2] was born in 1820.

Return to Table of Contents

---

495. Sarah J. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1840 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1904 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery.

She was married to David W. ALEXANDER on 25 Sep 1865 in Bedford Co., TN. Sarah J. SHEARIN 7 and David W. ALEXANDER had the following children:

1387 i. Una ALEXANDER 8[1] [2] was born on 13 Mar 1871 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 2 Aug 1889 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery.

Return to Table of Contents

---

496. James Marion SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 8 Oct 1911 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Luvicie M. REEVES on 2 Apr 1863 in Bedford Co., TN. Luvicie M. REEVES [1][2] was born in 1845. She died in 1892 in Bedford Co., TN. James Marion SHEARIN 7 and Luvicie M. REEVES had the following children:

- **1388 i. George Etta SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1867 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **1389 ii. Eddy SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **1390 iii. Anna Lee SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1872 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+1391 iv. Horace SHEARIN 8.**
- **1392 v. Gertrude SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1876 in Bedford Co., TN. Married Emmett Word 19 December 1900 in Bedford County, Tennessee.**
- **+1393 vi. Ross SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1394 vii. Benjamin F. SHEARIN 8.**
- **1395 viii. Pearl SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1883. Married Samuel J. Woosley 10 nov 1903, Bedford County, Tennessee.**
- **1396 ix. Rostic (?) SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1885.**
- **+1397 x. Vivian SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1391. Horace SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Mar 1874 in Bedford Co., TN. Horace and his three year old daughter, Pauline, were recorded with his father-in-law, G. B. Morgan, in the Bedford County census for 1900. He appeared to have been seperated from Hattie Morgan at the time. Horace married Mary Viola Smith on 30 September 1903 in Bedford County, Tennessee. Mary had a daughter, Mary Smith, born in 1903 probably before she and Horace married. Mary must have died before 1910 since Horace was recorded back with Hattie Morgan Shearin and, Mary Smith 7 the daughter of Mary Viola Smith, was the only child in the household at that time. Pauline Shearin was not recorded in the 1910 or the 1920 census and may have died.

In 1920 Horace 48 and Hattie 36 were recorded in Bedford County and Mary Smith, 16, was listed as Horace's step daughter. Apparently Horace and Hattie got back together and had a son, Clifton Shearin, born in 1911.

He was married to Ella "Hattie" MORGAN (daughter of George B. MORGAN) on 31 May 1892 in Bedford Co., TN. Ella "Hattie" MORGAN[1] [2] was born about 1875. Horace SHEARIN 8 and Ella "Hattie" MORGAN had the following children:

- **2826 i. Pauline SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Sep 1897 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **2827 ii. Clifton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1911 in Bedford Co., TN.**

He was married to Mary Viola SMITH on 30 Sep 1903 in Bedford Co., TN. Horace SHEARIN 8 and Mary Viola SMITH had the following children:

- **2828 i. Mary SMITH (stepdaughter)[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1393. Ross SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Apr 1877 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in Feb 1904 in Bedford Co., TN. Ross Shearin made his will 4 Feb 1904 and it was proved 11 March 1904 in Bedford County, Tennessee. He and Effie had no children.

He was married to Effie B . WEBB (daughter of Morgan C. WEBB and Laura E. SHOFNER) on 22 Mar 1899 in Bedford Co., TN. Effie B . WEBB[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1877 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 20 Feb 1919 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery.

 Return to Table of Contents

---

1394. Benjamin F. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1880 in Bedford Co., TN. Ben first married Vera Madison and she died or they seperated without known children. Ben then married Mary Lou Lentz by whom he had two children before she died in 1918. In 1920 Ben was living in Bedford County and two of his known children, Mary E. 10 and Blanche 8 were living with him. He apparently had not remarried at that time.

He was married to Vera MADISON on 28 Nov 1900 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Lou LENTZ on 24 Jul 1907 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary Lou LENTZ[1] [2] died on 24 Jan 1918 in Bedford Co., TN. Benjamin F. SHEARIN 8 and Mary Lou LENTZ had the following children:

+2829 i. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9.

2830 ii. Blanche SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1912 in Bedford Co., TN. Married C. Elmer Stephenson 24 December 1932 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

2829. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1910 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to James O. SHEARIN 8 (son of William Oliver SHEARIN 7 and Sallie Mamie CLAY) on 2 May 1931 in Bedford Co., TN. James O. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1910 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1397. Vivian SHEARIN 8 [(1)(2)] was born in Jan 1887 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Gustavas LAGAMAGINO on 20 Jul 1903 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

499. E. C. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 4 Apr 1851 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 26 Jun 1883 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery.

He was married to Alice WALLACE on 23 Dec 1873 in Bedford Co., TN. Alice WALLACE [1][2] was born in 1854 in Bedford Co., TN. She died before 1892. E. C. SHEARIN 7 and Alice WALLACE had the following children:

- **1398 i. Lizzie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **1399 ii. Jessie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1877.**
- **1400 iii. Eva SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

500. George W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Apr 1853 in Bedford., TN. He died on 24 Apr 1938 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery.

He was married to Ruthy SNELL on 9 Jul 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. Ruthy SNELL [1][2] was born in Nov 1857. She died on 4 May 1934 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery. George W. SHEARIN 7 and Ruthy SNELL had the following children:

- **1401 i. May SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born 0ct 1881 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **1402 ii. George W. SHEARIN Jr. 8[1] [2] was born in May 1882 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+1403 iii. Matthew SHEARIN 8.**
- **1404 iv. Stacey SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 20 Oct 1935 in Davidson Co., TN.**
- **+1405 v. Edwina SHEARIN 8.**
- **1406 vi. Raby SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1892 in Bedford Co., TN. He married Lizzie Lee Phillips on 22 March 1926 in Bedford County, Tennessee.**
- **1407 vii. Jesse Ruth SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1901 in Bedford Co., TN. She married R. Kenneth Stephenson on 27 April 1925 in Bedford County, Tennessee.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1403. Matthew SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Feb 1884 in Bedford Co., TN. Matthew, 36, was still in the home of his parents in 1920. He didn't marry until 1925 at age 41. He and wife, Lena, had one known child, Jean born in 1927, perhaps more children later.

He was married to Lena R. TURNER on 26 Jul 1925 in Bedford Co., TN. Matthew SHEARIN 8 and Lena R. TURNER had the following children:

+2831 i. Jean S. SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2831. Jean S. SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in 1927 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to David P. RAMEY on 15 Apr 1947 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1405. Edwina SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Jun 1889 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Donald TODD on 10 Jun 1914 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

502. William Matthew SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery. In 1900, William 40 and Ida 27 were living in Bedford Co., Tennessee. No children were listed at that time. They had only one child, Charles Ivey Shearin, who died at age 3.

He was married to Ida May LACEY on 22 Dec 1887 in Bedford Co., TN. Ida May LACEY[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 23 Jul 1945 in Bedford Co., TN. William Matthew SHEARIN 7 and Ida May LACEY had the following children:

1408 i. Charlie Ivey SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1894. He died in 1897 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

146. Rebecca SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 23 Jul 1812 in Warren Co., NC. She died between 1836 and 1849 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to John FISHER on 14 Dec 1831 in Bedford Co., TN. John FISHER [1][2] was born in 1803. He died about 1852. Rebecca SHEARIN 6 and John FISHER had the following children:

- **503 i. Sarah E. FISHER 7[1] [2] was born in 1833 in Bedford Co., TN. Married Eli Stephens.**
- **504 ii. Michael FISHER 7[1] [2] was born in 1836 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

148. Mary SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born on 2 May 1816 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1875 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Lewis GANT Jr. 7 about 1833. Lewis GANT Jr. 7[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1803 in Abbeville, SC. He died on 20 Feb 1860 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary SHEARIN 6 and Lewis GANT Jr. 7 had the following children:

- **505 i. Nita E. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **506 ii. Mary GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **507 iii. Thomas S. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **508 iv. William J. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **509 v. Sarah E. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **510 vi. Nancy J. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **511 vii. Rebecca Ann GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **512 viii. Francis P. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **513 ix. Martha P. GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **514 x. Lewis Tellman GANT 8[1] [2].**
- **515 xi. Edmond Cooper GANT 8[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

149. James Fletcher SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1818 in Bedford Co., TN. He died about 1876. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. Page 122-61 In the 1860 census for Marshall County, Tennessee, lists James Fletcher 42 and Elizabeth J. 37 along with their children, Nancy A. 19, Wm. T. 17, Wesley H. 15, Fletcher M. 12, John W. 8, Charlotte P. 5 and Virgil W. 2.

He was married to Elizabeth HAMMILL (date unknown). Elizabeth HAMMILL [1][2] was born on 5 May 1823 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 28 Aug 1862 in Bedford Co., TN. James Fletcher SHEARIN 6 and Elizabeth HAMMILL had the following children:

516 i. Nancy Ann SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1840 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1926 in Tennessee. Married Bennett Chapman.

+517 ii. William Thomas SHEARIN 7.

+518 iii. Wesley H. SHEARIN 7.

+519 iv. Virgil M. SHEARIN 7.

520 v. James M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1849 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 15 Jun 1868 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. In the 1850 census this son is listed as Fletcher M. Shearin 6 months old. In the 1860 census, again he is listed as Fletcher M. Shearin 12. As is often the case, census enumerators recorded what they heard and since most citizens could neither read nor write they could not verify vital statistics, often guessing ages and other important information. In this case, Fletcher M. was mistakenly recorded and should have been James M. Shearin. This is evidenced in burial records which clearly list him as James M. Shearin and his name is inscribed on his grave marker in Marshall Co., TN, as James M. Shearion.

521 vi. John W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1852 in Bedford Co., TN.

522 vii. Charlotte O. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1858 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in Bedford Co. TN. She was buried in Shearin Family Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy Polly "Violet" BOYD in Oct 1867 in Davidson Co., TN. James Fletcher SHEARIN 6 and Nancy Polly "Violet" BOYD had the following children:

523 i. Margaret E. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 6 Apr 1891 in Bedford Co., TN. She reportedly was married to S. O. Crutcher, but this may be incorrect since she died at age 14.

Return to Table of Contents

---

517. William Thomas SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1842 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on 13 Oct 1921 in Marshall Co., TN. William enlisted in the CSA 18 June 1861 and served as a private in the 8th. Tennessee Calvary. In January 1863 he was on detached status. He was captured 6 February 1865 at Barnwell, SC and sent to 30 March 1865 and on to prison at Point Lookout, MD where he was released 19 June 1865 after taking the oath of allegiance to the Union.

William was about 5' 9" tall, dark brown hair, blue eyes and light complexion. He was transported to Shelbyville, TN 22 June 1865. In his pension application S9477MS, dadted 5 September 1907, he stated in addition to most skirmishes his unit was involved in, he said he was in the battle of Perryville, KY , and Mufreesboro and slightly wounded. Witnesses, E. H. Turnes and J. D. Wall, confirmed they were in prison with him at Point Lookout, MD.

In 1880, he and Louvina were recorded in the 5th Civil District of Marshall County, Tennessee. William's son, Charles 11, by his first marriage, was in the household. There were two other children born to William and Louvina. The family was again recorded in Marshall County in 1900. He lived quite some time in the Farmington Community of Marshall Co., TN.

He was married to Sarah Tennessee CHAPMAN on 17 Dec 1866 in Bedford Co., TN. Sarah Tennessee CHAPMAN [1][2] died about 1876 in Bedford Co., TN. William Thomas SHEARIN 7 and Sarah Tennessee CHAPMAN had the following children:

- **+1409 i. William Charles SHEARIN 8.**
- **1410 ii. Beulah SHEARIN 8[2] was born in Jul 1874 in Bedford Co., TN.**

He was married to Louvina COFFEE (daughter of James W. COFFEE and Sarenah DAVIDSON) on 7 May 1877 in Bedford Co., TN. Louvina COFFEE [1][2] was born on 12 Jun 1845 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 10 Sep 1897 in Marshall Co., TN. William Thomas SHEARIN 7 and Louvina COFFEE had the following children:

- **1411 i. Sally H. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1878 in Marshall Co., TN.**
- **1412 ii. James W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Marshall Co., TN.**
- **+1413 iii. Buford Edgar SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1409. William Charles SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1869 in Marshall Co., TN. He died on 9 Mar 1944 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Unionville, TN.

He was married to Cassie B. FARRIS about 1902. William Charles SHEARIN 8 and Cassie B. FARRIS had the following children:

- **+2832 i. Eva SHEARIN 8.**
- **2833 ii. Tennessee "Tennie" P. SHEARIN 8[1][2] was born in 1908 in Marshall Co., TN.**
- **+2834 iii. Homie Frizelle SHEARIN 8.**
- **2835 iv. Washington SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Marshall Co., TN.**
- **+2836 v. Zella B. SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

2832. Eva SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1903 in Marshall Co., TN.

She was married to Cecil HALMONTALLER on 29 Jul 1922 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2834. Homie Frizelle SHEARIN 8[(1) (2)] was born in 1912 in Marshall Co., TN.

He was married to Bernice PHILLIPS on 22 Jan 1931 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth POPE on 21 Nov 1953 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

2836. Zella B. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Marshall Co., TN.

She was married to Edward RIDDLE on 11 Feb 1933 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1413. Buford Edgar SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Jul 1886 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 20 Oct 1954 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Sue HUGHSON (daughter of James Samuel HUGHSON and Myrtle Effie HOOVER) on 1 Dec 1910 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary Sue HUGHSON[1][2] (photo) was born in 1894 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 1 Oct 1972 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. Buford Edgar SHEARIN 8 and Mary Sue HUGHSON had the following children:

+2837 i. Myrtle Beatrice SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2837. Myrtle Beatrice SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Mar 1913 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. She died on 5 Feb 1997 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN.

She was married to Charles Herman DICKENS (son of Leonard Forrest DICKENS and Loura Emma STEAKLEY) on 25 Jul 1928 in Cookeville, Putnam Co., TN. Charles Herman DICKENS[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1907 in Buffalo Valley, TN. He died on 3 Sep 1967 in Lincoln Co., TN. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Fayetteville, TN. Myrtle Beatrice SHEARIN 9 and Charles Herman DICKENS had the following children:

+4495 i. Charles Shearin DICKENS 10.

4496 ii. Peggy Jean DICKENS 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1933 in Lincoln Co., TN. She died on 14 Jul 1943 in Lincoln Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

4495. Charles Shearin DICKENS 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Apr 1931 in Lincoln Co., TN.

He was married to Lucinda RIDDLE on 9 Jun 1953 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He was divorced from Lucinda RIDDLE in 1966. Charles Shearin DICKENS 10 and Lucinda RIDDLE had the following children:

6079 i. Paul Shearin DICKENS 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1958 in Hartsville, Trousdale Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

518. Wesley H. SHEARIN 7[(1) (2)] was born in Mar 1844 in 8th District, Bedford Co., TN. There is some indication that Wesley may have been recorded in some documents as William H. Shearin. Like his brother, James M. Shearin, mistakenly recorded in the 1850 and 1860 Tennessee census records as Fletcher M. Shearin.

Wesley's brother, William T. Shearin, enlisted in the CSA in June 1861 and Wesley joined the CSA 1 November 1862 at Chapel Hill, Tennessee, enlisting for 19 months in the same unit. He was present at all muster rolls and on 28 May 1863 was on detached service driving a brigade wagon.

He was married to Martha Caldonia (Callie) FAVOR (daughter of James Eldred FAVOR and Elizabeth Ann LEDBETTER) on 5 May 1870 in Marshall Co., TN. Martha Caldonia (Callie) FAVOR was born on 27 Jul 1852 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in Grayson Co., TX. She was buried in Mc Comb Cemetery, Whitesboro, TX. Wesley H. SHEARIN 7 and Martha Caldonia (Callie) FAVOR had the following children:

- **+1414 i. Emmett Edgar SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1415 ii. Willie Frances SHEARIN 8.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1414. Emmett Edgar SHEARIN 8 was born on 9 Jul 1871 in Grayson Co., TX. He died on 29 Sep 1964 in Sidon, White Co., AR.

He was married to Rhoda Effie GREER (daughter of Elisha Jackson GREER and Anna E. UPSHAW) on 17 Jan 1897 in Augusta, Butler Co., KS. Rhoda Effie GREER was born on 30 Sep 1878 in White Co., Arkansas. She died on 11 Apr 1976 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., AR. Emmett Edgar SHEARIN 8 and Rhoda Effie GREER had the following children:

- **2838 i. Zula L. SHEARIN 9 was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Butler Co., KS.**
- **+2839 ii. Lois Ann SHEARIN 9.**
- **2840 iii. Thettie Verneice SHEARIN was born on 21 Sep 1910 in White Co., Arkansas. She died on 2 Aug 1913 in Sidon, White Co., AR.**
- **+2841 iv. Willis Harold SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2842 v. Juanita M. SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2839. Lois Ann SHEARIN 9 was born on 3 Oct 1906 in Sidon, White Co., AR.

She was married to Paul WOOD (date unknown). Lois Ann SHEARIN 9 and Paul WOOD had the following children:

+4497 i. Peggy Jean WOOD 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4497. Peggy Jean WOOD 10.

She was married to Joseph CALHOUN Jr. (date unknown). Peggy Jean WOOD 10 and Joseph CALHOUN Jr. had the following children:

6080 i. Joseph CALHOUN Jr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

2841. Willis Harold SHEARIN 9 was born on 18 Sep 1914 in Sidon, White Co., AR. He died on 27 Sep 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Isabelle Louisa VALDEZ (date unknown). Isabelle Louisa VALDEZ was born on 15 Nov 1928 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. Willis Harold SHEARIN 9 and Isabelle Louisa VALDEZ had the following children:

+4498 i. Glen Paul SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4498. Glen Paul SHEARIN 10 was born on 26 Nov 1954 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. Edgar Quincy Sloan, born 17 September 1971 in Bakersfield, California, is listed as a son of Glen Paul and Freddie. It was not clear, to this compiler, the relationship, and how it should be recorded in this family genealogy. Also, Paloma Isabelle Shearin's birth date is November 1981 and Glen Paul and Freddie were married in September 1982. Information provided this compiler does not indicate Glen paul may have been married previously and Paloma may be by a former marriage.

He was married to Freddie Mae RUE on 30 Sep 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. Freddie Mae RUE was born on 31 Oct 1952 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA. Glen Paul SHEARIN 10 and Freddie Mae RUE had the following children:

6081 i. Paloma Isabelle SHEARIN 11 was born on 19 Nov 1981 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Return to Table of Contents

2842. Juanita M. SHEARIN 9 was born on 17 Oct 1919 in Sidon, White Co., AR.

She was married to Robert K. ELLITHORPE (date unknown). Juanita M. SHEARIN 9 and Robert K. ELLITHORPE had the following children:

4499 i. Joe ELLITHORPE 10.

Return to Table of Contents

1415. Willie Frances SHEARIN 8 was born on 14 Aug 1874 in White Co., Arkansas. She died on 15 Aug 1904 in White Co., Arkansas. She was buried in Gum Springs Cemetery.

She was married to William Henry Titus BROWN (son of Sterling Tucker BROWN and Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON) on 13 Oct 1889 in Cleburne Co., AR. William Henry Titus BROWN was born on 1 May 1869 in Murphree's Crossroads, Blount Co., AL. He died on 14 Oct 1935 in Searcy, White Co., AR. Willie Frances SHEARIN 8 and William Henry Titus BROWN had the following children:

- **+2843 i. Mary Magdalene BROWN.**
- **2844 ii. Minnie Caldonia BROWN 9 was born on 24 Dec 1894 in Rosebud, White Co., AR. She died in Mar 1914 in Leslie, White Co., AR.**
- **+2845 iii. Emmitt Claude BROWN 9.**
- **2846 iv. Otho Frederick BROWN 9 was born on 6 Nov 1901 in Pearson, White Co., AR. He died in 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

2843. Mary Magdalene BROWN was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Rosebud, White Co., AR. She died on 19 Aug 1972 in West Helena, Phillips Co., AR. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, West Helena, AR.

She was married to Alford Omega TAYLOR on 24 Sep 1910.

Return to Table of Contents

2845. Emmitt Claude BROWN 9 was born on 4 Mar 1898 in Higginson, White Co., AR. He died on 5 May 1948 in Wadsworth, KS. He was buried in Wadsworth National Cemetery. Emmitt died of a brain tumor while in the Veterans Hospital in Wadsworth, KS.

He was married to Dora Estella PERSON (daughter of Ellis PERSON and Clara Rosa SCHOEN) on 10 Sep 1922. Dora Estella PERSON was born on 13 Sep 1903. She died on 5 Aug 1978 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. Emmitt Claude BROWN 9 and Dora Estella PERSON had the following children:

- **+4500 i. Rosa Verdine BROWN 10.**
- **+4501 ii. Emmitt William BROWN 10.**
- **+4502 iii. Carl Frederick BROWN 10.**
- **+4503 iv. John Paul BROWN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4500. Rosa Verdine BROWN 10 was born on 24 Aug 1924 in Searcy, White Co., AR.

She was married to Leonard Elmore MC REYNOLDS on 11 Dec 1942 in Searcy, White Co., AR. Leonard Elmore MC REYNOLDS was born on 11 Aug 1917 in Eagleville, MO. He died on 1 Mar 1998 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. Rosa Verdine BROWN 10 and Leonard Elmore MC REYNOLDS had the following children:

- **+6082 i. Wayne Ellmore MC REYNOLDS 11.**
- **+6083 ii. Joseph Elston MC REYNOLDS 11.**
- **+6084 iii. Franklin Brown MC REYNOLDS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6082. Wayne Ellmore MC REYNOLDS 11 was born on 8 May 1945.

He was married to Cheryl SPRUCE about 1968. He was divorced from Cheryl SPRUCE after 1970. Cheryl SPRUCE was born on 14 Sep 1948. Wayne Ellmore MC REYNOLDS 11 and Cheryl SPRUCE had the following children:

- **7457 i. Kimberly Elaine MC REYNOLDS was born on 15 Jul 1970.**

He was divorced from Donna DEVILLIER (before 1984). He was married to Donna DEVILLIER (date unknown). Donna DEVILLIER was born on 19 Apr 1944.

He was married to Carla Jean HICKS on 13 Aug 1984 in Miami, OK. Carla Jean HICKS was born on 28 Oct 1957. Carla Jean Hicks had one known son, John Andrew Hicks, born 23 aug 1980, by a former marriage.
Wayne Ellmore MC REYNOLDS 11 and Carla Jean HICKS had the following children:

- **7458 i. David Wayne MC REYNOLDS was born on 2 Jul 1985.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6083. Joseph Elston MC REYNOLDS 11 was born on 15 Sep 1948 in Lockwood, Dade Co., MO.

He was married to Sybil HUBBS in Apr 1974 in Searcy, White Co., AR. Sybil HUBBS was born on 11 Sep 1950. Joseph Elston MC REYNOLDS 11 and Sybil HUBBS had the following children:

- **7459 i. Benjamin Elston MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 3 Jul 1979 in Searcy, White Co., AR.**
- **7460 ii. Matthew Brown MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 7 May 1981 in Searcy, White Co., AR.**
- **7461 iii. Peter Thomas MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 4 Apr 1983.**
- **7462 iv. Mary Margaret MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 21 Jun 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

6084. Franklin Brown MC REYNOLDS 11 was born on 23 Jul 1953 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO.

He was married to Roberta Ann CARNS on 3 Jun 1977 in Bolivar, Polk Co., MO. Roberta Ann CARNS was born on 7 Sep 1955 in Lockwood, Dade Co., MO. Franklin Brown MC REYNOLDS 11 and Roberta Ann CARNS had the following children:

7463 i. Scott Alan MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 8 Nov 1983 in Joplin, Newton Co., MO.

7464 ii. Brad Austin MC REYNOLDS 12 was born on 20 Jan 1986 in Joplin, Newton Co., MO.

Return to Table of Contents

4501. Emmitt William BROWN 10 was born on 15 Sep 1930. He died on 17 Nov 1996. He was married first to Alida, last name unknown. Record of children, if any, not available to this compiler.

He was married to Norma jean HODGES on 12 Nov 1953. He was divorced from Norma jean HODGES (date unknown). Norma jean HODGES was born on 23 Oct 1931. Emmitt William BROWN 10 and Norma jean HODGES had the following children:

- **+6085 i. William Randall BROWN 11.**
- **+6086 ii. Dottie Dean BROWN 11.**
- **+6087 iii. Jimmie Ray BROWN 11.**
- **+6088 iv. Anthony Eugene BROWN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6085. William Randall BROWN 11 was born on 25 May 1955.

He was married to Twyla CLARK (date unknown). William Randall BROWN 11 and Twyla CLARK had the following children:

- **7465 i. Jonathan BROWN 12.**
- **7466 ii. Justin BROWN 12.**
- **7467 iii. Joseph BROWN 12.**
- **7468 iv. Bethany BROWN 12.**
- **7469 v. Tiffany BROWN 12.**
- **7470 vi. Jeremy BROWN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6086. Dottie Dean BROWN 11 was born on 9 Jun 1957.

She was married to James Robert THOMAS on 30 Jun 1984. James Robert THOMAS was born on 18 Jul 1955. Dottie Dean BROWN 11 and James Robert THOMAS had the following children:

- **7471 i. Andrew Christian THOMAS 12 was born on 7 Aug 1986.**
- **7472 ii. Christian James THOMAS 12 was born on 18 May 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

6087. Jimmie Ray BROWN 11 was born on 3 Jun 1959.

He was married to Caroline HUNT in 1980. He was divorced from Caroline HUNT.

Return to Table of Contents

6088. Anthony Eugene BROWN 11.

He was married to Barbara UNKNOWN (unknown). Anthony Eugene BROWN 11 and Barbara UNKNOWN had the following children:

7473 i. Jessica BROWN 12.

Return to Table of Contents

4502. Carl Frederick BROWN 10 was born on 28 Aug 1934 in Searcy, White Co., AR. He was married to Phylis Tucker and they were divorced.

He was married to Alberta TAYLOR (date unknown). He was divorced from Alberta TAYLOR (date unknown). Carl Frederick BROWN 10 and Alberta TAYLOR had the following children:

- **6089 i. James William BROWN 11 was born on 31 Oct 1953.**
- **6090 ii. Theresa Carlene BROWN 11 was born on 14 Feb 1958.**
- **6091 iii. Paula Angelene BROWN 11 was born on 2 Apr 1959.**
- **6092 iv. Retha Colleen BROWN 11 was born on 27 Mar 1965.**

He was married to Mary Jo PITZNER (date unknown). He was divorced from Mary Jo PITZNER (date unknown). Mary Jo PITZNER was born on 12 Dec 1927.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4503. John Paul BROWN 10 was born on 25 Jul 1940 in Searcy, White Co., AR.

He was married to Candace CHISEL on 21 Dec 1967. Candace CHISEL was born on 9 Sep 1947. John Paul BROWN 10 and Candace CHISEL had the following children:

- **+6093 i. Molly Patrique BROWN 11.**
- **6094 ii. Garrett Childress BROWN 11 was born on 22 Sep 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

6093. Molly Patrique BROWN 11 was born on 22 Dec 1968.

She was married to Travis CRESWELL (date unknown). Molly Patrique BROWN 11 and Travis CRESWELL had the following children:

- **7474 i. Carmen CRESWELL 12 was born in Nov 1997.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

519. Virgil M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Bedford Co., TN. Married M. A. Nicken 11 December 1878 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to M. A. NICKEN on 15 Jun 1868 in Bedford Co., TN. Virgil M. SHEARIN 7 and M. A. NICKEN had the following children:

- **1416 i. Margaret SHEARIN 8.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

150. Thomas SHEARIN Jr. 6[1] [2] was born on 17 Jun 1820 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in Jul 1865 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Heldetia UNKNOWN (date unknown). Heldetia UNKNOWN[1] [2] was born in 1832. She died in 1854.

He was married to Virginia Ann STEWART about 1854 in Tennessee. Virginia Ann STEWART[1] [2] was born in 1835. She died in 1888 in Bedford Co., TN. Thomas SHEARIN Jr. 6 and Virginia Ann STEWART had the following children:

- **524 i. Thomas Stewart SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1855. He died about 1865 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **525 ii. William F. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1857. He died about 1870.**
- **+526 iii. Grayson H. SHEARIN 7.**
- **527 iv. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1862 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 8 Feb 1898 in Tennessee. Married David Allen Crowell. He was born in 1856 and died in 1890. Children unknown.**
- **+528 v. Edmond Cooper SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

526. Grayson H. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 14 Oct 1859 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1925 in Bedford Co. TN. He was buried in Williow Mount Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Madora "Dora" SHOFFNER on 5 Feb 1880 in Bedford Co., TN. Madora "Dora" SHOFFNER[1][2] was born in Jul 1862. She died in 1949. Grayson H. SHEARIN 7 and Madora "Dora" SHOFFNER had the following children:

- **+1417 i. Walter Edmond SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1418 ii. Arthur C. SHEARIN 8.**
- **1419 iii. Annie May SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1890 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 31 Jul 1890 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+1420 iv. William S. SHEARIN Sr. 8.**
- **1421 v. Charles E. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Dec 1895 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1417. Walter Edmond SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1882 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1941 in Bedford Co. TN. He was buried in Willow Mount Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Nora A. SHOFNER on 3 Jan 1904 in Bedford Co., TN. Nora A. SHOFNER[1] [2] was born in 1889 in Bedford Co., TN. Walter Edmond SHEARIN 8 and Nora A. SHOFNER had the following children:

- **2847 i. Haywood SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **2848 ii. Edward SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1913 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **2849 iii. Walter Edmond SHEARIN III 9[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **2850 iv. Joel Agnes SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1418. Arthur C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Oct 1884 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Lela V. JENNINGS on 20 Dec 1916 in Bedford Co., TN. Lela V. JENNINGS[1] [2] was born in 1893 in Tennessee. Arthur C. SHEARIN 8 and Lela V. JENNINGS had the following children:

- **+2851 i. Harrison Jennings SHEARIN 9.**
- **2852 ii. Arthur C. SHEARIN Jr. 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1420. William S. SHEARIN Sr. 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1893 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Ella SANDERS on 11 Jun 1919 in Bedford Co., TN. William S. SHEARIN Sr. 8 and Mary Ella SANDERS had the following children:

+2853 i. Rev. William S. SHEARIN Jr. 9.

2854 ii. David SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. He married Myra (last name unknown) and they divorced.

+2855 iii. Wanda SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2853. Rev. William S. SHEARIN Jr. 9[1] [2].

Rev. William S. SHEARIN Jr. 9 and Virginia LEE had the following children:

- **4504 i. Julie SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4505 ii. David SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4506 iii. Mary Jo SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4507 iv. Robert SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4508 v. Richard SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2855. Wanda SHEARIN 9 [1][2] .

Wanda SHEARIN 9 and Benjamin Clark MCCARY had the following children:

- **4509 i. Michael Howard MCCARY 10[1] [2].**
- **4510 ii. Stephen Clark MCCARY 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

528. Edmond Cooper SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1865 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 23 Oct 1948 in Tennessee. He was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Annie Lee JEFFERIES (date unknown) in Bedford Co., TN. Annie Lee JEFFERIES[1] [2] was born in Feb 1868. She died in 1943. She was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. Edmond Cooper SHEARIN 7 and Annie Lee JEFFERIES had the following children:

- **+1422 i. Minnie SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1423 ii. James Thomas SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1424 iii. Jesse SHEARIN 8.**
- **1425 iv. Lula SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1898 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+1426 v. William Grover SHEARIN 8.**
- **1427 vi. Virginia C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1904 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1422. Minnie SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Aug 1887 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Alva TAYLOR on 27 Feb 1912 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1423. James Thomas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 4 Dec 1967 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Margaret "Maggie" Estelle TAYLOR on 8 Dec 1920 in Bedford Co., TN. Margaret "Maggie" Estelle TAYLOR [1][2] was born on 18 Nov 1893. She died on 17 Jan 1974. She was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. James Thomas SHEARIN 8 and Margaret "Maggie" Estelle TAYLOR had the following children:

2856 i. James Thomas SHEARIN 9[2] was born on 23 Dec 1921 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 29 Jan 1931 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1424. Jesse SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 28 Oct 1971 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Nettie REED on 19 Nov 1916 in Bedford Co., TN. Nettie REED[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1897. She died on 16 Jan 1972. She was buried in Wood Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN. Jesse SHEARIN 8 and Nettie REED had the following children:

- **2857 i. Glenn SHEARIN 9[2] was born in 1917 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+2858 ii. Sarah Louise SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2858. Sarah Louise SHEARIN 9[(2)] was born in 1919 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 12 Mar 2000 in Winterhaven, FL. Sarah was born in the Rover Community of Bedford County. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Auburndale, FL. Lawrence Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements and Sarah was buried 17 March 2000 in Simpson Cemetery in the Rover Community of Bedford County, TN.

She was married to James Dugger ELMORE (date unknown).

She was married to Donald PERIMAN (date ubknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1426. William Grover SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1902 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Rebecca BELL on 7 Mar 1926 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

151. Elizabeth SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1824 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1863 in Tennessee.

She was married to Jesse Mercer LEDBETTER about 1841 in Tennessee. Jesse Mercer LEDBETTER[1] [2] was born in 1814. He died in 1881. Elizabeth SHEARIN 6 and Jesse Mercer LEDBETTER had the following children:

- **529 i. William T. LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1843 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1852 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.**
- **530 ii. Mary R. LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1846 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **531 iii. Sarah Ann LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1847 in Bedford Co., TN. She married Andrew Jackson May. He was born in 1840.**
- **532 iv. James Madison LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1918.**
- **533 v. Meredith Gentry LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1916. He married Tabitha Brecheen. No record of children.**
- **534 vi. Margaret LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **535 vii. Isaac Newton LEDBETTER 7[1] [2] was born in 1859 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1890 in Tennessee. He married Sallie Brecheen.**

Return to Table of Contents

152. William N. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 16 Jul 1826 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 16 Nov 1914 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Simpson Cemetery. William and Sarah were first recorded in the 1850 census for Bedford Co., TN. At that time they had only child, Mary F. 8 months old. They were again found in Bedford County in 1860. William 32, Sarah 28, Mary F. 10, Sarah E. 5 and Lucy J. 2 comprised the household. In the 1880 census the family included William 53, Sarah 50, Lucy 21, Robert 19, Willie 15, Oliver 12, Algie 10 and Zelma 6.

Sarah died in 1891 and in 1900 William 74, was still in Bedford County and in his household was his son, William O., born in March 1867, Zelma 21, Robert Hatton Shearin and his wife Eliza J. Patts and their children Oscar, Solon and Mabel C. Shearin.

In 1905 William, 83 was still living in Bedford County and his widower son, Robert Hatton Shearin 49 and four of his children, Grady 18, Duncan 16, Mabel 13 and Robert 7 were living with him. His daughter, Zelma 36 was still at home.

He was married to Sarah RAY about 1848 in Tennessee. Sarah RAY[1] [2] was born on 10 Oct 1830 in Tennessee. She died on 1 Feb 1891 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Simpson Cemetery. William N. SHEARIN 6 and Sarah RAY had the following children:

- **536 i. Mary Frances SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1850 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 26 Jan 1950 in Tennessee. She married David A. Turrentine 24 Feburary 1875 in Bedford Co., TN. He was born in 1847 in Tennessee and died there in 1917. Record of children unavailable.**
- **+537 ii. Sarah Alice SHEARIN 7.**
- **+538 iii. Lucy J. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+539 iv. Robert Hatton SHEARIN 7.**
- **+540 v. Willie V. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+541 vi. William Oliver SHEARIN 7.**
- **+542 vii. Algie Senie SHEARIN 7.**
- **+543 viii. Zelma SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

537. Sarah Alice SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1856 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Lewis M. GANT on 8 Jan 1880 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

538. Lucy J. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 9 Jun 1859 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 12 Jan 1936 in Tennessee.

She was married to Ben BATTS on 30 Nov 1881 in Bedford Co., TN. Ben BATTS[1] [2] was born in 1859. He died in 1935.

Return to Table of Contents

---

539. Robert Hatton SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 26 Feb 1861 in Bedford.Co., TN. He died on 4 Oct 1948 in Bedford Co., TN. In 1900, Robert, his wife Eliza J., and their three children were living in the home of Robert's father, William Shearin, in Bedford County, Tennessee. In 1910, they were still living with Robert's father and another child, Robert, Jr., had been born into the family. In 1920, Robert and second wife Annie, and Robert's youngest son, Robert, Jr. 17, were recorded in Bedford County. Robert's oldest son, Oscar, his wife "Salomie" and their daughter, Mira, were living in the household.

He was married to Eliza J. PITTS on 26 Jul 1890 in Bedford Co., TN. Eliza J. PITTS[1][2] was born in Jul 1868. She died in 1905. Robert Hatton SHEARIN 7 and Eliza J. PITTS had the following children:

- **+1428 i. Oscar Grady SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1429 ii. Solon Duncan SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1430 iii. Mabel C. SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1431 iv. Robert A. SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Annie CROWELL on 4 May 1914 in Bedford Co., TN. Annie CROWELL[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1861. She died on 14 Sep 1929 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Crowell Cemetery. Annie was married to a Crowell and had two children before she married Robert Hatton Shearin. Their names were John Crowell born in 1905 and Clifton Crowell born in 1908, both born in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

1428. Oscar Grady SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1891 in Bedford Co., TN. In 1900, Oscar's father and mother, Robert Hatton and Eliza Shearin were recorded in the home of Robert's widower father, William Shearin 74, in Bedford County, Tennessee. Oscar 9, his brother, Solon 7 and sister, Mabel C. Shearin 4, were also recorded with the family. Oscar's mother died in 1905. According to Bedford County, Tennessee marriage records, his father married Annie Crowell on 4 May 1914.

In 1920, Oscar 28, and his first wife, "Salomie" 21 and their 2 1/2 year old daughter, Mira, were living in Marshall County, Tennessee.

It is not known to this writer if "Salomie" died or she and Oscar separated, but Oscar married second to Nell Marie Lackey. No record of children by this union.

He was married to Leoma "Lonnie" LENTZ on 1 Jan 1916 in Bedford Co., TN. Leoma "Lonnie" LENTZ [1][2] was born in 1899 in Bedford Co., TN. Oscar Grady SHEARIN 8 and Leoma "Lonnie" LENTZ had the following children:

2859 i. Mira SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Marshall Co., TN.

He was married to Nell Marie LAKEY on 21 Aug 1948.

Return to Table of Contents

1429. Solon Duncan SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1893 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Alonza Gertrude MOON on 1 Jan 1914 in Bedford Co., TN. Alonza Gertrude MOON[1] [2] was born in 1896 in Tennessee. Solon Duncan SHEARIN 8 and Alonza Gertrude MOON had the following children:

- **+2860 i. Sadie E. SHEARIN 9.**
- **2861 ii. Samuel D. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

2860. Sadie E. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1915 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to James Ira HARDISON on 6 Dec 1941 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1430. Mabel C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1896 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Edward MC CORMICK on 23 Dec 1914 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

540. Willie V. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1865 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to William Riley GANT on 10 Jan 1887 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

541. William Oliver SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 22 Mar 1867 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 8 Jul 1923 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Elmore Cemetery.

He was married to Sallie Mamie CLAY on 13 Jul 1901 in Bedford Co., TN. Sallie Mamie CLAY[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Tennessee. She died on 15 Apr 1932 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Elmore Cemetery. William Oliver SHEARIN 7 and Sallie Mamie CLAY had the following children:

1432 i. Lula Macon SHEARIN 8[2] was born on 2 Feb 1905 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 3 Feb 1905 in Bedford Co., TN.

1433 ii. Daughter SHEARIN 8[2] was born on 25 Jan 1908. She died on 25 Jan 1908 in Bedford Co., TN.

+1434 iii. James O. SHEARIN 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1434. James O. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1910 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9 (daughter of Benjamin F. SHEARIN 8 and Mary Lou LENTZ) on 2 May 1931 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in 1910 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

543. Zelma SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in Mar 1879 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Newton T. DICKENS on 26 Dec 1912 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

153. Andrew Jackson "Jack" SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1828 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 27 Dec 1906 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery. Jack bought his brother Edward's share of the family farm on 18 November 1868. Edward was upset because of the South losing the war and disapeared for some time. He was married and had one son when he moved his family to Texas.

He was married to Lucinda C. STEPHENSON (daughter of Daniel STEPHENSON and Nancy PICKLE) about 1858 in Tennessee. Lucinda C. STEPHENSON[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1840. She died on 17 Dec 1921. Andrew Jackson "Jack" SHEARIN 6 and Lucinda C. STEPHENSON had the following children:

544 i. William Thomas SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1859 in Bedford Co., TN. He died between 1889 and 1895 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Shearin Cemetery. He married Bettie Jones. No record of children.

+545 ii. Newton E . SHEARIN 7.

+546 iii. Nannie C. "Lottie" SHEARIN 7.

547 iv. Addie Dell SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery.

548 v. Lucy Cooper SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Jan 1881 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1906. She married John Robert Lentz. He was born in 1882 and died in 1961. No record of children.

Return to Table of Contents

---

545. Newton E . SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in Aug 1865 in Bedford Co., TN.

He was married to Sarah Salomie "Lonnie" LENTZ (date unknown). Sarah Salomie "Lonnie" LENTZ[1] [2] was born in 1868 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1964. Newton E . SHEARIN 7 and Sarah Salomie "Lonnie" LENTZ had the following children:

- **+1435 i. Rowena SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1436 ii. Ola C. SHEARIN 8.**
- **1437 iii. Lem W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Bedford Co., TN.**
- **+1438 iv. Virginia SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1435. Rowena SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1902 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Joe STEPHENSON on 21 Sep 1930 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1436. Ola C. SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1905 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to R. G. CHARLES on 18 Oct 1930 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1438. Virginia SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1912 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Eugene CLANTON on 15 Jun 1935 in Bedford Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

546. Nannie C. "Lottie" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1871 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 9 Nov 1940 in Nashville, TN.

She was married to William "Willie" FISHER (date unknown). William "Willie" FISHER [1][2] was born in 1864. He died in 1941.

Return to Table of Contents

---

154. John Wesley SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1832 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 1 Jul 1912. They were pioneers at Chickasha, OK, during the great land rush.

He was married to Mary Robinson RAY (daughter of Robert RAY and Mary MCGUIRE) about 1853. Mary Robinson RAY [1][2] was born on 6 Jan 1833. She died on 14 Jun 1929. John Wesley SHEARIN 6 and Mary Robinson RAY had the following children:

- **+549 i. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 7.**
- **550 ii. Martha Frances SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Ringold, TX. She married Jim Anderson in Texas. No record of children.**
- **551 iii. Thomas M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 29 May 1859 in Bedford Co., TN. He died in 1867 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Simpson Cemetery.**
- **+552 iv. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 7.**
- **+553 v. Nancy Louilla SHEARIN 7.**
- **+554 vi. Robert Hendon SHEARIN 7.**
- **555 vii. Erma Dean Cleveland SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 23 May 1919 in Oklahoma. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK. She married James Joshua Claxton 25 December 1891 in Bedford Co., TN. He was born 1867 and died in 1932 in Oklahoma. He is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK.**
- **+556 viii. Benjamin Fred "Buck" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+557 ix. Blanch SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

549. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1854 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 17 Nov 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery. Sarah J. Shearin Ray, died from complications of childbirth less than a month following the birth of her second child, Thelma, 17 November 1879. Thelma died the day she was born, 22 October 1879. About six years after Sarah's death, her husband married her sister Mary Elizabeth Shearin.

She was married to James Fletcher RAY on 30 Dec 1872 in Bedford Co., TN. James Fletcher RAY [1][2] was born in 1846. He died in 1898. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 7 and James Fletcher RAY had the following children:

- **1439 i. Blanche RAY 8[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 6 Aug 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery.**
- **1440 ii. Thelma RAY 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 22 Oct 1879 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Shearin Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

552. Mary Elizabeth SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 24 Nov 1861 in Bedford Co., TN. She died in 1928 in Texas. She was buried in Ringgold, TX.

She was married to James Fletcher RAY in 1886. James Fletcher RAY [1][2] was born in 1846. He died in 1898.

Return to Table of Contents

---

553. Nancy Louilla SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 21 Feb 1864 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 21 May 1967 in Chickasha, OK. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK.

She was married to Kennie A. MCELRATH on 11 Dec 1884 in Bedford Co., TN. Kennie A. MCELRATH[1] [2] was born in 1861. He died in 1900 in Rosebud, TX.

She was married to Charles Edward TILLER on 25 Dec 1902 in Texas. Charles Edward TILLER[1] [2] was born in 1857. He died in 1934 in Chickasha, OK. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK.

Return to Table of Contents

---

554. Robert Hendon SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1867 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 22 Jul 1957 in Texas. He was buried in Ringgold, TX.

He was married to Nannie STEPHENSON on 9 Sep 1890 in Bedford Co., TN. Nannie STEPHENSON [1][2] was born in 1867. She died in 1914 in Ringgold, TX. She was buried in Ringgold, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

---

556. Benjamin Fred "Buck" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Mar 1872 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 6 Nov 1954 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Crowell Cemetery.

He was married to Mary Lou Ann LENTZ on 24 Jul 1907 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary Lou Ann LENTZ[1] [2] was born on 21 Apr 1872 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 24 Jan 1918 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Tucker-Hopkins Cemetery. Benjamin Fred "Buck" SHEARIN 7 and Mary Lou Ann LENTZ had the following children:

- **+1441 i. Mary Lizzie SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1442 ii. Blanche SHEARIN 8.**
- **1443 iii. Rose Lee SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1913 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 2 Nov 1917 in Bedford Co., TN. She was buried in Lentz Cemetery, Bedford Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

1441. Mary Lizzie SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Herman CROWELL in Bedford Co., TN. Herman CROWELL [1][2] was born on 2 Mar 1911 in Bedford Co., TN. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

1442. Blanche SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 20 Mar 1911 in Bedford Co., TN.

She was married to Elmo Cooper STEPHENSON on 24 Dec 1932 in Bedford Co., TN. She was divorced from Elmo Cooper STEPHENSON before 1945. Elmo Cooper STEPHENSON [1][2] was born in 1914 in Tennessee. Blanche SHEARIN 8 and Elmo Cooper STEPHENSON had the following children:

- **2862 i. Loretto Jo STEPHENSON 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1933 in Bedford Co., TN.**

She was married to James Hooper PERRYMAN on 20 Dec 1945 in Tennessee. James Hooper PERRYMAN[1] [2] was born in 1910. He died in 1970. Blanche SHEARIN 8 and James Hooper PERRYMAN had the following children:

- **2863 i. Ned Ray PERRYMAN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1946.**
- **2864 ii. Betty Jean PERRYMAN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1948 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

557. Blanch SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 11 Jan 1876 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 13 Jun 1965 in Oklahoma. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK.

She was married to Monroe S. JOHNSON on 27 Nov 1898. Monroe S. JOHNSON [1][2] was born in 1874. He died in 1910. Blanch SHEARIN 7 and Monroe S. JOHNSON had the following children:

1444 i. Roy JOHNSON 8 was born on 25 Aug 1898. He died on 21 Nov 1967.

She was married to Willie S. CHESTNUT on 12 Dec 1912. Willie S. CHESTNUT[1] [2] was born in 1886. He died in 1962 in Oklahoma. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, OK.

Return to Table of Contents

---

155. Hugh L. W. "Judge" SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1836 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 21 Oct 1864 in Elmira, NY (Civil War Prison). He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, NY (grave # 873). Hugh's brothers, Newton Cannon, Andrew Jackson, and William all served in the CSA, and all came home except Hugh. He was captured at Petersburg, VA, and imprisoned at Camp Lookout, MD. Later he was transferred to Elmira, NY, where he died in prison and is buried there. No record of children.

He was married to Martha Caruthers RAY in 1861. Martha Caruthers RAY[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1838 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 12 Dec 1927.

Return to Table of Contents

---

156. Newton Cannon SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1838 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 23 Jan 1892 in Bedford Co., TN. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery. He served in the 55th. Tennessee Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He and Martha Jane were married by L. T. Williams, Justice of the Peace, in Shelbyville, TN. Henry Loyal was Newton's bondsman.

He was married to Martha Jane STEPHENSON (daughter of Daniel STEPHENSON and Nancy PICKLE) on 9 Aug 1861 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN. Martha Jane STEPHENSON[1][2] was born on 2 Dec 1845 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 5 Oct 1913 in Rutherford Co., TN. She was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery. Based on a ledger entry of some old funeral home records in a Shelbyville library, Martha was probably living in the Murfreesboro, Tennessee home of her son, Thomas, when she died. According to the note, the funeral home received a call on 5 October 1913 to pick up a Shearin woman in Murfreesboro for burial. This being the date of Martha's death, it appears to have been Martha. Newton Cannon SHEARIN 6 and Martha Jane STEPHENSON had the following children:

- **+558 i. William Thomas "Tommy" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+559 ii. Newton Frederick SHEARIN 7.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

558. William Thomas "Tommy" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1866 in Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN (18th. District). He died on 9 Sep 1941 in Rutherford Co., TN. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN. Tommy was a shoe cobbler. In 1920 William 53 and Mary Tennessee 52 were living in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. Their youngest daughter, Thelma 13, was still at home. They had lived prior to that in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., TN.

He was married to Mary Tennessee BROWN (daughter of Henry BROWN and Mary TILLARD) on 12 Feb 1885 in Bedford Co., TN. Mary Tennessee BROWN[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1867. She died on 16 Jul 1922 in Murfreesboro, TN. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN. William Thomas "Tommy" SHEARIN 7 and Mary Tennessee BROWN had the following children:

- **+1445 i. Johnny Cooper SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1446 ii. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1447 iii. Henry Cannon SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1448 iv. William Grayson "Bill" SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1449 v. Thelma SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1445. Johnny Cooper SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1885 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 5 Jan 1962. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery. Johnny operated heavy equipment for for Bedford County for some time then he was employe dat Arnold Engineering in Tullahome, TN.

He was married to Lillie NEELEY on 6 Apr 1906 in Bedford Co., TN. Lillie NEELEY [1][2] was born on 4 Jan 1884 in Tennessee. She died on 26 Oct 1926 in Tennessee. Johnny Cooper SHEARIN 8 and Lillie NEELEY had the following children:

- **2865 i. Gladis C. "Sissy" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Jan 1907 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 11 Mar 1907.**
- **+2866 ii. Thomas Alvin SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2867 iii. James Homer SHEARIN Sr. 9.**
- **+2868 iv. William Emmit SHEARIN 9.**
- **2869 v. Son SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1913. He died on 25 Dec 1913. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.**
- **+2870 vi. Hubert SHEARIN 9.**
- **2871 vii. R. S. SHEARIN[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Feb 1917. He died on 27 Jun 1938. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.**
- **+2872 viii. Henry Coy SHEARIN 9.**
- **2873 ix. Johnny Earl SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1921. He died in 1922. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.**

He was married to Lula Elizabeth LENTZ about 1927. Lula Elizabeth LENTZ[1] [2] was born on 27 Jan 1895. She died on 3 Mar 1963.

Return to Table of Contents

2866. Thomas Alvin SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Jun 1908 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 8 Sep 1996. He was a shoe cobbler fo over 70 years and owned a repair shop in Carthage, Tennessee. His daughter, Dorothy, said when it comes to leather, he was a master craftsman.

He was married to Repsey Alice CROWELL on 28 Sep 1928 in Bedford Co., TN. Repsey Alice CROWELL[1] [2] (photo) was born on 16 Jun 1909 in Bedford Co., TN. As of this writing, Repsie age 90, is still living in the Carthage, Tennessee area. Her grandson, Tommy Reynolds, lives with her. Thomas Alvin SHEARIN 9 and Repsey Alice CROWELL had the following children:

+4511 i. Dorothy Jean SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2867. James Homer SHEARIN Sr. 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Bedford Co. TN. He died on 2 Feb 1930 in Bedford Co. TN. He was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery. He died of pneumonia in Shelbyville, TN.

He was married to Ruth Ellen GILL (daughter of W. W. GILL) on 28 Jul 1928 in Bedford Co., TN. James Homer SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Ruth Ellen GILL had the following children:

+4512 i. James Homer SHEARIN Jr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4512. James Homer SHEARIN Jr. 10 was born on 2 Dec 1929.

He was married to Margaret Anne BLAYLOCK (date unknown). James Homer SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Margaret Anne BLAYLOCK had the following children:

- **6096 i. Sherry Donna SHEARIN 11.**
- **6097 ii. Sandra Kay SHEARIN 11.**

He was married to Elsie Geneva NEILL (date unknown). James Homer SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Elsie Geneva NEILL had the following children:

- **6098 i. James Homer (Jimmy) SHEARIN III 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2868. William Emmit SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Jan 1912 in Bedford Co. TN. He died on 7 Mar 2000 in Riedsville, NC. William was a WWII Veteran and once owned a restaurant called "Leftys", probably because he was left handed. Was a professional baseball player in North Carolina. He first married Frances Gann who died in 1977. He then married Muriel Gann, possibly a sister-in-law who had one known daughter, Brenda Gann. Brenda married Jimmy Crotts by whom she has one known daughter, Shearin. Shearin.

The photo was taken on the Cordell Hull Bridge at Carthage, TN.

He was married to Frances GANN on 16 Sep 1933 in Martinsville, VA. Frances GANN (photo) died on 30 Nov 1977.

He was married to Muriel GANN on 18 Jun 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

2870. Hubert SHEARIN 9 [1][2] (photo) was born on 15 Feb 1915 in Bedford Co., TN. Hubert worked at the Post Office in Oak Ridge, TN. This photo was taken in the 1940's on the Cordell Hull Bridge, Crathage, TN.

He was married to Lillian Lauretta HARBOR (daughter of M. H. HARBOR) on 30 Jun 1939 in Bedford Co., TN. Lillian Lauretta HARBOR[1] [2] was born on 30 Oct 1920. She died on 18 Mar 1984. Hubert SHEARIN 9 and Lillian Lauretta HARBOR had the following children:

- **+4513 i. Judy Roberta SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4514 ii. Hubert Michael "Mike" SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4515 iii. Mark William Emmette SHEARIN 10.**

He was married to Helen WOOD on 1 Feb 1985 in Oak Ridge, TN. Helen WOOD was born on 3 Oct 1913. She died on 12 Jan 1997.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4513. Judy Roberta SHEARIN 10 was born on 15 Jan 1941 in Clinton, TN.

She was married to Russell Dean JACKSON on 12 Aug 1961 in Oak Ridge, TN. Russell Dean JACKSON was born on 11 Jul 1938 in Oxford, MS. Judy Roberta SHEARIN 10 and Russell Dean JACKSON had the following children:

- **6099 i. Russell Brett JACKSON 11.**
- **+6100 ii. Laura Elizabeth JACKSON 11.**
- **+6101 iii. Amy Leigh JACKSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6100. Laura Elizabeth JACKSON 11.

She was married to Steve SELLERS (date unknown). Laura Elizabeth JACKSON 11 and Steve SELLERS had the following children:

- **7475 i. Emma Katherine SELLERS 12.**
- **7476 ii. Lewis SELLERS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6101. Amy Leigh JACKSON 11.

She was married to Kenneth KOPP (date unknown). Amy Leigh JACKSON 11 and Kenneth KOPP had the following children:

7477 i. Justin KOPP 12.

Return to Table of Contents

4514. Hubert Michael "Mike" SHEARIN 10 was born on 8 Jun 1943.

He was married to Linda Sue Baker RHODES (date unknown). Hubert Michael "Mike" SHEARIN 10 and Linda Sue Baker RHODES had the following children:

- **6102 i. Lisa Marie SHEARIN 11.**
- **6103 ii. Anthony Keith SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4515. Mark William Emmette SHEARIN 10 was born on 21 Feb 1955 in Oak Ridge, TN.

He was married to Susan Diane MOODY on 18 Jun 1976. Mark William Emmette SHEARIN 10 and Susan Diane MOODY had the following children:

- **6104 i. Joshua Mark "Josh" SHEARIN 11.**
- **6105 ii. Heather Diane SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2872. Henry Coy SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born on 3 Mar 1920 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 27 Sep 1996. Coy owned a car wash in Kokomo, IN. His son, Robert Coy, took it over and ran it when Coy died.

He was married to Marcella WIESE on 28 Oct 1944. Marcella WIESE was born on 14 Nov 1921. She died on 22 May 1995. Henry Coy SHEARIN 9 and Marcella WIESE had the following children:

+4516 i. Robert Coy SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4516. Robert Coy SHEARIN 10 was born on 14 Jan 1947.

He was married to Linda Kay FISHER on 27 Nov 1971. Linda Kay FISHER was born on 25 Jun 1949. Robert Coy SHEARIN 10 and Linda Kay FISHER had the following children:

6106 i. Martha Gail "Marty" SHEARIN 11 was born on 10 Dec 1976.

Return to Table of Contents

1446. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Bedford Co. TN. She died on 8 Oct 1953. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN.

She was married to James Ernest LENTZ (date unknown). James Ernest LENTZ[1] [2] was born in 1885. He died in 1929. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" SHEARIN 8 and James Ernest LENTZ had the following children:

- **2874 i. Mary Eunice LENTZ 9.**
- **2875 ii. Floyd Dalton "Jack" LENTZ 9[1] [2]. Married Nadine, last name unknown.**
- **2876 iii. Cannon Dewey LENTZ 9[1] [2]. He married and had two or three children. He is believed to live in Middle Tennessee.**
- **2877 iv. Benjamin Thomas LENTZ 9[1] [2].**
- **2878 v. Douglas M. "Doug" LENTZ 9[1] [2]. Married and lived in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.**

She was married to Gene ALLEN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1447. Henry Cannon SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Jul 1890. He died in Sep 1975. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN.

He was married to Lillian Ethel HINTON (date unknown). Lillian Ethel HINTON[1] [2] (photo) was born in 1896. She died in 1991. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN. Henry Cannon SHEARIN 8 and Lillian Ethel HINTON had the following children:

+2879 i. Larry Eugene SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2879. Larry Eugene SHEARIN 9[1] [2]. Not much is known about Larry. He is said to be a WWII veteran, having served in the South Pacific as a pharmacist mate. He is a sales Representative and has a north Florida phone number.

He was married to Jan COLLINS (date unknown). Larry Eugene SHEARIN 9 and Jan COLLINS had the following children:

- **+4517 i. Melinda "Lindy" SHEARIN 10.**
- **4518 ii. Larry Eugene SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1960. Married first to Tonya Norton and their marriage was dissolved. He then married Jennifer Jacquot and they were last reported seperated.**

Return to Table of Contents

4517. Melinda "Lindy" SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1947.

She was married to August KEEFNER Jr. (date unknown). August KEEFNER Jr.[1][2] was born on 11 Mar 1947. Melinda "Lindy" SHEARIN 10 and August KEEFNER Jr. had the following children:

6107 i. Kelly Lynn KEEFNER 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1971.

Return to Table of Contents

1448. William Grayson "Bill" SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1894 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 18 Mar 1970 in Lake Alfred, FL. He was buried on 24 Mar 1970 in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, TN. William's first wife, Nanny Mae (Booker) or Whitsey, died or they seperated prior to Feburary 1928 when he married Jane Elizabeth Bennett. Since William's first child, Fred Lewis, was born in 1924, he obviously was the child of William by his previous marriage.

He was married to Nannie Mae (Booker) WHITSEY? (date unknown). William Grayson "Bill" SHEARIN 8 and Nannie Mae (Booker) WHITSEY? had the following children:

2880 i. Fred Lewis SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Oct 1923 in Murfreesboro, TN. It appears Fred may have been married at least three times. First to Martha (last name unknown), in Michigan, second to Martha Alice Hill and then to Elizabeth (last name unknown). Four of his known children are; Dean, Jo Ann, Rebecca and Johnny. It is not known, to this writer, by which wife, or wives, these children were born.

He was married to Jane Elizabeth BENNETT on 29 Feb 1928 in Rutherford Co., TN. Jane Elizabeth BENNETT [1][2] was born in 1900. She died on 12 Jan 1983. William Grayson "Bill" SHEARIN 8 and Jane Elizabeth BENNETT had the following children:

+2881 i. Mary Anne SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2881. Mary Anne SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1936 in Murfreesboro, TN. Mary Anne is in the real estate business and is a Presbyterian. She is not known to have remarried since her husband, Thomas, died in 1992.

She was married to Thomas Aloyisus GRIFFIN III (son of Thomas Aloyisus GRIFFIN Jr. and Retta SHINNICK) on 12 Sep 1959 in Murfreesboro, TN. Thomas Aloyisus GRIFFIN III [1][2] was born on 26 Nov 1936 in Detroit, MI. He died on 10 Jul 1992 in Josha Creek, Arcadia, FL. Thomas was a bank President in Arcadia, Florida. He was a Presbyterian and served in the army reserves. Mary Anne SHEARIN 9 and Thomas Aloyisus GRIFFIN III had the following children:

- **4519 i. Thomas Aloyisus GRIFFIN IV 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1962 in Winter Haven, FL.**
- **+4520 ii. Ann Elizabeth GRIFFIN 10.**
- **+4521 iii. Jennifer Lynne GRIFFIN 10.**
- **+4522 iv. Retta Shearin GRIFFIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4520. Ann Elizabeth GRIFFIN 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1963 in Winter Haven, FL.

She was married to Douglas BOWDOIN on 16 Jun 1990.

Return to Table of Contents

4521. Jennifer Lynne GRIFFIN 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1964 in Winter Haven, FL.

She was married to Steve WEATHERLEY on 2 Jul 1991.

Return to Table of Contents

4522. Retta Shearin GRIFFIN 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1970 in Arcadia, FL.

She was married to Jefry THOMPSON on 15 Jul 1995.

Return to Table of Contents

1449. Thelma SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born on 6 Dec 1906 in Rutherford Co., TN. She married Fred Linville.

She was married to Fred Robert LINVILLE (date unknown) in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., TN. Thelma SHEARIN 8 and Fred Robert LINVILLE had the following children:

- **2882 i. Robert William LINVILLE 9 was born on 13 Oct 1924.**
- **2883 ii. Dorothy Jean LINVILLE 9 was born on 23 Jun 1929. She died on 16 Jul 1930.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

559. Newton Frederick SHEARIN 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 28 Apr 1940 in Van Alstyne, TX. He was buried in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX. This family moved to Grayson Co., TX, when their youngest daughter, Mamie Lou, was still in diapers.

He was married to Lillie Hart CROWELL (daughter of Rev. Hiram Brittain CROWELL and Margaret Emily COOK) on 3 Dec 1892. Lillie Hart CROWELL [1][2] (photo) was born on 26 Jan 1875 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 26 Sep 1907 in Van Alstyne, TX. She was buried in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX. Lillie was reported to have had tuberculosis, and she and her family moved to Texas in an effort to find relief. They went as far west as Lubbock, TX, but returned to her parents home in Van Alstyne, TX, where she died at age 32.

Newton Frederick SHEARIN 7 and Lillie Hart CROWELL had the following children:

- **+1450 i. Thester Hiram Newton SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1451 ii. Bovie Cicero SHEARIN 8.**
- **1452 iii. Margaret Russell SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Aug 1897 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 19 Apr 1988 in Scottsdale, AZ. She married first to Fred Kelly and second to J.R.B Moore. Her third husband was Col. John L. Autrey of Ft. Worth,TX. Record of children was not found.**
- **+1453 iv. Charles Parker SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1454 v. Mamie Lou SHEARIN 8.**

He was married to Mattie MCKINNEY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1450. Thester Hiram Newton SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 16 Sep 1958 in Raymondville, TX. He was buried in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX. Died of a heart attack or stroke. He was a Methodist.

He was married to Myrtle Kizzie Parks HAMMACK (daughter of James Monroe HAMMACK and Sarah Juliet CONLEY) on 6 Jan 1916 in Howe, TX. Myrtle Kizzie Parks HAMMACK [1][2] (photo) was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Mt. Home, AR. She died on 23 Apr 1969 in Grand Prairie, TX. She was buried in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX. Thester Hiram Newton SHEARIN 8 and Myrtle Kizzie Parks HAMMACK had the following children:

- **+2884 i. Olga Chowning SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2885 ii. Lillie Myrtle "Bill" SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2884. Olga Chowning SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Mar 1920 in Van Alstyne, TX. Her husband died in Dallas, Texas, in 1989 of cancer of the esophagus. As of this writing, 1999, Olga is living in Grand Prairie, Texas. She is a 5th. cousin, once removed, of this writer. Olga is an avid genealogist and contributed a considerable amount of information for this book. This photo was taken on her wedding day, 10 February 1946.

She was married to Dr. William Leonard COLIP (son of Charles Earl COLIP and Maude M. WHISTLER) on 10 Feb 1946 in Army Chapel, Camp Gruber, Muskogee, OK. Dr. William Leonard COLIP[1] [2] (photo) was born on 22 Aug 1920 in South Bend, IN. He died on 10 Nov 1989 in Dallas, TX. He was cremated in Dallas, TX, and his ashes strewn among wildflowers. Olga Chowning SHEARIN 9 and Dr. William Leonard COLIP had the following children:

- **+4523 i. Gregory Russell COLIP 10.**
- **+4524 ii. Tia Catherine COLIP 10 (adopted).**
- **+4525 iii. Terry Allen COLIP 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4523. Gregory Russell COLIP 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 6 Apr 1947 in Rochester, NY. Gregory is an attorney and as of 1996, his family lives at 4046 Rolling Terrace, Spring, TX.They are Methodist.

He was married to Joyce Dale ASKEW on 14 Jan 1965 in Hope, AR. Joyce Dale ASKEW[1] [2] (photo) was born on 12 Nov 1947 in New Boston, TX. Gregory Russell COLIP 10 and Joyce Dale ASKEW had the following children:

+6108 i. Britt Yvette COLIP 11.

6109 ii. Brandon Marcus COLIP 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Dec 1970 in Bloomington, IN.

6110 iii. Bryan Russell COLIP 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Jan 1974 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Return to Table of Contents

6108. Britt Yvette COLIP 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 14 Mar 1966 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Charles Edmond KRAMER on 8 Jul 1989 in Baker Chapel, Grand Prairie, TX. Charles Edmond KRAMER [1][2] (photo) was born on 21 Jul 1967 in Dallas, TX. This photo is Charles Edmond Kramer and daughter, Lauren. Britt Yvette COLIP 11 and Charles Edmond KRAMER had the following children:

- **7478 i. Lauren Ashley KRAMER 12[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Sep 1990 in Waco, Mc Lennan Co., TX. This photo is Lauren and her younger sister, Sarah Madeleine.**
- **7479 ii. Sarah Madeline KRAMER 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1993 in Plano, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

4524. Tia Catherine COLIP 10 (adopted)[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Mar 1955 in Dallas, TX. She is Methodist and lives in Dallas, TX.

She was married to John Wayne ADKINS (son of Thomas Wayne ADKINS and Zelma Margaret BLACK) on 16 Feb 1973 in Grand Prairie, TX. She was divorced from John Wayne ADKINS in 1988. John Wayne ADKINS [1][2] was born on 21 Apr 1951 in Dallas, TX. John is a prvate investigator in Arlington, TX. Tia Catherine COLIP 10 (adopted) and John Wayne ADKINS had the following children:

- **6111 i. Jonathan Michael ADKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Aug 1973 in Arlington, TX.**
- **6112 ii. Christopher Ryan ADKINS 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Apr 1977 in Arlington, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

4525. Terry Allen COLIP 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 Sep 1956 in Dallas, TX. Terry is an investment banker in Greenwood Village, Colorado. He and his family are Methodists.

He was married to Patricia Ann COLE on 1 Aug 1987 in Denver, CO. Patricia Ann COLE[1][2] (photo) was born on 31 Jul 1954 in Ontario, Canada. Terry Allen COLIP 10 and Patricia Ann COLE had the following children:

- **6113 i. Meghan Alexandria COLIP 11 (twin)[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Denver, CO. This photo is of Meghan and her twin sister, Paige.**
- **6114 ii. Paige Elizabeth COLIP 11 (twin)[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Denver, CO.**

Return to Table of Contents

1451. Bovie Cicero SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Jul 1895 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 28 Feb 1968 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Rosa Nell RICHARDSON (date unknown). Rosa Nell RICHARDSON [1][2] died on 31 Mar 1996. Bovie Cicero SHEARIN 8 and Rosa Nell RICHARDSON had the following children:

- **2886 i. Infant (died Young) SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+2887 ii. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2888 iii. Frederick Bruce SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2887. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1922 in Dallas, TX. Sarah and Jimmy are Baptists.

She was married to James C. HUMPHRIES date unknown. Sarah Jane SHEARIN 9 and James C. HUMPHRIES had the following children:

+4527 i. Sarah Rae HUMPHRIES 10.

She was married to Jimmy Ray BROWNING (son of Charles Lee BROWNING and Mary Lee MITCHELL) on 22 Jan 1942 in Dallas, TX. Jimmy Ray BROWNING[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1922. Jimmy served in the air force in WWII.
Sarah Jane SHEARIN 9 and Jimmy Ray BROWNING had the following children:

+4528 i. Bovie Charles "Buster" BROWNING 10.

+4529 ii. Paulette Jean BROWNING 10.

+4530 iii. Mark Stacy BROWNING 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4527. Sarah Rae HUMPHRIES 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1942 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Tommy SMART in 1963 in Dallas, TX. Sarah Rae HUMPHRIES 10 and Tommy SMART had the following children:

6118 i. Joel Scott SMART 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4528. Bovie Charles "Buster" BROWNING 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1948 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Charlene COLLINS on 14 Sep 1974 in Austin, TX. Bovie Charles "Buster" BROWNING 10 and Charlene COLLINS had the following children:

- **6119 i. Bovie Chance BROWNING 11[1] [2].**
- **6120 ii. Cody BROWNING 11[1] [2].**
- **6121 iii. Collin Ray BROWNING 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4529. Paulette Jean BROWNING 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Sep 1946 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Lonnie LA MAY in Oct 1975 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Unknown VICKERY (date unknown). Paulette Jean BROWNING 10 and Unknown VICKERY had the following children:

- **6122 i. Veronica Ruth VICKERY 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4530. Mark Stacy BROWNING 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1954 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Vicki SERSACK in Sep 1975 in Dallas, TX. Mark Stacy BROWNING 10 and Vicki SERSACK had the following children:

- **6123 i. Adam Ray BROWNING 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2888. Frederick Bruce SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Dec 1925 in Dallas, TX. He was in the Navy during WWII and is a sound engineer. This photo was pre-teen age.

He was married to Helen Olene LACEY on 30 Jun 1950. Helen Olene LACEY[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1925 in Tallahassee, FL.

Return to Table of Contents

1453. Charles Parker SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 21 Dec 1899 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 29 May 1988 in Van Alstyne, TX. He was buried in Van Alstyne Cemetery, Van Alstyne, TX.

He was married to Margaret HUCKABY on 21 Jul 1928. Margaret HUCKABY [1][2] (photo) was born on 19 Jun 1907. Charles Parker SHEARIN 8 and Margaret HUCKABY had the following children:

- **+2889 i. Mary Jane SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2890 ii. Billie Nell SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2889. Mary Jane SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1929 in Van Alstyne, TX. Mary Jane is a teacher and belongs to the Methodist Church.

She was married to Joe Mac SWINDLE (son of Joe Grady SWINDLE and Bernice MC CAMPBELL) on 29 Mar 1952 in Denton, TX. Joe Mac SWINDLE [1][2] was born on 20 Jun 1928 in Sherman, TX. Joe Mac is a highway engineer and is Methodist.
Mary Jane SHEARIN 9 and Joe Mac SWINDLE had the following children:

- **+4531 i. Mark Christopher SWINDLE 10.**
- **+4532 ii. Margaret Susan SWINDLE 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4531. Mark Christopher SWINDLE 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1956 in Sherman, TX. Mark is an attorney and a member of the Baptist Church.

He was married to Jane Elizabeth LUTTRELL (daughter of Joe LUTTRELL and Laura PIERCE) on 18 Oct 1980. Jane Elizabeth LUTTRELL[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1957 in Hooks, TX. Mark Christopher SWINDLE 10 and Jane Elizabeth LUTTRELL had the following children:

- **6124 i. Laura Mc Kenzie SWINDLE 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Dec 1984 in Arlington, TX.**
- **6125 ii. Mason Kyle SWINDLE 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1988 in Arlington, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

4532. Margaret Susan SWINDLE 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1958 in Sherman, TX. She is Methodist. It is not known to this writer if she and Richard have children.

She was married to Richard Albert HEMMINGWAY (son of Richard A. HEMMINGWAY and Vera XECK) (date unknown). Richard Albert HEMMINGWAY[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1958. Richard is a CPA and is Lutheran.

Return to Table of Contents

2890. Billie Nell SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Jun 1932 in Van Alstyne, TX. Billie Nell is an art teacher and belongs to the Methodist Church.

She was married to Guy Bailey NORRIS (son of Roy NORRIS and Linnie GARLAND) on 12 Jul 1951 in The Chapel in the Woods, Denton, Texas. Guy Bailey NORRIS[1][2] was born on 13 Nov 1928. Guy served his country in the U. S. Navy for five years and is employed in aircraft manufacturing. He is a Methodist.
Billie Nell SHEARIN 9 and Guy Bailey NORRIS had the following children:

- **+4533 i. Lisa Katherine NORRIS 10.**
- **4534 ii. Leslie Karen NORRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1959.**
- **4535 iii. Paul Gregory NORRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1962.**

Return to Table of Contents

4533. Lisa Katherine NORRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 24 May 1955.

She was married to Douglas BURNS on 22 May 1986 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

1454. Mamie Lou SHEARIN 8[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 9 Oct 1987 in Redlands, California. She was buried in Episcopal Gardens, Redlands, CA. She married William Glenn Heberling in Reno, Nevada on 5 August 1935. She died of cancer in California and was cremated there. She was Episcopalian.

She was married to William Glenn HEBERLING on 5 Aug 1935 in Reno, NV. William Glenn HEBERLING [1][2] was born on 10 Sep 1903. He was an engineer and they resided in Los Angeles, CA.
Mamie Lou SHEARIN 8 and William Glenn HEBERLING had the following children:

+2891 i. Glen "Bootsie" HEBERLING 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2891. Glen "Bootsie" HEBERLING 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 8 Mar 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. She was an airline flight attendant and member of the Episcopalian Church.

She was married to Reginal VERNET in Sep 1965. She was divorced from Reginal VERNET date unknown. Glen "Bootsie" HEBERLING 9 and Reginal VERNET had the following children:

4536 i. Peter Russell VERNET 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles, CA. He died in Feb 1997. Peter married 31 December 1995, his wife's name is unknown to this writer. Following his death in 1997, his remains were cremated, a memorial service held at Trinity Episcopal Church on 11 February 1997 in Redlands, California, then his ashes were strewn in the Pacific Ocean.

Return to Table of Contents

---

157. Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Bedford Co., TN. He died on 5 Oct 1902 in Denison, TX. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Denison, TX. Edward served in the CSA in the 23rd. Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, Bushrod Johnson's Brigade. He and Nancy didn't marry until the war was over. Edward sold his part of the family farm in Bedford Co., TN in 1868 after the South was defeated, deed book "qqq"-334. Some say he was ashamed and sort of disgusted with the Federal Union. Hearing that things were looking up in Texas he is believed to have started there in 1867. Family tradition is that he had travelled as far as the West Memphis, Arkansas, area when the Yellow Fever epidemic broke out and he returned his family to Bedford County. Finally he moved to Grayson Co., TX, about 1890. The family lived there for some time then settled in Denison, TX. In the 1900 census, Edward was recorded in Precinct #2, Grayson Co., TX. His household included Himself 58, wife, Nancy 50, William 31, Jada (Jettie)16, Walter 14, Oliver 10 and William's two daughters by Katherine Newsome, Addie 8 and Nora 5.

He was married to Nancy SHARP on 7 Dec 1866 in Bedford Co., TN. Nancy SHARP[1] [2] was born in 1841 in Tennessee. After her husband, Edward Mayfield Shearin, died Nancy and her youngest son, Thomas Oliver Shearin, lived with her son, Walter E. Shearin in Denison, TX.
Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 6 and Nancy SHARP had the following children:

- **+560 i. William Lee SHEARIN 7.**
- **+561 ii. Ida SHEARIN 7.**
- **+562 iii. George W. SHEARIN 7.**
- **563 iv. Allie SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Bedford Co. TN. She is not known to have married.**
- **+564 v. Jada B. "Jettie" SHEARIN 7.**
- **+565 vi. Walter Evert SHEARIN 7.**
- **+566 vii. Thomas Oliver "Doc" SHEARIN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

560. William Lee SHEARIN 7[1] [2] (photo) was born on 4 Sep 1867 in Arkansas. William's parents moved to Texas when he was about 20 years old, arriving in Grayson Co., TX, about 1889. There he met and married Katherine Newsome of Collin Co., TX, about 1891. They lived in Collin County for some time and both their daughters were born there. During or soon after the birth of their third child, Voley, Katherine died 23 March 1899. William was recorded in 1900 in the household of his father with his daughters Adie 8 and Nora 5. He then married Nancy Wooten by whom he had several more children.

He was married to Katherine NEWSOME (daughter of Sterling and Nancy NEWSOME) in 1891 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX.. Katherine NEWSOME was born in 1873 in Bedford Co., TN. She died on 23 Mar 1899. William's father, Edward Shearin, moved the family to Texas first arriving in Grayson County about 1890. He had first attempted to migrate there in early 1867. Family lore is that enroute, he encountered many problems, the worst being an epidemic of Yellow fever, causing him to decide to return home to Bedford County. It is believed that his eldest child, William, was born near present day West Memphis, AR. Later census records indicate William was born in Arkansas.

William met and married first wife, Katherine, in early 1891 in Collin Co., TX. They lived there for some time and both daughters, Addie Arlene and Nora Lee were born there. Bill's parents, Edward and Nancy Shearin had settled in Denison, TX and Bill and Kitty later moved there. While living in Denison, Kitty gave birth to Voley, and apparently died from complications of childbirth. William Lee SHEARIN 7 and Katherine NEWSOME had the following children:

- **+1455 i. Addie Arlene SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1456 ii. Nora Lee SHEARIN 8.**
- **1457 iii. Voley SHEARIN 8 was born on 23 Mar 1899 in Texas. He died on 14 May 1899 in Texas.**

He was married to Nancy E. WOOTEN on 8 Feb 1902. Nancy E. WOOTEN (photo) was born on 2 May 1884. She died on 5 Jan 1950. William Lee SHEARIN 7 and Nancy E. WOOTEN had the following children:

- **+1458 i. John Mayfield SHEARIN 8.**
- **1459 ii. William Edward SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born in Sep 1905 in Denison, TX. He died in 1955 in Dallas, TX. William married and had at least two chidren. Wife's name or children's names are not known to this compiler.**
- **+1460 iii. Jettie Estelle SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1461 iv. Lucille Levler SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1462 v. Roy Hollis SHEARIN 8.**

- **+1463 vi. Michael Andrew SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1464 vii. Majorie Edna SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1465 viii. Harold Earl SHEARIN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1455. Addie Arlene SHEARIN 8 was born on 12 Jul 1891 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 18 Apr 1975 in Denison, TX. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Denison, TX.

She was married to Howard P. JACKSON Sr. (son of E. D. JACKSON and Anna ROBERTS) on 12 Aug 1912. Howard P. JACKSON Sr. was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Galveston, TX. He died on 27 Oct 1957 in Denison, TX. Addie Arlene SHEARIN 8 and Howard P. JACKSON Sr. had the following children:

- **2892 i. Howard P. JACKSON Jr. 9 was born on 18 Sep 1917 in Denison, TX. He died on 11 May 1918 in Denison, TX.**
- **2893 ii. Billy L. JACKSON 9 was born in Denison, TX.**
- **2894 iii. Arthur Lealand JACKSON 9. Lives in Long Beach, CA.**

Return to Table of Contents

1456. Nora Lee SHEARIN 8 was born on 7 Nov 1894 in Collin Co., TX. She died on 14 Mar 1950 in Denison, TX. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Denison, TX. Record of children to this union was not located.

She was married to William RAYBORN on 31 Jul 1912 in Sherman, TX. William RAYBORN was born on 6 Oct 1877 in Mobile, MO. He died on 1 Jun 1948 in Denison, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

1458. John Mayfield SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born in 1904 in Denison, TX. He died in 1971 in Dallas, TX. He was buried in Denison, TX. This Photo is of John, wife Zula and daughter Charlett estimated date 1943 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Edith DAVIS in 1922.

He was married to Flora May BALLOU in 1926.

He was married to Irene Dolly WHARTON in 1934.

He was married to Zula LUCKADOO on 10 Mar 1941 in Dallas, TX. Zula LUCKADOO was born in 1910. In 1990, Zula was still living in Dallas, TX.
John Mayfield SHEARIN 8 and Zula LUCKADOO had the following children:

2895 i. Charlett SHEARIN 9 was born in 1942 in Dallas, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

1460. Jettie Estelle SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 30 Jul 1907 in Denison, TX. She died on 9 Sep 1967 in Dallas, TX.

She was married to Carrol WEAVER (date unknown). Carrol WEAVER was born on 30 Mar 1891. He died on 12 Oct 1965 in Dallas, TX. Jettie Estelle SHEARIN 8 and Carrol WEAVER had the following children:

- **2896 i. Caroline WEAVER 9 was born about 1930.**
- **2897 ii. Mary Etta WEAVER 9 was born about 1932. Married Tom Hickey.**
- **2898 iii. Buddy WEAVER 9 was born in 1935.**

Return to Table of Contents

1461. Lucille Levler SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Denison, TX.

She was married to Andrew SHIPLEY on 22 Nov 1932 in Denison, TX. Andrew SHIPLEY was born on 13 May 1892. He died on 14 Jan 1979 in Denison, TX. Lucille Levler SHEARIN 8 and Andrew SHIPLEY had the following children:

- **2899 i. Nancy SHIPLEY 9 was born in 1935 in Denison, TX. Married Jasper Gunther.**

- **2900 ii. Sue SHIPLEY 9 was born about 1940 in Denison, TX.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1462. Roy Hollis SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Denison, TX. He died on 25 May 1985 in Dallas, TX. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Denison, TX.

He was married to Mary Elizabeth WHARTON (daughter of Frank WHARTON and Hattie SWEEZY) on 23 Jun 1934 in Texas. Roy Hollis SHEARIN 8 and Mary Elizabeth WHARTON had the following children:

- **+2901 i. Tommy Hollis SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2902 ii. Barbara SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2903 iii. Charles "Buck" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2904 iv. Roy Lee SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2905 v. William Earl SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2906 vi. Ivey Wayne SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2901. Tommy Hollis SHEARIN 9 was born on 5 Oct 1935 in Denison, TX. He died in 1985 in Dallas, TX. Tommy and Gertrude have no children.

He was married to Gertrude UNKNOWN about 1950 in Dallas, TX. Gertrude UNKNOWN was born about 1920. She died in 1983 in Dallas, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

2902. Barbara SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born on 2 Feb 1937 in Denison, TX.

She was married to Harold Glenn FIELDS on 23 Jun 1962 in Rockwall, TX. Barbara SHEARIN 9 and Harold Glenn FIELDS had the following children:

- **+4537 i. Jerry Glenn FIELDS 10.**
- **+4538 ii. Bobby Joe FIELDS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4537. Jerry Glenn FIELDS 10 (photo) was born on 10 Feb 1963 in Idabell, OK.

He was married to Shelly CRAVINS (date unknown). Jerry Glenn FIELDS 10 and Shelly CRAVINS had the following children:

6126 i. Christopher Glen FIELDS (photo) was born on 22 Mar 1982.

He was married to Vicki FULLER in 1995 in Ft. Smith, AR. Jerry Glenn FIELDS 10 and Vicki FULLER had the following children:

6127 i. Rickey Aaron FIELDS 11 (photo) was born on 29 Jan 1996. Rickey is held by his mother, Vickey, in this photo.

Return to Table of Contents

4538. Bobby Joe FIELDS 10 (photo) was born on 1 Sep 1964 in Mesquite, TX.

He was married to Elizabeth Kim BUELL on 5 Sep 1985 in Idabell, OK. Bobby Joe FIELDS 10 and Elizabeth Kim BUELL had the following children:

- **6128 i. Cody Lee FIELDS 11 (photo) was born on 21 Mar 1990 in Greenville, TX.**
- **6129 ii. Kimberly Noel FIELDS (photo) was born on 24 Dec 1994 in Greenville, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

2903. Charles "Buck" SHEARIN 9 was born on 19 Mar 1939 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Freda MULLINS about 1958 in Dallas, TX. Freda MULLINS was born on 18 Nov 1943. Charles "Buck" SHEARIN 9 and Freda MULLINS had the following children:

- **4539 i. Debbie Diane SHEARIN 10 was born on 16 May 1960 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4540 ii. Wendy Samantha SHEARIN 10 was born on 10 Jan 1961 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4541 iii. Sandra Marie SHEARIN 10 was born on 29 Jul 1962 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4542 iv. Charles "Buck" SHEARIN Jr. 10 was born on 5 Oct 1967 in Dallas, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

2904. Roy Lee SHEARIN 9 (photo) was born on 24 Feb 1941 in Denison, TX. Roy Lee married Linda (last name unknown) after his first wife, Mamie Malone died in 1981. The photo is Roy Lee and Linda.

He was married to Mamie MALONE about 1966 in Dallas, TX. Mamie MALONE died in 1981. Roy Lee SHEARIN 9 and Mamie MALONE had the following children:

- **4543 i. Sheila Markel SHEARIN 10 was born on 10 May 1968 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4544 ii. Roy Joseph SHEARIN 10 was born on 27 Aug 1969 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4545 iii. Royce Lydell SHEARIN 10 was born on 7 Feb 1972 in Dallas, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

2905. William Earl SHEARIN 9 was born on 1 Dec 1942 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Marriam UNKNOWN about 1970 in Dallas, TX. William Earl SHEARIN 9 and Marriam UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4546 i. Gayla SHEARIN 10 was born in 1970. She died in 1992 in Dallas, TX.**
- **4547 ii. Serenia SHEARIN 10 was born about 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

2906. Ivey Wayne SHEARIN 9 was born on 5 May 1946 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Connie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ivey Wayne SHEARIN 9 and Connie UNKNOWN had the following children:

4548 i. Ivey Wayne SHEARIN Jr. 10 was born about 1966 in Dallas, TX. He died about 1984.

He was married to Norma NEWCOURIER (date unknown). Ivey Wayne SHEARIN 9 and Norma NEWCOURIER had the following children:

4549 i. Thomas "Tommy" SHEARIN 10.

4550 ii. Randy SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

1463. Michael Andrew SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Denison, TX. He died on 11 Apr 1982 in Dallas, TX.

He was married to Mary "Tony" ORTIZ on 20 Jan 1941. Mary "Tony" ORTIZ was born on 8 Oct 1924. Michael Andrew SHEARIN 8 and Mary "Tony" ORTIZ had the following children:

2907 i. Michael Andrew SHEARIN Jr. 9 was born on 24 Aug 1942 in Dallas, TX. Mike married (1) Pat Murphy, (2) Judy Springer, (3) Sharon Bradshaw. Record of children not available.

2908 ii. William Lee SHEARIN 9 was born on 17 Dec 1943 in Dallas, TX. Married Betty Sorrels.

2909 iii. Steven Ray SHEARIN 9 was born on 30 Jan 1946 in Dallas, TX. Married Elaine Long.

2910 iv. Leland SHEARIN 9 was born on 21 Jun 1947 in Dallas, TX. Married (1) Brenda Holley, (2) Rose Marie Garcia.

2911 v. Dianne Gail SHEARIN 9 was born on 19 Jun 1949 in Dallas, TX. Married George Gadiea.

2912 vi. Tammy Ora SHEARIN 9 was born on 1 Nov 1959 in Dallas, TX. Married Mike Surries in 1979.

Return to Table of Contents

1464. Majorie Edna SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 23 Jun 1921 in Denison, TX. She died on 26 Feb 1981 in Dallas, TX. Majorie's sister, Lucille, adopted Sue when she was a baby. Majorie is said to have married about six times. Her known children are, Patsy Lane and Sue (last name unknown).

She was married to Leon Pete MANDOSA (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1465. Harold Earl SHEARIN 8 (photo) was born on 6 Feb 1922 in Denison, TX. Lives in Duncanville, TX.

He was married to Doris L. BLASSINGAME on 21 Dec 1942 in Durant, OK. Doris L. BLASSINGAME (photo) was born on 26 Oct 1925 in Denison, TX. Harold Earl SHEARIN 8 and Doris L. BLASSINGAME had the following children:

- **+2913 i. Jeanitha Earlene SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2914 ii. Aleta Loriana SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2913. Jeanitha Earlene SHEARIN 9 was born on 14 Sep 1943 in Denison, TX.

She was married to Tom BRETXEN on 1 Oct 1969 in Cedar Hill, TX. Jeanitha Earlene SHEARIN 9 and Tom BRETXEN had the following children:

- **4551 i. Christopher BRETXEN 10 was born on 7 Oct 1970.**
- **4552 ii. Bradley BRETXEN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

2914. Aleta Loriana SHEARIN 9 was born on 29 Aug 1945 in Denison, TX.

She was married to Howard ALLEN on 25 May 1963 in Duncanville, TX. Aleta Loriana SHEARIN 9 and Howard ALLEN had the following children:

- **4553 i. Harold Earl ALLEN 10 was born in 1964.**
- **4554 ii. Trista ALLEN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

561. Ida SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born on 29 Apr 1871 in Memphis , TN. She died in 1923. There may be a mistake in the birth date of M. L. Conner since Ida would have been 51 years old when he was born.

She was married to Will CONNER on 14 Oct 1890 in Bells, Grayson Co., TX. Will CONNER died on 3 Jun 1983. Ida SHEARIN 7 and Will CONNER had the following children:

- **1466 i. Clarence CONNER 8 was born in 1897 in San Antonio, TX.**
- **1467 ii. Joseph CONNER 8 was born in 1901 in San Antonio, TX.**
- **1468 iii. Margaret CONNER 8 was born in 1908 in San Antonio, TX.**
- **+1469 iv. M. L. CONNER 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1469. M. L. CONNER 8 was born on 14 Apr 1923 in Collinsville, TX. He died on 3 May 1983 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Alice BOATMAN on 19 Mar 1946 in Callara, OK. M. L. CONNER 8 and Alice BOATMAN had the following children:

- **2915 i. Jerry CONNER 9.**
- **2916 ii. Mike CONNER 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

562. George W. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 10 Aug 1874 in Bedford Co. TN. He died on 9 Jan 1948 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Willie Ann WILLIAMS on 19 Dec 1892 in Sherman, TX. Willie Ann WILLIAMS was born in 1873. She died on 4 Jul 1950 in Oklahoma City, OK. She was buried in Denison, TX. George W. SHEARIN 7 and Willie Ann WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+1470 i. Bessie Jane SHEARIN 8.**
- **1471 ii. Benjamin SHEARIN 8 was born in Nov 1895 in Bowie, TX. He died in 1910 in Texas (Typhoid Fever).**
- **1472 iii. Horace Dewey SHEARIN 8 was born in Mar 1898 in Denison, TX. He died on 9 Jan 1900 in Denison, TX.**
- **1473 iv. Marie SHEARIN 8 was born in 1901 in Denison, TX. Married a Fitzgerald.**
- **1474 v. Barney M. SHEARIN 8 was born in 1904 in Denison, TX. He died in Oakland, CA. Married Doris Davis. His family settled in Oakland, CA.**
- **1475 vi. Elmer O. SHEARIN 8 was born in 1907 in Denison, TX. He died in Nov 1964 in Denison, TX. Married Molly Redmon**
- **1476 vii. Malvin Douglas SHEARIN 8 was born in 1910 in Denison, TX. He died in Jul 1929 in Denison, TX.**
- **+1477 viii. Robert Hugh SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1478 ix. Ima Jean SHEARIN 8.**
- **1479 x. Emogene SHEARIN 8. Married first to R. H. Fitzgerald in Dallas, TX, and second to L. H. Brown, Borger, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

1470. Bessie Jane SHEARIN 8 was born in May 1894 in Bowie, TX. She died on 6 May 1981 in Denison, TX.

She was married to William SLATOR (date unknown). Bessie Jane SHEARIN 8 and William SLATOR had the following children:

2917 i. Carl Cauldwell SLATOR 9.

Return to Table of Contents

1477. Robert Hugh SHEARIN 8 died in Jan 1986 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Carrie May DECKER on 7 Aug 1935 in Madill, OK.

Return to Table of Contents

1478. Ima Jean SHEARIN 8.

She was married to Lawrence BROWN on 20 Mar 1937 in Sherman, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

---

564. Jada B. "Jettie" SHEARIN 7 was born in 1884 in Bedford Co. TN.

She was married to Marvin BENTLE on 13 Nov 1913.

Return to Table of Contents

---

566. Thomas Oliver "Doc" SHEARIN 7 was born on 6 Mar 1890 in Grayson Co., TX. He died in Feb 1962 in Denison, TX.

He was married to Pearl Victoria Richards SPRADLIN in 1906. Pearl Victoria Richards SPRADLIN was born on 7 Apr 1892 in Water Valley, MS. She died in 1968. Thomas Oliver "Doc" SHEARIN 7 and Pearl Victoria Richards SPRADLIN had the following children:

- **+1484 i. Gertie SHEARIN 8.**
- **1485 ii. Louise SHEARIN 8 was born on 29 Apr 1918 in Texas. She died on 17 Oct 1993. Married Ralph Skinner.**
- **+1486 iii. Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1487 iv. Frank SHEARIN 8.**
- **1488 v. Nancy Ann SHEARIN 8 was born on 6 Jul 1921. She died on 21 Jul 1921.**
- **1489 vi. Thomas Oliver SHEARIN Jr. 8 was born on 22 Sep 1922. He died on 15 Dec 1922 in Denison, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

1484. Gertie SHEARIN 8 was born in 1916 in Texas.

She was married to Jessie Earl AYNES on 7 Oct 1939. Jessie Earl AYNES was born in 1916.

Return to Table of Contents

1486. Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 8 was born on 5 Jul 1920.

He was married to Montie COFFMAN on 17 Jan 1942 in Texas. Edward Mayfield SHEARIN 8 and Montie COFFMAN had the following children:

2923 i. Dorothy Fay SHEARIN 9 was born on 6 Jan 1944. Married James Lester Morrison.

2924 ii. Patricia Jean SHEARIN 9 was born on 17 Jan 1946 in Texas. Married Jim Williams.

2925 iii. David Edward SHEARIN 9 was born on 28 Jan 1951 in Texas. Married first to Katy Ford and second to Caroline Moody.

+2926 iv. Brenda Kay SHEARIN 9.

+2927 v. Lesa Ann SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2926. Brenda Kay SHEARIN 9 was born on 25 Aug 1953 in Texas.

She was married to Gale SPENCER on 29 Mar 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

2927. Lesa Ann SHEARIN 9 was born on 18 Mar 1960 in Texas.

She was married to Gary ALLENBAUGH in 1981.

Return to Table of Contents

1487. Frank SHEARIN 8 was born on 2 Oct 1924 in Texas.

He was married to Dorothy L. TURLEY on 29 Jun 1952. Frank SHEARIN 8 and Dorothy L. TURLEY had the following children:

2928 i. Franklin Thomas SHEARIN 9 was born on 10 Oct 1954 in Dallas, TX. Married Judy Barbarea.

2929 ii. Rebecca Lea SHEARIN 9 was born on 20 May 1956 in Denison, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

---

158. Willie Frances SHEARIN 6 was born on 14 Aug 1874 in Grayson Co., TX. She died on 15 Aug 1904 in White Co., Arkansas.

She was married to William Henry Titus BROWN on 13 Oct 1889 in Cleburne, Arkansas. William Henry Titus BROWN was born on 1 May 1869 in Murphree's Crossroads, Blount Co, AL. He died on 14 Oct 1935 in Searcy, White Co. AR, buried in Gum Springs Wilkes Cem. Willie Frances SHEARIN 6 and William Henry Titus BROWN had the following children:

- **+567 i. Mary Magdalene BROWN 7.**
- **+568 ii. Minnie Caldonia BROWN 7.**
- **+569 iii. Emmitt Claude BROWN 7.**
- **+570 iv. Otho Frederick BROWN 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

567. Mary Magdalene BROWN 7 was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Rosebud, White Co, AR. She died on 19 Aug 1972 in West Helena, Phillips Co, AR. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, West Helena, AR.

She was married to Alford Omega TAYLOR on 24 Sep 1910 in Searcy, White Co. AR.

Return to Table of Contents

---

568. Minnie Caldonia BROWN 7 was born on 24 Dec 1894 in Rosebud, White Co, AR. She died in Mar 1914 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Ar.

Willis Marshall WALLS died (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

569. Emmitt Claude BROWN 7 was born on 4 Mar 1898 in Higginson, White Co, AR. He died on 5 May 1948 in Wadsworth, KS. He was buried in Wadsworth National Cemetery.

He was married to Dora Estella PERSON on 10 Sep 1922. Dora Estella PERSON was born on 13 Sep 1903. She died on 5 Aug 1978 in Carthage, Jasper Co, MO. Emmitt Claude BROWN 7 and Dora Estella PERSON had the following children:

- **+1490 i. Rosa Virdean BROWN 8.**
- **+1491 ii. Emmitt William BROWN 8.**
- **+1492 iii. Carl Frederick BROWN 8.**
- **+1493 iv. John Paul BROWN 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1490. Rosa Virdean BROWN 8 was born (not available).

She was married to Leonard Ellmore MCREYNOLDS (unknown). Leonard Ellmore MCREYNOLDS was born on 11 Aug 1917 in Eagleville, MO. He died on 1 Mar 1998 in Carthage, Jasper Co, MO. Rosa Virdean BROWN 8 and Leonard Ellmore MCREYNOLDS had the following children:

- **+2930 i. Wayne Ellmore MCREYNOLDS 9.**
- **+2931 ii. Joseph Elston MCREYNOLDS 9.**
- **+2932 iii. Franklin Brown MCREYNOLDS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2930. Wayne Ellmore MCREYNOLDS 9 was born (not available).

He was married to Cheryl SPRUCE (unknown). Cheryl SPRUCE was born (not available).

He was married to Donna DEVILLIER (unknown). Donna DEVILLIER was born (not available).

He was married to Carla Jean HICKS (unknown). Carla Jean HICKS was born (not available).

Return to Table of Contents

2931. Joseph Elston MCREYNOLDS 9 was born (not available).

He was married to Sybil HUBBS (unknown). Sybil HUBBS was born (not available).

Return to Table of Contents

2932. Franklin Brown MCREYNOLDS 9 was born (not available).

He was married to Roberta Ann CARNS (unknown). Roberta Ann CARNS was born (not available).

Return to Table of Contents

1491. Emmitt William BROWN 8 was born on 15 Sep 1930. He died on 17 Nov 1996.

He was married to Alida ??? (unknown).

He was married to Noma Jean HODGES (unknown). Noma Jean HODGES was born (not available). Emmitt William BROWN 8 and Noma Jean HODGES had the following children:

- **+2933 i. William Randall BROWN 9.**
- **+2934 ii. Dottie Dean BROWN 9.**
- **+2935 iii. Jimmie Ray BROWN 9.**
- **+2936 iv. Anthony Eugene BROWN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2933. William Randall BROWN 9.

He was married to Twyla CLARK (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2934. Dottie Dean BROWN 9.

She was married to James Robert THOMAS (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2935. Jimmie Ray BROWN 9.

He was married to Caroline HUNT (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

2936. Anthony Eugene BROWN 9.

He was married to Barbara ??? (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1493. John Paul BROWN 8.

He was married to Candace CHISEL (unknown). John Paul BROWN 8 and Candace CHISEL had the following children:

- **+2940 i. Molly Patrique BROWN 9.**
- **2941 ii. Garrett Childress BROWN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2940. Molly Patrique BROWN 9.

She was married to Travis CRESWELL (unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

570. Otho Frederick BROWN 7 was born on 16 Nov 1901 in Pearson, White Co, AR. He died in 1978.

He was married to Goldie BAUM (unknown). Goldie BAUM was born Private.

Return to Table of Contents

---

8. Moses SHEARIN 4 [1][2] was born about 1738 in Brunswick County, VA. He died between 1800 and 1820 in Warren Co., NC. In his father John's Will, Moses was loaned a negro girl, named Tab, and his whiskey still until Moses' son, Moses, Jr., arrived at age twenty one and then the negro girl and the whiskey still were to be divided equally between Moses' two sons, Moses, Jr. and Aaron Shearin. Moses had another son, John, about whom we know very little.

Moses and his brothers, William and Aaron, were on the 1778 list of over 600 Patriots who took the oath of allegiance to the State of North Carolina (Bute County safety committee minutes).

He was married to UNKNOWN date unknown. Moses SHEARIN 4 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **54 i. John Joseph SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born about 1763 in North Carolina.**
- **55 ii. Moses SHEARIN Jr. 5[1] [2] was born about 1766 in North Carolina.**
- **56 iii. Aaron SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born about 1769 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

10. Agnes SHEARIN 4 [1][2] was born about 1741. She died in Wilkes Co., GA.

She was married to Isaac William ACREE (date unknown). Isaac William ACREE [1][2] was born about 1735 in Virginia. He died in 1796 in Wilkes Co., GA. Information concerning the children of William ACREE and Agnes Shearin comes from his will probated 7 April 1796, Wilkes Co., GA, will book 1792-1801, pages 162 through 164. Possibly all or at least some of their children were born in Georgia. Other records indicate his name may have been William Isaac Acree. Agnes SHEARIN 4 and Isaac William ACREE had the following children:

- **+57 i. Susannah ACREE 5.**
- **+58 ii. Isaac William ACREE Jr. 5.**
- **+59 iii. Shearin ACREE 5.**
- **+60 iv. John ACREE 5.**
- **61 v. Jenea ACREE was born about 1771 in Wilkes Co., GA.**
- **62 vi. Pricilla ACREE 5[1] [2] was born about 1772 in Wilkes Co., GA.**
- **+63 vii. Sara ACREE 5.**
- **64 viii. Frances ACREE 5[1] [2] was born about 1775 in Wilkes Co., GA. Married Isham Meadows.**
- **+65 ix. Nancy Elizabeth ACREE 5.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

57. Susannah ACREE 5 [1][2] was born about 1765 in North Carolina.

She was married to Robert WOODALL (son of John WOODALL and Dorothy PLEDGE) on 6 Mar 1780 in Wake Co., NC. Robert WOODALL was born on 7 Feb 1759 in Virginia.

Return to Table of Contents

---

58. Isaac William ACREE Jr. 5[1] [2] was born in 1766.

He was married to Phereby SKINNER on 12 Mar 1791.

Return to Table of Contents

---

59. Shearin ACREE 5 [1][2] was born about 1768.

He was married to Susannah RUSSELL on 15 Apr 1793.

Return to Table of Contents

---

60. John ACREE 5 (1)(2) died on 8 Jul 1808 in Greene Co., GA. He was born in Wilkes Co., GA.

He was married to Elizabeth UNKNOWN date unknown. John ACREE 5 and Elizabeth UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **159 i. Sterling ACREE 6(1) (2) was born between 1780 and 1790.**
- **160 ii. Wiley ACREE 6(1) (2) was born between 1780 and 1790.**
- **+161 iii. Nathaniel ACREE 6.**
- **162 iv. Mary "Polly" ACREE 6(1) (2).**
- **163 v. Sarah "Sally" ACREE 6(1) (2).**
- **+164 vi. Matilda Jane ACREE 6.**
- **165 vii. Mariah ACREE 6(1) (2).**
- **166 viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" ACREE 6(1) (2).**

Return to Table of Contents

---

161. Nathaniel ACREE 6 [1][2] was born in 1786 in Georgia as per the 1850 Lowdnes Co., AL census. Also confirmed in the 1860 Lowndes Co., AL census, 1870 Crenshaw Co. AL, census, Crenshaw Co., AL. His marriage is in marriage records of Lowndes Co., AL, property deed is recordewd in book D, pages 278-279, Lowndes Co., AL, mortgage record Book 2, pages 417-418. (Nov. 1836-Feb-1839)

He was married to Elizabeth Ann O'NEAL about 1811/12 in Wilkes Co., GA. Elizabeth Ann O'NEAL [1][2] was born in 1792 in Georgia. Nathaniel ACREE 6 and Elizabeth Ann O'NEAL had the following children:

- **571 i. Mary ACREE 7[1] [2] was born about 1812 in Georgia.**
- **+572 ii. William Thomas ACREE 7.**
- **573 iii. son ACREE 7[1] [2] was born between 1820 and 1825.**
- **574 iv. son ACREE 7[1] [2] was born between 1820 and 1825.**
- **575 v. Wooten O. ACREE 7[1] [2] was born on 3 Jul 1825 in Georgia. He was buried in Mar 1864 in Magnolia Cemetery, Andalusia, AL. He died on 3 Mar 1864.**
- **576 vi. son ACREE 7[1] [2] was born between 1825 and 1830.**
- **577 vii. son ACREE 7[1] [2] was born between 1835 and 1840.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

572. William Thomas ACREE 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1815 in Georgia. He died on 14 Jan 1895 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Andalusia, AL. Served as notary public, Circuit Court Clerk, Justice of the peace, County Superintendant of Education and member of the House of Representatives from Covington Co., AL. Was 1st Probate judge of Covington Co., AL.

Sources of information:

Newspaper obituary, The Covington Times 18 Jan 1895, "An Old Landmark Gone". 1850 Covington Co., AL census hh#494/494. 1860 Covington Co., AL agricultural census. 1866 Covington Co., AL state census. 1880 Covington Co., AL "Early History of Covington Co, AL" 1821-1871 by W.D. WARD. CSA service records.

He was married to Achsah Ann UNKNOWN about 1840. Achsah Ann UNKNOWN[1] [2] was born in 1816 in Georgia. She died in 1867 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. William Thomas ACREE 7 and Achsah Ann UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1494 i. Ruth ACREE 8[1] [2] was born about 1843 in Alabama.**
- **1495 ii. Francis H.J. ACREE 8[1] [2] was born about 1846 in Alabama.**
- **1496 iii. John M. ACREE 8[1] [2] was born about 1848 in Alabama.**
- **1497 iv. Mary Ann E. ACREE 8[1] [2] was born about 1850 in Alabama.**
- **1498 v. Daniel M. ACREE 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Nov 1854 in Alabama. He was buried in Jun 1920. He died on 20 Jun 1920.**
- **1499 vi. Malissa Margaret "Lissy" ACREE 8[1][2] was born on 6 Mar 1861 in Covington Co., AL. She died on 2 Jan 1949 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. She was buried on 4 Jan 1949 in Magnolia Cemetery, Andalusia, AL.**

He was married to Mary Amanda ADAMS about 1868 in Alabama. Mary Amanda ADAMS[1] [2] was born in Nov 1842 in Covington Co., AL. She died on 9 Mar 1921 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. She was buried on 10 Mar 1921 in Andalusia, Covington Co., AL. William Thomas ACREE 7 and Mary Amanda ADAMS had the following children:

- **1500 i. Theodocia ACREE 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1869 in Covington Co., AL. She was buried in Jun 1931 in Magnolia Cemetery, Andalusia, AL. She died on 26 Jun 1931.**
- **1501 ii. William Thomas ACREE Jr. 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Covington Co., AL. He was buried in Apr 1919 in Magnolia Cemetery, Andalusia, AL. He died on 16 Apr 1919.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

164. Matilda Jane ACREE 6[1] [2] was born on 20 May 1797.

She was married to Jacob EDWARDS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

63. Sara ACREE 5 [1][2] was born about 1772 in Wilkes Co., GA.

She was married to SMITH JAMES on 11 Jan 1786.

Return to Table of Contents

---

65. Nancy Elizabeth ACREE 5[1] [2] was born about 1780 in Wilkes or Warren Co., GA. She died about 1849 in Merriweather Co., GA.

She was married to John DISMUKES Jr. (son of John DISMUKES and Elizabeth FINNEY) in 1796 in Warren Co., GA. John DISMUKES Jr. was born in 1772 in Georgia. He died in 1819 in Warren or Chattham Co., GA. Nancy Elizabeth ACREE 5 and John DISMUKES Jr. had the following children:

- **+167 i. Salatha DISMUKES 6.**
- **+168 ii. Nancy DISMUKES 6.**
- **+169 iii. John DISMUKES III 6.**
- **170 iv. Lucinda DISMUKES 6 was born on 7 Aug 1807 in Warren Co., GA. She died on 19 Sep 1887 in Rocket, TX. Married Wiley Wicker about 1826.**

- **171 v. Elizabeth DISMUKES 6 was born in 1813 in Warren Co., GA. Married Zachariah Jordan.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

167. Salatha DISMUKES 6 was born on 19 Oct 1797 in Warren Co., GA. She died on 28 Oct 1838 in Baldwin Co., GA.

She was married to Maurice MARTIN on 9 Jan 1816 in Baldwin Co., GA. Maurice MARTIN was born on 18 Mar 1792 in Wilkes Co., GA. He died on 27 Feb 1873 in Baldwin Co., GA.

Return to Table of Contents

---

168. Nancy DISMUKES 6 was born in 1800 in Warren Co., GA.

She was married to Bartholomew TAYLOR on 13 Feb 1819.

Return to Table of Contents

---

169. John DISMUKES III 6 was born on 26 Jul 1805 in Wilkes or Warren Co., GA. He died on 1 Nov 1880 in Gadsden, AL. He was buried in Old Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL.

He was married to Delilah SEARCY on 17 May 1827 in Baldwin Co., GA.

He was married to Malinda MORROW on 1 May 1836 in Cowetta Co., GA. Malinda MORROW was born about 1818 in Merriweather Co., GA. She died on 28 Aug 1886 in Gadsden, AL. She was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL. John DISMUKES III 6 and Malinda MORROW had the following children:

- **578 i. E. Jane DISMUKES 7 was born about 1837 in Georgia. Married a Williams.**
- **+579 ii. Lucinda DISMUKES 7.**
- **+580 iii. John F. DISMUKES 7.**
- **+581 iv. Margie E. DISMUKES 7.**
- **582 v. Nancy Enily DISMUKES 7 was born in 1844 in Georgia. Married Tom Morgan.**
- **+583 vi. James Wiley DISMUKES 7.**
- **+584 vii. Mary Elizabeth DISMUKES 7.**
- **+585 viii. Lucius William DISMUKES 7.**
- **586 ix. Benjamin DISMUKES 7 was born about 1852. Married Mat Bryant.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

579. Lucinda DISMUKES 7 was born about 1838 in Georgia.

She was married to Marcus Calvin GILBERT on 2 Sep 1875 in Etowah Co., AL.

Return to Table of Contents

---

580. John F. DISMUKES 7 was born about 1840 in Georgia. He died in 1907 in Gadsden, AL. He was buried in 1907 in New Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL.

He was married to Mina Lee GILLILAND on 20 Dec 1871 in Etowah Co., AL. Mina Lee GILLILAND was born in 1851 in Alabama (probably). She died on 26 Jun 1950 in Tarrant City, AL. She was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL. John F. DISMUKES 7 and Mina Lee GILLILAND had the following children:

- **1502 i. Lillie DISMUKES 8 was born in 1873.**
- **1503 ii. Wyle DISMUKES 8 was born in 1875.**
- **1504 iii. Mary DISMUKES 8 was born in 1878.**
- **1505 iv. Ocy DISMUKES 8 was born in 1879.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

581. Margie E. DISMUKES 7 was born about 1842 in Georgia.

She was married to Braswell W. DAVIS on 20 Sep 1878 in Etowah Co., AL. Braswell W. DAVIS was born in 1834 in Alabama.

Return to Table of Contents

---

583. James Wiley DISMUKES 7 was born on 9 Oct 1846 in Georgia. He died on 10 Jan 1918 in Gadsden, AL. He was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL.

He was married to Mary Frances DUKES (date unknown). Mary Frances DUKES was born on 11 Jul 1842. She died on 24 Jan 1919 in Gadsden, AL. She was buried in New Harmony Cemetery, Gadsden, AL. James Wiley DISMUKES 7 and Mary Frances DUKES had the following children:

- **1506 i. Branrase DISMUKES 8 was born about 1863.**
- **1507 ii. Wiley DISMUKES 8 was born after 1870.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

584. Mary Elizabeth DISMUKES 7 was born on 17 Mar 1847 in Elmore Co., AL. She died on 12 Jan 1937 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

She was married to Benjamin P. PEOPLES about 1862. Benjamin P. PEOPLES was born about 1845 in Alabama. Benjamin died between 1863 and 1865 and is thought to have been a casualty of the Civil War. Mary Elizabeth DISMUKES 7 and Benjamin P. PEOPLES had the following children:

+1508 i. Arleitha Florence PEOPLES 8.

Return to Table of Contents

1508. Arleitha Florence PEOPLES 8 was born on 12 Sep 1862 in Alabama. She died on 2 Apr 1948 in Cullman, AL. She was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Arleitha lived with her grandparents, John and Malinda Dismukes, in Gadsden, AL, before her marriage.

She was married to James Jackson DAVIS Jr. on 25 Oct 1886 in Cullman, AL. James Jackson DAVIS Jr. was born on 14 Feb 1860 in Georgia. He died on 24 Dec 1932 in Cullman, AL. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Arleitha Florence PEOPLES 8 and James Jackson DAVIS Jr. had the following children:

- **2942 i. William Arthur DAVIS 9 was born on 6 Sep 1887 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 7 Sep 1906 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **+2943 ii. Pearl DAVIS 9.**
- **2944 iii. Newton B. DAVIS 9 was born on 27 Feb 1889 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 13 Oct 1895 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **+2945 iv. Birdie DAVIS 9.**
- **2946 v. Vira Josephine DAVIS 9 was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died on 16 Oct 1894 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **+2947 vi. Tempie Lula DAVIS 9.**
- **2948 vii. Annette DAVIS 9 was born on 24 Oct 1896 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died on 3 Feb 1899 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **+2949 viii. Maude DAVIS 9.**
- **2950 ix. Bennie DAVIS 9 was born about 1900 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died about 1915 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **+2951 x. James Henry DAVIS 9.**
- **2952 xi. Alton Parker DAVIS 9 was born on 18 Nov 1904 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 2 Nov 1906 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

2943. Pearl DAVIS 9 was born about 1889 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died in Washington Co., OK.

She was married to William SUMMERS about 1910 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. William SUMMERS was born about 1880 in Alabama. He died about 1920. Pearl DAVIS 9 and William SUMMERS had the following children:

4555 i. Hilda SUMMERS 10 was born about 1915 in Alabama. She died on 21 May 1997 in Washington Co., OK. Married a Downing.

Return to Table of Contents

2945. Birdie DAVIS 9 was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died in Blountsville, AL. She was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

She was married to Frank M. HENDRIX about 1905 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Frank M. HENDRIX was born on 5 Jan 1887 in Alabama. He died on 16 Jun 1950 in Blountsville, AL. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Birdie DAVIS 9 and Frank M. HENDRIX had the following children:

- **+4556 i. Marie HENDRIX 10.**
- **+4557 ii. Frank James HENDRIX 10.**
- **4558 iii. Billie M. HENDRIX was born on 6 Sep 1920 in Blount Co., AL. He died on 21 Apr 1945 in WWII, killed in action.. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.**
- **4559 iv. Cecelia HENDRIX 10 was born about 1922. Married a Howell.**

Return to Table of Contents

4556. Marie HENDRIX 10 was born about 1906 in Blountsville, AL.

She was married to Wiley COBB Sr. (date unknown). Wiley COBB Sr. was born about 1905. Marie HENDRIX 10 and Wiley COBB Sr. had the following children:

- **6130 i. Julia COBB 11.**
- **6131 ii. Bob COBB 11.**
- **6132 iii. Harold COBB 11.**
- **6133 iv. Joe Moore COBB 11 was born on 16 Jul 1929. He died on 1 Aug 1930.**
- **+6134 v. Wiley COBB Jr. (twin) 11.**
- **6135 vi. Riley COBB (twin) 11 was born on 20 Jan 1938.**

Return to Table of Contents

6134. Wiley COBB Jr. (twin) 11 was born on 20 Jan 1938 in Tarrant City, AL.

He was married to Shirley Ann HILL in Nov 1960. Wiley COBB Jr. (twin) 11 and Shirley Ann HILL had the following children:

- **7480 i. David COBB 12 was born in 1961. He died in 1961.**
- **+7481 ii. David Wiley COBB 12.**
- **+7482 iii. Wynn Renee COBB 12.**
- **+7483 iv. Christopher Michael COBB 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7481. David Wiley COBB 12 was born on 11 Dec 1962.

He was married to Joyce Elizabeth WARD on 29 Dec 1990.

Return to Table of Contents

7482. Wynn Renee COBB 12 was born on 3 Aug 1965.

She was married to James CEROT (date unknown). Wynn Renee COBB 12 and James CEROT had the following children:

- **7917 i. Jon David "Jay" CEROT 13.**
- **7918 ii. James CEROT 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

7483. Christopher Michael COBB 12 was born on 5 Jan 1973.

He was married to Amy GODWIN (date unknown). Christopher Michael COBB 12 and Amy GODWIN had the following children:

7919 i. Christian COBB 13.

Return to Table of Contents

4557. Frank James HENDRIX 10 was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Blount County, AL. He died on 23 Dec 1970 in Birmingham , Al.. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

He was married to Eloise CLIFTON (date unknown). Eloise CLIFTON was born on 2 Nov 1920 in Oak Grove, AL. Frank James HENDRIX 10 and Eloise CLIFTON had the following children:

+6136 i. Sandra Faye HENDRIX 11.

Return to Table of Contents

6136. Sandra Faye HENDRIX 11 was born on 9 Jan 1942 in Blountsville, AL.

She was married to Roy C. BRITTAIN on 4 Mar 1961 in Auburn, AL. Sandra Faye HENDRIX 11 and Roy C. BRITTAIN had the following children:

- **+7484 i. Judith Elise BRITTAIN 12.**
- **+7485 ii. Joy Elizabeth BRITTAIN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7484. Judith Elise BRITTAIN 12 was born on 13 Nov 1964 in Balboa, Panama Canal Zone. At the time of this publication (1999), Judith was living in Peachtree City, GA.

She was married to Jeffrey Scott LANTZ on 31 Dec 1992. Judith Elise BRITTAIN 12 and Jeffrey Scott LANTZ had the following children:

- **7920 i. Andrew Scott LANTZ 13 was born on 14 Aug 1996.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7485. Joy Elizabeth BRITTAIN 12 was born on 27 Jul 1965. Residence in 1999, Rainsville, AL.

She was married to Kelvin MC KAIG on 15 Mar 1996. Joy Elizabeth BRITTAIN 12 and Kelvin MC KAIG had the following children:

- **7921 i. Alexander Kelvin MC KAIG 13 was born on 27 Dec 1998.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2947. Tempie Lula DAVIS 9 was born on 24 Feb 1895 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died on 8 Aug 1991 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Tempie married second to a Ham, about whom is known very little. All her children were by her first husband, Edgar Talmadge Howard.

She was married to Edgar Talmadge HOWARD (son of Robert HOWARD and Annie WHITAKER) in 1914 in Cullman, AL. Edgar Talmadge HOWARD was born about 1895 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died about 1942 in Birmingham , Al.. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Tempie Lula DAVIS 9 and Edgar Talmadge HOWARD had the following children:

4560 i. Arthur Raymond HOWARD 10 was born on 25 Feb 1913 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 14 Mar 1913 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

+4561 ii. Frank Harry HOWARD Sr. 10.

4562 iii. Dwight HOWARD 10 was born in 1917 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

She was married to Ezra B. MC CLENEY in 1935. Ezra B. MC CLENEY was born on 13 Oct 1906 in Alabama. He died in May 1986 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

She was married to Fred FAUCETT in 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. Fred FAUCETT was born on 25 Oct 1894. He died in 1973 in Birmingham, AL.

Return to Table of Contents

4561. Frank Harry HOWARD Sr. 10 was born on 29 Jan 1915 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 21 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. Served his country in the Army Air Corp. in France and Italy during WWII. In 1948 he lived in Mississippi City, MS, and from 1949 to 1962 lived in Macon, GA. Then he lived in Houston, TX, later moving back to Birmingham about 1963.

He was married to Ruby Audrey GARY (daughter of Stephen GARY and Emily LOONEY) in 1933 in Birmingham, AL. Ruby Audrey GARY was born on 15 May 1915 in Pratt City, Jefferson Co., AL. Frank Harry HOWARD Sr. 10 and Ruby Audrey GARY had the following children:

- **+6137 i. Frank Harry HOWARD Jr. 11.**
- **6138 ii. Female HOWARD 11 was born about 1939. She died about 1939 in Birmingham, AL.**

He was married to Inez TERRELL about 1948. Inez TERRELL was born in 1926 in Florence, AL. Frank Harry HOWARD Sr. 10 and Inez TERRELL had the following children:

- **+6139 i. Debbie Gail HOWARD 11.**
- **+6140 ii. Russell Dennis HOWARD 11.**
- **+6141 iii. James Robert HOWARD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6137. Frank Harry HOWARD Jr. 11 was born on 29 Jul 1937 in Tarrant City, AL. Frank attended public schools in Birmingham, AL, after which he attended Auburn University and the University of Alabama. During the Berlin crisis his unit of the Alabama Air National Guard was activated and he was sent to Dreux Air Force Base, France, where he served in 1961 and 1962.

In 1964 he emigrated to London and Leeds England and was a lecturer at Jacob Kramer College there. There he met and married Janet. He remained in the UK until 1974 when he and his family returned to the United States where he was occupied as an architect. He returned to England in 1980 and has remained there as a U.S. citizen since.

Frank is interested in his family history and contributed the information for Frances Shearin Acree's descendants contained in this work.

He was married to Janet Elizabeth MOORE on 11 Jul 1964 in Earl Shelton, Leics, UK. Janet Elizabeth MOORE was born on 27 Jul 1941 in Earl Shelton, Leics, UK. Janet earned her BA degree at Sheffield University in England. She was a teacher of languages in Leicester, London and Leeds England. After She moved to the U.S. with her husband and family, she was a teacher and lectured at the University of Alabama, Birmingham. When the family returned to England in 1980, Janet again was a teacher of modern languages at Sodbury, England. Frank Harry HOWARD Jr. 11 and Janet Elizabeth MOORE had the following children:

+7486 i. Alistair Quramby HOWARD 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7486. Alistair Quramby HOWARD 12 was born on 19 Apr 1966 in 3 Scotts Buildings, Headingly, Leads, Yorkshire, UK. He was christened in 1967 in Chads Church, Headlingly, Leeds, UK. Alistair holds dual U. S. and British citizenship. He earned his BA from Hartford College, Oxford, England, his Masters and Doctorate from George Washington University, Washington, DC. From 1989 to 1999 he lived in Washington, DC and worked as a policy researcher for Tokyo Electric Company of Washington, DC. In 1999, Alistair moved hs family to Miami, FL.

He was married to Deirdre Barbara MARTINEZ (daughter of Mario MARTINEZ and Rosary PEREZ) on 6 Nov 1993 in Coral Gables, Miami, FL. Deirdre Barbara MARTINEZ was born on 28 Dec 1968 in Lawton, OK. Alistair Quramby HOWARD 12 and Deirdre Barbara MARTINEZ had the following children:

7922 i. Nelson Miles Martinez HOWARD 13 was born on 16 Dec 1996 in Washington, DC.

7923 ii. Anna Isabel Martinez HOWARD 13 was born on 31 Dec 1998 in Washington, DC.

Return to Table of Contents

6140. Russell Dennis HOWARD 11 was born on 6 Jan 1954 in Houston, TX.

He was married to Pam UNKNOWN before 1974 in Birmingham, AL. Russell Dennis HOWARD 11 and Pam UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7489 i. Jennifer HOWARD 12 was born about 1975.**
- **7490 ii. Hillary HOWARD 12 was born about 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

6141. James Robert HOWARD 11 was born on 31 Dec 1956 in Houston, TX. James Robert married second to Donna, last name unknown, after 1993 in Birmingham, AL. There are no known children by this union.

He was married to Tina UNKNOWN in 1973 in Birmingham, AL. Tina UNKNOWN was born in 1956 in Birmingham, AL. James Robert HOWARD 11 and Tina UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7491 i. Michelle HOWARD 12 was born about 1975.**
- **7492 ii. Christopher David HOWARD 12 was born on 14 May 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

2949. Maude DAVIS 9 was born on 5 Sep 1898 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. She died on 20 Sep 1985 in Hanceville, Cullman Co., AL. She was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

She was married to Elbert Newton BAILEY on 24 Mar 1918 in Cullman Co., AL. Elbert Newton BAILEY was born about 1895. Maude DAVIS 9 and Elbert Newton BAILEY had the following children:

4563 i. Edward Earl BAILEY 10 was born on 20 Jan 1920 in Cullman Co., AL. Edward married, (wife's name unknown), and had one known child, George Baily, born in South Carolina.

She was married to Herman JOHNSON in 1933. Herman JOHNSON was born on 16 Dec 1892. He died on 26 May 1977 in Cullman Co., AL. Maude DAVIS 9 and Herman JOHNSON had the following children:

+4564 i. Ellen A. JOHNSON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4564. Ellen A. JOHNSON 10 was born on 25 Aug 1937 in Cullman Co., AL. She died on 1 Sep 1957 in Cullman, AL.

She was married to James Roland JACOBS (son of Early JACOBS and Lois WHAILEY) on 3 Jul 1954 in Cullman, AL. James Roland JACOBS was born on 13 Nov 1932. He died on 3 Jul 1985 in Alabama. Ellen A. JOHNSON 10 and James Roland JACOBS had the following children:

+6142 i. Ellen Denise JACOBS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

6142. Ellen Denise JACOBS 11 was born on 25 Jun 1955 in Cullman, AL.

She was married to Danny Wade GIVENS on 5 Jan 1973 in Alabama. Ellen Denise JACOBS 11 and Danny Wade GIVENS had the following children:

7493 i. Jeffrey Wade GIVENS 12 was born on 12 Apr 1973 in Houston Co., AL. Jeffrey apparently married, but his wife's name is not known to this writer. He has one known child, Crimson Givens, born in 1999.

Return to Table of Contents

2951. James Henry DAVIS 9 was born on 9 Nov 1902 in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL. He died on 28 May 1966 in Birmingham , Al.. He was buried in Holly Pond, Cullman Co., AL.

He was married to Bertha Lee BLAND (date unknown). Bertha Lee BLAND died in 1992 in Birmingham, AL. James Henry DAVIS 9 and Bertha Lee BLAND had the following children:

- **4565 i. Jack DAVIS 10 was born about 1930.**
- **+4566 ii. H. Joe DAVIS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4566. H. Joe DAVIS 10 was born in 1932.

He was married to Jean UNKNOWN (date unknown). H. Joe DAVIS 10 and Jean UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6143 i. Patricia Diane DAVIS 11 was born in Birmingham, AL. Married a Zanthro.**
- **6144 ii. Danny Joe DAVIS 11 was born in Birmingham, AL.**
- **6145 iii. David Wayne DAVIS 11 was born in Birmingham, AL.**
- **6146 iv. Jack Dale DAVIS 11 was born in Birmingham, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

585. Lucius William DISMUKES 7 was born on 16 Nov 1851 in Georgia. He died on 31 Aug 1930.

He was married to Etta WALTER in 1869. Etta WALTER was born about 1850. She died on 24 Mar 1870.

He was married to Martha C. LANGFORD about 1879. Martha C. LANGFORD was born in 1862. She died on 12 Feb 1880.

Return to Table of Contents

---

12. Charles SHEARIN 4 [1][2] was born about 1744 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died before 1794. Charles apparently died just before his father, John Sherron 3, did. In John's will he leaves to Charles' widow a negro girl named Judah and at the widow's death the negro girl was to became the property of Charles, Jr.. No other children of Charles are mentioned in John's will. Charles is on public records in Cumberland County, North Carolina and Court minutes 1773-1774 indicated he lived there. He is reported to have been pardoned in 1779 by the North Carolina House of Burgess for stealing a horse in the Hillsboro District, for which he was sentenced to be hanged.

He sold land in Cumberland County in April 1784 and apparently moved back to Warren County. John Shearin's will lists only the name of one son, Charles, Jr.. The 1790 census records his household as containing three sons and three daughters (daughter's names unknown). the sons were; Aaron, Charles, Jr. and Joseph.

He was married to UNKNOWN date unknown. Charles SHEARIN 4 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+75 i. Aaron SHEARIN 5.**
- **+76 ii. Charles SHEARIN Jr. 5.**
- **77 iii. Joseph SHEARIN 5[1] [2] was born about 1784 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

75. Aaron SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born about 1776 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 14 Apr 1825 in Wilson Co., TN. There has been some speculation as to who Aaron's parents were. Some have placed him as a son of John Shearin (3) but, that particular Aaron would have been over 60 years old when he married and over 80 years old when the last known child would have been born in 1820 to 1825. We conclude this Aaron was the uncle of Aaron Shearin, the son of Charles Shearin, who died before 1794 leaving at least three minor sons.

Another Aaron Shearin is the son of Moses Shearin, Jr., born about 1769. Moses lived several years after his father, John Shearin (3), died. In John's will, he lends a negro girl named Tab and his whiskey still to his son Moses, indicating that Moses was still alive when his father prepared his will. John willed that the negro girl and the still were to be equally divided later between, Moses, Jr. and Aaron Shearin, two of the three children of Moses,Sr. Another son was John, about whom we know little.

Aaron, son of Charles, was recorded as the 17 year old orphan of Charles Shearin, dec'd., In will book 6, page 190. The Warren County February Court in 1793 apprenticed him to Drury Thompson to be taught the hatter trade. In Warren County, NC, will book 7, page 144, Aaron Shearin, an 18 year old orphan, was apprenticed by the May Court in 1794 to his uncle Aaron Shearin to learn how to be a planter. The age of this Aaron is significant since he would have been about 27 years old when his first child was born and no more than fifty when the last child, Elizabeth, was born between 1820 and 1825. From what we know it appears rather conclusive that this Aaron, son of Charles, lived with his uncle Aaron Shearin in North Carolina and moved with him to Wilson Co., TN. Aaron died in August 1825. An inventory of his estate was presented to the court on 27 September 1825. Aaron married Johanna (surname unknown) when she was about 18, probably in Wilson Co., TN. There they had at least seven children some of whom settled in Sumner County, Tennessee, where several of their descendants still live.

In the Wilson County guardian settlement book for the July term of court 1837, the following is found: We the undersigned commissioners appointed by the County Court of Wilson County, July term 1837, to settle with John Spinks, guardian for the minor heirs of Aaron Sheron, dec'd, respectfully submit the following. Nothing has come into his hands as guardian of said minors, there being no available effects accruing to said minors until the death of Johanna Shearin.

We find that the guardian has paid out to survey or Clerk, three dollars and fifty cents, $3.50. He charges nothing for his trouble.

July 3, 1837. Silas Thomas
Thomas Burke
Thomas Kirkpatrick
Recorded 17 July 1837

Aaron's minor children at this time were, Eliza, William and Elizabeth Ann.

Just in this sketch alone we find four Aaron Shearins which could lend at least some

credence to the Moses and Aaron story that alledgedly occurred just a few generations prior.

He was married to Johanna UNKNOWN about 1799. Johanna UNKNOWN[(1) (2)] was born in 1785 in Tennessee. She died in Dec 1860 in Wilson Co., TN. In 1852 Johanna and daughters, Elizabeth and Eliza bought a lot from Thompson Anderson, in the City of Lebanon, Tennessee.
Aaron SHEARIN 5 and Johanna UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+181 i. Thomas SHEARIN 6.**
- **+182 ii. Morgan SHEARIN 6.**
- **183 iii. Harriett SHEARIN 6[(1) (2)] was born between 1805 and 1820. She died before 1830.**
- **+184 iv. Agnes W. SHEARIN 6.**
- **185 v. Eliza SHEARIN 6[(1) (2)] was born between 1818 and 1820.**
- **+186 vi. William "Buck" SHERRON 6.**
- **187 vii. Elizabeth Ann SHEARIN 6[(1) (2)] was born between 1820 and 1825 in Wilson Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

181. Thomas SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1800 and 1805 in North Carolina.

He was married to Sally BAXTER on 7 Feb 1826 in Wilson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

182. Morgan SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1800 and 1810 in North Carolina (probably).

He was married to Mary WOOD on 20 Apr 1829 in Wilson Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

184. Agnes W. SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born between 1815 and 1817. She died after 1860 in Wilson Co., TN.

She was married to James MOORE about 1835 in Wilson Co., TN. James MOORE[1] [2] was born about 1810 in North Carolina. He died between 1850 and 1860 in Wilson Co., TN. Agnes W. SHEARIN 6 and James MOORE had the following children:

- **632 i. Eliza MOORE 7[1] [2] was born in 1836 in Tennessee.**
- **633 ii. Thomas MOORE 7[1] [2] was born in 1838 in Tennessee.**
- **634 iii. John MOORE 7[1] [2] was born in 1840 in Tennessee.**
- **635 iv. Elizabeth MOORE[1] [2] was born in 1842 in Tennessee.**
- **636 v. George MOORE 7[1] [2] was born in 1845 in Tennessee.**
- **637 vi. Frances MOORE 7[1] [2] was born in 1847 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

186. William "Buck" SHERRON 6[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1820 in Wilson Co., TN. He died on 6 Jun 1913 in Sumner Co., TN. He was buried in Sherron Cemetery, Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Chaney LANE (daughter of Thornton LANE and Fanny HARALSON) on 7 Feb 1844 in Wilson Co., TN. William "Buck" SHERRON 6 and Chaney LANE had the following children:

- **+638 i. Thornton SHERRON 7.**
- **+639 ii. Aaron Thomas SHERRON 7.**
- **+640 iii. Frances L. SHERRON 7.**
- **641 iv. Mary L. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1853 in Sumner Co., TN. She died in 1927 in Sumner Co., TN.**
- **+642 v. Ephraim SHERRON 7.**
- **+643 vi. Sarah A. SHERRON 7.**
- **+644 vii. William T. SHERRON 7.**
- **+645 viii. Nancy M. SHERRON.**
- **+646 ix. John Morgan SHERRON 7.**
- **+647 x. America Tennessee SHERRON 7.**
- **648 xi. Charles R. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Sumner Co., TN.**
- **649 xii. Robert E. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1873 in Sumner Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

638. Thornton SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 27 Oct 1877 in Sumner Co., TN. He was buried in Sherron Cemetery, Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Minerva J. FLEMMING (daughter of James FLEMMING and Elizabeth RASCO) on 13 Sep 1868 in Sumner Co., TN. Thornton SHERRON 7 and Minerva J. FLEMMING had the following children:

- **+1623 i. James W. Morgan SHERRON 8.**
- **+1624 ii. Rosella SHERRON 8.**
- **+1625 iii. Mattie A. SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1623. James W. Morgan SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 18 Jul 1869 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 9 Jun 1934 in Indianapolis, IN. Morgan was named in the will of William T. Sherron dated October 1909 in Sumner County, Tennessee.

He was married to Cora A. DURHAM (daughter of Francis G. DURHAM and Penelope Jane ROBERTSON) on 2 Dec 1891 in Sumner Co., TN. Cora A. DURHAM[1][2] was born on 4 Feb 1873 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 22 Dec 1955 in Indianapolis, IN. She was buried in New Crown Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN. James W. Morgan SHERRON 8 and Cora A. DURHAM had the following children:

- **+3161 i. Frank W. SHERRON 9.**
- **3162 ii. Elvy SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1895 in Sumner Co., TN.**
- **3163 iii. Olis SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1897 in Sumner Co., TN.**
- **+3164 iv. Robert Hershall SHERRON 9.**
- **+3165 v. Bessie S. SHERRON 9.**
- **+3166 vi. Joseph P. SHERRON 9.**
- **+3167 vii. Fannie Bell SHERRON 9.**
- **3168 viii. Henry H. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1912 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 5 May 1974 in Indianapolis, IN.**
- **+3169 ix. Aline Beula SHERRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3161. Frank W. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1894 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 24 Mar 1966 in Marion Co., IN. He was buried in New Crown Cemetery.

He was married to Luela LAMBERT on 24 Dec 1913 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3164. Robert Hershall SHERRON 9[(1) (2)] was born in Jul 1899 in Sumner Co., TN. He died in Sep 1976 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Bessie HUFFINS on 8 Aug 1920 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3165. Bessie S. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 5 Nov 1995 in Indianapolis, IN.

She was married to Harris B. KIRKHAM on 4 May 1919 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3166. Joseph P. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 13 May 1904 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 19 Nov 1973 in Indianapolis, IN. He was buried in Washington Park.

He was married to Elizabeth NEAL on 28 Dec 1923 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

3167. Fannie Bell SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Apr 1906 in Sumner Co., TN. She died about 1940/41 in Indianapolis, IN.

She was married to Omer DUNCAN on 3 May 1924 in Indianapolis, IN.

Return to Table of Contents

1624. Rosella SHERRON 8 (1)(2) was born on 19 Sep 1871 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 3 Oct 1950 in Sumner Co., TN. She was buried in Tennessee.

She was married to Robert SIMPSON on 26 Nov 1887 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1625. Mattie A. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1877 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 19 Mar 1970 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to Granville DURHAM on 15 Jan 1893 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

639. Aaron Thomas SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 5 Dec 1847 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 2 Dec 1946 in Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth PERDUE on 23 Apr 1871 in Sumner Co., TN. Nancy Elizabeth PERDUE[1][2] was born in Aug 1854. Aaron Thomas SHERRON 7 and Nancy Elizabeth PERDUE had the following children:

- **+1626 i. Eliza Ann SHERRON 8.**
- **+1627 ii. William Thornton SHERRON 8.**
- **+1628 iii. Chaney SHERRON 8.**
- **+1629 iv. Laura Tennessee SHERRON 8.**
- **+1630 v. Agamonie "Tommie" SHERRON 8.**
- **+1631 vi. Maude SHERRON 8.**
- **1632 vii. John Walter SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1887 in Sumner Co., TN. Married, wife unknown, and had one son named Leon. They lived in Texas.**
- **+1633 viii. Ethel SHERRON 8.**
- **+1634 ix. Vernie (Verna) SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1626. Eliza Ann SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1871 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 6 May 1960.

She was married to George William DUFFER (son of John DUFFER and Rebecca HUNTSMAN) on 1 Dec 1889. George William DUFFER[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1870. He died on 3 May 1931 in Allen Co., KY. Eliza Ann SHERRON 8 and George William DUFFER had the following children:

- **3170 i. Homer William DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Apr 1893. He died on 6 Aug 1947. Married Bessie Thompson first and second to Effie Lawrence.**
- **3171 ii. Robert Ezra DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Apr 1894. He died on 1 May 1966. Married first Bertha Barnard and second to Victoria Sheppard.**
- **3172 iii. Harvie DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Mar 1897. He died on 25 Oct 1942. Married a Rather (Bather).**
- **3173 iv. Eddie Lena DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Sep 1899. She died on 16 Apr 1919. Married B. H. Henson.**
- **3174 v. Gertie Mac DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1901. Married Les Moody.**
- **3175 vi. Minnie Myrtle DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1906. She died on 4 Aug 1981. Married Herman Walker on 30 November 1924.**
- **3176 vii. Virgil Other DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1908. She died on 24 Nov 1988. Married Irene Weston.**
- **+3177 viii. Clarence Wesley DUFFER 9.**
- **+3178 ix. Pauline Odell DUFFER 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3177. Clarence Wesley DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1911. He died on 4 Jan 1975.

He was married to Cora Ethel WHITLEY on 29 Jan 1932.

Return to Table of Contents

3178. Pauline Odell DUFFER 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1915. She died on 7 Oct 1946.

She was married to Elmer REDMON on 27 Jun 1942.

Return to Table of Contents

1627. William Thornton SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1873 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 6 Jul 1954.

He was married to Ida DORIS (daughter of Isaac DORIS and Pearley TUCKER) in Dec 1898. Ida DORIS[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1874. She died on 3 May 1949. William Thornton SHERRON 8 and Ida DORIS had the following children:

- **+3179 i. Walter SHERRON 9.**
- **+3180 ii. Edith SHERRON 9.**
- **+3181 iii. Watson SHERRON 9.**
- **+3182 iv. Deliah SHERRON 9.**
- **+3183 v. Cecil SHERRON 9.**
- **+3184 vi. Annie SHERRON 9.**
- **+3185 vii. Florence SHERRON 9.**
- **+3186 viii. Rawleigh SHERRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3179. Walter SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 14 May 1908. He died on 7 Jun 1971.

He was married to Pauline KIRKHAM in Oct 1929.

Return to Table of Contents

3180. Edith SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1912.

She was married to Owen STRATHER on 9 May 1936.

Return to Table of Contents

3182. Deliah SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1916.

She was married to William MARTIN on 6 Aug 1935.

Return to Table of Contents

3183. Cecil SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1899.

He was married to Myrtle BROWN on 28 Jan 1923.

Return to Table of Contents

3184. Annie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Nov 1901.

She was married to Erby DUNCAN in 1921.

Return to Table of Contents

3185. Florence SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1904.

She was married to Virgil SLOAN on 22 Dec 1924.

Return to Table of Contents

3186. Rawleigh SHERRON 9[(1) (2)] was born on 14 May 1906.

He was married to Vergie ALEXANDER on 19 Jan 1935.

He was married to Virginia KRUMP on 15 Apr 1943.

Return to Table of Contents

1628. Chaney SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Nov 1875. She died on 4 Jun 1906.

She was married to Jasper SIMPSON (date unknown). Jasper SIMPSON [1][2] was born on 2 Aug 1866. He died on 8 Jul 1938. Chaney SHERRON 8 and Jasper SIMPSON had the following children:

- **3187 i. Roy SIMPSON 9[1] [2].**
- **3188 ii. Arlie SIMPSON 9[1] [2].**
- **3189 iii. Enoch SIMPSON 9[1] [2].**
- **3190 iv. W. C. SIMPSON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1629. Laura Tennessee SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1877. She died on 11 Jul 1968.

She was married to William James Thomas WEST (date unknown). William James Thomas WEST[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1869. He died on 25 Nov 1951. Laura Tennessee SHERRON 8 and William James Thomas WEST had the following children:

- **3191 i. Amos WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1899. He died on 14 Aug 1900.**
- **3192 ii. Bessie WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Aug 1901. Married John Fulks.**
- **3193 iii. Annie Bertha WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1907. Married first to Norman Edward Johnson and second to Harvey Lee Whitson.**
- **3194 iv. Albert WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1909. Married Mildred Kirkman.**
- **3195 v. William Russell WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1911. Married Freeda Brown.**
- **3196 vi. Johnnie Walter WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1913. He died on 14 Feb 1980. Married Edna Kirkham.**
- **3197 vii. Vernie Adeline WEST 9[1] [2]. Married Charlie Keith.**
- **3198 viii. Aaron Thomas (A. T.) WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1918. He died on 23 Mar 1980. Married first to Edna (last name unknown) and second to Opal Perkins.**
- **3199 ix. Beulah Mai WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1903. She died on 22 Aug 1909.**
- **3200 x. Joseph WEST 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1905. He died on 13 Aug 1909.**

Return to Table of Contents

1630. Agamonie "Tommie" SHERRON 8[1] [2] died on 30 Jan 1918.

She was married to "Doc" LANCASTER (date unknown). Agamonie "Tommie" SHERRON 8 and "Doc" LANCASTER had the following children:

- **3201 i. Virgil LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3202 ii. Charlie LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3203 iii. Arthur LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3204 iv. Ethel LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3205 v. Eva LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3206 vi. Vera LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**
- **3207 vii. Polly LANCASTER 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1631. Maude SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Sep 1884 in Sumner Co., TN. This family lived in Dallas Texas.

She was married to Robert AUSBROOKS (date unknown). Maude SHERRON 8 and Robert AUSBROOKS had the following children:

- **3208 i. Mae AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2]. Married Joe Pecora.**
- **3209 ii. Audra AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2]. Married Chester Walker.**
- **3210 iii. Margaret AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2]. Married L. B. Harris.**
- **3211 iv. Clay AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2].**
- **3212 v. Erskin AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2].**
- **3213 vi. Opie AUSBROOKS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1633. Ethel SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1891 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to Edgar STEPHENS (date unknown). Ethel SHERRON 8 and Edgar STEPHENS had the following children:

- **3214 i. Zella STEPHENS 9[1] [2]. Married Evert Lane.**
- **3215 ii. Wade STEPHENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3216 iii. Emma Jane STEPHENS 9[1] [2]. Married Dallas Johnson.**
- **3217 iv. Wendell STEPHENS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1634. Vernie (Verna) SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1894 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to Thurman STEPHENS (date unknown). Vernie (Verna) SHERRON 8 and Thurman STEPHENS had the following children:

- **+3218 i. Zelma Jewell STEPHENS 9.**
- **3219 ii. Ivory Cleo STEPHENS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3218. Zelma Jewell STEPHENS 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1912.

She was married to Brid HINTON on 15 Feb 1931.

Return to Table of Contents

---

640. Frances L. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1852 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to Reason PERDUE on 4 Oct 1870 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

642. Ephraim SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born on 28 Oct 1855 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 11 May 1943 in Sumner Co., TN. He was buried in Sherron Cemetery, Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Nancy C. ANGEL on 8 Dec 1878 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

643. Sarah A. SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born on 6 Dec 1857 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 21 Feb 1946 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to Jim H. BROWN on 26 Feb 1877 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

644. William T. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 23 Dec 1909 in Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Laura KERLEY on 24 Feb 1876 in Sumner Co., TN. Laura KERLEY[1] [2] was born in 1854. William T. SHERRON 7 and Laura KERLEY had the following children:

- **1635 i. Nora B. SHERRON 8[2] was born in 1877 in Adairsville, Logan Co., KY.**
- **1636 ii. Laura T. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1878/79 in Sumner Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

645. Nancy M. SHERRON [1][2] was born in 1860 in Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to J. T. RIPPY on 24 Dec 1892 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

646. John Morgan SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1864 in Sumner Co., TN. He died on 17 Aug 1934 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Sherron Cemetery, Sumner Co., TN.

He was married to Cassandra ANGELA on 14 Sep 1889 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

647. America Tennessee SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Sumner Co., TN. She died on 16 Feb 1947 in Sumner Co., TN. She was buried in Sherron Cemetery, Sumner Co., TN.

She was married to George B. ANGELA on 17 Oct 1888 in Sumner Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

76. Charles SHEARIN Jr. 5[1] [2] was born in 1782 in Warren Co., NC. His bondsman was his cousin Simon Kimball. We lost track of Charles, Jr. and have been unable to determine if he and Nancy had children or if they lived their lives together in North Carolina.

He was married to Nancy NICHOLS on 6 Jun 1804 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

13. Mary SHEARIN 4 [1][2] . Benjamin Kimball, Jr. is listed in the 1790 census for Warren County, North Carolina, with his wife, Mary, two sons, one daughter and eight slaves. This writer has not researched the Kimball lines but believes that Benjamin and Mary may have moved to South Carolina.

She was married to Benjamin A. KIMBALL Jr. 4 (son of Benjamin A. KIMBALL Sr. and Lucy Catherine SHEARIN 3) (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

16. Susanna SHEARIN 4 [1][2] .

William F. DURHAM Jr.[1][2] (son of William DURHAM and Margaret COLCLOUGH) was born in 1746 in Virginia. He died in 1822 in Tennessee.

Return to Table of Contents

---

18. Sarah SHEARIN 4 [1][2] . She was an aunt of Joseph Shearin, the soldier who died in the Revolution, and was married to Samuel Crutchfield. Their son, Charles, is referred to as an assignee of the heirs of Joseph Shearin (soldier) and received a grant of 304 acres of land recorded in deed book "A" 12 December 1820 in Carroll County, Tennessee.

After Samuel Crutchfield died, Sarah apparently moved to Murfreesboro, where her will, made in 1826, is recorded in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

She was married to Samuel CRUTCHFIELD (date unknown). Samuel CRUTCHFIELD [1][2] died on 22 May 1888. Sarah SHEARIN 4 and Samuel CRUTCHFIELD had the following children:

+78 i. Charles CRUTCHFIELD 5.

Return to Table of Contents

---

78. Charles CRUTCHFIELD 5[1] [2] died on 17 Jun 1855 in Tennessee.

He was married to Sarah "Sallie" NEAL about 1816 in Warren Co., NC. Charles CRUTCHFIELD 5 and Sarah "Sallie" NEAL had the following children:

+188 i. Charles Blake CRUTCHFIELD 6.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown. Charles CRUTCHFIELD 5 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

189 i. Thomas CRUTCHFIELD 6[2] was born on 12 Mar 1812.

Return to Table of Contents

---

188. Charles Blake CRUTCHFIELD 6[(2)] was born on 15 Jun 1827. He died on 13 Mar 1906.

He was married to Mary E. VAN DYCK on 13 Oct 1852. Mary E. VAN DYCK[(2)] was born on 6 Jun 1835. She died on 14 Jan 1854. Charles Blake CRUTCHFIELD 6 and Mary E. VAN DYCK had the following children:

- **+650 i. Mary Ida CRUTCHFIELD 7.**

He was married to H. L. WADE on 12 Jun 1855. H. L. WADE[(2)] was born on 9 Dec 1837. She died on 15 Feb 1883. Charles Blake CRUTCHFIELD 6 and H. L. WADE had the following children:

- **+651 i. Mattie CRUTCHFIELD 7.**
- **+652 ii. Charles Wade CRUTCHFIELD 7.**
- **+653 iii. Anna Belle CRUTCHFIELD 7.**
- **654 iv. Jesse Thomas CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 6 Feb 1864. He died on 4 Aug 1864.**
- **+655 v. Johnnie CRUTCHFIELD 7.**
- **+656 vi. James Porter CRUTCHFIELD 7.**
- **+657 vii. Thomas Richard CRUTCHFIELD 7.**

He was married to S. C. WILLIAM on 21 Sep 1887.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

650. Mary Ida CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 21 Sep 1853.

She was married to James M. HUMPHREY on 9 Mar 1875.

Return to Table of Contents

---

651. Mattie CRUTCHFIELD 7(2) was born on 28 Aug 1856. She died on 11 Jul 1899.

She was married to John C. THARPE on 24 Nov 1874. Mattie CRUTCHFIELD 7 and John C. THARPE had the following children:

- **+1637 i. Mary Love THARPE 8.**
- **1638 ii. John Crockett THARPE(2) was born on 1 Dec 1877. He died on 30 Sep 1925.**
- **1639 iii. Clifford Crutchfield THARPE 8(2) was born on 7 Aug 1880.**
- **1640 iv. Edith Lyle THARPE 8(2) was born on 13 Sep 1882. She died on 7 Oct 1883.**
- **1641 v. Charles Lueco THARPE 8(2) was born on 6 Sep 1884.**
- **+1642 vi. Erin THARPE 8.**
- **1643 vii. Annie Blanton THARPE 8(2) was born on 12 Feb 1890.**
- **1644 viii. Robert Hamilton THARPE 8(2) was born on 19 Jul 1893.**
- **1645 ix. Mildred THARPE 8(2) was born on 15 Mar 1898.**

Return to Table of Contents

1637. Mary Love THARPE 8[(2)] was born on 5 Nov 1875.

She was married to J. C. HUNT on 23 Feb 1893.

Return to Table of Contents

1642. Erin THARPE 8 [2] was born on 27 Aug 1887.

She was married to Ephriam WILLIAMS on 25 Nov 1903.

Return to Table of Contents

---

652. Charles Wade CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born in Feb 1860. He died on 2 Nov 1906.

He was married to Mabel G. SCARBOROUGH on 25 Nov 1884.

Return to Table of Contents

---

653. Anna Belle CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 9 Mar 1862. She died on 3 Jul 1943.

She was married to James P. CRAWFORD on 8 Feb 1881. James P. CRAWFORD[(2)] was born in 1857. He died on 27 Feb 1941.

Return to Table of Contents

---

655. Johnnie CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 10 Jul 1866. She died on 22 Dec 1959.

She was married to W. D. LOONEY on 18 Dec 1889. W. D. LOONEY[(2)] was born in 1866. He died on 14 Feb 1941.

Return to Table of Contents

---

656. James Porter CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 30 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Mar 1952.

He was married to Leila TEDRO on 20 Feb 1900. Leila TEDRO[(2)] died on 7 Jun 1915.
James Porter CRUTCHFIELD 7 and Leila TEDRO had the following children:

+1646 i. Novella CRUTCHFIELD 8.

+1647 ii. James Fisher CRUTCHFIELD 8.

He was married to Maude WALLER on 24 Dec 1919.

Return to Table of Contents

1646. Novella CRUTCHFIELD 8(2) was born on 31 Dec 1901.

She was married to William LASSITER on 24 Dec 1919. Novella CRUTCHFIELD 8 and William LASSITER had the following children:

3220 i. Alan LASSITER 9(2) was born on 11 Sep 1931.

Return to Table of Contents

1647. James Fisher CRUTCHFIELD 8[(2)] was born on 8 Sep 1904.

He was married to Louise TRAVIS on 15 Oct 1933.

Return to Table of Contents

---

657. Thomas Richard CRUTCHFIELD 7[(2)] was born on 4 May 1876.

He was married to Hope D. BOMAR on 22 Dec 1897. Thomas Richard CRUTCHFIELD 7 and Hope D. BOMAR had the following children:

- **1648 i. Mildred Love CRUTCHFIELD 8[(2)] was born on 20 Oct 1898. She died on 4 Sep 1931 in Plainview, TX.**
- **1649 ii. Bess CRUTCHFIELD 8[(2)] was born on 12 Apr 1901.**
- **1650 iii. Thomas R. CRUTCHFIELD Jr. 8[(2)] was born on 18 Apr 1906.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

19. Amey SHEARIN 4 [1][2] died about 1816.

She was married to Samuel WALKER (date unknown). Amey SHEARIN 4 and Samuel WALKER had the following children:

+79 i. Nancy WALKER 5.

Return to Table of Contents

---

79. Nancy WALKER 5 [1][2] died before 1830. Levi and Nancy apparently had more children. A book "Perkinson Kin", by Quay L Robinson 1982, details the Perkinson families.

Levi PERKINSON[1] [2] (son of Seth PERKINSON and Mary Weaver WILSON) died on 11 May 1831. Nancy WALKER 5 and Levi PERKINSON had the following children:

+190 i. Jesse C. PERKINSON 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

190. Jesse C. PERKINSON 6[1] [2] was born on 31 Mar 1799. He died about 1881.

He was married to Frances N. SHEARIN 7 (daughter of Joseph SHEARIN 6 and Polly HARDRIDGE) on 23 Jun 1828 in Warren Co., NC. Jesse C. PERKINSON 6 and Frances N. SHEARIN 7 had the following children:

- **+658 i. Joseph Henry PERKINSON 8.**
- **659 ii. Cynthia Ann PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1833 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **660 iii. Mary F. PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1836 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **661 iv. Emma M. PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born in 1838 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **662 v. Levi C. PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1843 in Warren Co., NC. He enlisted in Co. "G" 43rd NCT, saw action at Snicker's Ferry, Virginia where he was wounded in the neck. His unit surrendered at Appomattox, Virginia.**
- **663 vi. Page Ramsome PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1845 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **664 vii. James PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born about 1849 (died young).**
- **+665 viii. Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

658. Joseph Henry PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1831 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1903. He was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

He was married to Cynthia Ann TALLEY on 19 Nov 1851 in Warren Co., NC. Cynthia Ann TALLEY[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1833 in Warren Co., NC. Joseph Henry PERKINSON 8 and Cynthia Ann TALLEY had the following children:

- **+1651 i. Joseph Henry PERKINSON Jr. 9.**
- **+1652 ii. Sally T. PERKINSON 9.**
- **+1653 iii. Lucy Frances PERKINSON 9.**
- **+1654 iv. John Travis PERKINSON 9.**
- **+1655 v. Susan Palmer PERKINSON 9.**
- **+1656 vi. Annie Gibbons PERKINSON 9.**
- **+1657 vii. Ella PERKINSON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1651. Joseph Henry PERKINSON Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1853 in Warren Co., NC. This family is believed to have left North Carolina.

He was married to Lucy TANNER on 9 Sep 1875.

Return to Table of Contents

1652. Sally T. PERKINSON 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1855 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 8 Jun 1920 in North Carolina. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to Charles KING (son of Armstead KING and Adline PASCHALL) (date unknown). Sally T. PERKINSON 9 and Charles KING had the following children:

- **3221 i. Eddie King KING 10[1] [2].**

She was married to Benzie Claiborne KING (son of Medicus KING and Rebecca VAUGHAN) (date unknown). Sally T. PERKINSON 9 and Benzie Claiborne KING had the following children:

- **3222 i. Jonathan Edison KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3223 ii. Oscar Claiborne KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3224 iii. Joseph Fane KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3225 iv. Rebecca KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3226 v. Sally Cole KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3227 vi. Lucy Rose KING 10[1] [2].**
- **3228 vii. Benzie Travis KING 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1653. Lucy Frances PERKINSON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Jun 1857 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 1 Sep 1921 in North Carolina. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to Robert Thomas RIDEOUT on 25 Oct 1871 in Warren Co., NC. Lucy Frances PERKINSON 9 and Robert Thomas RIDEOUT had the following children:

- **3229 i. Mary Rebecca RIDEOUT 10[1] [2].**
- **3230 ii. Martha Ann RIDEOUT 10[1] [2].**
- **3231 iii. Rosa Alma RIDEOUT 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1654. John Travis PERKINSON 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Oct 1865 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 23 Jan 1935 in North Carolina. He was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

He was married to Cora Hudson PERKINSON (daughter of Wesley PERKINSON and Sarah "Sally" DUKE) on 10 Nov 1886 in Warren Co., NC. John Travis PERKINSON 9 and Cora Hudson PERKINSON had the following children:

- **3232 i. John Wesley PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3233 ii. Hiram PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3234 iii. Edwin Joseph PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3235 iv. Marion Eaton PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3236 v. Sterling PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3237 vi. Herbert PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3238 vii. William Horace PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3239 viii. Stephen PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3240 ix. Tasker PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**
- **3241 x. Ruth PERKINSON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1655. Susan Palmer PERKINSON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1867 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 20 Nov 1947 in North Carolina. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to Jesse Cary WILLIAMS on 16 Oct 1881. Susan Palmer PERKINSON 9 and Jesse Cary WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **3242 i. Minnie Kelley WILLIAMS 10[1] [2].**
- **3243 ii. Jessie Boyd WILLIAMS 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1656. Annie Gibbons PERKINSON 9[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1869 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 15 Oct 1928 in North Carolina. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to William Richard WILLIAMS on 20 Dec 1882 in Warren Co. NC. William Richard WILLIAMS[1][2] was born in 1860. He died in 1892. Annie Gibbons PERKINSON 9 and William Richard WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+3244 i. Rosa Ann WILLIAMS 10.**
- **+3245 ii. John Robert WILLIAMS 10.**

She was married to Andrew J. MOSELEY (son of Hardaway MOSELEY and Harriett RICHARDSON) on 5 Jun 1902 in Warren Co., NC. Andrew J. MOSELEY[1] [2] was born on 11 Aug 1834 in Brunswick Co., VA. He died on 21 Feb 1908 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC. Andrew served in Co. "G" 21st Virginia Infantry during the Civil War.
Annie Gibbons PERKINSON 9 and Andrew J. MOSELEY had the following children:

- **+3246 i. Macon Gibbons MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3247 ii. Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3244. Rosa Ann WILLIAMS 10[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1888. She died on 15 Aug 1968.

She was married to John Thomas FELTS (date unknown). John Thomas FELTS [1][2] was born on 19 Jan 1889. He died on 25 Jun 1949.

Return to Table of Contents

3245. John Robert WILLIAMS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1892. He died on 21 Dec 1918.

He was married to Essie Palmer SALMON on 24 Nov 1916. Essie Palmer SALMON [1][2] was born on 29 Feb 1896. She died on 30 Oct 1962.

Return to Table of Contents

3246. Macon Gibbons MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 11 Jan 1974. He was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

He was married to Lottie Alice FELTS (daughter of Lewis R. FELTS and Leona STEVENSON) on 30 Oct 1926. Lottie Alice FELTS [1][2] was born on 2 Feb 1911. She died on 27 Jan 1963 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC. Macon Gibbons MOSELEY 10 and Lottie Alice FELTS had the following children:

- **4809 i. Mildred Louise MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1927. She died on 12 Aug 1933. Died age five.**
- **+4810 ii. Vernard Nelson MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4811 iii. Edward Harold "Hal" MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4812 iv. Robert Allen "Rob" MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4813 v. Charles Macon MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4814 vi. Annie Ruth MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4815 vii. Jimmy Rogers MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4816 viii. Hazel Marie MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4817 ix. Clifton Earl MOSELEY 11.**
- **+4818 x. Herbert Jackson MOSELEY 11.**

He was married to Edith MYRICK on 14 Dec 1963. Edith MYRICK [1][2] was born on 20 Jul 1923.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4810. Vernard Nelson MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1929. He died on 13 Oct 1956.

He was married to Hazel Elizabeth WHITMORE (daughter of Kenneth Wilford WHITMORE and Helen Ethel FELTS) on 7 Jan 1950. Hazel Elizabeth WHITMORE[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1930. Hazel Elizabeth married a Cole (first name unknown) and her children by Vernard Nelson Moseley changed their name to that of their stepfather.
Vernard Nelson MOSELEY 11 and Hazel Elizabeth WHITMORE had the following children:

- **+6324 i. Larry Wayne (Moseley) COLE 12.**
- **+6325 ii. Pamela Ann (Moseley) COLE 12.**
- **6326 iii. Andrew Dean (Moseley) COLE 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Jun 1955.**

Return to Table of Contents

6324. Larry Wayne (Moseley) COLE 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1950.

He was married to Nancy WALCH (daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. V. WALCH) on 19 Jun 1972. Nancy WALCH[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1952. Larry Wayne (Moseley) COLE 12 and Nancy WALCH had the following children:

- **7531 i. James Varnard COLE 13[1] [2] was born on 20 Jan 1976.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6325. Pamela Ann (Moseley) COLE 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Jun 1953.

She was married to Donald Wayne CARTER (son of Howard CARTER and Ada THOMPSON) on 20 Oct 1979. Donald Wayne CARTER[1][2] was born on 7 Jun 1950. Pamela Ann (Moseley) COLE 12 and Donald Wayne CARTER had the following children:

- **7532 i. Elizabeth Ann CARTER 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4811. Edward Harold "Hal" MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 24 Aug 1931.

He was married to Pamela Jean HEAD (daughter of Mauriu Montague Martin HEAD and Ivey Winifred Alice GAMBLE) on 21 Mar 1953. Pamela Jean HEAD [1][2] was born on 12 Jul 1935 in England.

Return to Table of Contents

4812. Robert Allen "Rob" MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1933. He died on 24 Oct 1965. He was buried in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Joan BENNETT (daughter of Ralph E. BENNETT and Harriett BROOKS) on 8 Feb 1957 in Richmond, VA. Joan BENNETT[1][2] was born on 14 Aug 1937 in Fitchburg, MA. Robert Allen "Rob" MOSELEY 11 and Joan BENNETT had the following children:

- **+6327 i. Cheryl Ann MOSELEY 12.**
- **+6328 ii. Betsy Ann MOSELEY 12.**
- **+6329 iii. Gary Allen MOSELEY 12.**
- **+6330 iv. Robert Allen MOSELEY 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6327. Cheryl Ann MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1958 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Steve WILLIAMSON (son of James C. WILLIAMSON and Jean C. SAUNDERS) on 23 Aug 1980 in Richmond, VA. Steve WILLIAMSON[1] [2] was born on 1 Aug 1956 in Richmond, VA. Cheryl Ann MOSELEY 12 and Steve WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- **7533 i. Amber Marie WILLIAMSON 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Jul 1985 in Richmond, VA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6328. Betsy Ann MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1958 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to Steven W. LAWRENZ (son of William and Clara LAWRENZ) on 4 Apr 1981 in Richmond, VA. Steven W. LAWRENZ [1][2] was born on 29 Jan 1959 in Richmond, VA. Betsy Ann MOSELEY 12 and Steven W. LAWRENZ had the following children:

- **7534 i. Jennifer Marie LAWRENZ 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1986 in Richmond, VA.**
- **7535 ii. Kelly Marie LAWRENZ 13[1] [2] was born on 23 May 1990 in Richmond, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

6329. Gary Allen MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1960 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Mary M. MAZURE on 31 Jan 1981 in Richmond, VA.

Return to Table of Contents

6330. Robert Allen MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1965 in Richmond, VA.

He was married to Deborah Dixon WICKER (daughter of Mrs. Betty WICKER) on 19 Jun 1993 in Richmond, VA.

Return to Table of Contents

4814. Annie Ruth MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Aug 1937 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Theodore Wayne LAWHORNE on 1 Dec 1956 in Henderson, NC. Theodore Wayne LAWHORNE[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1935 in Lexington, VA. Annie Ruth MOSELEY 11 and Theodore Wayne LAWHORNE had the following children:

- **6331 i. Stacy Ann LAWHORNE 12[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1965 in Richmond, VA.**
- **6332 ii. Mark Dwayne LAWHORNE 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Dec 1968 in Richmond, VA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4815. Jimmy Rogers MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1939.

He was married to Emily Sue THOMPSON (daughter of Richard THOMPSON and Virginia WORLEY) on 18 May 1959. Emily Sue THOMPSON[1][2] was born on 29 Apr 1939. Jimmy Rogers MOSELEY 11 and Emily Sue THOMPSON had the following children:

- **+6333 i. Mildred Ann MOSELEY 12.**
- **6334 ii. Jimmy Rogers MOSELEY Jr. 12[1] [2] was born on 23 Jan 1963.**
- **6335 iii. Michael Eugene MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 12 Sep 1966.**

Return to Table of Contents

6333. Mildred Ann MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1960.

She was married to Ronald Eugene STEVENSON (son of Claude STEVENSON and Verlene CARTER) on 26 Jun 1979. Ronald Eugene STEVENSON [1][2] was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Return to Table of Contents

4816. Hazel Marie MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Apr 1941.

She was married to Bobby Simon LOCKEMY (son of William James LOCKEMY and Lilly WARD) on 18 Nov 1961. Bobby Simon LOCKEMY [1][2] was born on 24 Nov 1938. He died on 27 Nov 1974. Hazel Marie MOSELEY 11 and Bobby Simon LOCKEMY had the following children:

- **6336 i. Melvin Dale LOCKEMY 12[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1964.**
- **6337 ii. Christopher James LOCKEMY 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1971.**
- **6338 iii. Anthony Macon LOCKEMY 12[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

4817. Clifton Earl MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Aug 1943. He died on 16 Jan 1989 in Durham, NC.

He was married to Jean ELLIOTT (daughter of Clifton ELLIOTT and Edna Mae WATKINS) on 22 Jun 1975. Jean ELLIOTT[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1947 in Granville Co., NC. Clifton Earl MOSELEY 11 and Jean ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **6339 i. Teresa Lynn MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Aug 1977 in Vance Co., NC.**
- **6340 ii. Brian Allen MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1980 in Vance Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4818. Herbert Jackson MOSELEY 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1945.

He was married to Nell Rose BUCHANNAN (daughter of Ollie T. BUCHANNAN and Elsie Mae CHAMPION) on 19 Jun 1966 in Vance Co., NC. Nell Rose BUCHANNAN[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1945 in Vance Co., NC. Herbert Jackson MOSELEY 11 and Nell Rose BUCHANNAN had the following children:

- **+6341 i. Thedric Jackson MOSELEY 12.**
- **6342 ii. Kimberly Rose MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 20 May 1974 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **6343 iii. John Buchannan MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

6341. Thedric Jackson MOSELEY 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1969 in Vance Co., NC.

He was married to Karen HARRIS (daughter of Jimmy HARRIS and Mary Catherine JOYNER) on 29 Aug 1992 in Warren Co., NC. Thedric Jackson MOSELEY 12 and Karen HARRIS had the following children:

- **7536 i. Harris Jackson MOSELEY 13[1] [2] was born on 22 Jan 1997 in Raliegh, NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3247. Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1906.

He was married to Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9 (daughter of Nicholas Allen SHEARIN 8 and Pinny Jo SALMON) on 31 Jan 1926. Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Jul 1906. Herbert Glen MOSELEY 10 and Carrie Lee SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **3493 i. Herbert Allen MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3494 ii. Thomas Holt MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3495 iii. Altha Mae MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3496 iv. Barbara Maxine MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3497 v. Annette Rose MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3498 vi. Herbert Glen MOSELEY Jr. 10.**
- **+3499 vii. Linwood Earl MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3500 viii. Carolyn June MOSELEY 10.**
- **+3501 ix. Judy Dianne MOSELEY 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1657. Ella PERKINSON 9 [1][2] was born on 14 Nov 1874 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 13 Nov 1957 in Warren Co., NC. She was buried in Jerusalem UMC Cemetery, Paschall, NC.

She was married to Debrook Rix MUSTIAN (date unknown). Ella PERKINSON 9 and Debrook Rix MUSTIAN had the following children:

- **3248 i. Arlene MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3249 ii. Lillian Susan MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3250 iii. Mattie L. MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3251 iv. James Marso MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3252 v. Pearl Pannie MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3253 vi. Eva MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3254 vii. Martha Ola MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**
- **3255 viii. Wilbur Rix MUSTIAN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

665. Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Jun 1851 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to James Henry HICKS 8 (son of David HICKS and Mary Matilda SHEARIN 7) (date unknown). James Henry HICKS 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1850. He died on 27 Feb 1939 in Wise, NC. Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8 and James Henry HICKS 8 had the following children:

- **+1658 i. Mary Ann HICKS 9.**
- **+1659 ii. Lewis Edward HICKS 9.**
- **+1660 iii. Essie Glenn HICKS 9.**
- **1661 iv. Russell L. HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1881. He died on 5 Jan 1901.**
- **1662 v. Costello D. HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Mar 1883. He died on 1 Aug 1920.**
- **1663 vi. Lottie F. HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1885. She died on 10 Oct 1901.**
- **1664 vii. Lafayette W. HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1888. He died on 29 Jul 1904.**
- **+1665 viii. Mattie Matilda HICKS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

1658. Mary Ann HICKS 9 [1][2] was born on 18 Sep 1874.

She was married to Charles Wesley PERKINSON on 5 Dec 1894. Charles Wesley PERKINSON [1][2] was born on 9 Jul 1867. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Wise, NC. Mary Ann HICKS 9 and Charles Wesley PERKINSON had the following children:

- **3256 i. May Sally PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Dec 1895.**
- **3257 ii. Selma PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Aug 1898. She died on 8 Feb 1906.**
- **3258 iii. Leon Wesley PERKINSON (twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1905.**
- **3259 iv. Lucy Eaton PERKINSON (twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Sep 1905.**
- **3260 v. Florence Olivia PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Jul 1908.**
- **3261 vi. Frank Dixon PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1911. He died on 14 Jul 1983 in Wise, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1659. Lewis Edward HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1875. He died on 30 Apr 1941 in Wise, NC.

He was married to Virginia Hargrove PASCHALL (daughter of Robert H. Michael PASCHALL and Melissa A. TWISDALE) on 18 Dec 1895. Virginia Hargrove PASCHALL[1][2] was born on 26 Apr 1874. She died on 24 Jun 1960 in Wise, NC. Lewis Edward HICKS 9 and Virginia Hargrove PASCHALL had the following children:

- **3262 i. Blanche Virginia HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Apr 1897.**
- **3263 ii. James "Jim" HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1898.**
- **3264 iii. Everette Lee HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1901.**
- **3265 iv. Tasker Polk HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1903.**
- **3266 v. Florence Paschall HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1906.**
- **3267 vi. Freddie Lewis HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1908.**
- **3268 vii. John Robert HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1911.**
- **3269 viii. Helen Rose HICKS 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1912.**

Return to Table of Contents

1660. Essie Glenn HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1876. She died in 1955 in Wise, NC.

She was married to Oscar B. PERKINSON on 2 Sep 1903. Oscar B. PERKINSON[1] [2] was born on 9 Sep 1872. He died in 1960 in Wise, NC. Essie Glenn HICKS 9 and Oscar B. PERKINSON had the following children:

- **3270 i. Macon Holt PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Jul 1904.**
- **3271 ii. Glenn B. PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1906.**
- **3272 iii. Carl Jackson PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Jun 1908.**
- **3273 iv. Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Oct 1909.**

Return to Table of Contents

1665. Mattie Matilda HICKS 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1891. She died on 11 Jun 1960 in Wise, NC.

She was married to Charles Brown PRINCE (date unknown). Charles Brown PRINCE[1] [2] was born on 7 Oct 1886. He died on 11 Jun 1952 in Wise, NC. Mattie Matilda HICKS 9 and Charles Brown PRINCE had the following children:

- **3274 i. Charles Russell PRINCE 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1922.**
- **3275 ii. James Herbert PRINCE 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1925.**
- **3276 iii. Betty Jane PRINCE 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Jun 1927. She died on 4 Jun 1991.**
- **3277 iv. Bernard Hicks PRINCE 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1930.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

3. Daughter SHEARIN 3 [1][2] . The name of this daughter has not been determined, but based on her father's will she is believed to have married a Milam, Milner or Miles. A grandson named Jesse Milam, Milner or Miles is named in Joseph Shearin's will.

She was married to Unknown MILES OR MILAM date unknown. Daughter SHEARIN 3 and Unknown MILES OR MILAM had the following children:

- **20 i. Jesse MILES OR MILAM 4[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

4. Lucy Catherine SHEARIN 3[1] [2] was born about 1715 in Virginia. She died before 1794. Her husband, Benjamin A. Kimball, Sr., was a legatee in her father, Joseph's will. Along with his wife, Lucy Catherine, he signed as a witness to that will. Benjamin did not mention Lucy Catherine in his own will since she is known to have preceded him in death. In his will Benjamin named nine of their children all of whom are listed in this writing.

Benjamin A. KIMBALL Sr.[1][2] was born about 1706 in Virginia. He died in 1794 in Warren Co., NC. Lucy Catherine SHEARIN 3 and Benjamin A. KIMBALL Sr. had the following children:

- **21 i. David KIMBALL 4[1] [2]. Was still living in 1806.**
- **22 ii. William KIMBALL 4[1] [2]. Married Elizabeth (last name not known).**
- **+23 iii. Leonard KIMBALL 4.**
- **24 iv. James KIMBALL 4[1] [2]. Married Frances "Frankey", last name unknown.**
- **+25 v. Benjamin A. KIMBALL Jr. 4.**
- **26 vi. Charles KIMBALL 4[1] [2] died in 1795 in Warren Co., NC. Married Dianna (last name unknown). His grandfather, Joseph, gives the remainder of his money and an additional 15 shillings to "Charles Kimbal's hands".**
- **+27 vii. Ransom KIMBALL 4.**
- **28 viii. Rebecca KIMBALL 4[1] [2]. Married William Armstead.**
- **29 ix. Amey KIMBALL 4[1] [2]. Married Drury Jones on 6 November 1775 in Bute Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

23. Leonard KIMBALL 4 [1][2] .

He was married to Priscilla HARRIS (daughter of Charles HARRIS and Rachel EGERTON) on 22 Jul 1786 in Warren Co., NC. Priscilla HARRIS [1][2] was born about 1767 in Warren Co., NC. Record of children not available.

Return to Table of Contents

---

25. Benjamin A. KIMBALL Jr. 4[1] [2]. He was Justice of Warren County, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1795-1811.

He was married to Mary SHEARIN 4 (daughter of John SHEARIN Sr. 3 and Lucretia UNKNOWN) (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

27. Ransom KIMBALL 4 [1][2] . Married Elizabeth Balthrop in 1804. She was the widow of his first cousin, once removed, William Shearin, Jr. 5. William and Elizabeth had two children before he died about 1803. The two children were placed under the guardianship of William Balthrop and Robert Walton. Reports were made to the court until 1816 when the two children left North Carolina for Tennessee. It is not known to this writer if Ransom and Elizabeth had children.

Return to Table of Contents

Surname List

(BLANK) GARDNER, (HARLOW) LEE, ???, ACRED, ACREE, ADAMS, ADCOCK, ADKINS, ADKISSON, AIKEN, AISTHORPE, ALBRIGHT, ALBRITTON, ALDRIDGE, ALEWINE, ALEXANDER, ALFORD, ALLEN, ALLENBAUGH, ALLERS, ALLGOOD, ALLISON, ALLRED, AMATUCCI, AMBROSE, AMBURN, ANDERSON, ANDREWS, ANGEL, ANGELA, ANGLIN, ANTHONY, APPLEGATE, ARCHIE, ARD, ARMSTRONG, ARP, ARRINGTON, ARTHUR, ASHWORTH, ASKEW, ATCHLEY, ATKINS, ATKINSON, AUSBROOKS, AUSTIN, AVERETTE, AVERY, AYCOCK, AYMETT, AYNES, AYRES, AYSCUE, BABB, BAGGETT, BAGWELL, BAILEY, BAIRD, BAITY, BAKER, BALDWIN, BALLINGER, BALLOU, BALTHROP, BALTZ, BANKS, BANTON, BARBEE, BARBER, BARHAM, BARLOW, BARNER, BARNES, BARNETT, BARR, BARROW, BARTHOLOMEW, BARTLETT, BARTON, BASFORD, BASS, BATEY, BATKINS, BATTE, BATTS, BAUM, BAXTER, BAYETTE, BAYLESS, BAYS, BEALE, BEARD, BEARDEN, BEASLEY, BEAVER, BEAZLEY, BECK, BECKHAM, BECKNER, BECTON, BELL, BELLONIS, BELT, BENFIELD, BENJOK, BENNETT, BENTLE, BENTON, BERKLEY, BERNARD, BERRY, BIGGERS, BILBREY, BILLINGSLEA, BILLINGSLY, BING, BINKLEY, BIRD, BISHOP, BLACK, BLACKBURN, BLACKLOCK, BLACKMAN, BLACKSTONE, BLACKWELL, BLALOCK, BLAND, BLANDON, BLANK, BLANKENSHIP, BLARE, BLASSINGAME, BLAYLOCK, BLEDSOL, BLEVINS, BLOCKER, BOATMAN, BOBBITT, BOBEL, BOBER, BODINE, BOGLE, BOHANAN, BOHANNON, BOLTON, BOMAR, BONNEY, BOONE, BOOTH, BORTLETT, BOSWELL, BOTTOMS, BOUCHARD, BOWDOIN, BOWEN, BOWENS, BOWERS, BOWLING, BOWMAN, BOYD, BOYS, BOYTE , BOZEMAN, BOZZA , BRACEY, BRADLEY , BRAME, BRANCH , BRANDENBURG, BRANDON, BRANK, BRANKLEY, BRANTLEY, BRASHEARS, BRASSELL, BRASWELL, BRAY, BRESSLER, BRETXEN, BREWER, BRIDGES, BRIGGS, BRIGHT, BRINKLEY, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN, BROGDEN, BROOKS, BROOME, BROUGHTON, BROWN, BROWNING, BRUMFIELD, BRYAN, BRYANT, BRYSON, BUARD, BUCHANNAN, BUCHER, BUCKALEW, BUCKLEY, BUELL, BUGG, BUIST, BULLARD, BULLOCK, BUMBALOUGH, BUMPUS, BUNYARD, BURNETTE, BURNS, BURROUGHS, BURROW, BURROWS (?), BURROWS, BURRUS, BURTON, BURYSEK, BUSH, BUTLER, BUTMAN, BUTTS, BYRD, BYRUM, CABINESS, CAILOUETTE, CAIN, CALHOUN, CALLIS, CALVERY, CAMFIELD, CAMPBELL, CANADAY, CANNON, CANON, CANTRELL, CAPPS, CARDEN, CARLISE, CARLISLE, CARLTON, CARMAN, CARNES, CARNEY, CARNS, CARPENTER, CARR, CARRIGAN, CARROLL, CARTER, CASE, CASH, CASSELL, CASTIGLIONE, CASTLE, CATES, CATHEY, CATO, CAUDLE, CAYWOOD, CEROT, CHAMBERS, CHAMPION, CHANDLER, CHANG, CHAPMAN, CHAPPELL, CHARLES, CHEATHAM, CHEATLE, CHENAULT, CHERRY, CHESTNUT, CHEVES, CHHABRA, CHILDERS, CHILDRESS, CHIMAHOSKY, CHISEL, CHO, CHOATE, CHRIST, CHURCH, CLAIBORNE, CLANTON, CLARK, CLARKE, CLARY, CLAXTON, CLAY, CLEVELAND, CLIFFT, CLIFTON, CLOPTON, COBB, COBERN, COBLE, COCHRAN, CODGIN, COFFEE, COFFMAN, COGLIATI, COKER, COLBERT, COLBY, COLCLOUGH, COLE, COLEMAN, COLEY, COLIP, COLLIE, COLLIER, COLLINS, COLSTON, COLTHARP, COMBS, COMER,

COMPEAU, COMPERRY, COMPTON, CONDREY, CONLEY, CONNELL, CONNER, COOK, COOKSY, COOLEY, COOPER, COPAL, CORBIN, CORNELIUS, CORNELL, COSTER, COTELLA, COTTEN, COWELL, COX, CRABTREE, CRAFTON, CRAIG, CRANK, CRAVEN, CRAVINS, CRAVOTTA, CRAWFORD, CRAWLEY, CREASEY, CREECH, CREED, CREEL, CREIGHTON, CRESWELL, CREWS, CRINKLEY, CRISSMAN, CRITCHFIELD, CROCKETT, CROSS, CROSSWHITE, CROWDER, CROWE, CROWELL, CROWNOVER, CRUTCHFIELD, CULLUM, CULPEPPER, CUNNINGHAM, CUNNUNGHAM, CURRIE, CURRIN, CURTIS, DAER, DANIEL, DANIELS, DARK, DARRON, DAUGHERTY, DAVENPORT, DAVIDSON, DAVIS, DE ARMOUR, DE HAVEN, DEAKINS, DEARMAN, DEBNAM, DECKER, DEERE, DEGRAFENREID, DEIBEL, DEKEL, DELP, DEMONBREUN, DENHUP, DENLIN, DENNY, DENTON, DEVILLIER, DEWITT, DIAN, DIARRENSMUELLER, DICKENS, DICKERSON, DICKEY, DIEDER, DILLARD, DIMOCK, DISMUKES, DIXON, DOBINSON, DODSON, DOGGETT, DONALDSON, DORIS, DORITY, DORSEY, DOSS, DOUGLASS, DOWLAN, DOZIER, DRAKE, DRAPER, DRAUGHON, DRESSER, DRISKILL, DRIVER, DUDLEY, DUFFER, DUFFEY, DUKE, DUKES, DUNBAR, DUNCAN, DUPLANTIS, DUPREE, DURHAM, DYE, EAGEN, EAKES, EASON, EAST, EASTWOOD, EATON, EDGIN, EDGINS, EDMONDS, EDMONDSON, EDSON, EDWARDS, EGERTON, EGGESTON, EICKHHORN, ELEY, ELIAS, ELINSON, ELLEN, ELLINGTON, ELLIOTT, ELLIS, ELLISON, ELLITHORPE, ELLIXSON, ELMORE, ELRED, EMBERY, EMERSON, EMMS, EMORY, EMPSON, ENNIS, ENOCH, ERNST, ESTES, EVANS, EVE, EVERITT, EVERTON, EVETTES, EZELLE, FABBRI, FAGAS, FALGOUST, FALKNER, FANNIN, FARIES, FARLEY, FARMER, FARRIS, FAUCETT, FAUCETTE, FAULKNER, FAVOR, FEARING, FELTS, FENTNER, FERGERSON, FERGUSON, FERRELL, FERRIS, FIELDER, FIELDS, FIESSINGER, FILLINGER, FINCH, FINCHER, FINK, FINLEY, FINNEY, FISHER, FITZ, FITZGERALD, FLEMMING, FLETCHER, FLINTOFF, FLOOD, FLOWERS, FLOYD, FOGLEMAN, FONVILLE, FOOTE, FORD, FORMOSA, FORT, FORTE, FORTNER, FORTUNE, FOSTER, FOWLER, FOX, FRANK, FRANKLIN, FRANZ, FRAZIER, FREE, FREED, FREELAND, FREEMAN, FREEYS, FREY, FRIEDBURG, FRIEDLAND, FRIEDLANDER, FRIZZELL, FRY, FRYE, FUDGE, FULLER, FUQUA, FUTRELL, GAFFORD, GAGLIANO, GALLA, GALLAGHER, GAMBLE, GAMBOA, GANDER, GANN, GANT, GARDNER, GARLAND, GARLOCK, GARRETT, GARRIS, GARRISON, GARVELMAN, GARY, GAWENDA, GEE, GEER, GENEVICZ, GENTRY, GEORGE, GEPHANT, GERE, GEUDER, GIA, GIBB, GIBBS, GIBSON, GILBERT, GILL, GILLILAND, GILLSHAN, GINTER, GIVENS, GLASGOW, GLEASON, GLOVER, GOAD, GODSEY, GODWIN, GOEBEL, GOLD, GOLDSON, GOOCH, GOOLSBY, GORDON, GOSS, GOWER, GRABEAL, GRACE, GRACIE, GRADY, GRAHAM, GRAN, GRAVES, GRAY, GREEN, GREENE, GREENLEE, GREENWOOD, GREER, GREGORY, GREINER, GRESHAM, GRICE, GRIFFIN, GRIFFITH, GRIMES, GRISWOLD, GROMATZKY, GROOMS, GROSS, GRUBBS, GUENTHER, GUIN, GUMS, GUNDACKER, GUNNELS, GUPTON, GUYE, HAAS, HACKETT, HACKMANN, HACKNEY, HADDEN, HAGEWOOD, HAGLER, HALE, HALEY, HALL, HALLUMS, HALMONTALLER, HALSTHALTER, HAMBRIGHT, HAMILL, HAMLET, HAMLETT, HAMM, HAMMACK, HAMMILL, HAMMOCK, HAMMONDS, HAMNER, HAMPTON, HAN, HANCOCK, HANDSHAW, HANDY, HANEY, HANKENSON, HANNER, HANSON, HARALSON, HARBOR, HARDAWAY, HARDIN, HARDING, HARDISON, HARDRIDGE, HARDWICKE, HARDY, HARLOW, HARPER, HARRINGTON, HARRIS,

HARRISON, HARRISS, HART, HARVEY, HARVIE, HARVIN, HARWARD, HARWELL, HASKELL, HASWELL, HATCHEL, HATCHER, HATFIELD, HAUGHTON, HAWES, HAWKINS, HAWKNS, HAWKS, HAWLEY, HAWTHORNE, HAYES, HAYMON, HAZELWOOD, HEAD, HEALD, HEARD, HEARN, HEATH, HEATHCOCK, HEAUY, HEBERLING, HECHT, HEGGIE, HELMS, HEMMINGWAY, HEMRICK, HENDERSON, HENDLEY, HENDRIX, HENSON, HERBST, HERFORD, HERNDEN, HERRICK, HERRING, HERRON, HERTENSTEIN, HESSEY, HESTER, HEWITT, HIBDON, HICKEY, HICKS, HIGH, HILE, HILL, HILMUS, HINES, HINKLE, HINTON, HITE, HODGES, HOFFARTH, HOLCOMB, HOLLAND, HOLLER, HOLLINGHEAD, HOLLIS, HOLLISTER, HOLLOWAY, HOLMAN, HOLMES, HOLOWELL, HOLT, HOOD, HOOPER, HOOVER, HOPSON, HORN, HORNE, HORTON, HOSTETLER, HOUSE, HOUSTON, HOVERMALE, HOWARD, HOWELL, HOWREY, HUBBS, HUCKABY, HUDDLESTON, HUDGENS, HUDGINS, HUDSON, HUFF, HUFFINES, HUFFINS, HUGGINS, HUGHES, HUGHSON, HUGO, HUGUELEY, HUMMEL, HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIES, HUNLEY, HUNNICUTT, HUNNINGS, HUNT, HUNTER, HUNTSMAN, HURT, HUSKETH, HUSS, HUTCHISON, HUTSON, HUTTON, HUX, HYDE, HYDER, INGLE, INGRAM, INMAN, INSCOE, IRBY, ISLES, ISOM, JACKSON, JACOBS, JAMES, JAMESON, JANKOWICH, JARMAN, JARNUTONSKI, JARRELL, JEANETTE, JEFFERIES, JENKINS, JENNETTE, JENNINGS, JENNY, JIMENEZ, JOHNSEY, JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, JOINER, JOLLY, JONES, JORDAN, JOURNIGAN, JOYCE, JOYNER, JULIAN, KAEMMERER, KALLAM, KASPAR, KATES, KEARNEY, KEE, KEEFNER, KEELER, KEETER, KEITH, KELLER, KELLEY, KEMP, KENDALL, KENNEDY, KERESTER, KERLEY, KEYT, KHVATKOV, KIDD, KIDDER, KILLIAM, KIMBALL, KIMBROUGH, KIMMEL, KIMMONS, KINCAID, KING, KIRKHAM, KISIOR, KITCHENS, KIZIAH, KNIGHT, KNIPE, KNOTT, KNOTTS, KNOX, KOEHN, KOGLER, KOPF, KOPP, KRAMER, KRANTZ, KREYNUS, KRUGER, KRUMP, KUHN, LA BARBERA, LA MAY, LACEY, LACOSTE, LADD, LAGAMAGINO, LAKEY, LALLY, LAM, LAMBERT, LANCASTER, LANDERS, LANDRUM, LANE, LANG, LANGFORD, LANIER, LANKFORD, LANTZ, LANYON, LARGENT, LARKIN, LARSON, LASH, LASSITER, LATIMER, LATTIMER, LAUGHLIN, LAWHORNE, LAWRENCE, LAWRENZ, LAWSON, LAX, LAYNE, LE CAIN, LEATHERS, LEDBETTER, LEE, LEFES, LENHART, LENOX, LENTZ, LEONARD, LEWIS, LIGHT, LIGHTFOOT, LIGHTSEY, LILES, LILLARD, LINBLOOM, LINDSEY, LINENS, LINVILLE, LIPFORD, LISLE, LITTLE, LITZSINGER, LOCKE, LOCKEMY, LOCKERMAN, LOCKERT, LOCKLEAR, LOCKS, LOESCHNER, LOMILISON, LONG, LONGPHRE, LOONEY, LOTT, LOUALLEN, LOVE, LOVELACE, LOVING, LOWE, LUCAS, LUCKADOO, LURTON, LUSE, LUTON, LUTTRELL, LYNCH, LYON, MABERY, MABRY, MADDOX, MADDUX, MADISON, MAGNUSSEN, MAIN, MAJOR, MAJORS, MALLORY, MALONE, MANDOSA, MANGRUM, MANGUM, MANNING, MANTHEY, MANTIONE, MARCH, MARINA, MARLAR, MARSH, MARSHALL, MARTIN, MARTINEZ, MASHORE, MASON, MASSIE, MATNEY, MATTHEWS, MAXEY, MAY, MAYER, MAYFIELD, MAYNARD, MAYO, MAYS, MAZINGO, MAZURE, MC CAMPBELL, MC CLANAHAN, MC CLARY, MC CLEAN, MC CLENEY, MC COOL, MC CORMICK, MC COY, MC CRARY, MC CROSKY, MC CULLOUGH, MC DANIEL, MC EACHEON, MC GEE, MC KAIG, MC KINNEY, MC LEMORE, MC LENDON, MC LIN, MC MICHAEL, MC NEESE, MC NEIL, MC PEAK, MC PHERSON, MC QUISTON, MC REYNOLDS, MC WILLIAMS, MCCARY, MCCLEOD, MCCOOK, MCDANIEL, MCDOWELL, MCELRATH, MCFARLAND, MCGEE,

MCGHEE, MCGOWAN, MCGUIRE, MCGWIN, MCKENZIE, MCKINNEY, MCKINNON, MCKLOUGH, MCLAUGHLIN, MCREYNOLDS, MCWHIRTER, MEAD, MEADOWS, MEALER, MEDFORD, MEDLIN, MEEKS, MELTON, MELVIN, MERRICK, MESCHINELLI, METCALF, MEULLER, MICHAEL, MICK, MICKLESON, MIDDLEDORF, MIDKIFF, MIEZEJESKI, MILES OR MILAM, MILES, MILLER, MILLICAN, MILLS, MILNER, MINCEY, MINCHEW, MINGA, MINK, MINTON, MITCHELL, MIZELL, MOBLEY, MOCK, MOLINARI, MONDON, MONROE, MONTJOY, MOODEY, MOODY, MOON, MOONEYHAN, MOORE, MOOREHOUSE, MORALES, MORAN, MORELAND, MORETZ, MORGAN, MORRIS, MORRISON, MORROW, MORTIMER, MORTON, MOSELEY, MOSLEY, MOSS, MOTLEY, MOTT, MOXLEY, MOZINGO, MUHS, MULCHI, MULLICAN, MULLINS, MULLIS, MUNN, MUNSON, MURPHEY, MURPHY, MURRAH, MURRAY, MUSSER, MUSTIAN, MYERS, MYRICK, NABORS, NANCE, NASH, NEAL, NEELEY, NEILL, NELMS, NELSON, NETERER, NEVILLE, NEWBY, NEWCOMB, NEWCOURIER, NEWLAND, NEWLIN, NEWSOM, NEWSOME, NEWTON, NICHOL, NICHOLS, NICHOLSON, NICKEN, NIEMEYER, NIFONG, NIPPER, NIX, NIXON, NOBLES, NOLAND, NORDMAN, NORMAN, NORRIS, NORTON, NORVELL, NORWOOD, NUCKOLS, NUZZO, O' DONAHUE, O'BRIEN, O'DONNELL, O'MARY, O'NEAL, O'NEIL, O'ROARK, OAKLEY, OBERHOLZER, ODOM, OLSON, OMONHUNDRO, ORME, ORTIZ, OSAILE, OSBORNE, OVERBY, OVERTON, OWEN, OWENS, OZLIN, OZMAR, PACE, PACHECO, PADGETT, PAGE, PAINTER, PAIR, PALMER, PALOMBO, PARDUE, PARHAM, PARKER, PARKS, PARRIS, PARRISH, PARROTT, PARTIN, PARTLOW, PARTON, PASCHALL, PASCHEL, PASKO, PATE, PATOUT, PATRICK, PATTERSON, PATTON, PAUL, PAYNE, PAYNTER, PAZDERKA, PEACH, PEADE, PEARCE, PEARSALL, PEEBLES, PEEDE, PEEK, PEGRAM, PENDLETON, PEOPLES, PERDUE, PEREZ, PERIMAN, PERKINS, PERKINSON, PERRY, PERRYMAN, PERSON, PETERS, PETTY, PEWITT, PHARR, PHELPS, PHILLIPS, PHIPPS, PICKARD, PICKETT, PICKLE, PIERCE, PIFER, PIKE, PINSON, PIPPIN, PITCHFORD, PITTARD, PITTMAN, PITTS, PITZNER, PLEDGE, PLEMONS, POE, POLACO, POLLEY (STEPHENS), POLLEY, POMOYASU, POOL, POOLE, POPE, PORTER, POSEY, POTTER, POTTORFF, POWELL, POWERS, PRATT, PRAY, PRESLEY, PREWITT, PRICE, PRINCE, PRIVETTE, PROCTER, PUCKETT, PULLMAN, PUZON, QUALLS, QUEEN, RAE, RAGAN, RAGLAND, RAINES, RAINS, RAMES, RAMEY, RAMSEY (EMMS), RAMSEY, RAND, RANDALL, RASCO, RATHER, RAY, RAYBORN, RAYE, RAYMER, RAYNOR, READ, READE, REAGAN, REALE, REAMEY, REAVES, REAVIS, REDDING, REDIKER, REDLIN, REDMON, REDMOND, REED, REEDER, REESE, REEVES, REGINALD, REID, REMMINGTON, RENFROW, RETNAGEL, REYNOLDS, RHINEHART, RHODES, RICE, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, RICKS, RIDDICK, RIDDLE, RIDEOUT, RIDLEY, RIDWAY, RIECHOLD, RIGGAN, RIGGIN, RILEY, RIPPY, RITTENBERRY, RITTER, RIVERS, ROACH, ROADEN, ROBERTS, ROBERTSON, ROBINSON, ROBLEY, ROCHELLE, RODDY, RODMAN, RODWELL, ROGERS, ROLAND, ROOKER, ROSE, ROSS, ROSSEN, ROSSI, ROSSON, ROYSTER, RUBINO, RUBY, RUDOLPH, RUE, RUGEL, RUHLEN, RUNNELS, RUSSELL, RUST, SADLER, SAIN, SALIBA, SALMON, SALTER, SAMUEL, SANDERLIN, SANDERS, SANDERSON, SANDIESON, SANDUSKY, SANFORD, SANTIAGO, SATTERFIELD, SATTY, SAULS, SAUNDERS, SAWYERS, SAXTON, SCARBOROUGH, SCHAOF, SCHEIN, SCHLUEDER, SCHMITT, SCHOEN, SCHOLLIAN, SCHRECKENGUST, SCHUDER, SCOFIELD, SCOTT, SEALE, SEAMAN, SEAMONS, SEANEY, SEARCY, SEAY,

SEBERA, SEIBERT, SELLERS, SERENO, SERSACK, SETTLE, SEXTON, SHAMIZU, SHANNAHAN, SHARP, SHAW, SHEARIN, SHEARON, SHEARRON, SHEGOGG, SHELTON, SHEPARD, SHERROD, SHERRON, SHIELDS, SHINAULT, SHINNICK, SHIPLEY, SHIVERS, SHOCKEY, SHOFFNER, SHOFNER, SHOOK, SHORES, SHORT, SHOUSE, SHULER, SHYERS, SILAS, SIMMONS, SIMPKINS, SIMPSON, SIMS, SINGLETON, SINLS, SINSABAUGH, SITES, SKINNER, SLATE, SLATOR, SLOAN, SMALLEY, SMART, SMILEY, SMITH JAMES, SMITH, SMYSON, SNARE, SNAVELY, SNEED, SNELL, SNOW, SNYDER, SOLIS, SOMMERS, SOYARS, SPAIN, SPANN, SPARKMAN, SPAULDING, SPEAKMAN, SPEED, SPENCE, SPENCER, SPICER, SPILMAN, SPRADLIN, SPRAGINS, SPRAGUE, SPRUCE, SQUIRES, STACK, STAINBACK, STALLING, STALLINGS, STANCIL, STANLEY, STANNARD, STANSBURY, STARLING, STEAKLEY, STEARNS, STEELE, STEELY, STEGALL, STEMBRIDGE, STEPHENS, STEPHENSON, STERRY, STEVENSON, STEWARD, STEWART, STICKLER, STINSON, STOJANOWSKI, STOKES, STONE, STONER, STOTTLEMYER, STRATHER, STRATTON, STREET, STREIT, STRICKLAND, STRICKLER, STRIEK, STROUD, STUART, STUBBS, STURGES, STYLES, SUBLETT, SUDDOTH, SULLIVAN, SUMMERS, SUNBURY, SUTTON, SWAFFER, SWAIN, SWARTZ, SWEAT, SWEENEY, SWEET, SWEEZY, SWIFT, SWINDLE, SYKES, TACKETT, TAKUMI, TALLEY, TALLMAN, TALLY, TANKERSLY, TANNEHILL, TANNER, TART, TATE, TAYES, TAYLOR, TEASLEY, TEDRO, TEMPLETON, TERRELL, TERRY, THARPE, THARRINGTON, THAYER, THIEM, THOMAS, THOMASON, THOMPSON, THORNE, THROCKMORTON, THROWER, TICKLE, TIDWELL, TILGHMAN, TILLARD, TILLER, TILLERY, TILLMAN, TILLOTSON, TIMBERLAKE, TINAO, TINSLEY, TIPPIT, TIPTON, TISSOT, TODD, TOMPKINS, TRAMMELL (BUTTS), TRAMMELL, TRANUM, TRAUGHBER, TRAVIS, TRAYLOR, TREMONTANA, TRICE, TRIPP, TROXLER, TRULL, TUCKER, TUGMAN, TURLEY, TURNBULL, TURNER, TURRENTINE, TWISDALE, TYLER, TYSON, UHLES, UNDERHILL, UNDERWOOD, UNGER, UNKNOWN, UPSHAW, USSERY, UTLEY, UZZELL, VALDEZ, VALERIO, VAN DYCK, VANBLARCUM, VANDEVORT, VANDYKE, VANN, VAUGHAN, VAUGHN, VEACH, VENTRESS, VENTURA, VERNET, VICKERY, VILLINGER, VINCENT, VIVERETTE, WADE, WAGNER, WAGSTAFF, WAJCIKEWYCH, WAKEFIELD, WALBORN, WALCH, WALDEN, WALKER, WALL, WALLACE, WALLER, WALLETT, WALLS, WALSH, WALTER, WALTERS, WALTON, WALTRIP, WARD, WARFIELD, WARNER, WARREN, WASHBURN, WATERS, WATKINS, WATLINGTON, WATSON, WATTS, WAYMAN, WEAKLEY, WEATHERBY, WEATHERFORD, WEATHERLEY, WEAVER, WEBB, WEBSTER, WEDDINGTON, WEEKS, WEEMHOFF, WEEMS, WEIMER, WELCH, WELDON, WELKER, WELLS, WEMYSS, WEST, WESTER, WESTLAKE, WESTMORELAND, WESTON, WHAILEY, WHALEN, WHARTON, WHEELER, WHISTLER, WHITAKER, WHITBY, WHITE, WHITLEY, WHITLOW, WHITMORE, WHITNEY, WHITSETT, WHITSEY?, WHITSON, WHITTEMORE, WHITTEN, WHITWORTH, WICKER, WIDDIFIELD, WIESE, WIGGLETON, WILCOX, WILEY, WILHITE, WILKERSON, WILKINS, WILKINSON, WILLIAM, WILLIAMS, WILLIAMSON, WILLIS, WILSON, WIMBS, WINANS, WINFREY, WINGFIELD, WINGO, WINN, WINSTEAD, WINSTON, WINTER, WINTON, WISE, WISER, WOLFE, WOLFF, WOLFORD, WOOD, WOODALL, WOODARD, WOODHAM, WOODLIEF, WOODS, WOODWORTH, WOODY, WOOTEN, WORLEY, WORSHAM, WRENCH, WRIGHT, WURM, WYATT, WYNN, XECK, YARBROUGH, YARNELL, YATES, YORK, YOUNG, YOW, ZEIGLER, ZIEBERINK, ZIERER, ZURCHER

Return to Table of Contents

INDEX

(BLANK) GARDNER

Elizabeth Esther 11 (1932-)

(HARLOW) LEE

Jeffrey Mark 11 (1961-1984)
Kristina 12 (-)
William Keith 11 (1959-)

???

Alida (-)
Barbara (-)

ACRED

Maria Adeline (1858-1937)

ACREE

Daniel M. 8 (1854-1920)
Elizabeth "Betsy" 6 (-)
Frances 5 (1775-)
Francis H.J. 8 (1846-)
Isaac William (1735-1796)
Isaac William Jr. 5 (1766-)
Jenea (1771-)
John 5 (-1808)
John M. 8 (1848-)
Malissa Margaret "Lissy" 8 (1861-1949)
Mariah 6 (-)
Mary 7 (1812-)
Mary "Polly" 6 (-)
Mary Ann E. 8 (1850-)
Matilda Jane 6 (1797-)
Nancy Elizabeth 5 (1780-1849)
Nathaniel 6 (1786-)

Pricilla 5 (1772-)
Ruth 8 (1843-)
Sara 5 (1772-)
Sarah "Sally" 6 (-)
Shearin 5 (1768-)
son 7 (1820-)
son 7 (1820-)
son 7 (1825-)
son 7 (1835-)
Sterling 6 (1780-)
Susannah 5 (1765-)
Theodocia 8 (1869-1931)
Wiley 6 (1780-)
William Thomas 7 (1815-1895)
William Thomas Jr. 8 (1872-1919)
Wooten O. 7 (1825-1864)

ADAMS

A. Jack (-)
Ashley Brooke 13 (1983-)
Barney 9 (-)
Cannon Lee (1900-1960)
Cannon Lee Jr. 10 (1931-1996)
Catherine Alexandria 13 (1989-)
Daughter 9 (-)
Edward W. (-)
Ellen Kay (-)
Evelyn May 10 (-)
Gary (-)
Helen Lee 10 (1925-)
Jean Marie (1943-)
Jessica Leanne 13 (1986-)
Jordan Matthew 13 (1987-)
Lenora (1923-)
Malinda C. (1843-1930)
Margaret Virginia (1927-)
Margie (1928-)
Marvin (-)
Mary (1813-)
Mary Amanda (1842-1921)
Mary Josephine 10 (-)
Mary W. (1833-1905)
Maygret Wayland (-1942)

Myra Octavia 10 (1928-1998)
Nancy Elizabeth 10 (1930-)
Ruby Louvenia (twin) 10 (1932-1995)
Ruth Virginia (twin) 10 (1932-)
Sam (-)
William Norman Norvell (1907-1955)

ADCOCK

Adelia (-)
Bridgett 12 (stepchild) (1974-)
Elvis 10 (-)
Howard 10 (-)
Lottie B. (-)
Mary (-)
Nellie Mae (-)
Nellie Mae (-)
Pauline Whitaker (-)
Sarah "Sally" (-)
Sarah "Sally" (-)
Tell (-)

ADKINS

Christopher Ryan 11 (1977-)
Edna Caroline (-)
Florence (1885-1976)
James Connar 13 (1993-)
James Russell (1964-)
John Wayne (1951-)
Jonathan Michael 11 (1973-)
Keirsten Marie 13 (1995-)
Tara Camille 13 (1991-)
Thomas Wayne (-)

ADKISSON

Dorothy Melonee 11 (1936-)
Samuel (-)
Thomas James 11 (1949-)

AIKEN

Lucy (1797-1872)

AISTHORPE

Frederick (-)
Robert 10 (-)
Sharon 10 (-)

ALBRIGHT

Catina 13 (1973-)
Glenn N. (1920-)
Mildred G. (1923-1986)
Richard 12 (1951-)
Susan 12 (1951-)
Victor 13 (1982-)
Winford N. (1925-)

ALBRITTON

Sid (-)

ALDRIDGE

Bonnie Louise (-)

ALEWINE

Marie (-)

ALEXANDER

Benjamin (-)
David W. (-)
Frances Ruth (-)
Una 8 (1871-1889)
Vergie (-)

ALFORD

Ailsey (1802-1880)
Laura Gertrude (1894-1979)

Viola (1897-1969)

ALLEN

Ben Ulan (-)
Carl 9 (-)
Chloe 9 (-)
Clara (1903-)
Gene (-)
Glen Bruce 10 (-)
Harold Earl 10 (1964-)
Howard (-)
John Jr. 12 (-)
John L. (-)
Lillie 9 (-)
Mary Jane (1869-1902)
Michael Brandon 12 (-)
Michael Murray 12 (-)
Murray L. (-)
Myrtle (1893-)
Ola (1907-1994)
Robbie 9 (-)
Robert (-)
Ruby (-1988)
Sandra (-)
Stacey Elaine 12 (-)
Susan Constance (-1921)
Tami Ann 12 (-)
Trista 10 (-)

ALLENBAUGH

Gary (-)

ALLERS

Sarah A. (1851-)

ALLGOOD

David Houston 11 (1969-)
Houston Howard (1935-)
Kevin Scott 11 (1972-)

Sidney and Lena (-)

ALLISON

Tammy Jo (-)

ALLRED

Allison Jamie 13 (-)
David (-)

AMATUCCI

Donna (-)
Mario (-)

AMBROSE

Brittney Love 12 (1991-)
Larry (-)
Zackery 12 (1994-)

AMBURN

Brent 13 (1988-)
William (-)

ANDERSON

Bessie Mae (1891-1975)
Cathleen Owen (1963-)
Donald (1937-)
Donald Jr. 11 (1961-)
Ester (1963-)
Fannie Slayden 9 (1910-)
Frances (1934-)
J. Mart (-)
James Campbell (-)
Michael P. 11 (1965-)
Timothy T. 11 (1969-)

ANDREWS

Lynda Elizabeth 10 (1944-)
Robert (-)

ANGEL

Nancy C. (-)

ANGELA

Cassandra (-)
George B. (-)

ANGLIN

Helen Margaret 11 (1973-)
Kevin David 11 (1971-)
Raymond (1949-)

ANTHONY

Janice Marie (-)

APPLEGATE

Melissa (-)

ARCHIE

Frances (-)

ARD

Mary (-)

ARMSTRONG

Bruce Michael (1960-)
Bruce Michael Jr. 11 (1979-)
Carrie 12 (1981-)
Christopher Brandon 11 (1981-)
Donald 10 (1923-)

Donna Lynn 11 (1949-)
Jason 12 (1980-)
Juanita 10 (1920-)
Otha Lee 11 (1956-)
Otha Sanders (1893-1981)
Rachaell (twin) 11 (1983-)
Rebekah (twin)11 (1983-)

ARP

Doris (-)

ARRINGTON

John Franklin (1938-)
John Kevin 12 (1968-1968)
Keith Eric 12 (1969-)
Kimberly Sue 12 (1962-)

ARTHUR

Ann (1931-)

ASHWORTH

Betty Ruth 11 (1955-)
David (-)
Elliott and Erma (-)
Elliott Stokes (1922-)
Phyllis (-)
Sandra Louise 13 (-)
Susan Elaine 11 (1950-)
Tommy (-)

ASKEW

Joyce Dale (1947-)

ATCHLEY

Vicki Jo (-)

ATKINS

Charles Wiley 12 (1948-)
Debra Mae "Debbie" 12 (1952-)
Donna 10 (-)
James D. 10 (-)
Joseph Wiley Jr. (1927-1983)
Michael Brian 13 (1979-)
Patrice (-)
Sharon Annette (-)
Stephen Harvey 12 (1950-)
Terri 10 (-)
Unknown (-)

ATKINSON

Elizabeth (1902-)
Flintoff (1913-)
Samuel (1872-)
Samuel (1908-)
Thomas J. (1900-)

AUSBROOKS

Audra 9 (-)
Clay 9 (-)
Erskin 9 (-)
Mae 9 (-)
Margaret 9 (-)
Opie 9 (-)
Robert (-)

AUSTIN

Angela Dawn (1965-)
Bryan 13 (1978-)
James N. (-)
Kevin 13 (1974-)
Tim (-)

AVERETTE

Raymond Lee (-)

AVERY

Blackman (-)
Mary Magdalene 10 (1951-)

AYCOCK

Charles (-)
Emma Elizabeth (-1948)
Ethelene 10 (1917-)
Hazel Artha 10 (1927-)
Helen 10 (1922-)
John T. (-)
Laura 8 (-1884)
Lelia Glenn (1892-1957)
Lelia Glenn (1892-1957)
Lillian (-)
Louise 10 (1912-)
Malone (-)
Mary 8 (-)
Ruby Lee 10 (1910-)
Sarah 8 (-)
Sarah (-)
Sarah (-)

AYMETT

Vicki Elise (1947-)

AYNES

Jessie Earl (1916-)

AYRES

Jessie Lee (-)

AYSCUE

Alston Upchurch Sr. (-)
William Robert (1956-)

BABB

Martha Ann "Tennessee" Lucretia (1834-1878)

BAGGETT

Allen Craig 12 (1983-)
Betty (-)
Cassey 12 (1984-)
Craig (-)
Sharon Elaine (-)

BAGWELL

Brenda Faye 10 (1945-)
Christopher 13 (-)
Emmit 12 (1984-)
George Emmett (1908-1968)
Jerry Wayne 12 (-)
Patricia Ann 11 (1955-1972)
Patsy Juanita 10 (1938-)
Raymond Cordell 10 (1934-)
Ricky Cordell Sr. 11 (1959-1985)
Ricky Cordell Jr. 12 (1977-)
Samuel and Nancie (-)
Tracy Lynn (-)
Vicki Faye 11 (1953-)

BAILEY

Annie (-)
Clide (-)
Edward Earl 10 (1920-)
Elbert Newton (1895-)
Kenneth B. (-)
Kenneth B. Jr. 9 (-)
Letha (-)
Nancy 9 (-)

BAIRD

Anna Lynn Davis nee (1933-)

Cecil Calvin 12 (-)
Charlotte Yvonne 12 (-)
David Rodwell 12 (-)
Julie Gayle 13 (-)
Lloyd Earl 12 (-)
Michael Wayne 13 (-)
Paula Lyn 13 (-)
Robert Lloyd (-)
Robert Payne 12 (-)
Robert Payne Jr. 13 (-)
William Calvin 13 (-)

BAITY

Patsy (-)

BAKER

Anna (-1877)
Annie 9 (1888-1910)
Betty Ann (-)
Carolyn 11 (-)
Elizabeth Ann Carter, Harris, Taylor nee (-)
Elizabeth Pearsall 9 (1890-)
Ella Kirk 9 (1894-)
Evelyn Marie 11 (-)
Frances (-)
Janice Faye 11 (-)
John Council (-)
John McCallum 9 (1897-)
Johnnie (-)
Kathleen (-)
Lilas L. (-)
Lilly 9 (1886-)
Margaret Kathleen (-)
Regina (-)
Walter Busick (Don) (-)
Ward (-)
William Irving (1859-1911)

BALDWIN

Daniel and Mary (-)

Mary E . (1846-1924)

BALLINGER

Kathleen (-)

BALLOU

Flora May (-)

BALTHROP

Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Fannie (1844-1895)
Hillery Mary (-)
Laura (1905-1945)

BALTZ

Francis D. (-)
Kelly Marie 13 (1990-)
Michael 13 (1988-)
Robert Dominique 13 (1996-)
Sarah Howard 13 (1984-)

BANKS

Hollie (1969-)
Patricia (-)

BANTON

Charlie Glover Sr. (-)
Charlie Glover Jr. 13 (1957-)

BARBEE

Amanda Sherron 13 (1986-)
James R. (-)
Megan Jessica 13 (1988-)

BARBER

Jo Ann 10 (1939-)
Joseph Ritchie (1912-1993)

BARHAM

Ellen 8 (1860-)
Mary 8 (1862-)
Sally (-)
William (-)
William 8 (1866-)
Woody (Woodly) 7 (1825-)
Zuda Florence (-)

BARLOW

Amanda Kay 13 (1980-)
unknown (-)

BARNER

Margaret Caroline (-)

BARNES

Amanda Leigh 11 (1977-)
Barbara Ann 10 (1950-)
Brandi Shantelle 11 (1974-)
Carl 10 (1917-)
Edsel Ford 9 (1930-1990)
Florence Juanita 9 (1937-)
Furman (1891-1963)
Helen Blanch (-)
Louise (-)
Luella Virginia (1917-)
Mary Ruth 10 (1927-)
William Denman Sr. (1906-1952)
William Denman Jr. 9 (1926-)
William Robert 10 (1954-)

BARNETT

Barbara (1931-1995)
Thelma Phyllis (-)

BARR

Mattie Mai (1916-)

BARROW

David (1963-)
James R. (-)

BARTHOLOMEW

Albert Wayne 10 (-)
Emma Gray 10 (-)
Frederick Leroy (-)
Frederick Leroy Jr. 10 (-)
Raymond Wilson 10 (-)
William Daniel 10 (-)

BARTLETT

Cynthia E. (1841-1906)
Ralph Ott (1942-)
Todd Alan 12 (1976-)

BARTON

Brenda (-)

BASFORD

Effie E. (1898-1971)
Effie E. (1898-1971)
Georgia A. (1859-)

BASS

Arlene Gay (1966-)
Camilla Fay 10 (1928-)

Charles Preston (1955-)
Christine 11 (-)
Chuck 11 (-)
Davis 11 (-)
Diane Louise 10 (-)
Freddie 11 (-)
Freddie Edward (1898-1980)
Freddie Merle 10 (-)
Holly 11 (-)
Jackie Wayne 10 (-)
John Thomas 10 (1926-)
Nellie June 10 (-)
Oleta Dora 10 (-)

BATEY

Martha (-)

BATKINS

Christopher Thomas 13 (1992-)
Jonathan Bryant 13 (1999-)
Norman Bryant (1969-)

BATTE

Katie Elizabeth (-)

BATTS

Ben (1859-1935)
Jewel (-)
Lula 10 (-)
Manson (-)

BAUM

Goldie (-)

BAXTER

Randy (1952-)

Sally (-)

BAYETTE

David (-)
David 10 (-)
Lucille 10 (-)

BAYLESS

David 10 (-)
David E. 11 (-)
Leslie (-)
William D. 11 (-)

BAYS

Willie Ruth (-)

BEALE

Clayton W. Jr. (1933-1998)
Clayton Willis III 11 (1962-)
Donna Kay 11 (1958-)
Henry Thomas 11 (1964-)
Matthew Aaron 12 (1996-)

BEARD

Christine (1899-1925)
Elizabeth Beatrice (1909-1998)
John J. (-)

BEARDEN

Lou Ester (1928-)
Newell (-)

BEASLEY

Blake Stephen 12 (1980-)
Brent Alan 12 (1976-)

Bruce Stephen (-)
Lee Christopher 12 (1972-)

BEAVER

Teresa (-)

BEAZLEY

Mary Ross (-)

BECK

Chelsea Danielle 11 (1987-)
George Marvin Jr. (1959-)
Justin Drew 11 (1990-)
Mary (-)

BECKHAM

Roxie (-)

BECKNER

David (-)

BECTON

Delia Ann 10 (1949-)
Emily 10 (1945-)
Hubert Macon (-)

BELL

Charles Tyson 8 (1887-1914)
Charley (1891-)
Charley W. 9 (1888-)
Ever (1884-)
Fannie E. 9 (1890-)
James Henry 8 (1859-1878)
James R. 9 (1878-1953)
James W. 10 (1919-)

Jerome S. 8 (1874-)
Jesse 7 (-)
John S. 7 (1817-)
Laura J. 9 (1892-)
Linda (-)
Maggie O. 8 (1878-1977)
Martha F. 7 (1813-)
Mary Ann 7 (1822-1891)
Mary Robert 8 (1872-1959)
Nannie Emma 8 (1881-1901)
Rebecca 7 (1821-)
Rebecca (1808-)
Rebecca (-)
Richard T. 9 (1875-1904)
Rosa F. 9 (1877-)
Rosannah 8 (1865-1865)
Sallie Elizabeth 8 (-)
Sarah E. "Cynthia" 7 (1824-)
Sarah Elizabeth 8 (1854-1881)
Thomas Jr. (1788-1867)
Thomas Jr. (1788-1867)
Thomas III 7 (1830-1914)
Thomas III 7 (1830-1914)
Thomas IV 8 (1890-)
Thomas Sr. (1761-)
William H. 9 (1886-)
William S. (-)
William T. 8 (1850-1906)

BELLONIS

Michael (-)

BELT

Sharon (-)

BENFIELD

Cora Alease (-)

BENJOK

Jennie Ober (-)

BENNETT

Annie Mae (-)
Bryan (-)
Bryan Brandon 12 (1967-)
Dean (-)
Edwin (-)
Harriet Conyers (-)
Jane Elizabeth (1900-1983)
Joan (1937-)
John Robert Jr. (-)
John Robert III 12 (1985-)
Lawson T. 12 (1980-)
Lennis Warren 12 (1966-)
Mary Elizabeth (1923-1994)
Ralph E. (-)
Ruby (1906-)
Shirley West (1946-)
Stacey Machelle 12 (1983-)

BENTLE

Marvin (-)

BENTON

Alan Frederick 11 (1961-1995)
Frederick Davis (-)
Sara Elizabeth 11 (1965-)

BERKLEY

June (-)

BERNARD

Georgianna A. (-)

BERRY

Inaborg (-)
Jennie Lauren 12 (1986-)
Richard Joseph (-)
Richard Joseph Jr. 12 (1984-)

BIGGERS

G. Roy 10 (1918-)
Harry 10 (1917-)
Robert (1896-)

BILBREY

Alison Marie 12 (-)
Bonnie Lynn 11 (1951-)
David 11 (1955-)
Frances Louise 10 (1923-)
George Earl 10 (1918-1990)
George Earl 12 (-)
George Hilary (1886-1967)
Janet 11 (1959-)
Janine 11 (1960-1992)
Ordella 12 (-)
Sarah Catherine 10 (1924-1992)
William Dale 11 (1947-)
William Ewell 10 (1915-1977)

BILLINGSLEA

Joe III 10 (1951-)
John 10 (1950-)
Joseph (-)
Joseph B. Sr. 9 (1888-1919)
Joseph B. Jr. 10 (1919-1975)
Robert 9 (1922-)
Robert 10 (1949-)
Thomas 10 (1955-)

BILLINGSLY

Jean (-)

BING

Anthony Wayne 11 (1965-)
James Franklin Jr. (1935-)
James Franklin Sr. (-)

BINKLEY

C. L. (adopted) 9 (1866-)
Deana Marie 12 (1968-)
Dora Emma 10 (1897-1980)
Helen (-)
Jeremy Dale 13 (-)
Johnny Garland (-)
Johnny Garland Jr. 12 (1953-)
Levi (1805-)
Levi (1805-)
Levi (1805-)
Marilyn (-)
Mattie (-)
Nancy Hudgens nee (1844-)
Nannie (1864-)
Susan (1846-)
Susan A . Walker nee (1840-1892)
Susan A . Walker nee (1840-1892)
Tammy Kay 12 (1964-)
Terry Dean (-)
Tommy (-)
Torri Renee 12 (1961-)
Tracey Dee 12 (1970-)

BIRD

Pamela Jean (-)

BISHOP

Debbie Lynn (1960-)

BLACK

Bonnie Carole 12 (-)
Donald Carl "Donnie" 12 (-)
William Carl (-)

Zelma Margaret (-)

BLACKBURN

Pauline (-)

BLACKLOCK

Amber Cheynne 13 (1995-)
Carl James (-)
Patricia Reigh Ann 13 (1997-)

BLACKMAN

Reva (-)

BLACKSTONE

Carl Whitmel 12 (1971-)
Joseph Whitmel Jr. (-)
Laura Crissman 12 (1968-)

BLACKWELL

Dixie Rebecca (1929-)
Doborah Lou (1952-)
Dr. Dorothy (1928-)
H. B. (-)
Pauline (-)

BLALOCK

Clara Adeline 9 (-)
Doris Jean 9 (-)
Douglas McArthur 9 (-)
Edna Mae 9 (-)
Evelyn Gail 9 (-)
Hazel Marie 9 (-)
Mozelle Jane 9 (-)
William Bernard (1879-1951)

BLAND

Bertha Lee (-1992)

BLANDON

Earl F. (-)

BLANK

Aaron Adolph (1879-1942)

BLANKENSHIP

Charles Phillip (1938-)
Charles Phillip Jr. 11 (1966-)
Timothy 11 (1970-)

BLARE

Elizabeth (-)

BLASSINGAME

Doris L. (1925-)

BLAYLOCK

Margaret Anne (-)

BLEDSOL

Sheryl (-)

BLEVINS

Barbara (-)

BLOCKER

Curtis (-)

BOATMAN

Alice (-)

BOBBITT

Arthur Jerome (1906-1973)
Darlene Kay 12 (1961-)
Debra Jeanne 12 (1954-)
Dianne Elizabeth 12 (1960-)
Dollie Mae (1901-1976)
Dorothy Frances (1833-)
Dwight Russell 12 (1956-)
Elizabeth (1803-)
Elizabeth (1803-)
Ethel S. (1863-)
Evelyn (-)
Hillary Taylor 14 (1990-)
James Russell 11 (1928-1991)
Mary (-)
Norma Jeanne 11 (1926-1970)
Rachel E. (-)
Robert Lee (1872-1969)
Rosa Ellen (1879-1969)
Sarah (1829-1867)
Sarah E. (-)

BOBEL

Jared Franklin 13 (1989-)
Robert Douglas (-)

BOBER

Debra (-)

BODINE

Alan Colby 10 (1944-)
Heather R. 11 (1970-)
Jennifer A. 11 (1967-)
Phillip (-)

BOGLE

Susan (-)

BOHANAN

Mamie (-)

BOHANNON

Teri L. (-)

BOLTON

Alice (-)
Cynthia G. (-)
Don (-)

BOMAR

Hope D. (-)

BONNEY

Brian Lee (-)
Jennifer Lee 13 (1988-)
Rebekah Kristin 13 (1992-)

BOONE

David Keith (1957-)
Travis Edward 12 (1995-)

BOOTH

Elizabeth Ann (1952-)
Lauristor Douglas (-)

BORTLETT

Victor (-)

BOSWELL

Albert Ellsworth (1964-)
Albert Ellsworth Jr. (-)
Christopher Logan 12 (1987-)

BOTTOMS

Rosa (-)

BOUCHARD

Dianne (-)

BOWDOIN

Douglas (-)

BOWEN

Sherri Lynn 13 (-)
Thomas (-)
Thomas 13 (-)

BOWENS

Lillian (-)

BOWERS

Dora Tabitha (-)
James W. (1920-1950)
Linda Faye 11 (1947-)

BOWLING

Betty Louise (-)
Karen Fay (-)
Richard (-)

BOWMAN

Donald (-)
Harriet Collins (1903-1987)
Heather 13 (-)
Johanon 13 (-)
John R. (-)

BOYD

Annie Mae (1881-1949)
Betty Loyce (twin) 11 (1930-)
Clinton (1870-1941)
Clinton 10 (-)
Cora Lee 10 (1899-)
Diana 12 (-)
Dr. Alton Reuther 11 (1932-)
Dudley Lewis 10 (-)
Ervin Shaw 10 (1897-1986)
Ethel A. 10 (1894-1972)
Fred Denton "Fritz" 11 (1928-1995)
Genevieve Marcella (1925-)
George Fredrick (1908-1982)
George Fredrick (1908-1982)
I. Thomas (1850-1930)
James 10 (-)
Janie (-)
Jessie Florence 10 (1909-1996)
John Collins (-)
Keith 12 (1957-)
Kevin 12 (1959-1974)
Lee 12 (1967-)
Linda (-)
Lori 12 (1962-)
Martha W. Shearon nee (1849-1935)
Mary 10 (-)
Mary Ann (1920-)
Matthew H. (1823-)
Matthew H. (1823-)
Nancy Polly "Violet" (-)
Peggy Joyce (twin) 11 (1930-)
Peggy Joyce (twin) 11 (1930-)
Sarah Elizabeth 13 (1997-)
Tommie 10 (-)

BOYS

Kathy (-)

BOYTE

Annie B 11 (1924-)
Brandon Lee 14 (-)
Charles Edward (twin) 11 (1915-1958)
Charles Edward Jr. 12 (1938-)
Dorothy June "Tot" 11 (1931-)
Elsie Mai 11 (1913-1918)
Faith Allison 14 (-)
Hazel Louise 11 (1929-)
Howard Gilbert "Gup" 11 (1922-)
Jackie Robert 11 (1935-1936)
Jesse Earl Sr. (1892-1972)
Jesse Earl Jr. 11 (1918-)
Jesse Wayne 12 (1941-)
Kerry Wayne 13 (-)
Lisa Renee 13 (-)
Mabel Evelyn 11 (1926-)
Margie Irene 11 (1920-)
Michael Lee 13 (-)
Tommy Randall 12 (-)
Tosha Renee 13 (-)
Willie Lee (twin) 11 (1915-1915)

BOZEMAN

Gabrielle Nicole 13 (1992-)
Mark (-)

BOZZA

Ronnie (-)
Tammeron Renee 13 (1972-)
Timothy Roy 13 (1968-)

BRACEY

Charles "Chuck" (-)

Cheryl 13 (-)
Christopher 13 (-)
Dede (-)
Donald E. "Bud" 10 (-)
Dorothy Mai 10 (-)
Gerald Lynn (1961-)
Hettie Ann (1928-)
Jerome 10 (-)
Jesse Raleigh (1876-)
Judith Sloan (twin) 13 (1988-)
Justin (twin) 13 (1988-)
Kenneth 10 (-)
Kermit 10 (-)
Laverne 10 (-)
Maxine 10 (-)
Vernor 10 (-)
Weston 13 (1996-)
William Turner (-1987)

BRADLEY

Amy Melisa 12 (1970-)
Benjamin Lee 12 (1986-)
Blake Boyte 14 (-)
Elizabeth Anne 12 (1973-)
Emory John Edgar (-)
Erica Paige 14 (-)
Gary Lee 11 (1947-)
Jennifer Lynn (-)
Kevin Frazier (-)
Magen Renee 14 (-)
Mark Alan 12 (1977-)
Mary Anne (-)
Obie (-)
Obie Hulen (1920-)
Obie Hulen Jr. 11 (1946-)
Pamela Gayle 11 (1955-)
Sandra Elaine (1950-)
Thomas M. (-)
William Lee 13 (1968-)

BRAME

Cecelia Estelle 10 (1940-)
Charles Edward 9 (1908-1948)
Charles Edward II 10 (-)
Charles Edward III 11 (1967-)
Daisy Lynn (-)
Henry Boude 8 (1878-1910)
Henryetta 9 (-1984)
Joey Lynn 11 (1964-)
Margaret Valerie 8 (1881-1942)
Martha Eloise 9 (1920-1921)
Martha Thomas 8 (1871-1948)
Mary Emma 8 (1869-1884)
Mary Mildred 9 (1904-)
Nan Iva 8 (1883-1943)
Richard Samuel (1836-1917)
Samuel Wortham 8 (1873-1950)
Sarah Elizabeth 9 (1905-)
Wood Shearon 8 (1875-1877)

BRANCH

Edward Arthur (-)

BRANDENBURG

Ronda (-)

BRANDON

Alma Ruth 10 (1920-)
Dorothy Elizabeth "Dottie" 10 (1923-1991)
Joseph Alonzo "Lonnie" (1895-1965)
Nell Adalia 10 (1918-1998)
William Green (-)

BRANK

Susan (-)

BRANKLEY

Mary (-)

BRANTLEY

Adabelle (-)
Ida Lola (-)

BRASHEARS

Martha Denise Mc Carver nee (1965-)

BRASSELL

Mary Elizabeth (-)

BRASWELL

Mattie Sue (1916-)

BRAY

Brenda Dale (-)
David Wayne 11 (1975-)
Dorsey Thomas (1904-1998)
Ellen Dale 10 (1944-)
John W. (-)
Keith Dawson 11 (1978-)
Stuart Wayne 10 (1941-)

BRESSLER

Harold (-)
Jean Carol (-)

BRETXEN

Bradley 10 (-)
Christopher 10 (1970-)
Tom (-)

BREWER

Elizabeth (1807-1831)

James (-)
Lettitia (1810-1843)
Lettitia (1810-1843)
Sarah Ann (1954-)

BRIDGES

Billy Thomas (-)
Cecil (-)
Karri Lynn 12 (1989-)
Melissa Ann 12 (1982-)
Sharon Lynne 12 (1963-)
Susan Dawn 12 (1956-)
Thomas Kent 12 (1959-)

BRIGGS

Marvin 10 (-)
W. H. (-)

BRIGHT

John (-)
John Cabell 13 (1990-)

BRINKLEY

Cindy Kay 12 (1956-)
Dale (-)
David Randall 12 (1951-)
Samuel (-)
Samuel Kent 12 (1967-1986)
Virginia (1904-1976)
Virginia (1904-1976)
William T. "Bill" 11 (1985-)

BRITTAIN

Joy Elizabeth 12 (1965-)
Judith Elise 12 (1964-)
Roy C. (-)

BRITTEN

Susann (-)

BROGDEN

Marina (-)

BROOKS

Alice (-)
Debbie (-)
Harriett (-)
Jeanette (-)
Lucy London (-)
Mary Ann (-)

BROOME

Paul Anthony (1957-)
Shawn Anthony 11 (1985-)

BROUGHTON

Cora Alga (-)

BROWN

Adam Martin (1973-)
Anthony Eugene 11 (-)
Anthony Eugene 9 (-)
Anthony Lain 12 (1982-)
Bethany 12 (-)
Calah Brook 12 (1979-)
Carl Frederick 10 (1934-)
Carl Frederick 8 (-)
Chase 11 (-)
Clinton (-)
Cory Eugene 12 (1973-)
Daryll Kevin 12 (1962-)
David Ray 12 (1957-)
Dennis Eugene 12 (1959-)

Donald Ray (1935-1989)
Donnie Eugene (-)
Dottie Dean 11 (1957-)
Dottie Dean 9 (-)
Dustin Shane 12 (1981-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Emmitt Claude 9 (1898-1948)
Emmitt Claude 7 (1898-1948)
Emmitt William 10 (1930-1996)
Emmitt William 8 (1930-1996)
Evelyn (-1946)
Garrett Childress 11 (1972-)
Garrett Childress 9 (-)
Geneva (-)
Gregory Alan 13 (1984-)
Guy Lanary (1888-1972)
Henry (-)
Henry Shelton Jr. 12 (1964-)
Jack Douglas 11 (-)
James Douglas (-)
James William 11 (1953-)
Jeff (-)
Jeremy 12 (-)
Jessica 12 (-)
Jessica Lynn 12 (1982-)
Jim H. (-)
Jimmie Ray 11 (1959-)
Jimmie Ray 9 (-)
Jimmy (-)
John Paul 10 (1940-)
John Paul 8 (-)
Jonathan 12 (-)
Joseph 12 (-)
Joshua Douglas 12 (1980-)
Judy (-)
Juliana Marie 12 (1987-)
Justin 12 (-)
Lawrence (-)
Margaret (1915-)
Margaret (1915-)
Marjorie 11 (-)
Mary Magdalene (1892-1972)
Mary Magdalene 7 (1892-1972)

Mary Tennessee (1867-1922)
Matthew Martin 13 (1995-)
Michael Price (-)
Minnie Caldonia 9 (1894-1914)
Minnie Caldonia 7 (1894-1914)
Molly Patrique 11 (1968-)
Molly Patrique 9 (-)
Myrtle (-)
Nancy Jane (1807-)
Nancy Jane (1807-)
Naome 11 (-)
Otho Frederick 9 (1901-1978)
Otho Frederick 7 (1901-1978)
Patrick Clinton (1954-)
Paula Angelene 11 (1959-)
Paula Angelene 9 (-)
Retha Colleen 11 (1965-)
Retha Colleen 9 (-)
Richard (-1999)
Rosa Verdine 10 (1924-)
Rosa Virdean 8 (-)
Samantha Marie 13 (1998-)
Shelton (-)
Sterling Tucker (-)
Theresa Carlene 11 (1958-)
Theresa Carlene 9 (-)
Tiffany 12 (-)
Virginia (adopted) 9 (-)
Wallace Eaton (1931-)
Walton Michael 13 (-)
Willard Ferrell 12 (1967-)
William Henry Titus (1869-1935)
William Henry Titus (1869-1935)
William Joe (-)
William Randall 11 (1955-)
William Randall 9 (-)

BROWNING

Adam Ray 11 (-)
Bovie Chance 11 (-)
Bovie Charles "Buster" 10 (1948-)
Charles Lee (-)
Cody 11 (-)

Collin Ray 11 (-)
Howard (1891-1964)
Jimmy Ray (1922-)
John Ray 10 (1916-)
Mark Stacy 10 (1954-)
Paulette Jean 10 (1946-)
Robert William (-)
Sally (-)
Walter Clarence 10 (1921-)

BRUMFIELD

Rebecca Kay "Becky" (-)

BRYAN

Brandy Michelle 11 (1976-)
Christopher Shane 11 (1973-)
James Raeford Jr. (-)

BRYANT

Billy 11 (1974-)
Chris 11 (1972-)
Lisa Joyce Hooper (1952-)
Rhonda Fay (-)
Robert (-)
Sammy (-)

BRYSON

Donna Jo 11 (1960-)
Herman (-)

BUARD

Mary (-1975)

BUCHANNAN

Nell Rose (1945-)
Ollie T. (-)

BUCHER

Irene (1953-)

BUCKALEW

Gabriel 12 (1980-)
Terry Bruce (1956-)
Zack 12 (1978-)

BUCKLEY

Landon Tyler 13 (1991-)
Nicholas Jan 13 (1993-)
Steven Jan (1960-)

BUELL

Elizabeth Kim (-)

BUGG

Laura (-)

BUIST

Charles Carr (-)
Charles Leland 9 (-)
Daniel 9 (-)
Margaret Lillian 9 (-)
Nelda 9 (-)

BULLARD

Maxine Cornelia (-)

BULLOCK

Dorothy (-)

BUMBALOUGH

Shirley (-)

BUMPUS

Clifton (-)
Elaine Poston 11 (-)
Patrick Black 11 (-)

BUNYARD

Ginger Shearon 9 (1958-)
Jeremy Bryan 11 (1980-)
Marx Raymond Jr. (1935-)
Marx Raymond III 10 (1960-)
Trevor Lamar (1990-)

BURNETTE

Vernon (-1987)

BURNS

Douglas (-)

Next Go to next index.

Return to Table of Contents

4633. Henry Earle TAYLOR 10 was born on 9 Jan 1946.

He was married to Ellen Kay ADAMS on 3 Feb 1970. Henry Earle TAYLOR 10 and Ellen Kay ADAMS had the following children:

6208 i. Ashley Kay TAYLOR 11 was born on 14 Sep 1971. She holds a Masters Degree in Archeaology and is a museum curator.

6209 ii. Scott TAYLOR 11 was born on 3 Feb 1977. He died on 29 Jun 1994. Scott was killed in an auto accident.

Return to Table of Contents

3017. William Clarence "Billie" SMITH 9[3] (photo) was born on 18 Jul 1920 in Alabama. She died on 20 Dec 1998 in Butler, AL. Billie was very active in the First Methodist Church and is said to have been quite involved in the Boy Scouts, the Girl Scouts and Children of the Confederacy while her children were growing up. She was president of the Homemaker's Club several times and was active in the Daughter's of the Confederacy. She was a great seamstress and worked at Virginia's Dress Shop for several years. She was also a fabulous cook. She was the kindest, sweetest person one would ever want to meet.

She was married to Robert Long TAYLOR on 1 Jul 1939 in Quitman, MS. Robert Long TAYLOR was born on 24 Dec 1907 in Butler, AL. He died on 8 Sep 1988 in Butler, AL. Robert was a brick mason and provided the brick work on several buildings in Alabama including Elliott drugstore in Butler, Alabama, where he inlaid the bricks to spell out the name "Elliott". He also participated in building the Bryant-Denny Stadium at the University of Alabama. He was a historian of events in Choctaw County, Alabama, and was often called on to speak at various civic organizations. He is said to have saved a young man from drowning who later became a minister of the Gospel.

William Clarence "Billie" SMITH 9 and Robert Long TAYLOR had the following children:

- **+4630 i. Jacklyn "Jackie" TAYLOR 10.**
- **+4631 ii. Betty Shearon TAYLOR 10.**
- **+4632 iii. Robert Odell "Bobby" TAYLOR 10.**
- **+4633 iv. Henry Earle TAYLOR 10.**
- **+4634 v. William Smith "Bill" TAYLOR 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

1544. Effie Earl SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Alabama. She died on 1 Jan 1951. According to Choctaw Co., AL, records for Christopher's Chapel Cemetery, Effie Shearon Smith died 1 January 1957.

She was married to William Clarence SMITH on 28 Jun 1908 in Pennington, AL. William Clarence SMITH [3] was born on 3 May 1883 in Sunshine, AL. He died on 25 Jul 1961 in Alabama. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL. Effie Earl SHEARON 8 and William Clarence SMITH had the following children:

- **+3014 i. Argie Ruth SMITH 9.**
- **+3015 ii. Sadie Vivian SMITH 9.**
- **+3016 iii. Irene SMITH 9.**
- **+3017 iv. William Clarence "Billie" SMITH 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

602. William Robert SHEARON 7[3] (photo) was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Choctaw Co., AL. He died on 29 Apr 1941 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL. William Robert was Post Master at Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL. He was also active in the Democratic Party and served as a delegate to the Democrtaic convention.

He was married to Mary Frances LINDSEY (daughter of Henry T. LINDSEY and Martha J. UNKNOWN) on 18 Dec 1883 in Alabama. Mary Frances LINDSEY[3] (photo) was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Alabama. She died on 11 Nov 1893 in Choctaw Co., AL. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL. William Robert SHEARON 7 and Mary Frances LINDSEY had the following children:

- **+1544 i. Effie Earl SHEARON 8.**
- **1545 ii. Clara Maude SHEARON 8[3] was born on 27 Sep 1886. She died on 21 Jan 1887.**
- **+1546 iii. Lela Bennie SHEARON 8.**
- **+1547 iv. Mary Robert SHEARON 8.**
- **+1548 v. Henry Morrow SHEARON 8.**

He was married to Lou Ella GEORGE on 1 Sep 1898 in Alabama. Lou Ella GEORGE[3] (photo) was born on 15 Jul 1868 in Sumter Co., AL. She died on 8 May 1959 in Cromwell, AL. William Robert SHEARON 7 and Lou Ella GEORGE had the following children:

- **+1549 i. Preston Wesley SHEARON Sr. 8.**
- **+1550 ii. Ildergrid Lucille "Gertrude" SHEARON 8.**
- **+1551 iii. Florence Velma SHEARON 8.**
- **+1552 iv. Walter Christopher SHEARON 8.**
- **+1553 v. Earlyene SHEARON 8 (twin).**
- **+1554 vi. Alyene SHEARON 8 (twin).**

Return to Table of Contents

---

174. John Wesley SHEARON 6 (photo) was born on 12 Jan 1832 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 10 Dec 1901 in Choctaw Co., AL. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL. John Wesley never knew his father since he died in December after John wesley's birth in January of the same year. From a book "Early Settlers of Pickens County" in the Library at Huntsville, AL, we found the first account of John Wesley Shearon as a resident of Alabama. The article is dated 17 October 1852. Wesley Shearon is found in the home of Benjamin Morrow in Pickens Co., AL, listed as a farmer. Benjamin Morrow was the son of Robert and Matilda Noland Morrow and after his father died prior to 1850, Benjamin, then 29, assumed head of his deceased father's household as a farmer on 85 acres of land near Vienna, AL, on the Sipsey River in Pickens County. The household then included Matilda N. Morrow 50, widow of Robert Morrow, born in North Carolina, Margaret 32, born in North Carolina, apparent wife of Benjamin, Matilda Morrow 22, recorded as born in North Carolina and wife of Wesley Sherron, Robert Noland Morrow 8, son of Benjamin, born in Alabama, Martha Morrow 6, daughter of Benjamin, born in Alabama, William Morrow 5, son of Benjamin, born in Alabama, Margaret J. Morrow 3, daughter of Benjamin, born in Alabama, Emaline Morrow Rhodes 19, born in North Carolina, Jesse Rhodes 23, born in North Carolina, husband of Emaline and, Wesley Sherron, born in North Carolina, husband of Matilda Morrow.

Considering the age and birthplace of Benjamin Morrow's oldest child, Robert Noland Morrow, the Morrows had been in Alabama for at least 8 years in 1852. Since his father was deceased, and being still a minor when he left North Carolina, It is not known if Wesley Shearin (Shearon, Sherron), moved to Alabama with the Morrows, with his mother and stepfather or possibly a guardian. It is known that he married Jane Matilda Morrow in 1850 when he was 18 years old and subsequently his line of the family assumed the surname spelling of Shearon.

The first three children of John Wesley and Matilda died young. Their first son, Oliver Shearon, was born 13 September 1851 and died in June 1852. Emmer Shearon was born in Jan 1853 and died 5 months later. Ildergred was born in 1856 and apparently died before the 1870 census when she was not recorded in the household.

The 1860 Census for P.O. Vienna, Pickens Co., AL, lists John W. Sherron 28, born in North Carolina and wife, Jane W. 33, born in Alabama, two children, Ildergerd 3 and Benjamin 10 months comprising the household. John's real estate was valued at $80.00 and personal property at $38.16.

On 9 September 1862, John was an enlistee in the Confederate States Army in Talladega, AL. This was referred to as a conscript camp of instruction (recruit depot). Apparently receiving his rations to begin basic training. No further military records.

On 4 July 1870, in the U. S. census for Choctaw Co., AL, John was found in Township 15, town of Butler, AL. He was listed as 38 years of age and his wife Jane W. age 42. Children at home were Benjamin 11 and William Robert 5. Ildergerd, recorded in the 1860 census as a 3 year old daughter, was not reported and is thought to have died.

The 1880 census for Choctaw Co., AL, lists John (J. W.) 55, born in North Carolina and wife J. M. 58, born in Alabama. This is possibly in error since most all early records lists Matilda's birthplace as North Carolina. The Shearons were found on page 255 line 22 of the 1880 census report. Children still at home were Benjamin 20, William R. 16 and Martha A. 13. Also listed in the household was John's mother, A. Jones 78. This was Ailsey Shearin Jones nee Alford.

In the 1900 census, taken 4 June 1900, John Wesley's family was living in Precinct 2, Choctaw, Co., AL. Matilda said she and Wesley had been married 49 years and she had born six children, three were still living. In the household was her son, Benjamin Shearon 40, reported to be single. Also living in the household was Frances Ford 66 a single white lady. Relationship, if any, not determined. Wesley's son, William Robert Shearon, was living just down the road. Robert's first wife, Mary Lindsey, had died and he was remarried to Ella George. At this time they had one child, Preston Shearon. Four of Robert's children by his first marriage to Mary Lindsey were still at home.

John Wesley is said to be a huge man, over 6 ft. tall and weighing over 400 pounds.

He was married to Jane Matilda MORROW (daughter of Robert MORROW and Matilda NOLAND) on 8 Dec 1850 in Pickens Co., AL. Jane Matilda MORROW (3) (photo) was born on 16 Jul 1825 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Sep 1901 in Choctaw Co., AL. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL. Matilda's birth and death dates were copied from Christopher Chapel Cemetery records by this compiler. There she was listed as J. M. Shearon, wife of J. W. Shearon. Some records indicate, and family tradition is, that Martha Ann Morrow b: 11 April 1825 was the wife of John Wesley Shearon. One indication of this is that beside Martha Ann Morrow's entry in a bible is "Grandma Shearon". But all census records found by this compiler list John Wesley's wife alternately as J. W.and J. M. Shearon and record her as three to seven years older than John Wesley.

In the book "Early Settlers of Pickens County" this compiler found Wesley Sherron in Pickens Co., AL, in 1851 in the home of Benjamin Morrow, brother of Matilda Morrow. Matilda was listed as 22 years old and Wesley as 19. Jane Matilda Morrow, named for her mother Matilda Noland Morrow is, in the opinion of this writer, the wife of John Wesley Shearon (Shearin).

John Wesley SHEARON 6 and Jane Matilda MORROW had the following children:

- **598 i. Oliver SHEARON 7(3) was born on 13 Sep 1851 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on 28 Jun 1852 in Pickens Co., AL.**
- **599 ii. Emmer SHEARON 7(3) was born on 7 Jan 1853 in Pickens Co., AL. She died on 2 Jun 1853 in Pickens Co., AL.**
- **600 iii. Ildergrid SHEARON 7(3) was born on 8 Aug 1856 in Pickens Co., AL. She died before 1870 in Pickens Co., AL.**
- **601 iv. Benjamin SHEARON 7(3) was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Pickens Co., AL. He died on 13 Dec 1937.**
- **+602 v. William Robert SHEARON 7.**

603 vi. Martha A. "Mattie" SHEARON 7[3] (photo) was born on 10 Jan 1867 in Alabama. She died on 12 Oct 1951. In the photo, Martha is holding her nephew, Henry Morrow Shearon son of her brother, William Robert Shearon.

Return to Table of Contents

---

69. John SHEARIN III 5 [1][2] was born about 1780. He died in Dec 1832 in Granville or Wake Co., NC. John was about 50 years old at the time of his marriage to Ailsey Alford who is believed to have been two to five years older than Polly Ann Shearin a daughter by John's previous marriage. The name of Polly's mother is not known.

In his will John leaves to his daughter, Polly Barham, and her son Woody (Woodly). He later prepares a codicil to his will leaving to his son, Wesley, who was to receive half of what he had earlier willed to his wife, Ailsey. This would cause speculation that Wesley may have been the first and only child John and Ailsey Alford Shearin had together.

On 11 June 1839 a deed to property that John Sherring sold to John Wilkins is recorded in deed book 9, page 342, Granville, Co., NC. John died about 1840 and his widow, Ailsey, later remarried to a Jones. It is not known if Wesley Shearin, then a minor, moved from Wake County with his mother and new stepfather, other relatives or possibly a guardian, but he went to Pickens Co., AL, about 1844. Of note, however, is that the 1880 census for Choctaw Co., AL, recorded John Wesley's mother, A. Jones 78, living in his household.

It is known that John Wesley married Matilda Morrow in 1850 at age 18, and in October 1852 was found with his wife in the home of his deceased father-in-law, Robert Morrow, in Pickens Co., AL. Robert Morrow's oldest son, Benjamin Morrow 29, was recorded as head of the household. Benjamin's mother, John Wesley's mother-in-law, Matilda Morrow 50, was in the household as well. It is quite possible John Wesley moved to Alabama with the Morrows, who were also from North Carolina and were known to be in Pickens Co., AL, as early as 1844. However, in the 1880 census for Choctaw Co., AL, John Wesley's mother, Ailsey Shearin Jones nee Alford, then 78 and widowed, was living with him.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). John SHEARIN III 5 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

+173 i. Polly Ann SHEARIN 6.

He was married to Ailsey ALFORD on 19 Oct 1830 in Wake Co., NC. Ailsey ALFORD[1] [2] was born in 1802 in North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Alabama. According to the 1880 census for Choctaw Co., AL, Ailsey was 78 years of age making her approximate date of birth 1802.
John SHEARIN III 5 and Ailsey ALFORD had the following children:

+174 i. John Wesley SHEARON 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

173. Polly Ann SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born about 1804 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to William BARHAM about 1824 in North Carolina. Polly Ann SHEARIN 6 and William BARHAM had the following children:

+597 i. Woody (Woodly) BARHAM 7.

Return to Table of Contents

---

597. Woody (Woodly) BARHAM 7[1] [2] was born about 1825 in Wake Co., NC (probably).

He was married to Sarah UNKNOWN about 1858. Sarah UNKNOWN [1][2] was born about 1830. Woody (Woodly) BARHAM 7 and Sarah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1541 i. Ellen BARHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **1542 ii. Mary BARHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1862 in Wake Co., NC (probably).**
- **1543 iii. William BARHAM 8[1] [2] was born in 1866/67 in Wake Co., NC (probably).**

Return to Table of Contents

3014. Argie Ruth SMITH 9[3] (photo) was born on 10 Oct 1909. Argie attended Livingston State College and became a school teacher in the Choctaw County School System. As of this writing, Argie 90, still makes beautiful quilts and cans fruits and vegetables. Her niece, Bettey Henderson, said she has a wonderful sense of humor.

She was married to Frank Eugene MARTIN Sr. (date unknown). Frank Eugene MARTIN Sr. was born on 22 Feb 1911. Argie Ruth SMITH 9 and Frank Eugene MARTIN Sr. had the following children:

+4625 i. Frank Eugene MARTIN Jr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4625. Frank Eugene MARTIN Jr. 10 (photo) was born on 11 Nov 1934.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Frank Eugene MARTIN Jr. 10 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+6198 i. Glen Eugene MARTIN 11.**
- **+6199 ii. Dean Frank MARTIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6198. Glen Eugene MARTIN 11 was born on 29 Jun 1965.

He was married to UNKNOWN (unknown). Glen Eugene MARTIN 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7516 i. Alexander MARTIN 12 was born on 10 Aug 1994.**
- **7517 ii. Patrick Christopher MARTIN 12 was born on 9 Aug 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

6199. Dean Frank MARTIN 11 was born on 5 Aug 1969.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Dean Frank MARTIN 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

7518 i. Austin William MARTIN 12 was born on 4 Sep 1999.

Return to Table of Contents

3015. Sadie Vivian SMITH 9[3] (photo) was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Pennington, AL.

She was married to Herman Wakefield KIMBROUGH on 11 Nov 1942. Herman Wakefield KIMBROUGH was born on 11 Jun 1890 in Notasulga, AL. He died in 1965 in Notasulga, AL. Sadie Vivian SMITH 9 and Herman Wakefield KIMBROUGH had the following children:

4626 i. Sadie Frances KIMBROUGH 10 was born on 1 Aug 1946 in Butler, AL. Married Allen, last name not known. They had Teresa born 19 September 1970. She married Arthur Swope born 23 November 1969. One known child, Taylor Swope, born 23 October 1994.

+4627 ii. Lennie Earle KIMBROUGH 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4627. Lennie Earle KIMBROUGH 10 was born on 15 Mar 1948 in Meridian, MS.

She was married to Martin SQUIRES about 1970. Lennie Earle KIMBROUGH 10 and Martin SQUIRES had the following children:

- **6200 i. Laura SQUIRES 11 was born on 17 Jun 1971 in Auburn, AL.**
- **6201 ii. Theresa Flemming SQUIRES 11 was born on 19 Sep 1970.**
- **6202 iii. Christopher SQUIRES 11 was born on 13 Nov 1973. He died on 10 Jun 1994. Killed in a motorcycle accident.**

Return to Table of Contents

3016. Irene SMITH 9 [3] was born in 1913 in Alabama.

She was married to Claude Chisolm SANDERSON (date unknown). Irene SMITH 9 and Claude Chisolm SANDERSON had the following children:

- **4628 i. Mary Earle SANDERSON 10.**
- **4629 ii. Clarence SANDERSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4630. Jacklyn "Jackie" TAYLOR 10 was born on 10 Feb 1940 in Gilberttown, AL. "Jackie" attended Mississippi Southern College and earned a degree in education in three years. She has travelled extensively with her husband.

She was married to Harry Lee HANEY on 6 Jun 1962. Jacklyn "Jackie" TAYLOR 10 and Harry Lee HANEY had the following children:

6203 i. Jackey Lee HANEY 11 was born on 6 Jun 1965. Lee attended boarding schools and later attended William and Mary College. She worked for the Attorney General's office in Austin Texas. Lee is married and both she and her husband are lawyers.

Return to Table of Contents

4631. Betty Shearon TAYLOR 10 was born on 23 Feb 1941 in Butler, AL. Betty worked for the Choctaw County Education System, the Parks and Recreation Board in Butler, Alabama, the Court House and Virginia's Drug Store. She has filled various positions with Arbitron Ratings Company including Interviewer and Cordinator. She is the author of "Down The Pathway of Life" and is historian of her church, The First United Methodist Church of Butler, Alabama, where she is just completing a 735 page history of the church. Betty has been a caregiver for her husband's parents who both died one year apart of cancer. She also attended to her elderly mother who died at an advanced age of Parkinson's Disease.

She was married to Thomas Edward HENDERSON ,Phd on 22 Apr 1961. Thomas Edward HENDERSON ,Phd was born on 27 Aug 1938. Tommy is a graduate of the University of Alabama where he holds a Doctorate in education. He is head of the departments of Physical Education, Recreation and Dance at Jefferson State Community College. He is a member of the Alabama Junior College Hall of Fame and a recipient of the coveted Honor Award. Betty Shearon TAYLOR 10 and Thomas Edward HENDERSON ,Phd had the following children:

- **+6204 i. Shearon Kay HENDERSON 11.**
- **6205 ii. Thomas Edward HENDERSON Jr. 11 was born on 22 Oct 1971 in Birmingham, AL. Tom, Jr. paints and sells motorcycles and has won several awards for his work. He is not married.**

Return to Table of Contents

4632. Robert Odell "Bobby" TAYLOR 10 was born on 5 Oct 1943. Bobby attended Livingston State College on a football scholarship and is now head football coach at Central High School in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

He was married to Lucy London BROOKS in Sep 1966. Robert Odell "Bobby" TAYLOR 10 and Lucy London BROOKS had the following children:

- **+6206 i. Teresa London TAYLOR 11.**
- **6207 ii. Julie Gachet TAYLOR 11 was born on 31 Dec 1971. Julie married Jeff Gordon.**

He was married to Dana DEGRAFENREID on 3 Oct 1986. Dana DEGRAFENREID was born on 12 Apr 1952. Dana apparently had a child by a former marriage, Margaret Ellen Johnson born 8 aug 1979. Several years ago, Dana's father was a candidate for the office of Governor of Alabama when he was killed in a plane crash. Dana is a teacher.

Return to Table of Contents

6206. Teresa London TAYLOR 11 was born on 17 Apr 1967.

She was married to Jay Belton ELLIOTT on 3 Aug 1991. Teresa London TAYLOR 11 and Jay Belton ELLIOTT had the following children:

- **7520 i. Anna Taylor ELLIOTT 12.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4634. William Smith "Bill" TAYLOR 10 was born on 6 Mar 1947. Bill was trained in the F.B.I. School and was the youngest man to ever serve as Sheriff of Jackson, Alabama. He is a high ranking Officer in the National Guard and is a Veteran of the Vietnam War, Desert Storm and Desert Shield. He works for the Attornry General's Office in Montgomery and is co-ordinator of Law enforcement of Alabama.

He was married to Catharine TAYLOR on 3 Oct 1969. William Smith "Bill" TAYLOR 10 and Catharine TAYLOR had the following children:

- **6210 i. William Patrick TAYLOR 11 was born on 14 Dec 1971. Patrick works for the Attorney General's office in Montgomery.**
- **6211 ii. Robert Leon "Bobby" TAYLOR 11 was born on 9 Oct 1973.**
- **6212 iii. Johnathon Michael TAYLOR 11 was born on 1 Jun 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

1546. Lela Bennie SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 1 Dec 1888. She died on 26 Aug 1945.

She was married to Simeon Walton DUKES on 6 Oct 1907. Simeon Walton DUKES[3] was born on 23 Apr 1881. He died on 30 Mar 1947. Lela Bennie SHEARON 8 and Simeon Walton DUKES had the following children:

- **+3018 i. Willie Mary DUKES 9.**
- **3019 ii. Robert Varnee DUKES 9[3] was born on 14 Nov 1909 in Meridian, MS. He died on 19 Sep 1910. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL.**
- **+3020 iii. Mollie Maude "Scrap" DUKES 9.**
- **+3021 iv. Lennie Lee DUKES 9.**
- **+3022 v. Sadie Elizabeth DUKES 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3018. Willie Mary DUKES 9[3] was born on 29 Aug 1908 in Cromwell, AL. She died on 20 Mar 1990 in Riderwood, AL. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL. Family tradition is that Willie Mary and her second husband, J. W. Mc Clain, had one son and four grandchildren.

She was married to Frank COMBS in 1924. Willie Mary DUKES 9 and Frank COMBS had the following children:

+4635 i. Willie Earl COMBS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4635. Willie Earl COMBS 10 was born on 20 Dec 1925 in Cromwell, AL. He died on 22 Dec 1993 in Alabama. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL.

He was married to Judy BROWN (date unknown). Willie Earl COMBS 10 and Judy BROWN had the following children:

- **6213 i. Danny COMBS 11.**
- **6214 ii. Woodie COMBS 11.**
- **6215 iii. Frank COMBS 11.**
- **6216 iv. Dwight COMBS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

3020. Mollie Maude "Scrap" DUKES 9[3] (photo) was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Meridian, MS. She died on 26 Oct 1993 in Lucedale, MS.

She was married to Sidney WHITSETT (date unknown). Mollie Maude "Scrap" DUKES 9 and Sidney WHITSETT had the following children:

4636 i. Robert WHITSETT 10 (photo) was born on 17 Apr 1946. Robert married Judy Lambert and they have three children, names unavailable.

Return to Table of Contents

3021. Lennie Lee DUKES 9[3] (photo) was born on 15 Oct 1914 in Cromwell, AL. She died on 31 Jan 1994 in Meridian, MS. She was buried in Meridian, MS. Married a Pippin.

She was married to Bryant PIPPIN (date unknown). Lennie Lee DUKES 9 and Bryant PIPPIN had the following children:

- **4637 i. Leon PIPPIN 10 (photo) was born on 1 Apr 1933 in Meridian, MS.**
- **4638 ii. James PIPPIN (photo) was born on 7 Dec 1935 in Meridian, MS. He died on 12 May 1987 in Hartselle, MS. He was buried in Oak Cemetery, Bonita, MS. James married Jean, last name unknown, and they had three children, names not available to this compiler.**

Return to Table of Contents

3022. Sadie Elizabeth DUKES 9[3] (photo) was born on 21 Jun 1919 in Cromwell, AL. Married first to a Hollinghead and second to a Roberts.

She was married to Ernest HOLLINGHEAD on 26 Dec 1944 in Lucedale, MS. She was divorced from Ernest HOLLINGHEAD in 1954. Sadie Elizabeth DUKES 9 and Ernest HOLLINGHEAD had the following children:

+4639 i. Ernest W. "Simmie" HOLLINGHEAD 10.

She was married to Bliss ROBERTS on 11 Jul 1956 in Leaksville, MS.

Return to Table of Contents

4639. Ernest W. "Simmie" HOLLINGHEAD 10 was born on 11 Dec 1947.

He was married to Brenda BARTON (date unknown). Ernest W. "Simmie" HOLLINGHEAD 10 and Brenda BARTON had the following children:

- **6217 i. Matthew HOLLINGHEAD 11 (photo) was born on 14 Apr 1978 in Lucedale, MS.**
- **+6218 ii. Pamela HOLLINGHEAD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6218. Pamela HOLLINGHEAD 11 (photo) was born on 3 Apr 1975 in Lucedale, MS. This photo of Pam and husband, Byron Johnson, on their wedding day.

She was married to Byron JOHNSON on 31 Jan 1996.

Return to Table of Contents

1547. Mary Robert SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 2 Nov 1891 in Alabama. She died on 11 Feb 1962.

She was married to Henry Benjamin DAVIS Sr. on 1 Oct 1913. Henry Benjamin DAVIS Sr.[3] was born on 10 Dec 1885. He died on 2 Jun 1962. Mary Robert SHEARON 8 and Henry Benjamin DAVIS Sr. had the following children:

- **+3023 i. Lady Louise DAVIS 9.**
- **+3024 ii. Henry Benjamin DAVIS Jr. 9.**
- **3025 iii. William Robert DAVIS 9[3] was born on 10 Nov 1919. He died in Jun 1945.**
- **+3026 iv. Harold Lee DAVIS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3023. Lady Louise DAVIS 9[3] was born on 20 Sep 1914.

She was married to George MC PHERSON , MD (date unknown). George MC PHERSON , MD was born on 6 Sep 1913. Lady Louise DAVIS 9 and George MC PHERSON , MD had the following children:

- **+4640 i. George Davis MC PHERSON 10.**
- **+4641 ii. Mary Joyce MC PHERSON 10.**
- **+4642 iii. Rilla Ann MC PHERSON 10.**
- **+4643 iv. Robert Wayne MC PHERSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4640. George Davis MC PHERSON 10 was born on 18 Dec 1945.

He was married to Julie UNKNOWN (date unknown). Julie UNKNOWN was born in 1947. George Davis MC PHERSON 10 and Julie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6219 i. Jean Louise MC PHERSON 11 was born on 26 Jan 1977.**
- **6220 ii. Julie Ellen MC PHERSON 11 was born on 14 Feb 1984.**
- **6221 iii. George Davis MC PHERSON Jr. 11 was born on 30 Sep 1985.**

Return to Table of Contents

4641. Mary Joyce MC PHERSON 10 was born on 19 Aug 1948.

She was married to Gene CREIGHTON (date unknown). Gene CREIGHTON was born on 4 Oct 1941. Mary Joyce MC PHERSON 10 and Gene CREIGHTON had the following children:

- **6222 i. Virginia Diane CREIGHTON 11 was born on 16 Jul 1972.**
- **6223 ii. John Douglas CREIGHTON 11 was born on 26 Nov 1974. He died on 19 Aug 1996.**
- **6224 iii. Steven Jarvis CREIGHTON 11 was born on 27 Sep 1976.**
- **6225 iv. Elizabeth Shearon CREIGHTON 11 was born on 28 Dec 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

4642. Rilla Ann MC PHERSON 10 was born on 17 Mar 1950.

She was married to Raymond ANGLIN (date unknown). Raymond ANGLIN was born on 8 Jan 1949. Rilla Ann MC PHERSON 10 and Raymond ANGLIN had the following children:

- **+6226 i. Kevin David ANGLIN 11.**
- **+6227 ii. Helen Margaret ANGLIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6226. Kevin David ANGLIN 11 was born on 21 Jan 1971.

He was married to Hollie BANKS (date unknown). Hollie BANKS was born on 25 Dec 1969.

Return to Table of Contents

6227. Helen Margaret ANGLIN 11 was born on 11 Nov 1973.

She was married to Robert W. SHOUSE II (date unknown). Robert W. SHOUSE II was born on 2 Sep 1972. Helen Margaret ANGLIN 11 and Robert W. SHOUSE II had the following children:

- **7521 i. Haylie SHOUSE 12 was born on 5 Jan 1995.**
- **7522 ii. Ashley SHOUSE 12 was born on 19 Sep 1996.**
- **7523 iii. Jake SHOUSE 12 was born on 12 Jan 1998.**

Return to Table of Contents

4643. Robert Wayne MC PHERSON 10 was born on 6 Sep 1953.

He was married to Catherine FREE (date unknown). Catherine FREE was born on 30 Aug 1954. Robert Wayne MC PHERSON 10 and Catherine FREE had the following children:

- **6228 i. George Bradley MC PHERSON 11 was born on 21 Feb 1983.**
- **6229 ii. Erin Catherine MC PHERSON 11 was born in 15 may 1985.**
- **6230 iii. Mary Alice MC PHERSON 11 was born on 3 Mar 1991.**

Return to Table of Contents

3024. Henry Benjamin DAVIS Jr. 9[3] was born on 10 Oct 1916.

He was married to Mary Louise WINTON (date unknown). Mary Louise WINTON was born on 9 Feb 1918. Henry Benjamin DAVIS Jr. 9 and Mary Louise WINTON had the following children:

- **+4644 i. Adrieane DAVIS (Adopted) 11.**
- **+4645 ii. Steve D. DAVIS Sr. (adopted) 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4644. Adrieane DAVIS (Adopted) 11 was born on 29 Jun 1950.

She was married to Terry Bruce BUCKALEW (date unknown). Terry Bruce BUCKALEW was born on 1 Aug 1956. Adrieane DAVIS (Adopted) 11 and Terry Bruce BUCKALEW had the following children:

- **6231 i. Zack BUCKALEW 12 was born in Jan 1978.**
- **6232 ii. Gabriel BUCKALEW 12 was born on 17 Nov 1980.**

Return to Table of Contents

4645. Steve D. DAVIS Sr. (adopted) 11 was born in 1954.

He was married to Jeannine TAYLOR (date unknown). Jeannine TAYLOR was born on 4 Oct 1955. Steve D. DAVIS Sr. (adopted) 11 and Jeannine TAYLOR had the following children:

6233 i. Steve D. DAVIS Jr. 12 was born on 10 Apr 1983.

Return to Table of Contents

1548. Henry Morrow SHEARON 8[3] was born on 15 Dec 1891. He died on 15 Dec 1968.

He was married to Bonnie LEONARD (date unknown). Henry Morrow SHEARON 8 and Bonnie LEONARD had the following children:

3027 i. Ann SHEARON 9 (adopted)[3].

Return to Table of Contents

1549. Preston Wesley SHEARON Sr. 8[3] (photo) was born on 8 Jun 1899 in Alabama. He died on 9 Aug 1972 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Eureka Church Cemetery, Cromwell, AL.

He was married to Ruby Dean LANDERS on 27 May 1921. Preston Wesley SHEARON Sr. 8 and Ruby Dean LANDERS had the following children:

- **3028 i. Sydney Grace SHEARON 9 was born on 14 Oct 1922. She died on 15 Jul 1997. Married Stanley Hinds and they had six sons, names not available.**

He was married to Marie LINBLOOM (date unknown).

He was married to Eula Willard FORD on 13 Sep 1940. Eula Willard FORD (photo) was born on 17 Sep 1919. She died on 17 Feb 1997. She was buried in Eureka Church Cemetery, Cromwell, AL. Preston Wesley SHEARON Sr. 8 and Eula Willard FORD had the following children:

- **+3029 i. William Robert SHEARON 9.**
- **+3030 ii. Preston Wesley "Buddy" SHEARON Jr. 9.**
- **+3031 iii. John Leo SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3029. William Robert SHEARON 9 (photo) was born on 30 Nov 1941 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

He was married to Georgia Yvonne NICHOLSON on 19 May 1973 in Montgomery, AL. Georgia Yvonne NICHOLSON was born on 24 May 1953 in Montgomery, AL. William Robert SHEARON 9 and Georgia Yvonne NICHOLSON had the following children:

- **+4647 i. Jenifer Maurie SHEARON 10.**
- **4648 ii. Joshua Michael SHEARON 10 was born on 29 Dec 1977 in Montgomery, AL.**
- **4649 iii. Jamie Michelle SHEARON 10 was born on 24 Apr 1983 in Montgomery, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

4647. Jenifer Maurie SHEARON 10 was born on 22 Nov 1973 in Montgomery, AL. The two children listed are Bryan's from a former marriage.

She was married to Bryan Milton PARRIS on 21 Jan 1997 in Newnan, GA. Bryan Milton PARRIS was born on 26 Aug 1968 in Newnan, GA. Jenifer Maurie SHEARON 10 and Bryan Milton PARRIS had the following children:

6234 i. Milton David PARRIS (Bryan's son) was born on 21 Apr 1993 in Jacksonville, AL. Records indicate that Milton was born before his parents married. There could be an error in the information provided this compiler.

6235 ii. William Joseph PARRIS (Bryan's son) was born on 21 May 1996 in Jacksonville, AL. Records indicate that William was born before his parents married. There could be an error in information provided this compiler.

Return to Table of Contents

3030. Preston Wesley "Buddy" SHEARON Jr. 9 (photo) was born on 21 Jan 1946 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

He was married to Linda Ann TREMONTANA on 26 Aug 1967. He was divorced from Linda Ann TREMONTANA. Preston Wesley "Buddy" SHEARON Jr. 9 and Linda Ann TREMONTANA had the following children:

- **+4650 i. John Robert SHEARON 10.**
- **+4651 ii. Connie Ann SHEARON 10.**
- **+4652 iii. India Christine SHEARON 10.**

He was married to Mary Jane HUMMEL on 10 Sep 1983 in Quitman, MS. Mary Jane HUMMEL was born on 1 Jun 1963 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., TN. Preston Wesley "Buddy" SHEARON Jr. 9 and Mary Jane HUMMEL had the following children:

- **4653 i. Preston Wesley SHEARON III 10 was born on 11 Jul 1987 in Montgomery, AL.**
- **4654 ii. Justin Luke SHEARON 10 was born on 9 Apr 1993 in Montgomery, AL.**
- **4655 iii. Eula Mikala SHEARON 10 was born on 18 Jul 1996 in Montgomery, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

4650. John Robert SHEARON 10 was born on 30 Dec 1967.

He was married to Melissa Dianne WILLIS on 17 Feb 1989 in Autauga Co., AL. John Robert SHEARON 10 and Melissa Dianne WILLIS had the following children:

- **6236 i. Ashley Mae SHEARON 11 was born on 17 Apr 1993 in Jefferson Co., AL.**
- **6237 ii. Paul Anthony SHEARON 11 was born on 30 Dec 1994 in Jefferson Co., AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

4651. Connie Ann SHEARON 10 was born on 4 May 1969 in Alabama.

She was married to Michael COBERN Sr. in Jul 1987 in Autauga Co., AL. Connie Ann SHEARON 10 and Michael COBERN Sr. had the following children:

- **6238 i. Michael COBERN Jr. 11 was born on 30 Dec 1988.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4652. India Christine SHEARON 10 was born on 31 Jan 1974.

She was married to Jeff BROWN (date unknown) in Gatlinburg, TN. Jeff BROWN was born in Gatlinburg, TN. India Christine SHEARON 10 and Jeff BROWN had the following children:

6239 i. Chase BROWN 11.

Return to Table of Contents

3031. John Leo SHEARON 9 (photo) was born on 8 Oct 1951. Leo was said to have married at least three times. Names of his second and third wives not known.

He was married to Sabrina WILLIS on 10 Jul 1980. Sabrina WILLIS was born on 18 Dec 1955. John Leo SHEARON 9 and Sabrina WILLIS had the following children:

- **4656 i. Robin WILLIS (stepchild) was born on 23 Jul 1973.**
- **4657 ii. Robert WILLIS (stepchild) was born on 9 Nov 1975.**

Return to Table of Contents

1550. Ildergrid Lucille "Gertrude" SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 28 Nov 1900 in Alpha, AL. She died on 15 May 1996 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL.

She was married to Chester Lee MYERS on 8 Jul 1928. Ildergrid Lucille "Gertrude" SHEARON 8 and Chester Lee MYERS had the following children:

3032 i. Thelma Ruth MYERS (adopted) (photo) was born on 20 Apr 1937. She died on 19 Aug 1995 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL.

Return to Table of Contents

1551. Florence Velma SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 12 Feb 1904 in Foss, Washita Co., OK. She died on 24 Apr 1999 in Gadsden, AL. She was buried in Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, AL.

She was married to William Denman BARNES Sr. on 28 Dec 1924. William Denman BARNES Sr. (photo) was born on 8 Jun 1906 in Etowah Co., AL. He died on 14 Feb 1952 in Montgomery Co., AL. He was buried in Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, AL. Florence Velma SHEARON 8 and William Denman BARNES Sr. had the following children:

- **+3033 i. William Denman BARNES Jr. 9.**
- **3034 ii. Edsel Ford BARNES 9 (photo) was born on 8 Apr 1930 in Brantley, AL. He died on 6 Apr 1990 in Oak Ridge, TN. He was buried in Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, AL.**
- **3035 iii. Florence Juanita BARNES 9 (photo) was born on 4 Oct 1937 in Andalusia, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

3033. William Denman BARNES Jr. 9 (photo) was born on 13 Mar 1926 in Brantley, AL.

He was married to Margie ADAMS on 10 Jul 1947 in Brantly, AL. Margie ADAMS (photo) was born on 9 Aug 1928 in Barbour Co., AL. William Denman BARNES Jr. 9 and Margie ADAMS had the following children:

- **+4658 i. Barbara Ann BARNES 10.**
- **+4659 ii. William Robert BARNES 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4658. Barbara Ann BARNES 10 (photo) was born on 1 Sep 1950 in Eufaula, AL.

She was married to Rufus Edward HAYMON on 16 Dec 1972. Rufus Edward HAYMON (photo) was born on 20 Sep 1949 in Dothan, AL. Barbara Ann BARNES 10 and Rufus Edward HAYMON had the following children:

- **6240 i. Seth Matthew HAYMON 11 (photo) was born on 12 Apr 1977 in Columbus , Ga.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4659. William Robert BARNES 10 (photo) was born on 1 Jul 1954 in Eufaula, AL. William Robert is pictured with his second wife, Mary Nell Robinson.

He was married to Brenda Faye JONES on 2 Dec 1972 in Geneva, AL. He was divorced from Brenda Faye JONES. Brenda Faye JONES was born on 27 Feb 1953. William Robert BARNES 10 and Brenda Faye JONES had the following children:

- **+6241 i. Brandi Shantelle BARNES 11.**
- **6242 ii. Amanda Leigh BARNES 11 was born on 8 Dec 1977 in Columbus , Ga.**

He was married to Mary Nell ROBINSON on 27 Feb 1981. Mary Nell ROBINSON was born on 19 Nov 1957 in Columbus , Ga.

Return to Table of Contents

6241. Brandi Shantelle BARNES 11 was born on 19 Apr 1974 in Enterprise, AL.

She was married to Terry Landon HAGLER on 12 Jun 1993 in Geneva, AL. Terry Landon HAGLER was born on 9 Sep 1972. Brandi Shantelle BARNES 11 and Terry Landon HAGLER had the following children:

- **7524 i. Brianna Blair HAGLER 12 (photo) was born on 9 Oct 1995 in Dothan, AL.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1552. Walter Christopher SHEARON 8[3] (photo) was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL. He died on 25 Feb 1978 in Prattville, AL. He was buried in Prattville Cemetery, Prattville, AL.

He was married to Elizabeth Beatrice BEARD (date unknown). Elizabeth Beatrice BEARD (photo) was born on 20 Apr 1909. She died on 22 Apr 1998.

Return to Table of Contents

1553. Earlyene SHEARON 8 (twin)[3] (photo) was born on 29 Jul 1909 in Alabama. As of this writing, Earlyne is still living at 91 years of age.

She was married to Lenard Hubert CULPEPPER on 29 Jul 1930 in Newton, MS. Lenard Hubert CULPEPPER[3] was born on 19 Nov 1908. He died on 13 Dec 1963. He was buried in Liberty Church Cemetery, Sumter Co., AL. Earlyene SHEARON 8 (twin) and Lenard Hubert CULPEPPER had the following children:

+3036 i. Ferne CULPEPPER 9.

Return to Table of Contents

3036. Ferne CULPEPPER 9[3] (photo) was born on 24 Jun 1932.

She was married to Rev. Emmett Alden "Al" PRESLEY on 26 Oct 1958 in York, AL. Rev. Emmett Alden "Al" PRESLEY[3] (photo) was born on 2 Jun 1931 in Waverly, LA. For several years in the 1990's, Al was the minister at Tyronza Baptist Church, Tyronza Arkansas. One of his favorite people there was Mrs. Maxine Watson, whose daughter, Pat and her husband Tom Cantrell, (this compiler), visited the church often and became good friends with preacher Al and his wife Ferne. Ironically, at a Woodall family reunion in Montgomery Alabama, in 1999, attended by both Tom Cantrell and Preacher Al, it was learned that they were both Woodall family descendants and actually cousins. Behold, while discussing this, Ferne Presley revealed she was a Shearon descendant and after a little research, we found that Ferne is also a cousin of Tom's, though she and husband, preacher Al are not related. Small world after all, isn't it?

From that discovery, this compiler was able to locate a long lost Shearin (Shearon) family line, that of John Wesley Shearon (Shearin) 6, son of John Shearin III 5, and Ailsey Alford of Wake County, North Carolina. John Wesley moved as a youngster from North Carolina to Pickens County, Alabama, and there married Jane Matilda Morrow to whom he was married fifty one (51) years before he died in 1901. Many of their descendants are recorded in this book. (See descendants of John Wesley Shearon 6) Ferne CULPEPPER 9 and Rev. Emmett Alden "Al" PRESLEY had the following children:

- **+4660 i. Shearon PRESLEY 10.**
- **+4661 ii. Sabrina PRESLEY 10.**
- **4662 iii. Leonard Shawn PRESLEY 11 was born on 9 Oct 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA.**
- **4663 iv. Andrew Scott PRESLEY 10 was born on 18 May 1970 in Jonesboro, AR.**

Return to Table of Contents

4660. Shearon PRESLEY 10[3] was born on 29 Aug 1959.

She was married to Bryan MC DANIEL on 23 Sep 1984 in Jonesboro, AR. Bryan MC DANIEL was born on 18 Jun 1965 in Jonesboro, AR. Shearon PRESLEY 10 and Bryan MC DANIEL had the following children:

- **6243 i. Erica Scott MC DANIEL 11 was born on 24 Feb 1986 in Jonesboro, AR.**
- **6244 ii. Ronny Alden MC DANIEL 11 was born on 27 Jul 1987 in Jonesboro, AR.**
- **6245 iii. Trevor Erin MC DANIEL 11 was born on 25 Oct 1990 in Jonesboro, AR.**

Return to Table of Contents

4661. Sabrina PRESLEY 10 was born on 15 Jun 1961 in Baton Rouge, LA.

She was married to Bruce Michael ARMSTRONG on 8 Sep 1978 in Jonesboro, AR. Bruce Michael ARMSTRONG was born on 8 Jul 1960. Sabrina PRESLEY 10 and Bruce Michael ARMSTRONG had the following children:

- **6246 i. Bruce Michael ARMSTRONG Jr. 11 was born on 18 Aug 1979.**
- **6247 ii. Christopher Brandon ARMSTRONG 11 was born on 21 Oct 1981.**
- **6248 iii. Rachaell ARMSTRONG (twin) 11 was born on 29 Mar 1983.**
- **6249 iv. Rebekah ARMSTRONG (twin)11 was born on 29 Mar 1983.**

She was married to Lynn TACKETT on 27 Jul 1993 in Little Rock, AR. Lynn TACKETT was born on 21 Jul 1952.

Return to Table of Contents

1554. Alyene SHEARON 8 (twin)[3] was born on 29 Jul 1909 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1986 in Meridian, MS. She was buried in Christopher's Chapel, near Jachin, Choctaw Co., AL.

She was married to Alexander Hooks MC LENDON on 29 Jul 1930 in Newton Co., AL. Alexander Hooks MC LENDON[3] was born on 28 Nov 1902 in Clarke Co., AL. He died on 15 Sep 1981 in Lauderdale Co., MS. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel Cemetery. Alyene SHEARON 8 (twin) and Alexander Hooks MC LENDON had the following children:

- **+3037 i. Robert Hooks MC LENDON 9.**
- **+3038 ii. Albert George MC LENDON 9.**
- **+3039 iii. Iona Faye MC LENDON 9.**
- **+3040 iv. Carolyn MC LENDON 9.**
- **+3041 v. Inez MC LENDON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3037. Robert Hooks MC LENDON 9 (photo) was born on 4 Dec 1931 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

He was married to Patricia Ann RICHARDSON on 11 Dec 1965 in Mobile, AL. He was divorced from Patricia Ann RICHARDSON on 16 Sep 1974 in Gulfport, MS. Patricia Ann RICHARDSON was born on 25 Jul 1936 in Mobile, AL. Robert Hooks MC LENDON 9 and Patricia Ann RICHARDSON had the following children:

+4664 i. James Allen MC LENDON 10.

+4665 ii. Sharon Kay MC LENDON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4664. James Allen MC LENDON 10 (photo) was born on 1 Sep 1962 in Mobile, AL. He was adopted on 8 May 1967 in Mobile, AL.

He was married to Gina LACOSTE on 11 Oct 1997 in Pensacola, FL. Gina LACOSTE was born on 17 Aug 1966 in Mobile, AL. James Allen MC LENDON 10 and Gina LACOSTE had the following children:

6250 i. Brittny Michell MC LENDON was born on 28 Mar 1989 in Mobile, AL. Brittny lives in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa Co., FL.

Return to Table of Contents

4665. Sharon Kay MC LENDON 10 (photo) was born on 11 Jun 1967 in Mobile, AL.

She was married to Serguei Mikhaelovitch KHVATKOV on 9 Jun 1994 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL. Serguei Mikhaelovitch KHVATKOV was born on 10 Sep 1968 in Rostov-na-don, Russia. Sharon Kay MC LENDON 10 and Serguei Mikhaelovitch KHVATKOV had the following children:

6251 i. Nikolai Sergeyevitch KHVATKOV 11 was born on 20 Feb 1998 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

6252 ii. Eskaternia Sergeyeva KHVATKOV 11 was born on 27 Jul 1999 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL.

Return to Table of Contents

3038. Albert George MC LENDON 9 was born on 22 Nov 1933 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL. He died on 15 May 1988 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL. He was buried in Christopher's Chapel Cemetery.

He was married to Jenette WESTON on 16 Oct 1955 in Clayton, AL. Jenette WESTON (photo) was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Clayton, AL. Albert George MC LENDON 9 and Jenette WESTON had the following children:

+4666 i. Donna Jeannine MC LENDON 10.

+4667 ii. Deanna Lucille MC LENDON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4666. Donna Jeannine MC LENDON 10 (photo) was born on 28 Jun 1959 in Laughlin Air Force Base, Del Rio, TX. In the photo, Donna is holding daughter Natalie Salter.

She was married to William David SALTER on 8 Sep 1984 in Chicasaw, AL. William David SALTER (photo) was born on 17 Jan 1960 in Biloxi, MS. In the photo David is holding daughter, Hillary Salter. Donna Jeannine MC LENDON 10 and William David SALTER had the following children:

- **6253 i. Nicole Deanna SALTER 11 (photo) was born on 22 Apr 1986 in Mobile, AL.**
- **6254 ii. Natalie Jeannine SALTER 11 was born on 29 Sep 1988 in Mobile, AL.**
- **6255 iii. Hilary Elaine SALTER 11 was born on 23 Jul 1991 in Mobile, AL.**

Return to Table of Contents

4667. Deanna Lucille MC LENDON 10 (photo) was born on 3 Aug 1960 in Laughlin Air Force Base, Del Rio, TX. In this photo Deanna is holding son Justin Drew Beck.

She was married to George Marvin BECK Jr. on 24 May 1980 in Mobile, AL. George Marvin BECK Jr. (photo) was born on 31 Jul 1959 in Mobile, AL. George Marvin is seen in this photo holding daughter, Chelsea.
Deanna Lucille MC LENDON 10 and George Marvin BECK Jr. had the following children:

- **6256 i. Chelsea Danielle BECK 11 was born in Nov 1987 in Pascagoula, MS.**
- **6257 ii. Justin Drew BECK 11 was born on 7 Nov 1990 in Pascagoula, MS.**

Return to Table of Contents

3039. Iona Faye MC LENDON 9 (photo) was born on 9 Feb 1936 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

She was married to Henry Littleton GRADY on 24 May 1956 in Meridian, MS. Henry Littleton GRADY was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Newton, MS.. Iona Faye MC LENDON 9 and Henry Littleton GRADY had the following children:

- **+4668 i. Gwendolyn Faye GRADY 10.**
- **+4669 ii. Cindy Kay GRADY 10.**
- **+4670 iii. Carolyn Ruth GRADY 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4668. Gwendolyn Faye GRADY 10 was born on 10 Apr 1957 in Columbus, OH.

She was married to James Woodson SCHOLLIAN on 15 Dec 1979 in Pascagoula, MS. James Woodson SCHOLLIAN was born on 24 Dec 1957 in Moss Point, MS. Gwendolyn Faye GRADY 10 and James Woodson SCHOLLIAN had the following children:

6258 i. Jamey Lynn SCHOLLIAN 11 was born on 30 Nov 1981 in Pascagoula, MS.

Return to Table of Contents

4669. Cindy Kay GRADY 10 (photo) was born on 10 Dec 1958 in Ramsey Air Force Base, PR.

She was married to Paul Anthony BROOME on 15 Sep 1984 in Escataupa, MS. Paul Anthony BROOME was born on 12 Sep 1957 in Pascagoula, MS. Cindy Kay GRADY 10 and Paul Anthony BROOME had the following children:

6259 i. Shawn Anthony BROOME 11 (photo) was born on 30 Jan 1985 in Pascagoula, MS.

Return to Table of Contents

4670. Carolyn Ruth GRADY 10 was born on 14 Apr 1962 in Hollyoke, MA.

She was married to David SAXTON on 31 Jul 1982 in Ft. Gaines, GA. David SAXTON was born on 11 Sep 1958. Carolyn Ruth GRADY 10 and David SAXTON had the following children:

6260 i. Mallory Nicolle SAXTON 11 was born on 20 Jan 1987 in Gulfport, MS.

Return to Table of Contents

3040. Carolyn MC LENDON 9 was born on 7 Jun 1938 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

She was married to Marx Raymond BUNYARD Jr. on 27 Jul 1957 in Meridian, MS. Marx Raymond BUNYARD Jr. was born on 28 Dec 1935 in Meridian, MS. Carolyn MC LENDON 9 and Marx Raymond BUNYARD Jr. had the following children:

- **+4671 i. Ginger Shearon BUNYARD 9.**
- **+4672 ii. Marx Raymond BUNYARD III 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4671. Ginger Shearon BUNYARD 9 was born on 13 Nov 1958 in Meridian, MS.

She was married to De Wayne ROBINSON on 19 Mar 1977 in Meridian, MS. De Wayne ROBINSON was born on 25 Jan 1955 in Meridian, MS. Ginger Shearon BUNYARD 9 and De Wayne ROBINSON had the following children:

- **6261 i. Cannon Lance ROBINSON 10 was born on 6 Jun 1978 in Meridian, MS.**
- **6262 ii. Cassidy Shea ROBINSON 10 was born on 1 Sep 1981 in Meridian, MS.**

Return to Table of Contents

4672. Marx Raymond BUNYARD III 10 was born on 2 Aug 1960.

He was married to Cheryl CARLISLE on 2 Feb 1980 in Meridian, MS. He was divorced from Cheryl CARLISLE on 18 Jul 1984. Cheryl CARLISLE was born in Lauderdale Co., MS. Marx Raymond BUNYARD III 10 and Cheryl CARLISLE had the following children:

6263 i. Jeremy Bryan BUNYARD 11 was born on 6 Aug 1980 in Meridian, MS.

He was married to Pamela Jo MOORE on 15 Jun 1985 in Meridian, MS. Pamela Jo MOORE was born on 26 Mar 1965 in Meridian, MS. Marx Raymond BUNYARD III 10 and Pamela Jo MOORE had the following children:

6264 i. Trevor Lamar BUNYARD was born on 17 Apr 1990 in Lauderdale Co., MS.

Return to Table of Contents

3041. Inez MC LENDON 9[3] (photo) was born on 29 Mar 1944 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co., AL.

She was married to Jerrold Ray "Jerry" THOMAS on 22 Oct 1965. Jerrold Ray "Jerry" THOMAS (photo) was born on 26 Jun 1941 in Lauderdale Co., MS. Inez MC LENDON 9 and Jerrold Ray "Jerry" THOMAS had the following children:

- **4673 i. Steven Ray THOMAS 10 was born on 20 Sep 1968 in Meridian, MS.**
- **+4674 ii. James Clay THOMAS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4674. James Clay THOMAS 10 was born on 29 Jun 1971 in Meridian, MS.

He was married to Gina Marie STREIT on 30 Sep 1995. Gina Marie STREIT was born on 27 Sep 1971 in Escambia Co., FL.

Return to Table of Contents

2570. Nannie May RICHARDS 9[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 8 Feb 1970 in North Carolina. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Henderson, NC.

She was married to Maygret Wayland ADAMS on 17 Jun 1928 in Halifax Co., NC. Maygret Wayland ADAMS[1] [2] died on 4 Jun 1942 in North Carolina. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Henderson, NC. Nannie May RICHARDS 9 and Maygret Wayland ADAMS had the following children:

- **4338 i. Mary Josephine ADAMS 10[1] [2].**
- **4339 ii. Evelyn May ADAMS 10[1] [2].**
- **+4340 iii. Nancy Elizabeth ADAMS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

1150. Josephine HAMILL 8[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1864 in Halifax Co., NC. She died on 30 Jan 1924 in Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Richards Cemetery.

She was married to William Allen RICHARDS on 21 Dec 1881 in Halifax Co., NC. William Allen RICHARDS[1] [2] died on 20 Aug 1898 in Halifax Co., NC. Josephine HAMILL 8 and William Allen RICHARDS had the following children:

+2570 i. Nannie May RICHARDS 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

367. Thomas Jefferson HAMILL (Twin) 7[1] [2] was born in 1833 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in Oct 1907.

He was married to Dorothy Frances BOBBITT on 17 Nov 1858 in Halifax Co., NC. Dorothy Frances BOBBITT[1] [2] was born in 1833 in Halifax Co., NC. Thomas Jefferson HAMILL (Twin) 7 and Dorothy Frances BOBBITT had the following children:

+1150 i. Josephine HAMILL 8.

He was married to Evelyn BOBBITT in 1901/2.

Return to Table of Contents

4340. Nancy Elizabeth ADAMS 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1930 in Vance Co., NC.

She was married to Everett TISSOT on 15 Sep 1956 in North Carolina. Nancy Elizabeth ADAMS 10 and Everett TISSOT had the following children:

- **5999 i. Nancy Elizabeth TISSOT 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1957 in North Carolina.**
- **+6000 ii. Deborah Grace TISSOT 11.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6000. Deborah Grace TISSOT 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1960 in North Carolina.

She was married to Randall Bryan CHAPMAN (date unknown). Deborah Grace TISSOT 11 and Randall Bryan CHAPMAN had the following children:

7384 i. Christen Lee CHAPMAN 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1979 in North Carolina.

She was married to Kenneth G. MOCK (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5778. Willie Rogers COPAL 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1931.

He was married to Lenora ADAMS on 8 Feb 1952. Lenora ADAMS[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1923. Willie Rogers COPAL 11 and Lenora ADAMS had the following children:

- **+7136 i. Angela COPAL 12.**
- **+7137 ii. Wanda Kay COPAL 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

4169. Mollie Bet WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died on 17 Jun 1983.

She was married to David Ramsay "Dee" COPAL (date unknown). Mollie Bet WILSON 10 and David Ramsay "Dee" COPAL had the following children:

- **5774 i. Harvey Flemming COPAL 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1918. He died on 18 Oct 1920.**
- **+5775 ii. Raymond Ramsay COPAL 11.**
- **+5776 iii. David Edward COPAL 11.**
- **+5777 iv. John D'Arcy COPAL 11.**
- **+5778 v. Willie Rogers COPAL 11.**

She was married to William Dewey LINDSEY (date unknown). William Dewey LINDSEY[1] [2] died on 7 Jan 1961. Mollie Bet WILSON 10 and William Dewey LINDSEY had the following children:

- **+5779 i. William Douglas LINDSEY 11.**
- **+5780 ii. James Bailey LINDSEY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2477. Frederick Davis "Pug" WILSON 9[(1) (2)] was born on 23 Jun 1869. He died on 15 Dec 1947. He was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery.

He was married to Ida Blanch JENKINS on 6 Sep 1891. Ida Blanch JENKINS [(1)(2)] was born on 17 Nov 1873 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1899. Frederick Davis "Pug" WILSON 9 and Ida Blanch JENKINS had the following children:

- **+4166 i. Frances Malisa WILSON 10.**
- **+4167 ii. Harry Pochontas WILSON 10.**
- **+4168 iii. David McDowell "Mac" WILSON 10.**
- **+4169 iv. Mollie Bet WILSON 10.**
- **+4170 v. Nathaniel Ed WILSON 10.**

He was married to Annie B. ELLINGTON on 14 Jan 1900. Annie B. ELLINGTON [(1)(2)] was born on 6 Jan 1878. She died on 24 Jun 1963. She was buried in Weaver's Chapel Church Cemetery. Frederick Davis "Pug" WILSON 9 and Annie B. ELLINGTON had the following children:

- **4171 i. Ida Ophelia WILSON 10[(1) (2)] (photo) was born on 15 Nov 1903. She died on 20 May 1997 in Littleton, NC. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Littleton, NC. Miss Ida's funeral was conducted on Thursday 22 May 1997 at 2:00 PM by Blaylock Funeral Home of Littleton, NC, Rev. Luis Reinoso officiated. She never married.**
- **+4172 ii. Beulah Louise WILSON 10.**
- **+4173 iii. Nellie Gray WILSON 10.**
- **4174 iv. Eugene WILSON 10[(1) (2)] was born in 1911. He died in 1911. Died at birth.**
- **+4175 v. Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4166. Frances Malisa WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1892. She died on 15 Feb 1975. Frances and Jerry were second cousins, once removed.

She was married to Jerry Lewis WILSON 9 (son of James Sanford WILSON 8 and Lucy Hix NEWSOME) (date unknown). Jerry Lewis WILSON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 May 1889 in Littleton, NC. He died on 29 Oct 1963 in Scotland Neck, NC. Frances Malisa WILSON 10 and Jerry Lewis WILSON 9 had the following children:

+4084 i. Eula Mae WILSON 10.

She was married to Walter Norman STANSBURY (date unknown). Walter Norman STANSBURY[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1883. He died on 9 Jun 1936.

She was married to John Bell POWELL (date unknown). John Bell POWELL[1] [2] was born on 20 Nov 1859. He died on 13 Jun 1942.

She was married to Harvey BURRUS (date unknown). Harvey BURRUS[1] [2] died in 1964.

Return to Table of Contents

4167. Harry Pochontas WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1894. He died on 28 Jan 1980. Harry is said to have married third to Poston Kidd and fourth to Ola B. Henry.

He was married to Audie Bell COPAL (date unknown). Audie Bell COPAL [1][2] was born on 29 Sep 1900. She died on 22 Feb 1933. Harry Pochontas WILSON 10 and Audie Bell COPAL had the following children:

+5765 i. Frederick Flournoy WILSON 11.

5766 ii. Margaret Frances WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1923. Married Homer Lamar Kee. No record of children.

+5767 iii. Albert F. WILSON 11.

5768 iv. Jean WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1933. She died on 28 Jul 1933.

He was married to Helen KIDD (date unknown). Helen KIDD [1][2] died on 21 Mar 1962. Harry Pochontas WILSON 10 and Helen KIDD had the following children:

+5769 i. Charles Edward WILSON 11.

5770 ii. Arthur Davis WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1938. He died on 23 Sep 1958.

5771 iii. Ida Lillian WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1943. She died on 22 Jul 1955.

Return to Table of Contents

5765. Frederick Flournoy WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1920. He died on 23 Jun 1974.

He was married to Almeta SANDERSON (date unknown). Almeta SANDERSON [1][2] was born on 27 Nov 1920. Frederick Flournoy WILSON 11 and Almeta SANDERSON had the following children:

+7120 i. Evelyn Louise WILSON 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7120. Evelyn Louise WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1940.

She was married to Charlie Glover BANTON Sr. (date unknown). Evelyn Louise WILSON 12 and Charlie Glover BANTON Sr. had the following children:

7824 i. Charlie Glover BANTON Jr. 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1957. Married Sharon Lee Walker.

Return to Table of Contents

5767. Albert F. WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1928.

He was married to Levern Nora STUBBS on 3 Dec 1948. Levern Nora STUBBS[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1933. Albert F. WILSON 11 and Levern Nora STUBBS had the following children:

- **+7121 i. Janice Annette WILSON 12.**
- **+7122 ii. Judy Ann WILSON 12.**
- **+7123 iii. Barbara Jean WILSON 12.**
- **+7124 iv. Brenda Kay WILSON 12.**
- **7125 v. Teresa Lillian WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1965.**

Return to Table of Contents

7122. Judy Ann WILSON 12 [1][2] was born on 27 Feb 1953.

She was married to Darrell Moris HAMNER on 18 Jun 1971. Darrell Moris HAMNER [1][2] was born on 7 Feb 1950. Judy Ann WILSON 12 and Darrell Moris HAMNER had the following children:

- **7826 i. Mark Wilson HAMNER 13[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1975.**
- **7827 ii. Suzanne Michael HAMNER 13[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

7123. Barbara Jean WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Jan 1956.

She was married to Charles Gary TAYLOR on 11 Dec 1983. Charles Gary TAYLOR[1][2] was born on 24 Nov 1956.

Return to Table of Contents

7124. Brenda Kay WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1960.

She was married to Billy Joe CORNELIUS on 20 Mar 1979. Billy Joe CORNELIUS [1][2] was born on 3 Mar 1960. Brenda Kay WILSON 12 and Billy Joe CORNELIUS had the following children:

- **7828 i. Billy Joe CORNELIUS III 13[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1983.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5769. Charles Edward WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Sep 1936.

He was married to Shirley MCGHEE (date unknown). Charles Edward WILSON 11 and Shirley MCGHEE had the following children:

+7126 i. William Arthur "Billy" WILSON 12.

7127 ii. Henry Lee WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1962.

He was married to Frances ANDERSON (date unknown). Frances ANDERSON[1][2] was born on 3 Jan 1934.

Return to Table of Contents

7126. William Arthur "Billy" WILSON 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Feb 1961.

He was married to Teri L. BOHANNON (date unknown). William Arthur "Billy" WILSON 12 and Teri L. BOHANNON had the following children:

- **7829 i. Amber Lee WILSON 13 was born on 26 Dec 1990.**
- **7830 ii. Allison Nicole WILSON 13 was born on 8 Mar 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

4168. David McDowell "Mac" WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Feb 1896. He died on 22 Nov 1927.

He was married to Lucy PITTARD date unknown. David McDowell "Mac" WILSON 10 and Lucy PITTARD had the following children:

- **+5772 i. Bessie Doris WILSON 11.**
- **+5773 ii. Cora Agnes WILSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5773. Cora Agnes WILSON 11[1] [2] was born on 7 May 1927.

She was married to Joseph Wiley ATKINS Jr. (date unknown). Joseph Wiley ATKINS Jr. [1][2] was born on 1 Aug 1927. He died on 10 Oct 1983. Cora Agnes WILSON 11 and Joseph Wiley ATKINS Jr. had the following children:

- **+7129 i. Charles Wiley ATKINS 12.**
- **7130 ii. Stephen Harvey ATKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1950.**
- **+7131 iii. Debra Mae "Debbie" ATKINS 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7129. Charles Wiley ATKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Aug 1948.

He was married to Linda NEWSOM (date unknown). Charles Wiley ATKINS 12 and Linda NEWSOM had the following children:

- **7831 i. Michael Brian ATKINS 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

7131. Debra Mae "Debbie" ATKINS 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1952.

She was married to Robert L. JOHNSON (date unknown). Debra Mae "Debbie" ATKINS 12 and Robert L. JOHNSON had the following children:

- **7832 i. Joseph Robert JOHNSON 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1975.**
- **7833 ii. Harvey Leon JOHNSON 13[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5775. Raymond Ramsay COPAL 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Oct 1920. He died on 12 Jul 1984.

He was married to Florence HEATH (date unknown). Raymond Ramsay COPAL 11 and Florence HEATH had the following children:

+7132 i. Janet Lee COPAL 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7132. Janet Lee COPAL 12 [1][2] was born on 3 Aug 1956.

She was married to Tommy BURTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5776. David Edward COPAL 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1923.

He was married to Peggy TUCKER (date unknown). David Edward COPAL 11 and Peggy TUCKER had the following children:

- **7133 i. David Stanley COPAL 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Jul 1954.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5777. John D'Arcy COPAL 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Feb 1927.

He was married to Martha Frances SINLS (date unknown). John D'Arcy COPAL 11 and Martha Frances SINLS had the following children:

- **+7134 i. Boyd Wayne COPAL 12.**
- **+7135 ii. Marsha Diane COPAL 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7134. Boyd Wayne COPAL 12[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1951.

He was married to Wanda June WESTMORELAND (date unknown). Wanda June WESTMORELAND [1][2] was born on 9 Jun 1955. Boyd Wayne COPAL 12 and Wanda June WESTMORELAND had the following children:

- **7834 i. Patricia Jean COPAL 13[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1971.**
- **7835 ii. Crystal Lynn COPAL 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1974.**
- **7836 iii. John De'Arcy COPAL 13[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

7135. Marsha Diane COPAL 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1952.

She was married to Dennis E. SUBLETT (date unknown). Dennis E. SUBLETT [1][2] was born on 16 Mar 1952.

Return to Table of Contents

7136. Angela COPAL 12 [1][2] was born on 19 Dec 1952.

She was married to Gerald WILLIAMS on 27 Jun 1969. Gerald WILLIAMS [1][2] was born on 19 Oct 1949. Angela COPAL 12 and Gerald WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **7837 i. Jerel Lee WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 7 Mar 1970.**
- **7838 ii. Crystal Annett WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1971.**
- **7839 iii. Roger Lane WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 6 Dec 1972.**
- **7840 iv. Jarome Lamone WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Aug 1975.**
- **7841 v. James Kevin WILLIAMS 13[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

7137. Wanda Kay COPAL 12 [1][2] was born on 2 Aug 1955.

She was married to Wayne LOCKS on 27 Oct 1971. Wanda Kay COPAL 12 and Wayne LOCKS had the following children:

- **7842 i. Tara Marie LOCKS 13[1] [2] was born on 21 Nov 1975.**
- **7843 ii. David Wayne LOCKS 13[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1976.**
- **7844 iii. Shelia Denise LOCKS 13[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1977.**
- **7845 iv. Lisa Lynn LOCKS 13[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

5779. William Douglas LINDSEY 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Sep 1936.

He was married to Minnie Lee HEATH (date unknown). Minnie Lee HEATH [1][2] was born on 8 Jul 1938. William Douglas LINDSEY 11 and Minnie Lee HEATH had the following children:

- **7138 i. Donna Jean LINDSEY 12[1] [2] was born on 13 Jan 1964.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5780. James Bailey LINDSEY 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jan 1939. According to our records, James' son, James Shawn Lindsey, was born thirteen years after his sister, Lori Ann. We have no record of James' remarriage after Lori was born to him and Ann Cox.

He was married to Ann COX (date unknown). James Bailey LINDSEY 11 and Ann COX had the following children:

- **7139 i. Lori Ann LINDSEY 12[1] [2] was born on 21 Dec 1963.**
- **7140 ii. James Shawn LINDSEY 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Mar 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

4170. Nathaniel Ed WILSON 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Apr 1899. He died on 7 Sep 1980.

He was married to Nellie Mae DICKENS date unknown. Nellie Mae DICKENS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 24 May 1901. She died on 24 Aug 1970. Nathaniel Ed WILSON 10 and Nellie Mae DICKENS had the following children:

5781 i. Ida Marie WILSON 11 was born on 2 Oct 1923. Married Roland J. Stoupa, date unknown.

+5782 ii. John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5782. John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 27 May 1926. J. D. received his masters degree in education in 1956. He served as Vance County, NC, County Commissioner from 1962 to 1974. He was assistant Vice President of Citizens Bank from 1960 to 1972 and was part owner of R&W Developers. His wife, Eunice, worked at Caroline Telephone for fourteen years.

He was married to Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10 (daughter of Mordecai SHEARIN 9 and Lelia Glenn AYCOCK) on 12 Jul 1950. Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 May 1931 in Warren Co., NC. John Douglas WILSON , Sr. 11 and Eunice Lucille SHEARIN 10 had the following children:

- **+5883 i. Dale Elliott WILSON 12.**
- **+5884 ii. Monte Leo WILSON 12.**
- **5885 iii. Macy Neal WILSON 12.**
- **+5886 iv. John D. WILSON Jr. 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

4173. Nellie Gray WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1910.

She was married to William Eben MULCHI Jr. on 7 May 1927 in Norlina, NC. Nellie Gray WILSON 10 and William Eben MULCHI Jr. had the following children:

- **5785 i. William Eben MULCHI III 11[1] [2].**
- **5786 ii. Billie Jean MULCHI 11[1] [2].**
- **5787 iii. Freddie Wilson MULCHI 11[1] [2].**
- **5788 iv. Nellie Gray MULCHI 11[1] [2].**
- **5789 v. Charles Lee MULCHI 11[1] [2].**
- **5790 vi. John Gary MULCHI 11[1] [2].**
- **5791 vii. Donald W. MULCHI 11[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4175. Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1913.

He was married to Stella Mae JENKINS 10 (daughter of Arthur Tamlin JENKINS and Rosa Ann WILSON 9) (date unknown). Thomas Woodrow WILSON 10 and Stella Mae JENKINS 10 had the following children:

- **+5729 i. Betsy Ann WILSON 11.**
- **+5730 ii. Wilma Gladys WILSON 11.**
- **5731 iii. Thelma Elaine WILSON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

1516. Phillip Jackson SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1864 in North Carolina. He died on 16 Nov 1941 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. He was buried in Jenkins cemetery, Martin, TN.

He was married to Malinda Annie TEMPLETON (daughter of Charles Martin TEMPLETON and Malinda C. ADAMS) on 12 Jan 1888 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. Malinda Annie TEMPLETON [1][2] was born on 25 Aug 1870 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. She died on 9 Dec 1957 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. Phillip Jackson SHERRON 8 and Malinda Annie TEMPLETON had the following children:

2963 i. Cora Myrtle SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1889 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 12 Jun 1921 in Weakley Co., TN. Married Elmer Ogg.

2964 ii. Malinda Wilmoth SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 14 Sep 1916 in Weakley Co., TN.

2965 iii. Dora Mina SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 18 May 1984 in Weakley Co., TN. Married Willis Cook.

2966 iv. Mary SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1896 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 31 Dec 1917 in Weakley Co., TN.

2967 v. Susan Ethel SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 21 Jan 1898 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 9 Dec 1930 in Weakley Co., TN.

2968 vi. Elsie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1901 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 12 Sep 1922 in Weakley Co., TN. Married Jack Finney.

+2969 vii. Gladys Pauline SHERRON 9.

2970 viii. Lozettie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1907 in Weakley Co., TN. She died in Obion Co., TN. Married Everett Hornsby.

2971 ix. William Martin SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 May 1910 in Weakley Co., TN. He died on 29 Jun 1910 in Weakley Co., TN.

+2972 x. Annie Rupane SHERRON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

589. William J. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1824 in North Carolina. He died on 30 Sep 1892 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. William was the only child of Aaron and Lucy Aiken Shearin that was found to have permanently used the Sherron spelling of the name. No record has been found by this writer where any of his siblings used other than the Shearin spelling.

He was married to Mary W. ADAMS on 11 Apr 1855. Mary W. ADAMS[1] [2] was born on 4 Jul 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 26 Sep 1905 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. William J. SHERRON 7 and Mary W. ADAMS had the following children:

- **+1516 i. Phillip Jackson SHERRON 8.**
- **1517 ii. Adalade SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1861 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Dec 1909 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN.**
- **1518 iii. Lucy F. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1867 in North Carolina.**
- **+1519 iv. William C. "Sonny" SHERRON 8.**
- **1520 v. Aaron P. "Pink" SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1873 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1896.**
- **1521 vi. George Z. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1879 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

172. Aaron SHEARIN 6 [1][2] was born in 1794/95 in Granville, Co., NC. He died in 1875 in Granville Co., NC. Aaron Shearin is said to be the son of Drury Shearin and a young woman by the name of Elphra Fogarty and was born in 1794 or 1795. Marriage records show his parents married in 1800 (this was Drury and Lucy Geer) and would be about five years after Aaron was born.

He is recorded in Granville County marriage records in 1819 when he married Lucy Aiken. Aaron prepared his will 30 July 1872 and signed it in his own hand "Aaron Sherin". In his will the name is spelled "Sherron" and many of his descendants used that spelling. His wife had died 11 January 1872 at age 74, before Aaron prepared his will. She is buried in the "Sherin Cemetery" in Granville County near North Side, North Carolina. Aaron died in 1875 at age 80 and is probably buried near Lucy.

He was married to Lucy AIKEN in 1819 in Granville, Co., NC. Lucy AIKEN[1] [2] was born in 1797/98 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jan 1872 in Granville, Co., NC. She was buried in Sherin Cemetery, North Side, NC. Aaron SHEARIN 6 and Lucy AIKEN had the following children:

- **+587 i. Eliza SHEARIN 7.**
- **588 ii. Levine "Viney" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1822 in Granville Co., NC. She died in 1883 in Granville Co., NC (unmarried).**
- **+589 iii. William J. SHERRON 7.**
- **590 iv. Harriett SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1826 in Granville Co., NC. She married William Wilson 29 November 1852 in Granville Co., NC. Record of children unavailable.**
- **+591 v. Drury T. SHEARIN 7.**
- **+592 vi. Susan Jane SHEARIN 7.**
- **+593 vii. Washington J. SHERRON 7.**
- **594 viii. Mary Ann "Polly" SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1832 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+595 ix. Lucy Clayton SHEARIN 7.**
- **596 x. Aaron L. T. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1839 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 26 Apr 1862 in Granville Co., NC (unmarried).**

Return to Table of Contents

---

66. Drury SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born in 1773/74 in Bute Co., NC (probably). When his father made his will and named Aaron Shearin as his grandson, he listed him as a son of Drury Shearin, dec'd. Wake County, North Carolina, Court minutes (1787-1792), first Monday in June 1792, "Drury Shearing, having been charged by Elphra Fogarty with being the Father of a illegitimate child begotten on her body, came into court and entered into Bond for the indemnification of the Parish as the law directs, and gave Micajah Ferrell and William Reeves, Esquire, for his securities".

We find only one child, Aaron Shearin, who was allegedly the son of Drury Shearin and Elphra Fogarty.

Drury's son, Aaron, married and had at least 10 children.

He was married to Lucy GEER in Jan 1800. Drury SHEARIN 5 and Lucy GEER had the following children:

+172 i. Aaron SHEARIN 6.

Return to Table of Contents

---

587. Eliza SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1821 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to Drury SHEARIN on 7 Dec 1844 in Granville, Co., NC. Drury SHEARIN [1][2] died on 11 Feb 1865 in Petersburg, VA. Eliza SHEARIN 7 and Drury SHEARIN had the following children:

- **1509 i. Weldon SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1846 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+1510 ii. William W. SHERRON 8.**
- **1511 iii. Susan J. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1851 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+1512 iv. Lucy Ann SHERRON 8.**
- **1513 v. Aaron SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1857 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1514 vi. Lather Frances SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1860 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+1515 vii. Drury Washington SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1510. William W. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1848 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Lucy Hawkins KEITH on 15 Nov 1871 in Wake Co., NC. William W. SHERRON 8 and Lucy Hawkins KEITH had the following children:

+2953 i. Sarah Adelaid "Addie" SHERRON 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2953. Sarah Adelaid "Addie" SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Mar 1880 in Durham Co., NC. She died on 13 Aug 1952 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Ralph HUSKETH (date unknown). Ralph HUSKETH[1] [2] was born on 13 Oct 1874. He died on 2 Oct 1952 in Durham Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

1512. Lucy Ann SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born about 1854 in Granville Co., NC. It is not known to this writer if Lucy Ann was married when she gave birth to Dutchie E. Shearin. We could find no record of marriage.

Lucy Ann SHERRON 8 had the following children:

+2954 i. Dutchie E. SHEARIN 9.

Return to Table of Contents

2954. Dutchie E. SHEARIN 9[(1) (2)].

She was married to Unknown O'MARY (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1515. Drury Washington SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in May 1862 in Granville Co., NC.

Drury Washington SHERRON 8 and Eliza Jane CARPENTER had the following children:

- **2955 i. Roena SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1885 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **2956 ii. Barbara SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **+2957 iii. Meta SHERRON 9.**
- **+2958 iv. Walter Thomas SHERRON 9.**
- **+2959 v. Essie P. SHERRON 9.**
- **+2960 vi. Flonnie B. SHERRON 9.**
- **+2961 vii. William Talvis SHERRON 9.**
- **+2962 viii. W. Raleigh SHERRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2957. Meta SHERRON 9 [1][2] was born in Dec 1889 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to Alex A. CARTER on 5 Apr 1912 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2958. Walter Thomas SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1891 in Granville, Co., NC.

He was married to Murtie GRISWOLD on 12 Jan 1913 in Wake Co., NC. Walter Thomas SHERRON 9 and Murtie GRISWOLD had the following children:

+4567 i. Joel Nello SHERRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4567. Joel Nello SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Aug 1916 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 30 May 1983 in North Carolina.

He was married to Katherine WILLIAMS (date unknown). Joel Nello SHERRON 10 and Katherine WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **6147 i. Patricia SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6148 ii. Martha SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6149 iii. Bennie SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6150 iv. James N. SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **+6151 v. John W. SHERRON 11.**
- **6152 vi. Joel Nello SHERRON Jr. 11[1] [2].**
- **6153 vii. Walter T. SHERRON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6151. John W. SHERRON 11 [(1)(2)] was born in 1945 in North Carolina.

He was married to Betty Lou RHODES on 6 Jul 1963 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

2959. Essie P. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1893 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to Edwin CUNNINGHAM on 10 Dec 1913 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2960. Flonnie B. SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to Charles W. KING on 19 Dec 1915 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2961. William Talvis SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1897 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Dora Eva YOUNG on 14 Dec 1921 in Wake Co., NC. William Talvis SHERRON 9 and Dora Eva YOUNG had the following children:

- **+4568 i. Dorris Marie SHERRON 10.**
- **+4569 ii. Melba SHERRON 10.**
- **+4570 iii. Bobby Horton SHERRON 10.**
- **+4571 iv. William Talvis SHERRON Jr. 10.**
- **+4572 v. Walter Frederick SHERRON 10.**
- **+4573 vi. Katherine Ann SHERRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4568. Dorris Marie SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Alford Bennett PARTIN on 25 Apr 1942 in Wake Co., NC. Dorris Marie SHERRON 10 and Alford Bennett PARTIN had the following children:

6154 i. Randy Alford PARTIN 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1950 in Raleigh, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4569. Melba SHERRON 10 [1][2] was born on 23 Mar 1924 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Walter Busick (Don) BAKER (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4570. Bobby Horton SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jul 1927 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Betty Louise BOWLING on 24 Jul 1948. Bobby Horton SHERRON 10 and Betty Louise BOWLING had the following children:

+6155 i. Phyliss Anne SHERRON 11.

Return to Table of Contents

6155. Phyliss Anne SHERRON 11[1] [2].

She was married to Ivan Edward JOHNSON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4571. William Talvis SHERRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Etta Vee LILES on 14 Jan 1950 in Wake Co., NC. William Talvis SHERRON Jr. 10 and Etta Vee LILES had the following children:

6156 i. William Talvis SHERRON III 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Jul 1958 in Raleigh, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4572. Walter Frederick SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1931 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Patricia A. ROACH on 19 Dec 1954 in Wake Co., NC. Walter Frederick SHERRON 10 and Patricia A. ROACH had the following children:

- **6157 i. Walter Frederick SHERRON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1956.**
- **6158 ii. Benjamin Luther SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Jan 1960.**

Return to Table of Contents

4573. Katherine Ann SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born about 1933 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Francis Eugene HESTER Jr. 11 on 4 Jun 1955 in Wake Co., NC. Katherine Ann SHERRON 10 and Francis Eugene HESTER Jr. 11 had the following children:

- **6159 i. Francis Eugene HESTER III. 12[1] [2].**
- **6160 ii. Thomas Robert HESTER 12[1] [2].**
- **6161 iii. Jason Ferguson HESTER 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2962. W. Raleigh SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1901 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Vander E. SANDERS on 21 May 1937 in Wake Co., NC. W. Raleigh SHERRON 9 and Vander E. SANDERS had the following children:

+4574 i. Wyatte Raleigh SHERRON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4574. Wyatte Raleigh SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1941 in Nash Co., NC.

He was married to Ilene Kay HORTON on 29 Sep 1962 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

2969. Gladys Pauline SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1904 in Weakley Co., TN. She died on 13 Apr 1965 in Weakley Co., TN.

She was married to Paul SWEET on 1 Oct 1932. Paul SWEET[1] [2] was born in 1912. He died in 1964.

Return to Table of Contents

2972. Annie Rupane SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1912 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN.

She was married to Joseph Ritchie BARBER on 4 Jul 1931 in Greenfield, TN. Joseph Ritchie BARBER[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1912 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. He died on 19 Jul 1993 in Hernando, Desoto Co., MS. Annie Rupane SHERRON 9 and Joseph Ritchie BARBER had the following children:

+4575 i. Jo Ann BARBER 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4575. Jo Ann BARBER 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1939 in Cleveland, Bolivar Co., MS.

She was married to Steve Levant GOOCH (son of Charles Price GOOCH Sr. and Robbie Lucille KOPF) on 14 Oct 1961 in Hernando, MS. Steve Levant GOOCH[1][2] was born on 4 Oct 1939 in Senatobia, Tate Co., MS. Jo Ann BARBER 10 and Steve Levant GOOCH had the following children:

- **6162 i. Paul Wayne GOOCH 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Nov 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.**
- **+6163 ii. Susan Kay G. GOOCH 11.**
- **+6164 iii. Carl Alan GOOCH 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6163. Susan Kay G. GOOCH 11[1] [2] was born on 31 Dec 1966 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

She was married to Richard Lee HARRIS on 4 Jun 1988.

Return to Table of Contents

6164. Carl Alan GOOCH 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

He was married to Nora C. "Cricket" STEPHENS on 6 Aug 1994.

Return to Table of Contents

1519. William C. "Sonny" SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1869 in North Carolina.

He was married to Ella B. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ella B. UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1872. She died in 1919.

Return to Table of Contents

---

591. Drury T. SHEARIN 7 [1][2] was born in 1825/26 in Granville Co., NC. He died before 1900 in North Carolina.

He was married to Sarah UNKNOWN about 1850 in North Carolina. Sarah UNKNOWN[1] [2] was born in 1828 in North Carolina. She died about 1875. Drury T. SHEARIN 7 and Sarah UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **+1522 i. Cornelius W. SHEARIN 8.**
- **1523 ii. Lucy C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born about 1854 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1524 iii. Mary J. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in 1858 in Granville Co., NC.**

He was married to Malissa Arkansas GUPTON on 8 Feb 1877 in Franklin Co., NC. Malissa Arkansas GUPTON[1] [2] was born in May 1851 in North Carolina. Drury T. SHEARIN 7 and Malissa Arkansas GUPTON had the following children:

- **+1525 i. Aaron Thomas SHEARIN 8.**
- **1526 ii. Mary I. SHEARIN 8[1] [2].**
- **+1527 iii. Arthur Macon SHEARIN 8.**
- **+1528 iv. Willie N. SHEARIN 8.**
- **1529 v. James C. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1888 in Franklin Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1522. Cornelius W. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1851 in Granville Co., NC. He died about 1908 in Louisburg, NC. Cornelius reportedly rode horse back to Tennessee and back to River Township, Warren County, North Carolina, in 1872. He moved to Raleigh, North Carolina, about 1906 and worked as a carpenter. He operated a butcher shop for a while and when it failed he and his family, moved to Louisburg, North Carolina, to live with son, William Henry. It was there in 1908, being in poor health, that he became uncontrollably despondent and set about to end his life. He lay on his back and used a walking cane to discharge the shotgun under his chin. The first attempt damaged his face but did not kill him. He again used the same approach which ended his life.

He was married to Mary Eliza TUCKER (daughter of George TUCKER and Martha STOKES) on 19 Feb 1873 in River TWP, Warren Co., NC. Mary Eliza TUCKER[1][2] was born in 1851 in North Carolina. She died on 21 Jun 1929 in Raliegh, NC. Cornelius W. SHEARIN 8 and Mary Eliza TUCKER had the following children:

- **+2973 i. William Henry "Bill" SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2974 ii. Drew (Drury) SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2975 iii. Pat SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2976 iv. George SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2977 v. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Sr. 9.**
- **+2978 vi. Sally Bet SHEARIN 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

2973. William Henry "Bill" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 28 Nov 1874 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 22 Aug 1964 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Lula L. HARRIS on 15 Feb 1904 in Warren Co., NC. Lula L. HARRIS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 19 Dec 1882 in Warren Co., NC. She died in 1973. William Henry "Bill" SHEARIN 9 and Lula L. HARRIS had the following children:

- **+4576 i. Merry Mae SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4577 ii. Lora Ellen SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4578 iii. Virginia Ruth SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4579 iv. Andrew SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4580 v. Howard William SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4581 vi. Paul Cullen SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4577. Lora Ellen SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 7 Dec 1996 in Halifax Co., NC.

She was married to Thomas Jackson GRAY on 13 Mar 1927 in Warren Co., NC. Thomas Jackson GRAY was born on 15 Dec 1891 in North Carolina. He died on 1 Apr 1958 in Warren Co., NC. Lora Ellen SHEARIN 10 and Thomas Jackson GRAY had the following children:

- **+6165 i. Elizabeth Justis GRAY 11.**
- **6166 ii. William Roy GRAY (twin) 11 was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Warren Co., NC. Never married.**
- **6167 iii. Thomas Loyd GRAY (twin) 11 was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Warren Co., NC. Never married.**
- **+6168 iv. Dorothy Lee GRAY 11.**
- **+6169 v. Myrtle Jackson GRAY 11.**
- **+6170 vi. Lora Ann GRAY 11.**
- **+6171 vii. Howard Nathan GRAY 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6165. Elizabeth Justis GRAY 11 was born on 22 Dec 1927 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Roy Maxwell JONES (date unknown). Roy Maxwell JONES died in Sep 1996. Elizabeth Justis GRAY 11 and Roy Maxwell JONES had the following children:

- **7494 i. Pamela Justice JONES 12.**
- **7495 ii. Kimberly Ann JONES 12.**

She was married to Richard BROWN in Dec 1998. Richard BROWN died in Jan 1999.

Return to Table of Contents

6168. Dorothy Lee GRAY 11 was born on 3 Oct 1933 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Horace Lee MOORE on 29 Sep 1957 in Wake Co., NC. Horace Lee MOORE was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 25 May 1997 in Wake Co., NC. Dorothy Lee GRAY 11 and Horace Lee MOORE had the following children:

- **+7496 i. Brenda Lee MOORE (twin)12.**
- **+7497 ii. Glenda Dee MOORE (twin) 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7496. Brenda Lee MOORE (twin)12 was born on 2 Nov 1960 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Robert Thomas WHITLEY on 8 Nov 1986 in Wake Co., NC. Robert Thomas WHITLEY was born on 10 Apr 1958 in Wake Co., NC. Brenda Lee MOORE (twin)12 and Robert Thomas WHITLEY had the following children:

- **7924 i. Ryan Thomas WHITLEY 12 was born on 12 Feb 1992 in Wake Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7497. Glenda Dee MOORE (twin) 12 was born on 2 Nov 1960 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Steven Jan BUCKLEY on 12 Mar 1987 in Vail, CO. Steven Jan BUCKLEY was born on 29 Sep 1960 in Oak Ridge, TN. Glenda Dee MOORE (twin) 12 and Steven Jan BUCKLEY had the following children:

- **7925 i. Landon Tyler BUCKLEY 13 was born on 26 Jun 1991 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **7926 ii. Nicholas Jan BUCKLEY 13 was born on 29 Jun 1993 in Wake Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

6169. Myrtle Jackson GRAY 11 was born on 21 Sep 1936 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Clarence WHITBY (date unknown). Myrtle Jackson GRAY 11 and Clarence WHITBY had the following children:

- **7498 i. Charles WHITBY 12.**
- **7499 ii. Ronnie WHITBY 12.**
- **7500 iii. Kathy WHITBY 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6170. Lora Ann GRAY 11 was born on 19 May 1939 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Roy Neal MOORE on 19 Jul 1969. Lora Ann GRAY 11 and Roy Neal MOORE had the following children:

- **7501 i. Steven Neal MOORE 12 was born on 5 Nov 1971.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6171. Howard Nathan GRAY 11 was born on 17 Jan 1943 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Judy CARTER (date unknown). Howard Nathan GRAY 11 and Judy CARTER had the following children:

7502 i. Timothy Nathan GRAY 12. Timothy married and is the father of one child, Mallory Jean Gray.

Return to Table of Contents

4578. Virginia Ruth SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 3 Feb 1913.

She was married to Richard Irvin RIGGAN on 14 Feb 1953. Richard Irvin RIGGAN was born on 26 Feb 1903.

Return to Table of Contents

4579. Andrew SHEARIN 10 [1][2] was born on 23 Dec 1916.

He was married to Daisy MORRIS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4580. Howard William SHEARIN 10 was born on 21 Apr 1919 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 4 Jun 1998. He was a member of the First Christian Church in Roanoke Rapids, NC. He was retired from the J. P. Stevens Company and was a WWII veteran.

He was married to Ruth PAIR on 21 Mar 1942 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. Ruth PAIR died on 24 Jun 1997 in North Carolina. Howard William SHEARIN 10 and Ruth PAIR had the following children:

+6172 i. William Lawrence "Billy" SHEARIN 11.

Return to Table of Contents

6172. William Lawrence "Billy" SHEARIN 11 was born on 18 Jul 1946 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Janice DRAPER (date unknown). Janice DRAPER was born on 21 Feb 1947. William Lawrence "Billy" SHEARIN 11 and Janice DRAPER had the following children:

- **+7503 i. Nikki SHEARIN 12.**
- **7504 ii. Kortney SHEARIN 12 was born on 7 Mar 1977 in North Carolina.**
- **7505 iii. Brandis SHEARIN 12 was born on 8 Jul 1981 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

7503. Nikki SHEARIN 12 was born on 1 May 1974 in North Carolina.

She was married to Shawn Singh CHHABRA on 8 Aug 1998. Shawn Singh CHHABRA was born on 30 Jan 1972.

Return to Table of Contents

4581. Paul Cullen SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1922.

He was married to Eula JENKINS on 6 Apr 1947. Eula JENKINS was born on 19 Oct 1931. Paul Cullen SHEARIN 10 and Eula JENKINS had the following children:

- **6173 i. Sylil Star SHEARIN 11.**
- **6174 ii. Beverly SHEARIN 11.**
- **6175 iii. Paula Kay SHEARIN 11.**
- **6176 iv. Jeffrey Cullen SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2974. Drew (Drury) SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1875 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Irene JENKINS on 18 Aug 1904 in Warren Co., NC. Drew (Drury) SHEARIN 9 and Irene JENKINS had the following children:

- **4582 i. Lucille SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4583 ii. Catherine SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4584 iii. Raymond SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4585 iv. Garland SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4586 v. James SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4587 vi. D . S . SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2976. George SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born about 1878 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Lillian AYCOCK about 1904. George SHEARIN 9 and Lillian AYCOCK had the following children:

- **4590 i. Raymond SHEARON 10 was born about 1905.**
- **4591 ii. Herbert SHEARON 10.**
- **+4592 iii. Ollie SHEARON 10.**
- **4593 iv. Lola SHEARON (twin) 10 was born on 15 Mar 1915. She died in 1999. Married a Beddingfield.**
- **4594 v. Ola SHEARON (twin) 10 was born on 15 Mar 1915. Married a Strickland.**

Return to Table of Contents

4592. Ollie SHEARON 10 was born on 10 Nov 1910. Married second to John Conner who is now (October 1999) deceased.

She was married to Johnnie BAKER (date unknown). Ollie SHEARON 10 and Johnnie BAKER had the following children:

- **6177 i. Evelyn Marie BAKER 11.**
- **6178 ii. Carolyn BAKER 11. Married Gene Mullen.**
- **6179 iii. Janice Faye BAKER 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

2977. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Sr. 9[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Apr 1886 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 21 Apr 1982 in Roxboro, NC. He was buried in Raliegh Memorial Park.

He was married to Bessie Elizabeth CAUDLE on 31 Jul 1910 in Raleigh, NC. Bessie Elizabeth CAUDLE[1][2] (photo) died on 17 Jul 1915 in Raleigh, NC. She was buried in City Cemetery. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Bessie Elizabeth CAUDLE had the following children:

- **4595 i. Loretta Alice SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Aug 1911 in Raleigh, NC.**
- **+4596 ii. Robert Lee SHEARIN 10.**

He was married to Lula SMITH on 7 Aug 1918. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Lula SMITH had the following children:

- **+4597 i. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **+4598 ii. Mary Lina SHEARIN 10.**
- **4599 iii. Majorie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 11 Apr 1924 in North Carolina. Married Rod Adams.**

Return to Table of Contents

4596. Robert Lee SHEARIN 10[15] (photo) was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Raleigh, NC.[16] He served in the military between 1943 and 1945.[17] He died on 28 Mar 1999 in Cary, Wake Co., NC.[18] He was buried on 30 Mar 1999 in Raleigh Memorial Park, Raleigh, NC.[18] Robert "Bob" was a material inspector for the North Carolina State Highway Commission for most of his adult life, except for a brief carreer with the railroad, before joining the SeaBees during WWII. He was stationed in the South Pacific and Bora Bora Islands during his two years in the service. He was discharged from the military in Shelton, VA on 14 Oct 1945 with the rank of Carpenter's Mate First Class (T)(CB)V6 USNR (SV). After returning home, he worked for the railroad again for a short time and then returned to his job with the State of North Carolina.

Bob's mother, Bessie Caudle, died when he was 17 months old and he was raised by his mother's sister, Lydia Coats and her husband, John. Therefore, he knew very little about the Shearin family until his daughter, Gail, began to research the family history. He was very interested in this and made many trips with Gail doing research.

He was married to Doris Ruth WALLACE on 13 Jan 1937 in Smithfield, NC.[19] Doris Ruth WALLACE (photo) was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Rocky Mount, NC. Robert Lee SHEARIN 10 and Doris Ruth WALLACE had the following children:

- **+6180 i. Gail Andrea SHEARIN 11.**
- **+6181 ii. Phillip Lee SHEARIN 11 Sr..**
- **+6182 iii. Lois Ruth SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6180. Gail Andrea SHEARIN 11[15] (photo) was born on 28 Jan 1938 in Raleigh, NC.[20] Gail has had a rather interesting career. She was a truck driver for several years, hauling produce out of California to various locations on the east coast and made several trips into Canada.

Some 25 years ago she began researching her paternal (Shearin) family as well as the Wallace family of Moore and Cumberland Counties in North Carolina, her maternal side of the family. She also does some research into her husband's family, the Duprees.

Gail submitted much of the information about her father in this family genealogy. She also has in her possession the W.H.T. Caudle Family Bible which contains some of the information in this writing and she plans to pass this bible on to her oldest son, Rev. Patrick Alan Wood.

Patrick Alan Wood was born prior to Gail's marriage to Roy Wilson Kiziah, but did not assume the Kiziak surname. He was adopted in February 1979 by Gail's second husband, Larry Eugene Wood, and assumed the Wood Surname.

She was married to Roy Wilson KIZIAH on 30 Sep 1957 in Gaffney, SC.[21] She was divorced from Roy Wilson KIZIAH on 9 Nov 1970 in High Point, NC.[22] Roy Wilson KIZIAH was born on 27 Nov 1924 in Alexander Co., NC. He died on 3 Mar 1971 in Hickory, NC. Gail Andrea SHEARIN 11 and Roy Wilson KIZIAH had the following children:

+7506 i. Richard Wilson KIZIAH 12.

+7507 ii. Melanie Elizabeth KIZIAH 12.

She was married to Larry Eugene WOOD on 9 Nov 1970 in Bennettsville, SC.[19] She was divorced from Larry Eugene WOOD on 5 Jun 1985 in Raleigh, NC.[22] Larry Eugene WOOD was born on 2 Aug 1943 in Raleigh, NC. Gail Andrea SHEARIN 11 and Larry Eugene WOOD had the following children:

+7508 i. Patrick Alan WOOD 12.

She was married to Kenneth Earl DUPREE on 28 Jan 1995 in Harnett Co., NC.[19] Kenneth Earl DUPREE[23] (photo) was born on 14 Apr 1940 in Harnett Co., NC.[24] [25]

Return to Table of Contents

7506. Richard Wilson KIZIAH 12 (photo) was born on 27 Nov 1959 in Lenoir, NC.[20]

He was married to Arlene Gay BASS on 15 Sep 1985 in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC.[18] Arlene Gay BASS (photo) was born on 5 May 1966. Richard Wilson KIZIAH 12 and Arlene Gay BASS had the following children:

- **7927 i. Richard Andrew KIZIAH 13 (photo) was born on 8 Jan 1987 in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC.**
- **7928 ii. Kayla Dawn KIZIAH 13 (photo) was born on 13 Nov 1989 in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC.**
- **7929 iii. Garrett Wilson KIZIAH 13 (photo) was born on 4 Oct 1992 in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

7507. Melanie Elizabeth KIZIAH 12 (photo) was born on 31 Dec 1965 in Lenoir, NC.[20]

She was married to Jerry Charles LASSITER on 20 Jun 1987 in Wake Co., NC.[18] Jerry Charles LASSITER was born on 27 Nov 1964 in Wake Co., NC.[18] Melanie Elizabeth KIZIAH 12 and Jerry Charles LASSITER had the following children:

- **7930 i. Charles Mitchell LASSITER 13 (photo) was born on 29 Dec 1987 in Raleigh, NC.**

She was married to Richard BOWLING on 11 Mar 1995 in Wake Co., NC.[18]

She was married to William Kevin SAULS on 20 Feb 1998 in Dillon, SC. [18] Melanie Elizabeth KIZIAH 12 and William Kevin SAULS had the following children:

- **7931 i. William Justin SAULS 13 (photo) was born on 14 Dec 1998 in Raleigh, NC.[27]**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7508. Patrick Alan WOOD 12 (photo) was born on 3 Sep 1957 in Charlotte, NC.[20] He was adopted on 16 Feb 1979 in Raleigh, NC. Patrick Alan (Kiziah) Wood was born to Gail before she married. He was adopted by Gail's second husband, Larry Wood. Petition for Adoption was filed in Wake Co., NC, on 22 Jan 1979. Final order for Adoption Special Proceeding File #798P106 dated 16 Feb 1979. Patrick is a minister of the Gospel, having earned his BA degree from Wake Forest Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina, in May 1998. He had been preaching for several years prior to that.

He was married to Janice Carol CREECH on 11 Mar 1979 in Sampson Co., NC.[18] Janice Carol CREECH (photo) was born on 15 Nov 1957. Patrick Alan WOOD 12 and Janice Carol CREECH had the following children:

- **7932 i. Jennifer Adele WOOD 13 (photo) was born on 28 Oct 1986 in Clinton, Sampson Co., NC.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6181. Phillip Lee SHEARIN 11 Sr. (photo) was born on 30 Aug 1949 in North Wilkesboro, NC.

He was married to Carolyn Ruth GREEN on 2 Jun 1969 in Raleigh, NC. Phillip Lee SHEARIN 11 Sr. and Carolyn Ruth GREEN had the following children:

- **+7509 i. Gloria Annette SHEARIN 12.**
- **7510 ii. Phillip Lee SHEARIN 12 Jr. was born on 8 Oct 1972 in Raleigh, NC. He was born on 8 Oct 1972 in Raleigh, NC.**
- **7511 iii. Ginger Marie SHEARIN 12 was born on 7 Feb 1975 in Norfolk, VA.**
- **7512 iv. Angie SHEARIN 12[(15)]. Angie was Carolyn's child.**

He was married to Evelyn CLARK on 13 Jan 1995 in Morehead City, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

7509. Gloria Annette SHEARIN 12 was born on 10 Feb 1970 in Raleigh, NC.[18]

She was married to Norman SMITH date unknown. Gloria Annette SHEARIN 12 and Norman SMITH had the following children:

- **7933 i. Marty SMITH 13.**
- **7934 ii. Matthew SMITH 13.**

Return to Table of Contents

6182. Lois Ruth SHEARIN 11 (photo) was born on 3 Oct 1950 in North Wilkesboro, NC.

She was married to Ronald Steven WARFIELD on 30 Aug 1968 in Cary, Wake Co., NC.(26) Lois Ruth SHEARIN 11 and Ronald Steven WARFIELD had the following children:

+7513 i. Carla Susan WARFIELD 12.

7514 ii. Sherri Elaine WARFIELD 12 was born on 13 Jan 1973 in Raleigh, NC. Sherri has one known child, Regan Taylor Elaine Overton, born 13 September 1994 in Raleigh, North Carolina. Her marital status at the time of this publication (1999) is not known to this compiler.

7515 iii. Anthony Glen WARFIELD 12 was born on 23 Aug 1976 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to Ed MUHS on 3 Jul 1982 in Washington State.(26)

She was married to James Charles GEUDER on 16 Jun 1989 in Raleigh, NC.(26) James Charles GEUDER was born on 22 Mar 1941 in Montour Falls, NY. (26)

Return to Table of Contents

4597. Frank Craymon SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 5 Sep 1919 in North Carolina.

He was married to Ruth SHARP (date unknown). Frank Craymon SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Ruth SHARP had the following children:

- **6183 i. Frank Crayman SHEARIN III 11[1] [2].**
- **6184 ii. Michael SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **6185 iii. Cynthia SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4598. Mary Lina SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1922 in North Carolina.

Mary Lina SHEARIN 10 and Walter DRAUGHON had the following children:

- **6186 i. David DRAUGHON 11[1] [2].**
- **6187 ii. Lynn DRAUGHON 11[1] [2].**
- **6188 iii. Rodney DRAUGHON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2978. Sally Bet SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1890 in Warren Co., NC. She died about 1974.

She was married to Malone AYCOCK (date unknown). Sally Bet SHEARIN 9 and Malone AYCOCK had the following children:

- **4600 i. Ruby Lee AYCOCK 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1910. Married Jimmie Aycock who is deceased (1999). Ruby lives in Norfolk, VA.**

- **+4601 ii. Louise AYCOCK 10.**

- **+4602 iii. Ethelene AYCOCK 10.**

- **4603 iv. Helen AYCOCK 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1922. Married Johnny Shackleford and they live in Charleston, WVA.**

- **4604 v. Hazel Artha AYCOCK 10 was born on 25 Jan 1927 in North Carolina. Married Louis Garney and they live in Norfolk, VA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4601. Louise AYCOCK 10 was born on 13 Apr 1912. In 1999 Louise was living in Britthaven Nursing Home, Louisburg, NC.

She was married to Spencer MURRAY (date unknown). Spencer MURRAY died about 1986. Louise AYCOCK 10 and Spencer MURRAY had the following children:

- **6189 i. Phyllis MURRAY 11. Married a Rice.**
- **6190 ii. Carol MURRAY 11. Married a Gilbert.**
- **6191 iii. Barbara MURRAY 11. Married a Hecks.**
- **6192 iv. Earl MURRAY 11. In 1999 lives in Louisburg, NC.**
- **6193 v. Russell MURRAY 11. In 1999 lives in Clayton, NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4602. Ethelene AYCOCK 10 [1][2] was born on 14 Jan 1917. 1999 she lives in Louisburg, NC.

She was married to Floyd MURRAY (date unknown). Floyd MURRAY died in 1983. Ethelene AYCOCK 10 and Floyd MURRAY had the following children:

- **6194 i. Charles MURRAY 11 was born in 1939.**
- **6195 ii. Larry MURRAY 11 was born in 1942 in North Carolina.**
- **6196 iii. Doris MURRAY 11 was born in 1946. Married a Honeycutt and they live in Raleigh, NC.**
- **6197 iv. Fred MURRAY 11 was born in 1958 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1525. Aaron Thomas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1879 in Granville, Co., NC. He died on 23 Nov 1959.

He was married to Minerva MOORE on 29 Apr 1900 in Franklin Co., NC. Aaron Thomas SHEARIN 8 and Minerva MOORE had the following children:

- **+2979 i. Clarence Plyler SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2980 ii. Bernice SHEARIN 9.**
- **+2981 iii. Allen Thomas SHEARIN 9.**
- **2982 iv. Ollie Wilson SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2983 v. Clifton SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+2984 vi. Robert Lee SHEARIN 9.**
- **2985 vii. Eugene SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **+2986 viii. Eleanor SHEARIN 9.**
- **2987 ix. Myra SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2979. Clarence Plyler SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1903 in Franklin Co., NC. He died on 5 Jan 1955.

He was married to Ruby BENNETT on 21 Jun 1925 in Franklin Co., NC. Ruby BENNETT[1] [2] was born in 1906. Clarence Plyler SHEARIN 9 and Ruby BENNETT had the following children:

- **4605 i. Clarence Plyler SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Oct 1927 in North Carolina.**
- **4606 ii. Maurice Alton SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Apr 1929 in North Carolina.**
- **4607 iii. Daughter SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Mar 1931 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

2980. Bernice SHEARIN 9 [(1)(2)] .

He was married to Bernice STRICKLAND on 28 Oct 1933 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

2981. Allen Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in 1919 in North Carolina. He died on 8 Oct 1989 in Knightdale, NC.

He was married to Mary WEAVER (date unknown). Allen Thomas SHEARIN 9 and Mary WEAVER had the following children:

- **4608 i. Aubrey Lee SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4609 ii. Janice SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2984. Robert Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Franklin Co., NC. He died in 1980.

He was married to Dorothy UNKNOWN (date unknown). Robert Lee SHEARIN 9 and Dorothy UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4610 i. Ray L. SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4611 ii. Robert Nelson SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4612 iii. Stephen L. SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4613 iv. David Shelton SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**
- **4614 v. Alice SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2986. Eleanor SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in 1910 in North Carolina. She died on 22 Jul 1984 in Franklin Co., NC. She was buried in Highland Memorial Gardens.

She was married to Willie MAY (date unknown). Eleanor SHEARIN 9 and Willie MAY had the following children:

- **4615 i. Doris MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4616 ii. Shirley MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4617 iii. Lucille MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4618 iv. Alma MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4619 v. Elmo MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4620 vi. Douglas MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4621 vii. James MAY 10[1] [2].**
- **4622 viii. Vernon MAY 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1527. Arthur Macon SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jul 1883 in Franklin Co., NC. He died on 16 Feb 1956 in North Carolina.

He was married to Lela COLBERT on 25 Aug 1918 in Franklin Co ., NC. Lela COLBERT[1][2] was born in 1891. She died on 15 Feb 1982. Arthur Macon SHEARIN 8 and Lela COLBERT had the following children:

- **2988 i. Addie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2989 ii. Edith SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2990 iii. Arthur Macon SHEARIN Jr .9[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1930 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1528. Willie N. SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1886 in Franklin Co., NC.

He was married to Myrtle ALLEN on 24 Dec 1913 in Franklin Co., NC. Myrtle ALLEN [1][2] was born in 1893 in North Carolina. Willie N. SHEARIN 8 and Myrtle ALLEN had the following children:

- **2991 i. Alma Lee SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Oct 1914 in North Carolina.**
- **2992 ii. Drew Thomas SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Jan 1917 in North Carolina.**
- **2993 iii. Ola Grey SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1919 in North Carolina.**
- **2994 iv. John Neal SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Sep 1921 in North Carolina.**
- **2995 v. Gladys SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1923 in North Carolina. Married a Needham.**
- **2996 vi. Willie Aaron SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Apr 1928 in North Carolina.**
- **2997 vii. Myrtle Olivia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Nov 1930 in North Carolina.**
- **2998 viii. Doris Ann SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **2999 ix. Barbara Jean SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**
- **3000 x. Annie Marie SHEARIN 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

592. Susan Jane SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born in 1829 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to W. N. CHAPPELL on 26 May 1852 in Granville Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

593. Washington J. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1830 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 25 Dec 1921 in Durham, NC. According to his death certificate, Washington J. Shearin was born 3 January 1830 in Granville County, NC. On other records, his year of birth is listed from 1825 to 1840. In the 1850 census for Granville County, he is recorded as 20 years old living in his father's household. In 1860 he is listed as Jackson Shearin 28, living alone and in 1870 he is recorded as W. J. Sherron 30, in the household with a Jones Tucker, 22. In 1880 he is listed as Washington J. Sherron, 52, and in the Durham County, NC census for 1900 he is listed as Jack Sheron, born in January 1830.

Washington J. Sherron was a private in Company "E" 23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, and enlisted in Wake County, NC at age 36 on 8 July 1862. He was paroled at Appomattox Court House, VA, 7 April 1865. After returning from the war he married Aramitta Chappell in Granville County, NC, in the home of J. W. Chappell. The Granville County marriage records list him as Washington J. Sherrin, son of Aaron and Lucy Sherrin.

His grave marker and death certificate list him as William J. Sherron who died 25 December 1921 near Durham County, NC, which was formed in 1881 from Granville County, where he had lived his entire life. He and his wife Armitta are buried in the Sherron Family Cemetery on Sherron Road in Durham County, NC.

He was married to Armitta CHAPPELL on 14 Dec 1870 in Granville Co., NC. Washington J. SHERRON 7 and Armitta CHAPPELL had the following children:

- **1530 i. Spurgeon SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Nov 1871 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1531 ii. Walter SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 20 Oct 1873.**
- **+1532 iii. Edward "Eddie" SHERRON 8.**
- **+1533 iv. Claude SHERRON 8.**
- **+1534 v. Neebern SHERRON 8.**
- **1535 vi. Washington J. SHERRON Jr. 8[1] [2] was born in 1880 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1536 vii. Sion SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Jan 1881 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1537 viii. Roger SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Mar 1883 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **1538 ix. Nanley SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in May 1886 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **+1539 x. Ennis S. SHERRON 8.**
- **1540 xi. Eula SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Jun 1893 in Granville Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1532. Edward "Eddie" SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Nov 1873 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Lula B. PERRY on 25 Dec 1898 in North Carolina. Lula B. PERRY[1] [2] was born in 1876 in North Carolina. Edward "Eddie" SHERRON 8 and Lula B. PERRY had the following children:

- **3001 i. Novie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1899 in North Carolina.**
- **3002 ii. Fred SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1901 in North Carolina.**
- **3003 iii. Ruby SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1906 in North Carolina.**
- **3004 iv. Eddie SHERRON Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1533. Claude SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born in Jan 1877 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Melissa WATTS on 16 Nov 1902 in Durham Co., NC. Melissa WATTS [1][2] was born in 1878. Claude SHERRON 8 and Melissa WATTS had the following children:

- **3005 i. Roy SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **3006 ii. Viola SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1534. Neebern SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born in 1878 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Bessie NICHOLS on 12 Nov 1903 in Durham Co., NC. Bessie NICHOLS [1][2] was born in 1875. Neebern SHERRON 8 and Bessie NICHOLS had the following children:

- **3007 i. Harnie SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **3008 ii. Leora SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1907 in Durham Co., NC.**
- **3009 iii. Joseph SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1909 in Durham Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1539. Ennis S. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 1 Jan 1889 in Durham Co., NC. He died in 1971.

He was married to Lena NORWOOD about 1908 in North Carolina. Ennis S. SHERRON 8 and Lena NORWOOD had the following children:

- **+3010 i. Robert Jackson SHERRON 9.**
- **3011 ii. Norwood Ennis SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1918 in North Carolina.**

He was married to Hettie CRABTREE about 1929 in North Carolina. Ennis S. SHERRON 8 and Hettie CRABTREE had the following children:

- **3012 i. A . H. SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3013 ii. Doris SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3010. Robert Jackson SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in 1910 in North Carolina.

He was married to Jacqueline JONES (date unknown). Robert Jackson SHERRON 9 and Jacqueline JONES had the following children:

- **4623 i. Robert Jackson SHERRON Jr . 10[1] [2] was born in 1954.**
- **4624 ii. Gary Norwood SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born in 1959.**

Return to Table of Contents

5798. Mary Lurleen WALKER 11[1] [2].

She was married to Bryant Malton WILSON (son of Lee Bryant WILSON 9 and Nellie Mae ADCOCK) date unknown. Mary Lurleen WALKER 11 and Bryant Malton WILSON had the following children:

- **+5750 i. Gwendolyn Holmes WILSON 12.**
- **5751 ii. Donald Malton WILSON 12.**
- **5752 iii. Darrell Keith WILSON 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

4176. Lena Viola JENKINS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Leonard WALKER (date unknown). Lena Viola JENKINS 10 and Leonard WALKER had the following children:

- **+5792 i. Bettie Rue WALKER 11.**
- **+5793 ii. Verlie Mae WALKER 11.**
- **+5794 iii. Naomi Jane WALKER 11.**
- **+5795 iv. Rachel Vernell WALKER 11.**
- **+5796 v. Willie Floyd WALKER 11.**
- **+5797 vi. Henry Elwood WALKER 11.**
- **+5798 vii. Mary Lurleen WALKER 11.**
- **5799 viii. Vernon Linwood WALKER 11[1] [2]. Married Elizabeth (last name unknown).**

Return to Table of Contents

2479. Fannie Olivia WILSON 9[1] [2].

She was married to William Henry JENKINS (son of Jesse J. JENKINS and Jane PHIPPS) (date unknown). Fannie Olivia WILSON 9 and William Henry JENKINS had the following children:

- **+4176 i. Lena Viola JENKINS 10.**
- **+4177 ii. Mary Eliza JENKINS 10.**
- **+4178 iii. Lonnie Garnet JENKINS 10.**
- **4179 iv. Annie Mae JENKINS (Twin) 10[1] [2].**
- **4180 v. Araella JENKINS (Twin) 10[1] [2].**
- **4181 vi. Benjamin Skinner JENKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **+4182 vii. Jesse Reuben JENKINS 10.**
- **+4183 viii. Fannie Ella JENKINS 10.**
- **4184 ix. Ida Beatrice JENKINS 10[1] [2]. Married a Tyler.**
- **4185 x. William Henry JENKINS 10[1] [2]. Married Ruby Pulley Gray.**
- **+4186 xi. Elizabeth Lucille JENKINS 10.**
- **+4187 xii. Frances Pearl JENKINS 10.**
- **+4188 xiii. Suereen Etta JENKINS.**

Return to Table of Contents

4177. Mary Eliza JENKINS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Dalton Gold DICKENS (date unknown). Mary Eliza JENKINS 10 and Dalton Gold DICKENS had the following children:

+5800 i. Lloyd Edward DICKENS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

5800. Lloyd Edward DICKENS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 29 Jul 1920. He died on 11 Aug 1986.

He was married to Thula Louise MULLIS (date unknown). Lloyd Edward DICKENS 11 and Thula Louise MULLIS had the following children:

- **+7165 i. Lloyd Wayne DICKENS 12.**

He was married to Doris Celestia TART date unknown. Lloyd Edward DICKENS 11 and Doris Celestia TART had the following children:

- **7166 i. Celestia Renee DICKENS 12[1] [2].**
- **7167 ii. Dalton Tart DICKENS 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7165. Lloyd Wayne DICKENS 12[1] [2].

He was married to Lynn Florence MIEZEJESKI (date unknown).

He was married to Regina SCHAOF (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4178. Lonnie Garnet JENKINS 10[1] [2].

He was married to Ila Mae JENKINS (date unknown). Lonnie Garnet JENKINS 10 and Ila Mae JENKINS had the following children:

- **+5801 i. Lelia Eloise JENKINS 11.**
- **+5802 ii. Evelyn Garnett JENKINS 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5801. Lelia Eloise JENKINS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Herbert Jesse MOZINGO (date unknown). Lelia Eloise JENKINS 11 and Herbert Jesse MOZINGO had the following children:

- **7168 i. Shelia Gayle MOZINGO 12[1] [2].**
- **7169 ii. Gregory Johnson MOZINGO 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5802. Evelyn Garnett JENKINS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Ronald JONES (date unknown). Evelyn Garnett JENKINS 11 and Ronald JONES had the following children:

- **7170 i. Ronald Erwin JONES 12[1] [2].**
- **7171 ii. Ila Marsha JONES 12[1] [2].**
- **7172 iii. Michael Daren JONES 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4182. Jesse Reuben JENKINS 10[1] [2].

He was married to Pauline Whitaker ADCOCK (date unknown). Jesse Reuben JENKINS 10 and Pauline Whitaker ADCOCK had the following children:

- **+5803 i. Jesse Ray JENKINS 11.**
- **+5804 ii. Annie Burl JENKINS 11.**
- **+5805 iii. Marilyn Theresa JENKINS 11.**
- **+5806 iv. Selma Olivia JENKINS 11.**
- **5807 v. Forest Oneil JENKINS 11[1] [2]. Married Jerry Cullis.**

Return to Table of Contents

5803. Jesse Ray JENKINS 11[1] [2].

He was married to Bertha Alease HARRIS (date unknown). Jesse Ray JENKINS 11 and Bertha Alease HARRIS had the following children:

- **7173 i. Larry Ray JENKINS 12[1] [2]. Married Sandra Moore and they have one son, Christopher Ray.**

- **7174 ii. Deborah Marie JENKINS 12[1] [2].**
- **7175 iii. Mark Anthony JENKINS 12[1] [2].**
- **7176 iv. Ronald Avery JENKINS 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5804. Annie Burl JENKINS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Leslie Wallace COOLEY (date unknown). Annie Burl JENKINS 11 and Leslie Wallace COOLEY had the following children:

- **+7177 i. Leslie Ann COOLEY 12.**
- **7178 ii. Wallace Burl COOLEY 12[1] [2]. Married Elizabeth Livingston.**

Return to Table of Contents

7177. Leslie Ann COOLEY 12[1] [2].

She was married to Anthony Peter JULIAN (date unknown). Leslie Ann COOLEY 12 and Anthony Peter JULIAN had the following children:

- **7873 i. Meridith Whitney JULIAN 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5805. Marilyn Theresa JENKINS 11[1] [2].

She was married to William Alonzo MATTHEWS Sr. (date unknown). Marilyn Theresa JENKINS 11 and William Alonzo MATTHEWS Sr. had the following children:

- **7179 i. William Alonzo MATTHEWS Jr. 12[1] [2].**
- **7180 ii. Lauren Theresa MATTHEWS 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4183. Fannie Ella JENKINS 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1907 in North Carolina. She died on 2 Dec 1984.

She was married to Sol Josh HARRIS 9 (son of Nathaniel Josh HARRIS and Patty Rebecca SHEARIN 8) on 15 Oct 1929 in Emporia, VA. Sol Josh HARRIS 9[1][2] was born on 8 Oct 1903 in North Carolina. Fannie Ella JENKINS 10 and Sol Josh HARRIS 9 had the following children:

+4318 i. Margaret Jane HARRIS 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4186. Elizabeth Lucille JENKINS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Herman Weldon CAPPS (date unknown). Elizabeth Lucille JENKINS 10 and Herman Weldon CAPPS had the following children:

+5808 i. Doris Angelyn CAPPS 11.

She was married to Harry DANIEL (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

5808. Doris Angelyn CAPPS 11[1] [2].

She was married to Charles Jordan KEARNEY (date unknown). Doris Angelyn CAPPS 11 and Charles Jordan KEARNEY had the following children:

- **7184 i. Charles Jeffrey KEARNEY 12[1] [2].**
- **7185 ii. Gregory Dale KEARNEY 12[1] [2].**

She was married to Jack HARRIS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4187. Frances Pearl JENKINS 10[1] [2].

She was married to Elbert Woodrow DAVIS (date unknown). Frances Pearl JENKINS 10 and Elbert Woodrow DAVIS had the following children:

- **5809 i. Harvey Elbert DAVIS 11[1] [2]. Married Elizabeth Bugg.**
- **+5810 ii. Frances Dean DAVIS 11.**
- **+5811 iii. Mary Lou DAVIS 11.**
- **5812 iv. Christine Faye DAVIS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5810. Frances Dean DAVIS 11[1] [2].

She was married to William ZIEBERINK (date unknown). Frances Dean DAVIS 11 and William ZIEBERINK had the following children:

- **7186 i. Bryan ZIEBERINK 12[1] [2].**
- **7187 ii. Kevin ZIEBERINK 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5811. Mary Lou DAVIS 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Fontaine Graham JARMAN (date unknown). Mary Lou DAVIS 11 and Fontaine Graham JARMAN had the following children:

7188 i. Elizabeth Gray JARMAN 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

4188. Suereen Etta JENKINS [1][2] died in 1989.

She was married to Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9 (son of Frank Durham SHEARIN 8 and Lora KING) on 3 Mar 1918. Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jan 1894 in Halifax Co., NC. He died in 1978. Suereen Etta JENKINS and Frank Melvin "Murt" SHEARIN 9 had the following children:

- **+4236 i. Julia A. SHEARIN 10.**
- **4237 ii. Luther Dempsey SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4238 iii. Margie SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4239 iv. Thurston Putney "T. P." SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4240 v. Sammie McNeal "Mack" SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4241 vi. Henry Dennis SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4242 vii. George Wade SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

5792. Bettie Rue WALKER 11[1] [2].

She was married to James Grover PITTMAN (date unknown). Bettie Rue WALKER 11 and James Grover PITTMAN had the following children:

7151 i. James Leonard PITTMAN 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

5793. Verlie Mae WALKER 11[(1) (2)].

She was married to John Thomas CARTER (date unknown). Verlie Mae WALKER 11 and John Thomas CARTER had the following children:

- **+7152 i. Norvin Wayne CARTER 12.**
- **+7153 ii. June Lane CARTER 12.**
- **+7154 iii. Linda Gayle CARTER 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7152. Norvin Wayne CARTER 12[1] [2].

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Norvin Wayne CARTER 12 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7846 i. Michelle CARTER 12[1] [2].**
- **7847 ii. Margaret Ann CARTER 12[1] [2].**
- **7848 iii. Alan CARTER 12[1] [2].**
- **7849 iv. Duaine CARTER 12[1] [2].**
- **7850 v. David CARTER 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7153. June Lane CARTER 12[1] [2].

She was married to Alton SMITH (date unknown). June Lane CARTER 12 and Alton SMITH had the following children:

- **7851 i. Cynthia Kaye SMITH 13[1] [2].**
- **7852 ii. Jody Alton SMITH 13[1] [2].**
- **7853 iii. Charles SMITH 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7154. Linda Gayle CARTER 12[1] [2].

She was married to Thomas BOWEN (date unknown). Linda Gayle CARTER 12 and Thomas BOWEN had the following children:

- **7854 i. Sherri Lynn BOWEN 13[1] [2].**
- **7855 ii. Thomas BOWEN 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5794. Naomi Jane WALKER 11[(1) (2)].

She was married to Robert Lloyd BAIRD (date unknown). Naomi Jane WALKER 11 and Robert Lloyd BAIRD had the following children:

- **+7155 i. Cecil Calvin BAIRD 12.**
- **+7156 ii. Charlotte Yvonne BAIRD 12.**
- **+7157 iii. Lloyd Earl BAIRD 12.**
- **+7158 iv. David Rodwell BAIRD 12.**
- **+7159 v. Robert Payne BAIRD 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

7155. Cecil Calvin BAIRD 12[1] [2].

He was married to Betty Jo HORTON (date unknown). Cecil Calvin BAIRD 12 and Betty Jo HORTON had the following children:

- **7856 i. Michael Wayne BAIRD 13[1] [2].**
- **7857 ii. William Calvin BAIRD 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7156. Charlotte Yvonne BAIRD 12[1] [2].

She was married to Edelyn Dodson FERGUSON (date unknown). Charlotte Yvonne BAIRD 12 and Edelyn Dodson FERGUSON had the following children:

- **7858 i. Robert McNair FERGUSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7859 ii. Christopher Lynn FERGUSON 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7157. Lloyd Earl BAIRD 12[1] [2].

He was married to Gayle STAINBACK (date unknown). Lloyd Earl BAIRD 12 and Gayle STAINBACK had the following children:

- **7860 i. Julie Gayle BAIRD 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7158. David Rodwell BAIRD 12[1] [2].

He was married to Janie Diana COOK (date unknown). David Rodwell BAIRD 12 and Janie Diana COOK had the following children:

- **7861 i. Paula Lyn BAIRD 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7159. Robert Payne BAIRD 12[1] [2].

He was married to Sharon Annette ATKINS (date unknown). Robert Payne BAIRD 12 and Sharon Annette ATKINS had the following children:

7862 i. Robert Payne BAIRD Jr. 13[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

5795. Rachel Vernell WALKER 11[1] [2].

She was married to John Edward TURNBULL (date unknown). Rachel Vernell WALKER 11 and John Edward TURNBULL had the following children:

- **+7160 i. Shirley Ann TURNBULL 12.**
- **+7161 ii. Elsie Louise TURNBULL 12.**
- **+7162 iii. Rebecca Gail TURNBULL 12.**

She was married to Darwood OWEN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

7160. Shirley Ann TURNBULL 12[1] [2].

She was married to Unknown HANKENSON date unknown. Shirley Ann TURNBULL 12 and Unknown HANKENSON had the following children:

- **7863 i. Steve HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7864 ii. Lisa Shirl HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7865 iii. Jimmy HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7866 iv. Karen Marie HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7867 v. Anna HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**
- **7868 vi. Nicole HANKENSON 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

7161. Elsie Louise TURNBULL 12[1] [2].

She was married to Tommy ASHWORTH (date unknown). Elsie Louise TURNBULL 12 and Tommy ASHWORTH had the following children:

- **7869 i. Sandra Louise ASHWORTH 13[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

7162. Rebecca Gail TURNBULL 12[1] [2].

She was married to Paul CABINESS (date unknown). Rebecca Gail TURNBULL 12 and Paul CABINESS had the following children:

- **7870 i. Tara Roxanna CABINESS 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5796. Willie Floyd WALKER 11[1] [2].

He was married to Hazel SHEARIN (date unknown). Willie Floyd WALKER 11 and Hazel SHEARIN had the following children:

+7163 i. Gilbert Maynard WALKER 12.

Return to Table of Contents

7163. Gilbert Maynard WALKER 12[1] [2].

He was married to Gaynell UNKNOWN (date unknown). Gilbert Maynard WALKER 12 and Gaynell UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7871 i. Pamela WALKER 13[1] [2].**
- **7872 ii. Jeanie WALKER 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5797. Henry Elwood WALKER 11[1] [2].

He was married to Grace COOLEY (date unknown). Henry Elwood WALKER 11 and Grace COOLEY had the following children:

7164 i. Cheryl Dawn WALKER 12[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1564. Franklin Nance SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1869 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 22 Dec 1941 in Wake Forest, NC. He was buried in Wake Forest Cemetery.

He was married to Susan Constance ALLEN on 7 Feb 1899 in Wake Co., NC. Susan Constance ALLEN[1] [2] died on 11 Oct 1921 in Wake Forest, NC. Franklin Nance SHEARON 8 and Susan Constance ALLEN had the following children:

- **+3058 i. Sadie Belle SHEARON 9.**
- **+3059 ii. Clara Delia SHEARON 9.**
- **+3060 iii. Wallace Ethan SHEARON 9.**
- **+3061 iv. William Allen SHEARON 9.**
- **+3062 v. Franklin Neuman SHEARON 9.**
- **3063 vi. Faustina SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1913 in Wake Co., NC. Married Rev. Daniel Methune Spell.**
- **+3064 vii. Cameron Horn SHEARON 9.**
- **+3065 viii. Dorothy Raines SHEARON 9.**
- **+3066 ix. Joel Webb SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

606. William Henderson SHEARON 7[1] [2] was born on 30 Dec 1838 in Granville Co., NC. He died in 1899 in Wake Co., NC. William H. Shearon enlisted in the CSA as a private in Company "A" 10th Regiment of the North Carolina Artillery Division, on 21 May 1861. He was wounded at Gettysburg, PA, 2 July 1863 and discharged in December 1864.

In 1868 he married in Wake County, North Carolina, where he died in 1899. In his estate settlement, his wife is listed as Lucy A. Shearon. In 1900 "Andelia" is recorded as Lucy Ann Shearin.

He was married to Andelia "Delia" RAINES on 23 Dec 1868 in Wake Co., NC. William Henderson SHEARON 7 and Andelia "Delia" RAINES had the following children:

- **+1564 i. Franklin Nance SHEARON 8.**
- **+1565 ii. Alexander Hamilton SHEARON 8.**
- **+1566 iii. Lenora Charlotte SHEARON 8.**
- **+1567 iv. Mary Lyza SHEARON 8.**
- **+1568 v. William Wesley SHEARON 8.**
- **+1569 vi. James Troy SHEARON 8.**
- **+1570 vii. George Wyatt SHEARON Sr. 8.**
- **+1571 viii. Edgar Lewis SHEARON 8.**
- **+1572 ix. Robert Newton SHEARON 8.**
- **+1573 x. Lucy Lutherfield SHEARON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

176. John M. SHERRON 6 [1][2] was born between 1810 and 1812 in Granville Co., NC. He died about 1884 in North Carolina. John M. Sherrin was listed in Granville County, North Carolina, marriage bond records 7 October 1831. His wife to be was Mary Perry. In 1860 Wake County census they are recorded as John Sherron 55 and wife Mary 66. In Wake County Estate Settlements as J. M. Shearon. This branch of the family spelled the name Shearon and Sherron alternately. The exact death date of John M. Shearon is not known but his estate settlement was in 1884.

He was married to Mary PERRY on 7 Oct 1831 in Granville Co., NC. John M. SHERRON 6 and Mary PERRY had the following children:

- **+604 i. John W. SHEARON 7.**
- **+605 ii. James B. SHERRON 7.**
- **+606 iii. William Henderson SHEARON 7.**
- **607 iv. Wyatt Y. SHERRON 7[1] [2] died on 3 Nov 1861 in Civil War (disease).**
- **608 v. Betsey "Bettie" SHERRON 7[1] [2].**
- **609 vi. Elizabeth SHERRON 7[1] [2].**
- **610 vii. Frances SHERRON 7[1] [2].**
- **611 viii. Adeline SHERRON 7[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

71. William SHEARIN 5 [1][2] was born in 1782/83 in Granville Co., NC. Prior to 1850, census enumerations only listed the head of household with the rest of a family listed only by sex and an age range. This makes it difficult to determine the parentage of a child, especially where a common name such as "John" is used by members of the same family line. In William's case, considerable research was necessary to determine that John M. Shearin was William's son.

In Granville County, North Carolina deed book 5, page 185, 5 March 1832, there is a record of John M. Shearin borrowing $34.90 from William Shearin due to be paid 25 December 1832. In deed book 5, page 257, 17 October1831, John Shearin, Sr. sold 125 acres of land to his son William for 100 pounds. Granville County deed book 2, page 267 and on 3 December 1833 William Shearin, of Anson County, North Carolina, sold the same 125 acres to Willie B. Robertson for $ 140.00. William moved to Anson County about 1832.

The 1850 census for Union County, North Carolina also lists Matthew W. Sherron 25, who had three children, and Wiatt (Wyatt) Sherron with his wife and three children. It is not believed William had children by his second wife Rhoda.

He was married to Lucy NANCE in Jan 1809 in Granville Co., NC. William SHEARIN 5 and Lucy NANCE had the following children:

- **+176 i. John M. SHERRON 6.**
- **+177 ii. Matthew W. SHEARIN 6.**
- **+178 iii. Wiatt SHERRON 6.**

He was married to Rhoda UNKNOWN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

177. Matthew W. SHEARIN 6[1] [2] was born in 1825 in North Carolina.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN about 1844. Matthew W. SHEARIN 6 and Mary UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **612 i. James T. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1845 in Union Co., NC.**
- **613 ii. Henry M. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1847 in Union Co., NC.**
- **614 iii. William D. SHEARIN 7[1] [2] was born about 1849 in Union Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

178. Wiatt SHERRON 6 [1][2] was born about 1829 in North Carolina.

He was married to Mary UNKNOWN about 1847 in North Carolina. Wiatt SHERRON 6 and Mary UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **615 i. Lucy SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born about 1848 in Union Co., NC.**
- **616 ii. Theressa SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born about 1850 in Union Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

604. John W. SHEARON 7 [1][2] was born about 1832 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). John W. SHEARON 7 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1555 i. Sallie SHEARON 8[1] [2].**
- **1556 ii. William W. SHEARON 8[1] [2].**
- **1557 iii. Wyatt L. SHEARON 8[1] [2].**
- **1558 iv. Johnnie SHEARON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

605. James B. SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born about 1834 in Wake Co., NC. He died in 1882 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Narcissa DILLARD on 1 Dec 1857 in Granville Co., NC. James B. SHERRON 7 and Narcissa DILLARD had the following children:

- **1559 i. William H. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1858 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 2 Dec 1905 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Youngsville Cemetery. He married Carrie Lloyd 18 October 1900 in Wake Co., NC. She was born about 1878 in North Carolina. No record of children.**

- **+1560 ii. John M. SHERRON 8.**
- **1561 iii. Elizabeth SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **+1562 iv. James F. SHERRON 8.**
- **1563 v. Mary (Narcissa) SHERRON 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1560. John M. SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born on 11 Sep 1860 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 9 Mar 1912 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Youngsville Cemetery.

He was married to Corinna MANGUM on 7 Feb 1884 in Wake Co., NC. Corinna MANGUM[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1866. She died on 30 Apr 1910 in Granville Co., NC. She was buried in Youngsville Cemetery. John M. SHERRON 8 and Corinna MANGUM had the following children:

- **3042 i. Vassar SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1886 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3043 ii. William Kenneth SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1887 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3044 iii. Melvin SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1889 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3045 iv. Martin SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born about 1890 in Granville Co., NC. May have died young since he was not on the 1900 Granville County census.**
- **+3046 v. Felix Graham SHERRON 9.**
- **+3047 vi. Emmet Braxton SHERRON 9.**
- **3048 vii. Neuman SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1896 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3049 viii. Coy SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1898 in Granville Co., NC. He died in Mar 1915 in North Carolina.**
- **3050 ix. Linwood SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born about 1902 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3051 x. Reba SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born about 1905 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **3052 xi. Duncan SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born about 1908 in Granville Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

3047. Emmet Braxton SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1894 in Granville Co., NC. He died in 1928.

He was married to Eva Mae SMITH on 24 Dec 1924 in Wake Co., NC. Emmet Braxton SHERRON 9 and Eva Mae SMITH had the following children:

- **4681 i. Emett Braxton SHERRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born about 1925.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1562. James F. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1868 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Maggie G. VANBLARCUM on 22 Dec 1887 in Granville Co., NC. Maggie G. VANBLARCUM[1] [2] was born in May 1870 in North Carolina. James F. SHERRON 8 and Maggie G. VANBLARCUM had the following children:

- **+3053 i. Oza Zelma SHERRON 9.**
- **+3054 ii. Robard Clem SHERRON 9.**
- **+3055 iii. Goffrey Carlisle SHERRON 9.**
- **+3056 iv. William Gordon SHERRON 9.**
- **+3057 v. Charles Bemon SHEARON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

3053. Oza Zelma SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1890 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Ned H. HASWELL on 26 Dec 1916 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

3054. Robard Clem SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1892 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Zula UNKNOWN (date unknown). Robard Clem SHERRON 9 and Zula UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4682 i. Foster SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4683 ii. Lois SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4684 iii. Louise SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4685 iv. Leslie SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3055. Goffrey Carlisle SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in May 1895 in Wake Co., NC. Goffrey and Ellana Jackson, his second wife, are not believed to have had children.

He was married to Nellie O'NEAL on 6 Jul 1919 in Wake Co., NC. Goffrey Carlisle SHERRON 9 and Nellie O'NEAL had the following children:

- **+4686 i. Marvin Lewis SHERRON 10.**
- **+4687 ii. Nelva Joann SHERRON 10.**
- **+4688 iii. Darlene Faye SHERRON 10.**

He was married to Ellena Jackson nee O'NEAL on 19 Dec 1963 in Franklin Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4686. Marvin Lewis SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Apr 1935 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Cora Alease BENFIELD on 27 Aug 1955. Marvin Lewis SHERRON 10 and Cora Alease BENFIELD had the following children:

- **6273 i. Randall Lewis SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Dec 1961.**
- **6274 ii. Michael Wayne SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

4687. Nelva Joann SHERRON 10[1] [2].

She was married to Morris Delano MONTJOY on 23 Dec 1963 in North Carolina. Nelva Joann SHERRON 10 and Morris Delano MONTJOY had the following children:

- **6275 i. Michael Delano MONTJOY 11[1] [2] was born on 5 Jun 1967 in North Carolina.**
- **6276 ii. Marvin Alexander MONTJOY T-11[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1971 in North Carolina.**
- **6277 iii. Mark Anthony MONTJOY T-11[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1971 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

4688. Darlene Faye SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1943 in North Carolina.

She was married to Sherman Green RAY on 5 Sep 1959 in North Carolina. Darlene Faye SHERRON 10 and Sherman Green RAY had the following children:

- **+6278 i. Nellie Darlene RAY 11.**
- **6279 ii. Melinda Sheryle RAY 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1969 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

6278. Nellie Darlene RAY 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1961 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Robert Earl OAKLEY about 1978. Nellie Darlene RAY 11 and Robert Earl OAKLEY had the following children:

- **7525 i. April Marie OAKLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1979 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3056. William Gordon SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Maynetta DAVIS on 23 Dec 1923 in Wake Co., NC. William Gordon SHERRON 9 and Maynetta DAVIS had the following children:

- **+4689 i. Cole A. SHERRON 10.**
- **4690 ii. William G. SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4691 iii. Clara SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4692 iv. Louearl SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4693 v. Ruth SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4689. Cole A. SHERRON 10 [1][2] was born on 17 Aug 1925 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Jean M. SWARTZ in 1948. Cole A. SHERRON 10 and Jean M. SWARTZ had the following children:

- **+6280 i. Clifton A. SHERRON 11.**
- **+6281 ii. Neal G. SHERRON 11.**
- **6282 iii. Donald E. SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Feb 1959.**

Return to Table of Contents

6280. Clifton A. SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Sep 1950.

He was married to Eileen FITZGERALD (date unknown). Clifton A. SHERRON 11 and Eileen FITZGERALD had the following children:

- **7526 i. Katie SHERRON 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6281. Neal G. SHERRON 11 [1][2] was born on 17 Jul 1953.

He was married to Nancy MERRICK (date unknown). Neal G. SHERRON 11 and Nancy MERRICK had the following children:

- **7527 i. Leisha SHERRON 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3057. Charles Bemon SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1901 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Vena FOWLER on 8 Oct 1922 in Wake Co., NC. Charles Bemon SHEARON 9 and Vena FOWLER had the following children:

- **+4694 i. Robert SHEARON 10.**
- **+4695 ii. Lottie SHEARON 10.**
- **+4696 iii. David Paul SHEARON Sr. 10.**
- **4697 iv. Warren SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4694. Robert SHEARON 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Ethelene UNKNOWN (date unknown). Robert SHEARON 10 and Ethelene UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6283 i. Ray SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **6284 ii. Betty SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4695. Lottie SHEARON 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Yates NEVILLE (date unknown). Lottie SHEARON 10 and Yates NEVILLE had the following children:

6285 i. Ronnie NEVILLE 11[1] [2].

She was married to Paul WILLIAMS (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4696. David Paul SHEARON Sr. 10[1] [2].

He was married to Rubye Pearl GUIN (date unknown). David Paul SHEARON Sr. 10 and Rubye Pearl GUIN had the following children:

- **+6286 i. Angela Guin SHEARON 11.**
- **+6287 ii. Dixie Frances SHEARON 11.**
- **+6288 iii. David Paul SHEARON Jr. 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

6286. Angela Guin SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1952.

She was married to Graham Larkin SMITH Jr. on 28 Jun 1969. Angela Guin SHEARON 11 and Graham Larkin SMITH Jr. had the following children:

- **7528 i. Melinda Dawn SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1971.**
- **7529 ii. Heather Yvonne SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1974.**
- **7530 iii. David Brandon SMITH 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

6287. Dixie Frances SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1958.

She was married to William H. PERRY on 26 Jun 1976.

Return to Table of Contents

6288. David Paul SHEARON Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1953.

He was married to Peggy JONES in Sep 1974.

Return to Table of Contents

3058. Sadie Belle SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1900 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Almus Lee NICHOLS on 24 Feb 1928 in Wake Co., NC. Sadie Belle SHEARON 9 and Almus Lee NICHOLS had the following children:

- **+4698 i. Edna Frances NICHOLS 10.**
- **+4699 ii. Sue NICHOLS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4698. Edna Frances NICHOLS 10[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1929 in North Carolina.

She was married to Paul Calvin NEWTON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4699. Sue NICHOLS 10 [1][2] was born on 30 Apr 1931 in North Carolina.

She was married to William S. LEFES (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3059. Clara Delia SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Wake Co., NC. She died on 23 Dec 1983 in Wake Co., NC. She was buried in Rolesville Bapt. Church Cemetery.

She was married to Latney Norris ROGERS on 23 Dec 1919 in North Carolina. Latney Norris ROGERS[1] [2] died on 7 Apr 1966 in Wake Co., NC. He was buried in Rolesville Bapt. Church Cemetery. Clara Delia SHEARON 9 and Latney Norris ROGERS had the following children:

- **4700 i. Ailene Elizabeth ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Sep 1921 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **4701 ii. Dwight Clinton ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **4702 iii. Robert Franklin ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Aug 1926 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **4703 iv. Mary Lois ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **4704 v. Charles Lee ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 25 May 1934 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **4705 vi. Constance ROGERS 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Sep 1941 in Wake Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

3060. Wallace Ethan SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1905 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 16 Sep 1986 in North Carolina.

He was married to Zuda Florence BARHAM on 23 Dec 1926 in Wake Co., NC. Wallace Ethan SHEARON 9 and Zuda Florence BARHAM had the following children:

- **4706 i. Martha SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1929 in North Carolina.**
- **4707 ii. Wallace Ethan SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Mar 1933 in North Carolina.**
- **4708 iii. Beverly SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1937 in North Carolina.**
- **4709 iv. Charles Bayard SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 4 Sep 1938 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3061. William Allen SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1907 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Paella Mae SANDERS on 1 Jan 1935 in North Carolina. Paella Mae SANDERS[1] [2] was born in Nash Co., NC. William Allen SHEARON 9 and Paella Mae SANDERS had the following children:

4710 i. Sandra Jane SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1938 in North Carolina. Married Harvey Edward Hardy, Jr.

4711 ii. Wilma Allen SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1943 in North Carolina. Married John Ervin Hawkins, Jr.

Return to Table of Contents

3062. Franklin Neuman SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 19 Dec 1970.

He was married to Sarah Mitchell TIMBERLAKE on 21 Jun 1932 in North Carolina. Sarah Mitchell TIMBERLAKE[1] [2] died on 16 Apr 1985. Franklin Neuman SHEARON 9 and Sarah Mitchell TIMBERLAKE had the following children:

- **4712 i. Joan SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Oct 1932 in North Carolina. Married Elmo Moody.**

- **+4713 ii. Donald Wayne SHEARON 10.**

- **4714 iii. Bobby Neuman SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Jan 1944 in North Carolina. He married Sunnel Pope Haggler.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4713. Donald Wayne SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Dec 1936 in North Carolina.

He was married to Clara Jean STEWART (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

3064. Cameron Horn SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1915 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 27 Jun 1985 in North Carolina.

He was married to Kathleen Joyce WILSON on 13 Jan 1937 in Wake Co., NC. Cameron Horn SHEARON 9 and Kathleen Joyce WILSON had the following children:

- **4715 i. Ronald SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Jan 1939 in North Carolina. Married Carolyn Frances Pearce.**

- **4716 ii. Cameron Edwin SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Jun 1940 in North Carolina. Married Beverly Mae White.**

- **4717 iii. Kenneth Lewis SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jul 1945 in North Carolina. Married Dorothy Byrd Ogburn.**

- **4718 iv. Thomas Allen SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1953 in North Carolina (died infant)..**
- **4719 v. Stephen Mark SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3065. Dorothy Raines SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1916 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Hubert Macon BECTON on 28 Dec 1941 in North Carolina. Dorothy Raines SHEARON 9 and Hubert Macon BECTON had the following children:

4720 i. Emily BECTON 10[1] [2] was born about 1945. Married Henry Hespenheide.

4721 ii. Delia Ann BECTON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1949 in North Carolina. Married Walter Everett Dixon, Jr.

Return to Table of Contents

3066. Joel Webb SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 2 May 1920 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 27 Apr 1967 in Fayetteville, NC. He was buried in Lafayette Memorial Cemetery.

He was married to Lillie Mae SHANNAHAN on 12 May 1939 in North Carolina. Lillie Mae SHANNAHAN[1] [2] died on 6 Dec 1978 in Fayetteville, NC. She was buried in Lafayette Memorial Cemetery. Joel Webb SHEARON 9 and Lillie Mae SHANNAHAN had the following children:

4722 i. Constance Eva SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Dec 1942 in North Carolina. Married David Crotte.

+4723 ii. Brenda SHEARON 10.

+4724 iii. Joel SHEARON Jr. 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4723. Brenda SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born on 27 Mar 1946 in North Carolina.

She was married to Robert William BROWNING (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4724. Joel SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1951 in North Carolina.

He was married to Beverly Ann PEARCE on 2 Jun 1973 in North Carolina. Joel SHEARON Jr. 10 and Beverly Ann PEARCE had the following children:

- **6289 i. Joy Michelle SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 30 Jan 1976 in North Carolina.**
- **6290 ii. Keith Allen SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1980 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1565. Alexander Hamilton SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1872 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 2 Oct 1945 in Wake Co., NC. He was buried in Rolesville Cemetery.

He was married to Luta Estelle HOLMES (date unknown). Alexander Hamilton SHEARON 8 and Luta Estelle HOLMES had the following children:

- **3067 i. Waldron Henry SHEARON 9[1] [2]. Married Lillian Neville.**
- **+3068 ii. Anna Mae SHEARON 9.**
- **+3069 iii. Pauline Ester SHEARON 9.**
- **3070 iv. Ruby Bruce SHEARON 9[1] [2]. Married Gaylord Howard French.**

He was married to Cassandra Adeline "Addie" DAVIS (date unknown). Cassandra Adeline "Addie" DAVIS[1][2] died on 27 Sep 1963. Alexander Hamilton SHEARON 8 and Cassandra Adeline "Addie" DAVIS had the following children:

- **3071 i. Ethel Frances SHEARON 9[1] [2]. Married a Thompson.**
- **3072 ii. Luta Eugenia SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **3073 iii. Helen Davis SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **3074 iv. Annie Laurie SHEARON 9[1] [2]. Married Bob Whelles.**
- **3075 v. Margaret Louise SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **3076 vi. Avis Hazeltine SHEARON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3068. Anna Mae SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born about 1897.

She was married to George F. WASHBURN on 3 Nov 1919 in Wake Co., NC. Anna Mae SHEARON 9 and George F. WASHBURN had the following children:

- **4725 i. George Fred WASHBURN 10[1] [2].**
- **4726 ii. Estelle Holmes WASHBURN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3069. Pauline Ester SHEARON 9[1] [2].

She was married to William H. HOLOWELL date unknown. Pauline Ester SHEARON 9 and William H. HOLOWELL had the following children:

4727 i. Ester Wake HOLOWELL 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

1566. Lenora Charlotte SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Wake Co., NC. She was buried in Rolesville Cemetery, Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Jonadius H. JONES on 22 Nov 1894 in Wake Co., NC. Lenora Charlotte SHEARON 8 and Jonadius H. JONES had the following children:

- **3077 i. Nellie JONES 9[1] [2].**
- **3078 ii. James Macon JONES 9[1] [2].**
- **3079 iii. Paul Graham JONES 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1567. Mary Lyza SHEARON 8[1] [2].

She was married to Robert JONES (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1568. William Wesley SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1874. He died in Franklin Co., NC.

Katie MAY[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1873. She died in Franklin Co., NC. William Wesley SHEARON 8 and Katie MAY had the following children:

- **3080 i. William A. SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 18 Nov 1899. He died in 1968 in Franklinton, NC. Married Dorothy Carter.**

- **3081 ii. Lizzie Lola SHEARON 9[1] [2].**
- **+3082 iii. Bruce C. SHEARON 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3082. Bruce C. SHEARON 9[1] [2].

He was married to Martha C. GOLDSON (date unknown). Bruce C. SHEARON 9 and Martha C. GOLDSON had the following children:

- **4728 i. John W. SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **4729 ii. Joan F. SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **4730 iii. Barbara J. SHEARON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1570. George Wyatt SHEARON Sr. 8[1] [2] was born on 19 Mar 1880 in Wake Co., NC. He died in 1919.

He was married to Mary Lena WILLIAMS on 26 Dec 1901 in North Carolina. George Wyatt SHEARON Sr. 8 and Mary Lena WILLIAMS had the following children:

3089 i. Lottie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Oct 1907. Married Richard Turlington. Date unknown

+3090 ii. George Wyatt SHEARON Jr. 9.

+3091 iii. William Ren SHEARON Sr. 9.

Return to Table of Contents

3090. George Wyatt SHEARON Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 11 May 1910 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Evelyn BROWN (date unknown). Evelyn BROWN[1][2] died in 1946. George Wyatt SHEARON Jr. 9 and Evelyn BROWN had the following children:

- **4742 i. Billie Marie SHEARON 10[1] [2]. Married William Carlyle, Jr.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3091. William Ren SHEARON Sr. 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1914 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Cora Alga BROUGHTON on 3 Sep 1932 in North Carolina. William Ren SHEARON Sr. 9 and Cora Alga BROUGHTON had the following children:

- **4743 i. Anita Patricia SHEARON 10[1] [2]. Married Robert H. Paschal, Jr.**
- **4744 ii. Mary Jackson SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **+4745 iii. William Ren SHEARON Jr. 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4745. William Ren SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2].

He was married to Rosetta CRANK (date unknown). William Ren SHEARON Jr. 10 and Rosetta CRANK had the following children:

- **6292 i. William Christopher SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **6293 ii. Thomas Jackson SHEARON 11[1] [2].**
- **6294 iii. Michael Patrick SHEARON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1571. Edgar Lewis SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 26 Dec 1888 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Harriet Conyers BENNETT on 14 Feb 1913 in Wake Co., NC. Edgar Lewis SHEARON 8 and Harriet Conyers BENNETT had the following children:

- **+3092 i. Jonathan Lewis SHEARON 9.**
- **+3093 ii. Kervin Bennett SHEARON Sr. 9.**
- **+3094 iii. Emil Cooper SHEARON 9.**
- **3095 iv. Elizabeth Hope SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1928. Married Richard Henry Ferneyhough.**

Return to Table of Contents

3092. Jonathan Lewis SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 12 Mar 1916 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 21 Aug 1979 in Washington, DC. He was buried in Montlawn Cemetery Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Melissa JONES (date unknown). Melissa JONES [1][2] died on 8 Oct 1994 in North Carolina. She was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, NC.

Return to Table of Contents

3093. Kervin Bennett SHEARON Sr. 9[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 26 Mar 1963 in Houston, TX.

He was married to Elise Catherine CARTER (date unknown). Kervin Bennett SHEARON Sr. 9 and Elise Catherine CARTER had the following children:

- **4746 i. Kervin Bennett SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1942.**
- **4747 ii. Carol Jeanne SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 24 Sep 1946.**
- **4748 iii. Catherine Carter SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Sep 1953.**

Return to Table of Contents

3094. Emil Cooper SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Ruth Tilson CRAIG (date unknown). Emil Cooper SHEARON 9 and Ruth Tilson CRAIG had the following children:

4749 i. Sandra Ruth SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Jan 1947. Married Robert Grimmet Gray.

Return to Table of Contents

1572. Robert Newton SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1885 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 17 Dec 1967 in Wake Co., NC. He was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raliegh, NC.

He was married to Ethel Margaret MOORE on 8 Sep 1915 in North Carolina. Ethel Margaret MOORE[1] [2] died on 3 Feb 1983 in Wake Co., NC (age 98). Robert Newton SHEARON 8 and Ethel Margaret MOORE had the following children:

- **+3096 i. Lucille Elizabeth SHEARON 9.**
- **+3097 ii. James Robert SHEARON 9.**
- **+3098 iii. Elliot Moore SHEARON 9.**
- **3099 iv. Marie Annice SHEARON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3096. Lucille Elizabeth SHEARON 9[(1) (2)] was born on 1 Mar 1917.

She was married to Issac Jones STEPHENS on 31 Jan 1943 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3097. James Robert SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Aug 1918 in North Carolina.

He was married to Virginia HOWREY on 23 Oct 1954 in North Carolina. James Robert SHEARON 9 and Virginia HOWREY had the following children:

- **4750 i. Linda Frances SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Aug 1955.**
- **4751 ii. James Robert SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1957 in North Carolina.**
- **4752 iii. Judith Arlene SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Aug 1959 in North Carolina.**
- **4753 iv. Marie Anne SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1963 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3098. Elliot Moore SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 28 Aug 1922 in North Carolina.

He was married to Elizabeth PADGETT on 5 Jun 1948 in North Carolina. Elliot Moore SHEARON 9 and Elizabeth PADGETT had the following children:

- **4754 i. Debra Elizabeth SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 20 Oct 1951 in North Carolina.**
- **4755 ii. Margaret Elliott SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1953 in North Carolina.**
- **4756 iii. Robert Oscar SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Jan 1955 in North Carolina.**
- **4757 iv. Marie Annice SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1975 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1573. Lucy Lutherfield SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born on 31 Jan 1887 in North Carolina.

She was married to Joseph P. HARRIS on 24 Dec 1913 in North Carolina. Lucy Lutherfield SHEARON 8 and Joseph P. HARRIS had the following children:

- **3100 i. William Shearon HARRIS 9[1] [2].**
- **3101 ii. Joseph P. HARRIS Jr. 9[1] [2].**
- **3102 iii. Franklin Gardner HARRIS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3086. Mary Virginia SHEARON 9[1] [2].

She was married to Raymond Lee AVERETTE on 18 Apr 1942 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3104. Estelle SHERRON 9 [(1)(2)] .

She was married to Blackman AVERY (date unknown). Estelle SHERRON 9 and Blackman AVERY had the following children:

+4758 i. Mary Magdalene AVERY 10.

Return to Table of Contents

1578. John Brantley SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1886 in North Carolina. He died in Oct 1975.

He was married to Elizabeth Hawkins RAY on 12 Jan 1908 in Wake Co., NC. Elizabeth Hawkins RAY[1] [2] was born on 29 Apr 1889. She died on 18 Sep 1965. John Brantley SHERRON 8 and Elizabeth Hawkins RAY had the following children:

- **3103 i. Otha SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **+3104 ii. Estelle SHERRON 9.**
- **+3105 iii. Mozelle SHERRON 9.**
- **+3106 iv. Odell SHERRON 9.**
- **+3107 v. Nathan Brantley SHERRON 9.**
- **+3108 vi. May SHERRON 9.**
- **+3109 vii. Edward Duncan SHERRON 9.**
- **+3110 viii. Rev. Johnny Owen SHERRON 9.**
- **+3111 ix. Alvis SHERRON 9.**
- **+3112 x. Jesse SHERRON 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

618. Duncan SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born on 24 Jul 1852 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 14 Jul 1920 in North Carolina.

He was married to Caroline ROCHELLE on 10 Jan 1878 in Wake Co., NC. Caroline ROCHELLE[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1853. She died on 20 Jul 1934. Duncan SHERRON 7 and Caroline ROCHELLE had the following children:

- **1576 i. Ira E. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 15 Jul 1880 in North Carolina. He died on 19 Sep 1962.**
- **1577 ii. William L. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 19 May 1884 in North Carolina. He died on 4 Nov 1933.**
- **+1578 iii. John Brantley SHERRON 8.**
- **1579 iv. Luna A. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1889 in North Carolina.**
- **1580 v. Virginia F. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1892 in North Carolina.**
- **1581 vi. Sidney Ada SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1893 in North Carolina. She died on 21 Oct 1959.**
- **+1582 vii. Ormon O. SHERRON 8.**
- **1583 viii. Exum H. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1897 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

179. Major A. SHERRON 6 [1][2] was born about 1814 in Granville Co., NC. He died about 1885. On his marriage license, Major A. Shearin is listed as the son of Aaron Shearin and Elizabeth Sherrin. He was age fifty and it was at least the second marriage for Major who first married Mary Beck. From earlier census reports five other children were found and listed in this writing. Based on ages of birth we know Major A. had two children by his first wife, Mary Beck, and three by Martha A. Moore.

He was married to Mary BECK on 23 Oct 1847 in Granville Co., NC. Major A. SHERRON 6 and Mary BECK had the following children:

- **+617 i. William A. SHERRON 7.**
- **+618 ii. Duncan SHERRON 7.**

He was married to Martha A. MOORE (daughter of Nathaniel and Titsey MOORE) on 13 Dec 1874 in Granville Co., NC. Major A. SHERRON 6 and Martha A. MOORE had the following children:

- **+619 i. Nathaniel Bunyan SHERRON 7.**
- **+620 ii. Mary SHERRON 7.**
- **+621 iii. Elizabeth F. SHERRON 7.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

72. Aaron SHERRON 5 [1][2] was born between 1780 and 1790 in Wake Co., NC. He died before 1850. Aaron was in Granville, County census in 1840 at age 50 to 60 years. The exact date of his death is not known but is believed to be before 1850 since he was not recorded in that census report. Aaron's father, John Shearin, willed him fifty shillings, but no land. This would cause one to suspect that he had possibly already given Aaron his share of land.

He was married to Elizabeth CHAPPELL on 7 Jan 1809 in Granville Co., NC. Aaron SHERRON 5 and Elizabeth CHAPPELL had the following children:

- **+179 i. Major A. SHERRON 6.**
- **+180 ii. John W. SHERRON 6.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

180. John W. SHERRON 6 [1][2] was born on 16 Aug 1828 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 12 Jan 1897 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Chappell Cemetery.

He was married to Moriah (Rhiny) ROBERTSON on 19 Dec 1849 in Granville Co., NC. John W. SHERRON 6 and Moriah (Rhiny) ROBERTSON had the following children:

- **+622 i. Joseph Nazareth SHERRON 7.**

He was married to Marina BROGDEN date unknown. John W. SHERRON 6 and Marina BROGDEN had the following children:

- **+623 i. Jefferson Monroe SHERRON 7.**
- **624 ii. Emma E. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 1 Jun 1865. She died on 24 Mar 1936 in North Carolina. She was buried in Chappell Cemetery, North Side, NC. Married E. E. Chappell.**
- **625 iii. Letha S. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1866/67 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **626 iv. Ida M SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1867/68 in Granville Co., NC.**
- **627 v. Nancy L .W. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1870 in Granville Co., NC. Married a Chappell.**
- **+628 vi. Thomas Ardel SHERRON 7.**
- **+629 vii. John Leroy SHERRON 7.**
- **630 viii. Queen E. SHERRON 7[1] [2].**
- **631 ix. Dora V. SHERRON 7[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

622. Joseph Nazareth SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1850 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Joseph Nazareth SHERRON 7 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **1600 i. Cicero SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1601 ii. Albert SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1602 iii. Joseph Paul SHERRON Sr. 8[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

623. Jefferson Monroe SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in Apr 1861 in Granville Co., NC.

He was married to Sarah MEDLIN on 18 Dec 1883 in Wake Co., NC. Jefferson Monroe SHERRON 7 and Sarah MEDLIN had the following children:

- **1603 i. Walter E. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1885 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **1604 ii. John C. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in Apr 1888 in Wake Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

628. Thomas Ardel SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 24 Feb 1871 in Granville Co., NC. He died on 7 Mar 1953 in Granville Co., NC. He was buried in Chappell Cemetery, North Side, NC.

He was married to Mary E. COLEY date unknown. Mary E. COLEY[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1875. She died on 18 Feb 1963 in Granville Co., NC. She was buried in Chappell Cemetery. Thomas Ardel SHERRON 7 and Mary E. COLEY had the following children:

- **1605 i. Arizona SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 24 Dec 1901. She died on 19 Nov 1960.**
- **1606 ii. Marina SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1607 iii. Agnes SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1608 iv. Mary Edith SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1609 v. Sam Coley SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1610 vi. Tommy SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1611 vii. Fred SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **+1612 viii. Ray Allen SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1612. Ray Allen SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1917.

He was married to Effie Edith FLETCHER on 11 Sep 1941. Effie Edith FLETCHER [1][2] was born on 22 Oct 1924. Ray Allen SHERRON 8 and Effie Edith FLETCHER had the following children:

- **+3128 i. Edith Ellen SHERRON 9.**
- **+3129 ii. Ray Fletcher SHERRON 9.**
- **+3130 iii. Janice Allen SHERRON 9.**
- **3131 iv. Mary Sue SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1960.**

Return to Table of Contents

3128. Edith Ellen SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Mar 1944. Married Alexander Earl Poe.

She was married to Alexander Earl POE (date unknown). Alexander Earl POE[1] [2] was born on 28 Apr 1937. Edith Ellen SHERRON 9 and Alexander Earl POE had the following children:

- **4791 i. Robert Alexander POE 10[1] [2].**
- **4792 ii. Cynthia Ann POE 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3129. Ray Fletcher SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 11 Oct 1945.

He was married to Emma R. WINSTEAD (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

---

629. John Leroy SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born about 1873 in Granville Co., NC. He died in 1935.

He was married to Jinnie Roxie COLEY on 25 Dec 1895. John Leroy SHERRON 7 and Jinnie Roxie COLEY had the following children:

- **1613 i. Laurie Clyde SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1921.**
- **+1614 ii. Fitzhugh L. SHERRON 8.**
- **+1615 iii. Vianna SHERRON 8.**
- **+1616 iv. William David SHERRON 8.**
- **+1617 v. Josephine SHERRON 8.**
- **+1618 vi. Julius Blunty SHERRON 8.**
- **1619 vii. Maggie Lois SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **1620 viii. W. Richard SHERRON 8[1] [2].**
- **+1621 ix. Ruth SHERRON 8.**
- **+1622 x. Jim K. SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1614. Fitzhugh L. SHERRON 8[1] [2].

He was married to Ida BYRD on 19 Oct 1922. Fitzhugh L. SHERRON 8 and Ida BYRD had the following children:

- **3132 i. Catherine SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3133 ii. Dan SHERRON 9[1] [2] died in Sep 1981.**
- **3134 iii. Haywood SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3135 iv. Annie Laura SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3136 v. Judy SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1615. Vianna SHERRON 8 [1][2] .

She was married to Archibald A. WALTERS on 22 Dec 1920. Vianna SHERRON 8 and Archibald A. WALTERS had the following children:

- **3137 i. Wiley Hicks WALTERS 9[1] [2].**
- **3138 ii. Roxie Anna WALTERS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1616. William David SHERRON 8[1] [2].

He was married to Clara CHAPPELL on 26 Nov 1922. William David SHERRON 8 and Clara CHAPPELL had the following children:

- **3139 i. Bill SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3140 ii. Donnie Ben SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3141 iii. Elizabeth "Libber" SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3142 iv. Geraldine SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3143 v. Florence SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1617. Josephine SHERRON 8[1] [2].

She was married to Britt M. DICKENS on 1 Jan 1925. Josephine SHERRON 8 and Britt M. DICKENS had the following children:

- **3144 i. Pansy DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3145 ii. Margaret DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3146 iii. Robert DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3147 iv. Billy Joe DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3148 v. Jimmy Rex DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3149 vi. Rachael DICKENS 9[1] [2].**
- **3150 vii. Howard Lane DICKENS 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1618. Julius Blunty SHERRON 8[1] [2].

He was married to Pearl JOHNSON on 23 Nov 1926. Julius Blunty SHERRON 8 and Pearl JOHNSON had the following children:

- **+3151 i. George Lee SHERRON 9.**
- **+3152 ii. Blunty Wyatt SHERRON 9.**
- **+3153 iii. Jerry Ray SHERRON 9.**
- **3154 iv. Larry Flynn SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3151. George Lee SHERRON 9[1] [2].

He was married to Rose UNKNOWN (date unknown). George Lee SHERRON 9 and Rose UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4795 i. George SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4796 ii. Deborah SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3152. Blunty Wyatt SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born about 1929. He died on 28 Oct 1994.

He was married to Vernell WAGSTAFF (date unknown). Blunty Wyatt SHERRON 9 and Vernell WAGSTAFF had the following children:

- **4797 i. William Ronald SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4798 ii. Blunty Clifton SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3153. Jerry Ray SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1934. He died on 2 Jul 1973 in Trailways bus wreck.

He was married to Vyrettie Honeycutt WRENCH on 5 Oct 1958. Vyrettie Honeycutt WRENCH[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1937. Jerry Ray SHERRON 9 and Vyrettie Honeycutt WRENCH had the following children:

- **4799 i. Jerry Ray SHERRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1959.**
- **4800 ii. Timothy Reid SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Dec 1960.**
- **4801 iii. Gail Denise SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 6 May 1962.**
- **4802 iv. Robbie Eugene SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1963.**

Return to Table of Contents

1621. Ruth SHERRON 8 [1][2] .

She was married to Kenneth B. BAILEY on 21 Dec 1940. Ruth SHERRON 8 and Kenneth B. BAILEY had the following children:

- **3155 i. Kenneth B. BAILEY Jr. 9[1] [2].**
- **3156 ii. Nancy BAILEY 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1622. Jim K. SHERRON 8 [1][2] .

He was married to Maggie GRADY on 27 Apr 1929. Jim K. SHERRON 8 and Maggie GRADY had the following children:

- **3157 i. J . K. SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3158 ii. Wallace SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3159 iii. Betty SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3160 iv. Shirley SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

617. William A. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born in 1851.

He was married to Caty "Katy" MOTLEY on 21 Sep 1868 in Wake Co., NC. Caty "Katy" MOTLEY[1] [2] was born in 1848 in North Carolina. William A. SHERRON 7 and Caty "Katy" MOTLEY had the following children:

- **1574 i. Joseph A. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Wake Co., NC.**
- **1575 ii. Willard SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born in 1878 in Wake Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4758. Mary Magdalene AVERY 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Aug 1951 in North Carolina.

She was married to James Raeford BRYAN Jr. on 15 Nov 1971 in North Carolina. Mary Magdalene AVERY 10 and James Raeford BRYAN Jr. had the following children:

- **6295 i. Christopher Shane BRYAN 11[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1973.**
- **6296 ii. Brandy Michelle BRYAN 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1976.**

Return to Table of Contents

3105. Mozelle SHERRON 9 [1][2] was born in 1911 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to John Carey ROCHELLE on 19 Apr 1934. Mozelle SHERRON 9 and John Carey ROCHELLE had the following children:

- **4759 i. Raybon ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**
- **4760 ii. Gladys ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**
- **4761 iii. Howard ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**
- **4762 iv. Glenda ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3106. Odell SHERRON 9 [1][2] was born in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Ned ROCHELLE (date unknown). Odell SHERRON 9 and Ned ROCHELLE had the following children:

- **4763 i. Dahlia ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**
- **4764 ii. Rachel ROCHELLE 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3107. Nathan Brantley SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1916 in North Carolina.

He was married to Cozie Lee RAY (date unknown). Cozie Lee RAY [1][2] was born on 29 Dec 1921. Nathan Brantley SHERRON 9 and Cozie Lee RAY had the following children:

- **+4765 i. Douglas Hamilton SHERRON 10.**
- **+4766 ii. Alice Marie SHERRON 10.**
- **+4767 iii. Roy Shelton SHERRON 10.**
- **+4768 iv. Bobby Earl SHERRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4765. Douglas Hamilton SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1938 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Lois RAY (date unknown). Douglas Hamilton SHERRON 10 and Lois RAY had the following children:

- **6297 i. Tammy Lois SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6298 ii. Tina Louise SHERRON (Twin) 11[1] [2].**
- **6299 iii. Timothy SHERRON (Twin) 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4766. Alice Marie SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1940 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Clyde NEWCOMB (date unknown). Alice Marie SHERRON 10 and Clyde NEWCOMB had the following children:

- **6300 i. Tony Clyde NEWCOMB 11[1] [2].**

She was married to Claude E. DAVIS (date unknown). Alice Marie SHERRON 10 and Claude E. DAVIS had the following children:

- **6301 i. Milton DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **6302 ii. Michael DAVIS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4767. Roy Shelton SHERRON 10[1] [2].

He was married to Betty Jean GRADY on 26 Apr 1963. Roy Shelton SHERRON 10 and Betty Jean GRADY had the following children:

- **6303 i. Wendy Dale SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1965.**
- **6304 ii. Dwight Shelton SHERRON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4768. Bobby Earl SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Mar 1947 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Janie Elizabeth PEARCE on 24 Feb 1964. Bobby Earl SHERRON 10 and Janie Elizabeth PEARCE had the following children:

- **6305 i. Marty Earl SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Dec 1965.**
- **6306 ii. Lisa Ann SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Feb 1969.**

Return to Table of Contents

3108. May SHERRON 9 [1][2] .

She was married to Oliver REAGAN (date unknown). May SHERRON 9 and Oliver REAGAN had the following children:

- **4769 i. Tommy REAGAN 10[1] [2].**
- **4770 ii. Johnny REAGAN 10[1] [2].**
- **4771 iii. Harold REAGAN 10[1] [2].**
- **4772 iv. Betty May REAGAN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3109. Edward Duncan SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Edward Duncan SHERRON 9 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **4773 i. Josephine SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4774 ii. Linda SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4775 iii. Sandra SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4776 iv. Thomas SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **+4777 v. Edward Duncan SHERRON Jr. (Twin)10.**
- **+4778 vi. Evelyn Ruth SHERRON (Twin) 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4777. Edward Duncan SHERRON Jr. (Twin)10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1954.

He was married to Beverly Sue CROSS (date unknown). Edward Duncan SHERRON Jr. (Twin)10 and Beverly Sue CROSS had the following children:

6307 i. Jeremy Kyle SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

4778. Evelyn Ruth SHERRON (Twin) 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1954.

She was married to David Thomas PHILLIPS on 27 Jun 1976.

Return to Table of Contents

3110. Rev. Johnny Owen SHERRON 9[1] [2] was born in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Ida Lola BRANTLEY (date unknown). Rev. Johnny Owen SHERRON 9 and Ida Lola BRANTLEY had the following children:

- **+4779 i. Z . T . SHERRON 10.**
- **+4780 ii. James Vernon SHERRON 10.**
- **+4781 iii. Brenda Jean SHERRON 10.**
- **+4782 iv. Kathy SHERRON 10.**
- **+4783 v. Phylis SHERRON 10.**
- **+4784 vi. Roger SHERRON 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4779. Z . T . SHERRON 10 [1][2] was born on 13 Jun 1943.

He was married to Charlotte Lynn WHITLEY on 20 Oct 1962. Z . T . SHERRON 10 and Charlotte Lynn WHITLEY had the following children:

- **6308 i. Rodney SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6309 ii. Zane SHERRON 11[1] [2].**
- **6310 iii. Brandon SHERRON 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4780. James Vernon SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1945 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Linda COTTEN on 22 Feb 1964. James Vernon SHERRON 10 and Linda COTTEN had the following children:

- **6311 i. Vernon Wayne SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Dec 1966.**
- **6312 ii. Rex Dean SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Aug 1970.**

Return to Table of Contents

4781. Brenda Jean SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1948 in Wake Co., NC.

She was married to Carl Douglas MAYNARD on 14 Apr 1970. Brenda Jean SHERRON 10 and Carl Douglas MAYNARD had the following children:

- **6313 i. Sherron Lynn MAYNARD 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1971.**
- **6314 ii. Douglas Wade MAYNARD 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Apr 1972.**

Return to Table of Contents

4782. Kathy SHERRON 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Wayne DAVIS (date unknown). Kathy SHERRON 10 and Wayne DAVIS had the following children:

- **6315 i. Lori DAVIS 11[1] [2].**
- **6316 ii. Joel DAVIS 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4783. Phylis SHERRON 10 [1][2] .

She was married to Craig HALEY (date unknown). Phylis SHERRON 10 and Craig HALEY had the following children:

6317 i. George HALEY 11[1] [2].

She was married to George COMPEAU (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

4784. Roger SHERRON 10 [1][2] .

He was married to Sue STRICKLAND (date unknown). Roger SHERRON 10 and Sue STRICKLAND had the following children:

6318 i. Michael SHERRON 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3111. Alvis SHERRON 9 [1][2] .

He was married to Gladys PEADE (date unknown). Alvis SHERRON 9 and Gladys PEADE had the following children:

- **4785 i. Alvis SHERRON Jr. 10[1] [2].**
- **4786 ii. Johnny SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3112. Jesse SHERRON 9 [1][2] .

He was married to Lonie RAY (date unknown). Jesse SHERRON 9 and Lonie RAY had the following children:

- **4787 i. Jesse Wayne SHERRON 10[1] [2].**
- **4788 ii. Bruce SHERRON 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1582. Ormon O. SHERRON 8[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1895 in North Carolina.

He was married to Maggie RAY on 17 Dec 1916. Ormon O. SHERRON 8 and Maggie RAY had the following children:

- **3113 i. Robert SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

He was married to Letha BAILEY date unknown. Ormon O. SHERRON 8 and Letha BAILEY had the following children:

- **3114 i. Ruby Lee SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3115 ii. Dump SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3116 iii. O . T . SHERRON 9[1] [2].**
- **3117 iv. Halsey SHERRON 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

619. Nathaniel Bunyan SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 10 May 1877 in Wake Co., NC. He died on 14 Jun 1953 in North Carolina. He was buried in Lowes Grove Cemetery, Durham Co., NC.

He was married to Agnes HOUSE on 2 Apr 1906 in Wake Co., NC. Agnes HOUSE[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1881. She died on 5 Sep 1967 in Lowes Grove, NC. She was buried in Lowes Grove Baptist Cemetery. Nathaniel Bunyan SHERRON 7 and Agnes HOUSE had the following children:

- **+1584 i. Nannie SHERRON 8.**
- **+1585 ii. Lola SHERRON 8.**
- **+1586 iii. Lula SHERRON 8.**

Return to Table of Contents

1584. Nannie SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born on 17 Sep 1907.

She was married to William Bernard BLALOCK on 31 Mar 1929. William Bernard BLALOCK [1][2] was born in Oct 1879. He died on 25 Apr 1951. Nannie SHERRON 8 and William Bernard BLALOCK had the following children:

- **3118 i. Edna Mae BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3119 ii. Clara Adeline BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3120 iii. Mozelle Jane BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3121 iv. Hazel Marie BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3122 v. Doris Jean BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3123 vi. Douglas McArthur BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**
- **3124 vii. Evelyn Gail BLALOCK 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1585. Lola SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born in 1909.

She was married to Luther Judson COLEMAN on 31 Oct 1931. Lola SHERRON 8 and Luther Judson COLEMAN had the following children:

- **3125 i. Lydia Marie COLEMAN 9[1] [2].**
- **3126 ii. Luther Judson COLEMAN Jr. 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1586. Lula SHERRON 8 [1][2] was born on 13 Nov 1913.

She was married to Harvey Woodrow EVERITT on 15 Aug 1939. Harvey Woodrow EVERITT [1][2] was born on 18 Jul 1913. Lula SHERRON 8 and Harvey Woodrow EVERITT had the following children:

+3127 i. Delores Jean EVERITT 9.

Return to Table of Contents

3127. Delores Jean EVERITT 9[1] [2] was born on 7 Feb 1943 in Durham Co., NC.

She was married to Herbert Preston STANSBURY on 12 Jan 1974 in North Carolina.
Delores Jean EVERITT 9 and Herbert Preston STANSBURY had the following children:

- **4789 i. John Preston STANSBURY 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jun 1975.**
- **4790 ii. Jennifer Elaine STANSBURY 10[1] [2] was born on 9 May 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

620. Mary SHERRON 7 [1][2] was born in 1879 in Granville Co., NC.

She was married to Charles M. CARROLL (date unknown). Mary SHERRON 7 and Charles M. CARROLL had the following children:

1587 i. Ernest CARROLL 8[1] [2] was born in 1903. He married Mary Phelps. No record of children.

1588 ii. Jodie Jackson CARROLL 8[1] [2] was born in 1904. He died in 1983. Married Mable Elizabeth Tilley. Childen unknown.

1589 iii. Edward "Buster" CARROLL 8[1] [2] was born in 1909. He died in 1976.

+1590 iv. Leo CARROLL 8.

She was married to Joe Hillard GREEN (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1590. Leo CARROLL 8 [1][2] was born in 1913.

Return to Table of Contents

---

621. Elizabeth F. SHERRON 7[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1883. She died on 3 Aug 1969.

She was married to Edward Isaac CARPENTER , date unknown. Elizabeth F. SHERRON 7 and Edward Isaac CARPENTER had the following children:

- **1591 i. Alvin CARPENTER 8[1] [2].**
- **1592 ii. Nathaniel CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married Mildred Clark.**
- **1593 iii. Jodus CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married Ella Latskin.**
- **1594 iv. Esther CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married Raymond Harris.**
- **1595 v. Lorena CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married Victor Allen Beckwith.**
- **1596 vi. Charlie CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married Elsie Douglas.**
- **1597 vii. David CARPENTER 8[1] [2].**
- **1598 viii. Alice CARPENTER 7[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1920. Married Elbert Duke.**
- **1599 ix. Nellie CARPENTER 8[1] [2]. Married first to Clinton Mason and second to Campbell Womble.**

Return to Table of Contents

1290. Sallie Elizabeth BELL 8[1] [2].

Sallie Elizabeth BELL 8 and Donald Franklin MORRIS had the following children:

+2716 i. Nellie Irene MORRIS 9.

Return to Table of Contents

---

452. Lucy Brown WRIGHT 7 (1)(2) was born on 9 Sep 1845 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to William S. BELL , date unknown. Lucy Brown WRIGHT 7 and William S. BELL had the following children:

+1290 i. Sallie Elizabeth BELL 8.

Return to Table of Contents

2716. Nellie Irene MORRIS 9[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1903 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Marvin "Buster" THOMPSON (date unknown). Marvin "Buster" THOMPSON[1] [2] was born in 1894. He died in 1946. Nellie Irene MORRIS 9 and Marvin "Buster" THOMPSON had the following children:

+4441 i. Carol Irene THOMPSON 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2250. Ura SHEARON 9 [1][2] was born in Jul 1898 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to Robert BIGGERS on 30 Sep 1915. Robert BIGGERS [1][2] was born in 1896 in Tennessee. Ura SHEARON 9 and Robert BIGGERS had the following children:

- **3883 i. Harry BIGGERS 10[1] [2] was born in 1917 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3884 ii. G. Roy BIGGERS 10[1] [2] was born in 1918 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

5460. Charles Alan POLLEY 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1936 in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Granite City, IL. He was christened in First Presbyterian Church, Granite City, Illinois. Alan was educated to become a school teacher. He became a tax shelter broker in Orange County, California. He lived in Irvine, California as of 1987. In 1992, he moved to Seattle, WA.

He was married to Barbara BLEVINS (date unknown) in Nameoki Presbyterian Church, Granite City, IL. He was divorced from Barbara BLEVINS. Charles Alan POLLEY 11 and Barbara BLEVINS had the following children:

6892 i. Cynthia Renee POLLEY (STEPHENS) 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Apr 1960 in East St. Louis, IL. Information obtained from David Price, of Plain City, OH, indicates that Cynthia's parents were divorced when she was very young. Her mother, Barbara Blevins Polley, then married Larry Stephens who adopted Cynthia and she assumed the Stevens name. Around 1981 Cindy became a nurse and in August 1995, she lived at 3057 Summerfield Manor, St. Louis, MO 63129. She has one son, Gregory Stevens, born in 6 November 1994. The name of Gregory's father is not known to this writer.

+6893 ii. Jennifer Elaine POLLEY 12.

+6894 iii. Joellen R. POLLEY 12.

He was married to Patsy BUSH in Methodist Church, St. Louis, MO. Charles Alan POLLEY 11 and Patsy BUSH had the following children:

+6895 i. Elizabeth Anne POLLEY 12.

6896 ii. Christopher Alan POLLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Jun 1968 in St. Johns Mercy Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

Return to Table of Contents

6893. Jennifer Elaine POLLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1961 in East St. Louis, IL. In 1987, Helen, Jennifer's grandmother, said that Jenny was the only child to go to California with Alan when he divorced his wife Barbara. Jennifer lives near Alan according to her sister, JoEllen. Helen said she lives in Fullerton, CA.

She was married to Steven KASPAR on 11 May 1985 in Laguna Hills, CA. Jennifer Elaine POLLEY 12 and Steven KASPAR had the following children:

- **7777 i. Kendall KASPAR 13[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1991 in Fullerton, CA.**
- **7778 ii. Kathryn Elaine KASPAR 13[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1992 in Fullerton, CA.**

Return to Table of Contents

6894. Joellen R. POLLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 6 Sep 1963 in St. Elizabeth's, Granite City, IL. Her grandmother, Helen, gave the following address, 304 Britanna Drive, Belleville, Illinois 62221. JoEllen was 2 when her mother remarried. Her step father's name is Larry P. Stephens. JoEllen saw her natural father, Alan, for the first time when she was 18 years old. Her name was legally changed to Stephens. JoEllen works at Mercantile Bank in St. Louis as a wire transfer clerk.

She was married to Mark HACKMANN on 19 Apr 1986 in Signal Hill Methodist Church, Belleville, IL. Joellen R. POLLEY 12 and Mark HACKMANN had the following children:

- **7779 i. Matthew Paul HACKMANN 13[1] [2] was born on 9 Dec 1991 in Belleville, IL.**
- **7780 ii. Jonathan HACKMANN 13[1] [2] was born on 15 Dec 1993.**

Return to Table of Contents

6895. Elizabeth Anne POLLEY 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Nov 1964 in St. Louis, MO.

She was married to Mark BOZEMAN on 14 Dec 1990 in Fort Worth, TX. Elizabeth Anne POLLEY 12 and Mark BOZEMAN had the following children:

- **7781 i. Gabrielle Nicole BOZEMAN 13[1] [2] was born on 11 Apr 1992 in Santa Ana, CA.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6821. Lori PARDUE 12 [1][2] was born on 20 May 1966.

She was married to Gerald Lynn BRACEY on 20 Oct 1984 in Robertson Co., TN. Gerald Lynn BRACEY [1][2] was born on 16 Sep 1961 in Robertson Co., TN. Lori PARDUE 12 and Gerald Lynn BRACEY had the following children:

- **7758 i. Justin BRACEY (twin) 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1988.**
- **7759 ii. Judith Sloan BRACEY (twin) 13[1] [2] was born on 3 Jun 1988.**
- **7760 iii. Weston BRACEY 13[1] [2] was born on 27 Feb 1996.**

Return to Table of Contents

5409. Brenda ELLIS 11 [1][2] was born about 1940.

She was married to George PARDUE (date unknown). Brenda ELLIS 11 and George PARDUE had the following children:

- **+6821 i. Lori PARDUE 12.**
- **+6822 ii. Jennifer PARDUE 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

3830. Frances SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1922.

She was married to Joseph "Trick" ELLIS (date unknown). Frances SHEARON 10 and Joseph "Trick" ELLIS had the following children:

+5409 i. Brenda ELLIS 11.

Return to Table of Contents

2136. Joseph Washington "Jack" SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1886 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 2 Oct 1948 in Montgomery Co., TN. He was buried in Harris-Hunt Cemetery. Died from injuries received in a fall from a truck near Lokertsville, Tennessee. According to his death certificate, the accident caused a cerebral hemmorage and death followed twelve hours later. Lockert-Shearon funeral Home of Ashland City, TN, was in charge of arrangements.

He was married to Mattie Eudora HUNT on 21 Nov 1908 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mattie Eudora HUNT [1][2] was born on 14 May 1891 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 12 Jul 1925 in Chapmansboro, Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Harris-Hunt Cemetery. Joseph Washington "Jack" SHEARON 9 and Mattie Eudora HUNT had the following children:

- **3828 i. Howell SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **3829 ii. Maurine SHEARON 10[1] [2].**
- **+3830 iii. Frances SHEARON 10.**
- **+3831 iv. Harris E. "Buster" SHEARON 10.**
- **3832 v. Velma M. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **3833 vi. Emerson H. SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1919 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

3831. Harris E. "Buster" SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died in 1992.

He was married to Ruby Mai SHAW (date unknown). Harris E. "Buster" SHEARON 10 and Ruby Mai SHAW had the following children:

- **+5410 i. Sherri Ann SHEARON 11.**
- **+5411 ii. Elizabeth SHEARON 11.**
- **+5412 iii. John P. SHEARON 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5410. Sherri Ann SHEARON 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Charles Minor WINN on 24 Jul 1954. Sherri Ann SHEARON 11 and Charles Minor WINN had the following children:

- **6823 i. Ricky Shearon WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1955.**
- **6824 ii. Marcia Kay WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1957.**
- **6825 iii. Randall Gunn WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1960.**
- **6826 iv. Barry Dale WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1963.**
- **6827 v. Henry WINN 12[1] [2] was born in 1967.**

Return to Table of Contents

5411. Elizabeth SHEARON 11 [1][2] .

She was married to David MOORE (date unknown). Elizabeth SHEARON 11 and David MOORE had the following children:

- **6828 i. Kim MOORE 12[1] [2].**
- **6829 ii. Amy MOORE 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5412. John P. SHEARON 11 [1][2] .

He was married to Ruby UNKNOWN (date unknown). John P. SHEARON 11 and Ruby UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6830 i. Wayne SHEARON 12[1] [2].**
- **6831 ii. Kevin SHEARON 12[1] [2].**
- **6832 iii. Gaines SHEARON 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6822. Jennifer PARDUE 12 [1][2] was born in 1974.

She was married to Jason ELLIS in Jun 1991. Jennifer PARDUE 12 and Jason ELLIS had the following children:

- **7761 i. Joseph ELLIS 13[1] [2] was born on 4 Feb 1992.**
- **7762 ii. Jonathan ELLIS 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1994.**

Return to Table of Contents

INDEX

Back to previous index.

Lana Marie (-)

BURROUGHS

Faye (Saunders) (-)
Frank T. (-1920)

BURROW

Catherine (1917-1967)
J. O. (-)

BURROWS (?)

Elizabeth "Betsy" (-)

BURROWS

Ben 8 (-)
Edward W. 8 (1841-1933)
Katie 8 (-)
Mary E. "Polly" 8 (-)
Mike 8 (-)
Ola 9 (1894-)
Rebecca 8 (-)
Sabrina N. (-1893)
William P. "Billie" (-)

BURRUS

Harvey (-1964)

BURTON

Bobby (1953-)
Reatha (-)
Robert 12 (1970-)
Tommy (-)

BURYSEK

Unknown (-)

BUSH

Jackie (-)
Leonard (-)
Patsy (-)

BUTLER

Bailee Victoria 13 (1992-)
Billy 10 (-)
Elizabeth (-1980)
Florence Ella (1882-1966)
Glenda Dale (1949-)
Michael (-)
O. K. (-)
Sharon Kay 10 (-)

BUTMAN

Brian M. (-)
Joshua Lee 12 (1986-)

BUTTS

Bessie Mayo (-1938)
John (-)

BYRD

Ida (-)

BYRUM

Effie (stepdaughter) (-)
Elizabeth Webb (-)
Willie A. (Stepson) (-)

CABINESS

Paul (-)
Tara Roxanna 13 (-)

CAILOUETTE

Sally Anne (1937-)

CAIN

Lydia Mai 12 (-)
Mattie Murray nee (1853-1924)
Maurice Harding (-)
Maurice Harding Jr. 11 (1940-)
Noelle Leah 12 (-)

CALHOUN

Joseph Jr. (-)
Joseph Jr. 11 (-)

CALLIS

Joan Gail 12 (1980-)
Linda Leanne 12 (1980-)
Sidney David (1955-)
Steven Henry (-)

CALVERY

Bonnie Sue 11 (-)
J. W. (-)
Robert Stanley 11 (-)

Shearin Gayle 11 (-)

CAMFIELD

Lauren Mishelle 12 (1989-)
Unknown (-)

CAMPBELL

Donald McRae (-)
Edna Earl (1911-)
Elaine (-)
Frances "Bonnie" Marsh nee (-)
Jenifer Lorie (-)
Martha T. "Mattie" (1848-)
Mazie Joyce (-)

CANADAY

Perry Hartman (1922-1994)

CANNON

Rita (1936-1960)
Yvonne (-)

CANON

Katie Mai (-)

CANTRELL

Albert Forest (Twin) 9 (1901-1984)
Andrew Murphy 12 (1996-)
Anthony Lloyd 10 (1949-)
Betty Elaine 10 (1944-)
Charles Patterson (-)
Charles Thomas Jr. 11 (1982-1982)
Charles Thomas Sr. 10 (1928-)
Cleo Gwendolyn 10 (1937-)

Cora Viola 10 (1932-)
David Allen (adopted Twin) 11 (1958-)
Donald Ray (adopted Twin) 11 (1958-)
Donna Elaine 11 (1955-)
Elizabeth Joe 10 (1931-1931)
Janet Marie 11 (1958-)
Jason Michael 12 (1981-)
Jeremy Patrick 12 (1986-)
Kara-Lynn 11 (1971-)
Kenneth Earl 10 (1934-)
Kery Alexandra 12 (1995-)
Kory William 11 (1974-)
Kyle Daniel 11 (1961-)
Laura Deere 12 (1990-)
Leo Alexander 9 (1907-1971)
Lindol Owen 11 (1956-)
Martha Annette 10 (1941-)
Matthew Asher 12 (1983-)
Sarah Elizabeth 12 (1994-)
Son 10 (1929-1929)
Timothy 11 (1966-1966)
Timothy Joseph 12 (1989-)
Virginia Lee 10 (1930-)

CAPPS

Doris Angelyn 11 (-)
Ethel Levine (1896-1992)
Herman Weldon (-)
Mike 11 (1959-)
Myrtle (1894-)
Pamela Gayle Hayes (-)
Swin (-)

CARDEN

Eustis (-)
Ronald Edward 11 (1943-1944)

CARLISE

Thelma (-)

CARLISLE

Cheryl (-)

CARLTON

Claudius Fletcher (-)
Essie (1898-1996)

CARMAN

Richard Franklin 11 (-)
Robert (-)
Robert Dwight 11 (-)

CARNES

Thelma (-)

CARNEY

Altha Mae 10 (1916-)
Cathy Jeanice 12 (1972-)
Hiram (1883-1968)
Jason Wayne 12 (1984-)
Jerry Martin 12 (1970-)
Jerry Phineas 11 (1951-)
Mary "Martha" (1860-)
Mary Lynn 11 (1940-)
Nancy Elizabeth Thomas Catherine "Kate" (1873-1953)
Phineas 10 (1911-1974)
Thomas (1833-)
Thomas (1833-)
Thomas (1833-)
Vera Ann 11 (-)

CARNS

Roberta Ann (1955-)
Roberta Ann (-)

CARPENTER

Alice 7 (1920-)
Alvin 8 (-)
Charlie 8 (-)
David 8 (-)
Edward Isaac (-)
Eliza Jane (-)
Esther 8 (-)
Jodus 8 (-)
Lorena 8 (-)
Nathaniel 8 (-)
Nellie 8 (-)

CARR

Adam Troy 12 (1984-)
James L. (1945-)

CARRIGAN

Laura M. (1911-1990)
Toy (-)
William Charles (1881-1955)

CARROLL

Alice Ruth (-)
Ashley Nicole 12 (1987-)
Ben Holt (1926-)
Ben Holt (1926-)
Ben Ransom Jr. 12 (1977-)
Ben Ransom "Randy" 11 (1954-)
Beverly Gayle 11 (1964-)
Cathy Louise 11 (1956-)
Cathy Louise 11 (1956-)

Charles M. (-)
Christopher Kyle 12 (1986-)
Daniel Zane (1984-)
Debra Jean 11 (1951-)
Edward "Buster" 8 (1909-1976)
Ernest 8 (1903-)
Gary Dean 11 (1950-)
Gary Dean Jr. 12 (1977-)
Iva Michelle 11 (1959-)
Jeffrey Vern 11 (1966-)
Jodie Jackson 8 (1904-1983)
Leo 8 (1913-)
Marc Jerrod 12 (1979-)
Pamela Renee 11 (1961-)
Sallie Bet (-)
Timothy Holt 11 (1952-)
Violet (-)

CARTER

Alan 12 (-)
Alex A. (-)
Ashton Sr. (-)
Ashton Jr. 8 (1927-)
Christina (-1947)
David 12 (-)
Debra Anne "Debbie" 12 (1981-)
Dolly (-)
Dolly 8 (1849-)
Donald Wayne (1950-)
Duaine 12 (-)
Elise Catherine (-)
Elizabeth Ann 13 (1981-)
Elsie Lee (1912-1995)
Giles 8 (1839-)
Howard (-)
James 8 (1843-)
James P. (1878-)
John Thomas (-)
John Thomas (-)

Judy (-)
June Lane 12 (-)
Kennedy James (1947-)
Kimberly Ann "Kim" 12 (1974-)
Linda Gayle 12 (-)
Louise 10 (-)
Margaret Ann 12 (-)
Mary Jane (1919-)
Michelle 12 (-)
Nancy Jane Elizabeth Liza 8 (1852-1937)
Nettie (-)
Norvin Wayne 12 (-)
Rachel (1848-1923)
Verlene (-)
W.J. 8 (1845-)
Weldon (1818-)
Winsey 8 (-)

CASE

Shirley (-)

CASH

Mattie (-)

CASSELL

Grey Monroe (1933-)
Grey Monroe Jr. 12 (1965-)
Jordan Daniel 13 (1989-)
Stephen Arnold 12 (-)

CASTIGLIONE

Peter Andrew (-)
Peter August (1947-)

CASTLE

Elizabeth (-)

CATES

Bobby Francis 10 (-)
Brodie Francis 9 (1903-)
Jere Fannin 10 (-)
Johnnie Oleve 9 (-)
Rachel Louise 9 (1924-)
Ruth Elizabeth 10 (-)
Tolbert Fanning (-)

CATHEY

Linda Ann (-)

CATO

Donna (-)

CAUDLE

Bessie Elizabeth (-1915)

CAYWOOD

Florence Louise (-)

CEROT

James (-)
James 13 (-)
Jon David "Jay" 13 (-)

CHAMBERS

Andrew Tyler 13 (1990-)
Matthew Riley 13 (1987-)
Robert Wayne (1966-)

CHAMPION

Elsie Mae (-)
Lucy (-)

CHANDLER

Vicki (-)

CHANG

Myong (-)

CHAPMAN

Christen Lee 12 (1979-)
Randall Bryan (-)
Sarah Tennessee (-1876)

CHAPPELL

Armitta (-)
Clara (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Lucille (-)
W. N. (-)

CHARLES

R. G. (-)

CHEATHAM

Alpha Dixon (1913-)

CHEATLE

Evalena (-)

CHENAULT

David Marais 12 (1988-)
Marc Andrew 12 (1986-)
Michael Christopher 12 (1983-)
Michael Dean (1956-)

CHERRY

Martha Jean (-)

CHESTNUT

Willie S. (1886-1962)

CHEVES

Keywood Carnell (1907-1973)
Keywood Carnell Jr 10 (-)
Nicholas Warren 10 (-)

CHHABRA

Shawn Singh (1972-)

CHILDERS

George Allen (-)
Jennifer Renee 13 (-)
Kenneth Smithey 13 (-)

CHILDRESS

Elsie Margarite (-)
Hazel (-)

CHIMAHOSKY

Ashley Michelle 14 (1986-)
Joseph (-)
Joseph Jr. 14 (1982-)

CHISEL

Candace (1947-)
Candace (-)

CHO

Connie (1958-)

CHOATE

Annie Laurie (-)

CHRIST

George Patrick (1942-)
Gregory Patrick 11 (1967-)
Jeffery William 11 (1965-)
Laura Lynn 11 (1969-)
Stanley William (-)

CHURCH

John T. (-)

CLAIBORNE

Ann (-)

CLANTON

Eugene (-)

CLARK

Barbara 10 (1951-)
Betty 10 (1946-)
Carolyn 10 (1948-)
Charles 9 (1915-)

David Lee 10 (-)
Evelyn (-)
Frances 10 (1945-)
Frank (-)
Hix 11 (-)
James Freeman 9 (1925-)
John Allen 10 (1939-)
John Wilson 9 (1917-1997)
Joyce 10 (1941-)
Marjorie Elizabeth "Beth" 11 (1966-)
Sarah (-)
Shirley 10 (1937-)
Thomas Crutchfield (-)
Twyla (-)
Twyla (-)
Unknown (-)
Willis 9 (1912-)
Winnie Marie (1945-1976)

CLARKE

R. A. (-1878)
Sarah Augusta 8 (-)

CLARY

Susan (-)

CLAXTON

Kay (-)

CLAY

Sallie Mamie (1874-1932)
Sallie Mamie (1874-1932)
William A. (1921-1959)

CLEVELAND

Barbara Sue 11 (1950-)
Belinda Kay "Lynn" 11 (1955-)
Chad Armstrong 12 (1979-)
Charles William (-)
Charles William Jr. 11 (1948-)
Christa Ann 12 (1973-)
Kathy Ann 11 (1961-)

CLIFFT

Elizabeth 9 (1869-)
Frances 9 (1857-)
Frank 9 (-)
Jefferson 9 (1863-)
John 9 (1867-)
Laura Louise 9 (1855-)
Martha 9 (1864-)
Rosena Safronia (-)
Wiley (-)

CLIFTON

Aimee Cathron 12 (1976-)
Albert (1911-1968)
Charles 11 (-)
Charlie Buford (1905-1979)
Charlie Walton (-)
Christopher E. 12 (1959-)
Clary Janice 11 (1939-)
Eloise (1920-)
Emma Catherine 13 (1999-)
James Albert 11 (1937-)
Jean Elizabeth 12 (1978-)
Joel Matthew 12 (1979-)
Joseph Lee (1927-1984)
Robert Jackson 13 (1996-)
Robert Loren 12 (1977-)
Robert Samuel (Twin) 11 (1949-)
Steven M. 12 (1962-)
Thomas 11 (-)

William Joseph (Twin) 11 (1949-)

CLOPTON

Mabel 9 (1897-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)
Unknown (-)

COBB

Bob 11 (-)
Christian 13 (-)
Christopher Michael 12 (1973-)
David 12 (1961-1961)
David Wiley 12 (1962-)
Harold 11 (-)
Joe Moore 11 (1929-1930)
Julia 11 (-)
Octavia (-)
Riley (twin) 11 (1938-)
Wiley Sr. (1905-)
Wiley Jr. (twin) 11 (1938-)
Wynn Renee 12 (1965-)

COBERN

Michael Sr. (-)
Michael Jr. 11 (1988-)

COBLE

Brenda Faye (1956-)

COCHRAN

Bailey 10 (-)
Carrie 10 (-)
Charley 10 (-)
Dudley 10 (-)
Elsie May (-)

Lisa Michelle (1968-)
Martha (1861-)
Viola 10 (-)
Viola 10 (-)
William Henry (-)

CODGIN

Terisa (-)

COFFEE

James W. (1814-)
Louvina (1845-1897)

COFFMAN

Montie (-)

COGLIATI

Denise Nicole 11 (1981-)
Dennis John (-)
Dennis John Jr. 10 (1946-)
Susan Elizabeth 10 (1950-)

COKER

Janice (-)
Larry Charles (-)
Larry Charles Jr. 11 (1989-)
Sarah Grace 11 (1996-)

COLBERT

Lela (1891-1982)

COLBY

Katherine Ann (-)

COLCLOUGH

Elizabeth (1747-)
Margaret (1720-1783)
Margaret (1720-1783)
Martha (1824-)

COLE

Andrew Dean (Moseley) 12 (1955-)
Frances Elizabeth (1932-)
James Varnard 13 (1976-)
Larry Wayne (Moseley) 12 (1950-)
Pamela Ann (Moseley) 12 (1953-)
Patricia Ann (1954-)

COLEMAN

Charles Thomas 12 (1980-)
Danny Thomas 11 (1953-)
Dara Lynn 12 (-)
Darrell (1946-)
James 12 (1976-)
Leroy (-)
Leroy Thomas (1933-1977)
Luther Judson (-)
Luther Judson Jr. 9 (-)
Lydia Marie 9 (-)
Nancy Elizabeth 12 (1983-)

COLEY

Jinnie Roxie (-)
Mary E. (1875-1963)

COLIP

Brandon Marcus 11 (1970-)
Britt Yvette 11 (1966-)

Bryan Russell 11 (1974-)
Charles Earl (-)
Dr. William Leonard (1920-1989)
Gregory Russell 10 (1947-)
Meghan Alexandria 11 (twin) (1991-)
Paige Elizabeth 11 (twin) (1991-)
Terry Allen 10 (1956-)
Tia Catherine 10 (adopted) (1955-)

COLLIE

Tempie Eunice (-1987)

COLLIER

Clarence (-)
Edna Mae (1928-)
Rose (-)

COLLINS

Charlene (-)
Cora (-)
Eliza Wooding (-)
Eva (1915-)
Grace (-)
Jan (-)
Margie (-)

COLSTON

Retha (-)

COLTHARP

LaNelle (1933-)

COMBS

Danny 11 (-)

Dwight 11 (-)
Frank (-)
Frank 11 (-)
Willie Earl 10 (1925-1993)
Woodie 11 (-)

COMER

Vechel Mae (-)

COMPEAU

George (-)

COMPERRY

Gary Wayne 12 (-)
Wendell (-)

COMPTON

Elizabeth W. Flintoff nee (1820-1884)

CONDREY

Hattie Clyde (-)

CONLEY

Sarah Juliet (-)

CONNELL

Lucien Campbell (-)
Mary Carla 13 (1971-)
William Bradford 13 (1975-)

CONNER

Clarence 8 (1897-)

Jerry 9 (-)
Joseph 8 (1901-)
M. L. 8 (1923-1983)
Margaret 8 (1908-)
Mike 9 (-)
Will (-1983)

COOK

Helen (1923-1968)
Janie Diana (-)
Margaret Emily (-)
Vernon Ellis (1933-)

COOKSY

Sandra (-)

COOLEY

Grace (-)
Leslie Ann 12 (-)
Leslie Wallace (-)
Wallace Burl 12 (-)

COOPER

Aaron Olin 12 (1983-)
Carl Davis 11 (-)
James Theron (-1974)
James Theron Jr. 11 (-)
John Olin (-)
Minnie M. (-)
Myrtle Ann 11 (-)
Vondilee (1910-1987)
William Thaniel "Jack" (1906-1983)

COPAL

Angela 12 (1952-)

Audie Bell (1900-1933)
Boyd Wayne 12 (1951-)
Crystal Lynn 13 (1974-)
David Edward 11 (1923-)
David Ramsay "Dee" (-)
David Stanley 12 (1954-)
Harvey Flemming 11 (1918-1920)
Janet Lee 12 (1956-)
John D'Arcy 11 (1927-)
John De'Arcy 13 (1978-)
Marsha Diane 12 (1952-)
Patricia Jean 13 (1971-)
Raymond Ramsay 11 (1920-1984)
Wanda Kay 12 (1955-)
Willie Rogers 11 (1931-)

CORBIN

Billy Gene 11 (1956-)
Clint William 12 (1984-)
Frank Wayne 11 (1959-)
Leah Bracey 12 (1988-)
Mary Sue 10 (1932-)
William Albert 10 (1929-)
William F. "Junior" (-)

CORNELIUS

Billy Joe (1960-)
Billy Joe III 13 (1983-)

CORNELL

Ashley Nicole 13 (1986-)
Mary Lee (-)
Michael (-)

COSTER

Daniel (-)

COTELLA

Dorothy Josephine (-)

COTTEN

Linda (-)

COWELL

Pamela (-)

COX

Amanda (-1901)
Ann (-)
Chubby 11 (-)
Edgar 9 (-)
Ella 8 (-)
Ella 9 (-)
Josie 8 (-)
Joyce Ann 11 (-)
Kathy 11 (-)
Lonnie Young (-)
Lonnie Young (-)
Maggie 9 (-)
Majorie Ann 10 (-)
Mildred 11 (-)
Mildred 11 (-)
Minnie 9 (-)
Odell 11 (-)
Ronald Anson 11 (-)
Ronald Eugene (-)
Sallie 8 (-)
Sam 8 (-)
Tina Louise 11 (-)
Van 9 (-)
William (-)
William Jr. 8 (-)

Willie 8 (-)

CRABTREE

Hettie (-)

CRAFTON

Christopher Michael "Chris" (stepson) (1970-)
Jacqueline Lynn Pullen (1953-)

CRAIG

Ruth Tilson (-)

CRANK

Rosetta (-)

CRAVEN

Charles Frances (1898-1980)
Frances Shearin 10 (1926-)
John William (-)

CRAVINS

Shelly (-)

CRAVOTTA

Julia Bell (-)

CRAWFORD

James P. (1857-1941)
Judith E. (1938-)
Robert E. (-)

CRAWLEY

Anne C. 11 (-)
Bushrods (1864-)
Carrie Powell 9 (1901-1997)
Elizabeth "Betsy" 8 (1869-1943)
Elizabeth "Betsy" 8 (1869-1943)
Ezra W. (-)
Fannie Mae 9 (1895-)
George William (1862-1905)
George William (1862-1905)
Georgia Nicholas "Nick" 9 (1893-)
John Henry (1857-)
Joseph "Joe A." 9 (1898-1977)
Joseph Leland 11 (-)
Junious (1858-)
Leon Jarman Sr. 10 (-)
Leon Jarman 11 Jr. (-)
Lucius Ivey (1866-)
Maggie Helen 9 (1896-)
Mary Elizabeth 9 (1889-)
Mary Thomas "Mary Tommie" (1852-)
Rosa M. (1853-1926)
Rose 9 (1905-)
Samuel 9 (1892-)
Sterling Johnston 9 (1890-)
William David (1824-1891)
William David (1824-1891)
William David (1824-1891)

CREASEY

Catilyn 13 (-)
David (-)
Tyler 13 (-)

CREECH

Janice Carol (1957-)

CREED

Alicia Marie 13 (1996-)
Ann Carol 11 (1946-)
Debra Jean 12 (1966-)
James Albert and Bettie Lou (-)
James Thomas 12 (1970-)
Jeffrey Lloyd 12 (1979-)
Patricia Dale 11 (1951-)
Robert Edward 11 (1955-)
Robert Matthew 12 (1976-)
Thomas Alvin 11 (1944-)
Thomas David 12 (1982-)
Thomas Jefferson (1920-1982)
Yvonne Marie 12 (1974-)

CREEL

Susie Michelle (1971-)

CREIGHTON

Elizabeth Shearon 11 (1978-)
Gene (1941-)
John Douglas 11 (1974-1996)
Steven Jarvis 11 (1976-)
Virginia Diane 11 (1972-)

CRESWELL

Carmen 12 (1997-)
Travis (-)
Travis (-)

CREWS

Albert Harriss 11 (1937-)
Bruce Milton 11 (1944-)
James Thomas 11 (1930-)
Norfleet Green (1901-1966)
Norfleet Green Jr. 11 (1929-)

Rosalyn Estelle 11 (1933-)
William Hunter 11 (1931-)

CRINKLEY

Ann Elizabeth 11 (1925-)
Janet Stewart 11 (1927-)
William Brown (1898-1963)

CRISSMAN

Ruth (1921-)

CRITCHFIELD

Dorothy Virginia (-)

CROCKETT

David Lee (stepson) (1979-)
Mary Lou Thompson (1952-)
Rebecca Lynn (stepdaughter) (1983-)
Shirley Marie (stepdaughter) (1980-)

CROSS

Beverly Sue (-)
Clara Lee (-)

CROSSWHITE

Patience (-)

CROWDER

Emily Frances (-)
Virginia (-)

CROWE

Charles (-)
Mary Lois (1936-)

CROWELL

Annie (1861-1929)
Herman (1911-)
Lillie Hart (1875-1907)
Repsey Alice (1909-)
Rev. Hiram Brittain (-)

CROWNOVER

Christie 13 (1992-)
Lance (-)

CRUTCHFIELD

Anna Belle 7 (1862-1943)
Bess 8 (1901-)
Charles 5 (-1855)
Charles Blake 6 (1827-1906)
Charles Wade 7 (1860-1906)
James Fisher 8 (1904-)
James Porter 7 (1869-1952)
Jesse Thomas 7 (1864-1864)
Johnnie 7 (1866-1959)
Mary Ida 7 (1853-)
Mattie 7 (1856-1899)
Mildred Love 8 (1898-1931)
Novella 8 (1901-)
Samuel (-1888)
Thomas 6 (1812-)
Thomas R. Jr. 8 (1906-)
Thomas Richard 7 (1876-)

CULLUM

Bettie (1889-1968)
Frances Jane (1856-1950)

CULPEPPER

Ferne 9 (1932-)
Lenard Hubert (1908-1963)

CUNNINGHAM

Edwin (-)
Sheryl Yvonne (1952-)
Vaughn Ray (-)

CUNNUNGHAM

William Rufus (-)

CURRIE

Flora Elizabeth 11 (1925-)
Stuart Kearney 11 (-1929)
William Jackson (-)
William Jackson 11 (1921-)
William Martin (1880-1972)

CURRIN

Hallie (-)
Jennifer Rae 13 (1978-)
Raymond Franklin (1952-)
Raymond Franklin III 13 (1980-)

CURTIS

Gary (-)
Kenneth Ray (1936-)
Marcie 12 (1959-)
Michael 12 (1956-)
Timothy 12 (1958-)

DAER

Robin (-)

DANIEL

Charlotte Williams (1815-1884)
Charlotte Williams (1815-1884)
Edith Irene (-)
Harry (-)

DANIELS

Aimee 12 (1990-)
Debra Sharon 11 (1953-)
Dennis Lee 11 (1952-)
Dustin Albert 12 (1969-)
Elizabeth Belle "Libby" 11 (1949-)
Karen Ann (-)
Kevin Lee 12 (1974-)
Lester Earlon (1926-)
Matthew Frank 12 (1967-)
Ronald Matthew 11 (1948-)
Shannon Renee 12 (1978-)
Walter (-)

DARK

David (-)
Helon Grace (1919-)

DARRON

Patricia (-)

DAUGHERTY

Silas Ray (-)

DAVENPORT

Amanda 13 (-)
Charlie Jerome (1901-1981)
Deborah Rae 11 (1953-)
Edith (-)
Hubert Murrell 10 (1924-1997)
Janice Elaine 11 (1947-)
Katherine 13 (-)
Kathy Lynn 11 (1955-)
Mattie Reed 12 (1986-)
Melvin Jerome 11 (1953-)
Ray Glendon 10 (1929-1995)
Rev. William (-)
Russell (-)
Wilkerteen (Twin) 10 (1931-)
William Marcellus (-)
Wilma Dean (Twin) 10 (1931-)

DAVIDSON

Elizabeth (-)
George Jeffrey 12 (1968-)
George Wayne (1945-)
Sarenah (1821-)

DAVIS

Adrieane (Adopted) 11 (1950-)
Alton Parker 9 (1904-1906)
Annette 9 (1896-1899)
Bennie 9 (1900-1915)
Birdie 9 (1891-)
Braswell W. (1834-)
Cassandra Adeline "Addie" (-1963)
Christine Faye 11 (-)
Claude E. (-)
Danny Joe 11 (-)
David Wayne 11 (-)
Earl 11 (-)
Edith (-)
Edna 11 (-)

Elana Renee 12 (1978-)
Elbert Woodrow (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Frances Dean 11 (-)
H. Joe 10 (1932-)
Harold Lee 9 (1921-1977)
Harvey Elbert 11 (-)
Hattie (-)
Henry Benjamin Sr. (1885-1962)
Henry Benjamin Jr. 9 (1916-)
J. B. (-)
Jack 10 (1930-)
Jack Dale 11 (-)
James Henry 9 (1902-1966)
James Jackson Jr. (1860-1932)
Janice N. 11 (-)
Jimmy (-)
Joel 11 (-)
Jonothon Royal 12 (1979-)
Joseph Edward (-)
Joyce 11 (-)
Lady Louise 9 (1914-)
Linda 11 (-)
Lois Evelyn (-)
Lori 11 (-)
M'bechi Tyree 12 (1980-)
Mary "Polly" (-)
Mary Lou 11 (-)
Maude 9 (1898-1985)
Maynetta (-)
Michael 11 (-)
Milton 11 (-)
Morisea Roberta 12 (1976-)
Newton B. 9 (1889-1895)
Patricia Diane 11 (-)
Pearl 9 (1889-)
Richard (-)
Richard MacArthur 12 (1982-)
Rickie Edward (1949-)
Robert 10 (1953-)

Steve D. Sr. (adopted) 11 (1954-)
Steve D. Jr. 12 (1983-)
Tempie Lula 9 (1895-1991)
Verna (-)
Vira Josephine 9 (1893-1894)
Wayne (-)
William Arthur 9 (1887-1906)
William Robert 9 (1919-1945)

DE ARMOUR

Cheryl (-)

DE HAVEN

Arlene (-)

DEAKINS

Steve (-)

DEARMAN

Sadie Morgan (1931-)

DEBNAM

Cindy Ann (-)

DECKER

Carrie May (-)

DEERE

Jack H. (-)
Twana Jean (1959-)

DEGRAFENREID

Dana (1952-)

DEIBEL

Augustas Bismark (-)
Deanna Leigh 12 (1988-)
Frank Lee (1917-1991)
Frank Lee Jr. 11 (1952-)
Heather Ann 12 (1970-)
Lauren Leeann 12 (1985-)
Mary Stuart 12 (1986-)
Phillip Thiem 12 (1982-)
Stuart Marvin 11 (1949-)

DEKEL

Nellie (-)

DELP

Martha Ann (1947-)

DEMONBREUN

Alfred Farris 10 (-)
Clarence Arnold 10 (-)
Dorothy Mai 10 (-)
Dorris 10 (-)
James (-)
Leslie (-)

DENHUP

Heather Rae (1981-)
Steven A. Jr. (1979-)
Steven Allen (1951-)

DENLIN

Elizabeth (-)

DENNY

Martha Washimgton nee (-)

DENTON

Katie (-)
Laura (-)
Ruth (-)
William G. "Uncle Bill" (-)

DEVILLIER

Donna (1944-)
Donna (-)

DEWITT

Mary Lee (-)

DIAN

Susan Eva (-)

DIARRENSMUELLER

James (-)
Katy 13 (-)

DICKENS

Bertie Elizabeth (1892-1974)
Billy Joe 9 (-)
Britt M. (-)
Celestia Renee 12 (-)
Charles Herman (1907-1967)
Charles Shearin 10 (1931-)
Dalton Gold (-)
Dalton Tart 12 (-)

Duane (1949-)
Emily Jane (-)
Howard Lane 9 (-)
James Donnell 11 (1944-)
James P. (1925-)
James Reagan 12 (1981-)
Jimmy Rex 9 (-)
Laura (1847-)
Leonard Forrest (-)
Lloyd Edward 11 (1920-1986)
Lloyd Wayne 12 (-)
Margaret 9 (-)
Michael Shane 11 (1972-)
Nellie Mae (1901-1970)
Nellie Mae (1901-1970)
Newton T. (-)
Pansy 9 (-)
Paul Shearin 11 (1958-)
Peggy Jean 10 (1933-1943)
Rachael 9 (-)
Robert 9 (-)

DICKERSON

Sallie Bet (1880-1957)
Sherrian (-)

DICKEY

Gladys Ophelia (-)

DIEDER

Julia Lee (-)

DILLARD

Narcissa (-)

DIMOCK

Nancy (1958-)

DISMUKES

Benjamin 7 (1852-)
Branrase 8 (1863-)
E. Jane 7 (1837-)
Elizabeth 6 (1813-)
James Wiley 7 (1846-1918)
John Jr. (1772-1819)
John (-)
John III 6 (1805-1880)
John F. 7 (1840-1907)
Lillie 8 (1873-)
Lucinda 6 (1807-1887)
Lucinda 7 (1838-)
Lucius William 7 (1851-1930)
Margie E. 7 (1842-)
Mary 8 (1878-)
Mary Elizabeth 7 (1847-1937)
Nancy 6 (1800-)
Nancy Enily 7 (1844-)
Ocy 8 (1879-)
Salatha 6 (1797-1838)
Wiley 8 (1870-)
Wyle 8 (1875-)

DIXON

Christina (1953-)
Sandra Jean (-)
Sarah Belle (-)

DOBINSON

Mary Cecelia (1890-1975)

DODSON

Wiley (1876-)

DOGGETT

Bennie (-)
Dorothy 11 (-)
Matt 10 (-)
Wade 11 (-)

DONALDSON

Harry (-)
Harry Jr. 10 (-)
Janet (-)

DORIS

Ida (1874-1949)
Isaac (-)
Jan (-)

DORITY

Arthur Daniel (-)
Daniel "Dan" 10 (-)

DORSEY

Willie Bryant (1900-1972)

DOSS

Mary Jane (-)

DOUGLASS

Tona G. (-)

DOWLAN

Juanita (-)

DOZIER

Anna Belle (-)
Hubert (-)
Nelle (-)

DRAKE

Angie 13 (-)
Jeri Lynn 13 (-)
Jerry (-)
Kerri 13 (-)
Laura H. (1868-)
Traci 13 (-)

DRAPER

Janice (1947-)

DRAUGHON

David 11 (-)
Lynn 11 (-)
Rodney 11 (-)
Walter (-)

DRESSER

Alice (-)

DRISKILL

Buford Lee (1907-1981)
Buford Lee 11 (1929-)
Myrtice Ruth 11 (1927-)
William Arthur 11 (1935-)

DRIVER

Glenda (-)

DUDLEY

Mae 9 (-)
Nell 9 (-)
Ruth 9 (-)
W. R. (-)

DUFFER

Clarence Wesley 9 (1911-1975)
Eddie Lena 9 (1899-1919)
George William (1870-1931)
Gertie Mac 9 (1901-)
Harvie 9 (1897-1942)
Homer William 9 (1893-1947)
John (-)
Minnie Myrtle 9 (1906-1981)
Pauline Odell 9 (1915-1946)
Robert Ezra 9 (1894-1966)
Virgil Other 9 (1908-1988)

DUFFEY

Chad Richard 12 (1960-)
Cody Daniel 13 (-)
Dan (-)

DUKE

Gloria Heaton 11 (1942-)
Hope (1891-1955)
Michael Allen 11 (1940-)
Phil (-1945)
Sarah "Sally" (-)

DUKES

Lennie Lee 9 (1914-1994)
Mary Frances (1842-1919)
Mollie Maude "Scrap" 9 (1912-1993)
Robert Varnee 9 (1909-1910)
Sadie Elizabeth 9 (1919-)
Simeon Walton (1881-1947)
Willie Mary 9 (1908-1990)

DUNBAR

Mary T. (-)

DUNCAN

Erby (-)
Jeff (-)
Lee Harrison (-)
Omer (-)
Todd Evans 13 (-)

DUPLANTIS

Kandi 11 (-)
Lyman (-)

DUPREE

Kenneth Earl (1940-)

DURHAM

Ann (-)
Ann 7 (1815-)
Carol (-)
Charlie (-)
Charlotte Ann 8 (1870-1950)
Cora A. (1873-1955)
Eugene 8 (1868-1933)
Frances 7 (1826-)
Francis G. (-)

Granville (-)
James (1760-1846)
James A. "Jim" 8 (1854-1913)
James Mellville 9 (1894-1900)
James W. 7 (1822-1897)
John 7 (1825-)
John Joseph 8 (1866-1966)
Lucy Ann 8 (1861-1928)
Mamie Lucille 9 (1902-1991)
Martha Susan "Puss" 8 (1853-)
Mary 7 (1820-)
Mary "Molly" 8 (1859-)
Mary "Polly" (-)
Mary "Polly" (-)
Mary "Polly" (-)
Wade Hampton "Buddy" 8 (1873-1965)
William (1719-1795)
William (1719-1795)
William F. Jr. (1746-1822)
William Turner "Bill" 8 (1864-1953)
Willie Cheatham 9 (1893-1955)

DYE

Jerry Thomas 12 (1964-)
Roy Thomas (-1995)
Shearon Diane 12 (1968-)

EAGEN

John Thomas 11 (1982-)
Sarah Elizabeth 11 (1980-)
Thomas H. (1943-)

EAKES

Cody 12 (1992-)
Dustin 12 (1989-)
Larry (-)

EASON

Abram 8 (1858-)
Frederick 8 (1860-)
Harriett 8 (1856-)
Mary 8 (1850-)
Mills (-)
Pierce 8 (1853-)
William 8 (1848-)

EAST

Ethyl (-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

3281. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Jun 1889 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 18 Oct 1962 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Carrie JAMES on 30 Dec 1916 in Warren Co., NC. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN 10 and Carrie JAMES had the following children:

- **+4819 i. Roy Lee SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4820 ii. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN Jr. 11.**
- **4821 iii. Fannie SHEARIN 11.**
- **4822 iv. Milton M. SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

He was married to Elizabeth Webb BYRUM on 8 May 1928 in Warren Co., NC. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN 10 and Elizabeth Webb BYRUM had the following children:

- **4823 i. Willie A. BYRUM (Stepson)[1] [2].**
- **4824 ii. Effie BYRUM (stepdaughter)[1] [2].**
- **+4825 iii. Arthur James SHEARIN (twin) 11.**
- **4826 iv. Louise SHEARIN (twin)11[1] [2] was born in 1930 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **4827 v. Melvin Hunter SHEARIN 11 was born in 1938 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1667. James J. SHEARIN 9 (1)(2) was born in 1860 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Fannie UNKNOWN date unknown. James J. SHEARIN 9 and Fannie UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3278 i. Abner SHEARIN 10(1) (2) was born in 1883 in Warren Co., NC. Married Sue Tucker 14 January 1906 in Warren Co., NC.**

- **3279 ii. Martha SHEARIN 10(1) (2) was born about 1886 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3280 iii. James H. SHEARIN 10(1) (2) was born in 1888 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1967. Married Sarah Webb 24 January 1909 in Warren Co., NC. No record of children.**
- **+3281 iv. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN 10.**
- **3282 v. May SHEARIN 10(1) (2) was born about 1896 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **3283 vi. Lathe SHEARIN 10(1) (2) was born about 1898 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+3284 vii. Henry Jackson SHEARIN 10.**
- **+3285 viii. Lawrence Thomas SHEARIN 10.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

3284. Henry Jackson SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born about 1902 in Warren Co., NC. Henry Jackson Shearin married at least three times. First to Christina Carter 29 February 1924, Mrs. Lillian P. James 25 November 1943 and Mrs. Sallie P. Ellixson 24 February 1947. He had three children by his first wife, Christina, and it is not known if she died before 25 November 1943 or the marriage was dissolved since he remarried to Mrs. Lillian James on that date.

He was married to Christina CARTER on 29 Feb 1924 in Warren Co., NC. Christina CARTER[1][2] died before 1947 in Warren County, NC. Henry Jackson SHEARIN 10 and Christina CARTER had the following children:

- **+4828 i. Willie A. SHEARIN 11.**
- **4829 ii. Mildred G. SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1926 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **4830 iii. Sarah Magdaline SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1938 in Warren Co., NC.**

He was married to Mrs. Lillian P. JAMES on 25 Nov 1943 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Mrs. Sallie P. ELLIXSON on 24 Feb 1947 in Warren Co., NC. Henry Jackson SHEARIN 10 and Mrs. Sallie P. ELLIXSON had the following children:

- **4831 i. Mary Eliza SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1947 in North Carolina.**
- **4832 ii. Lottie Elaine SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1950 in North Carolina.**
- **4833 iii. Delores Irene SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1954 in North Carolina.**
- **4834 iv. Hunter Jackson SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1957 in North Carolina.**
- **4835 v. Bettie Marie SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1960 in North Carolina.**
- **4836 vi. Donna Sue SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1961 in North Carolina.**
- **4837 vii. Linda Kay SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1962 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

4828. Willie A. SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born in 1924 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Willie A. SHEARIN 11 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **6351 i. Robert Wayne SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1946 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4819. Roy Lee SHEARIN 11 [1][2] was born in 1917 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 9 Nov 1987 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Laura DENTON in North Carolina. Roy Lee SHEARIN 11 and Laura DENTON had the following children:

- **6344 i. Bobby Howell SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1938. Married Leah P. Stegall 21 June 1959 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **+6345 ii. Roy Joseph SHEARIN 12.**
- **+6346 iii. Andrew Nolan SHEARIN 12.**
- **+6347 iv. Stella Sue SHEARIN 12.**

Return to Table of Contents

6345. Roy Joseph SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1944 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to France Glenn HALE on 7 Sep 1969 in Warren Co., NC. Roy Joseph SHEARIN 12 and France Glenn HALE had the following children:

- **7537 i. Cynthia Renee SHEARIN 13 was born on 18 Oct 1971 in North Carlina.**
- **7538 ii. Roy Joseph SHEARIN Jr. 13 was born on 6 Aug 1973.**

Return to Table of Contents

6346. Andrew Nolan SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1947.

He was married to Lisa HAN on 20 Nov 1969 in Warren Co., NC. Lisa HAN[1][2] was born in Korea. Andrew Nolan SHEARIN 12 and Lisa HAN had the following children:

- **7539 i. Jamey Lee SHEARIN 13[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1979 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

6347. Stella Sue SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1953.

She was married to Robert O. RIDEOUT on 9 Oct 1977 in Warren Co., NC. Stella Sue SHEARIN 12 and Robert O. RIDEOUT had the following children:

- **7540 i. Robert Clinton RIDEOUT 13[1] [2] was born on 12 Feb 1980 in North Carolina.**
- **7541 ii. Ashleigh Marie RIDEOUT 13[1] [2] was born on 13 Feb 1983 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

4820. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 25 Jun 1919 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 20 Jun 1998 in Warren Co., NC. He was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Macon, Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Katie DENTON on 15 Oct 1937 in Franklin Co., NC. Reuben Ivy SHEARIN Jr. 11 and Katie DENTON had the following children:

- **6348 i. Edith Bell SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Jan 1939 in Franklin Co., NC.**
- **6349 ii. Charlotte SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1944 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **6350 iii. Carolyn Kay SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born in 1949 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4825. Arthur James SHEARIN (twin) 11[1] [2] was born in 1930 in Warren Co., NC.

He was married to Anna Rosa EDMONDS on 11 Apr 1957 in Warren Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

4033. Mary Ella SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Tuscumbia, AL.

She was married to J. W. CALVERY on 28 Sep 1940 in Alabama. Mary Ella SHEARIN 10 and J. W. CALVERY had the following children:

- **5647 i. Robert Stanley CALVERY 11[1] [2].**
- **5648 ii. Shearin Gayle CALVERY 11[1] [2]. Married a Mc Clendon.**
- **5649 iii. Bonnie Sue CALVERY 11[1] [2]. Married a Ginn.**

Return to Table of Contents

2396. Marcus Cleveland SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1885 in Middleton, TN. He died on 2 Jan 1970 in Corinth, MS. He was buried in City Cemetery.

He was married to Louisa FINK on 31 Jul 1907 in Corinth, MS. Louisa FINK [1][2] was born on 1 Feb 1889 in Coushatta, LA. She died on 29 May 1969 in Corinth, MS. She was buried in City Cemetery. Marcus Cleveland SHEARIN 9 and Louisa FINK had the following children:

- **+4029 i. Robert Fletcher SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4030 ii. Thelma Louise SHEARIN 10.**
- **4031 iii. Albert Fink SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born 1912 (died infant) in Corinth, MS.**
- **4032 iv. Marcus Whitman SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1918 in Tuscumbia, AL.**
- **+4033 v. Mary Ella SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4034 vi. Alma Margaret SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4035 vii. Annie Ruth SHEARIN 10.**
- **+4036 viii. Christopher Hampton SHEARIN 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

4029. Robert Fletcher SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Aug 1908 in Corinth, MS. He died on 15 Oct 1993 in Stone Mountain, GA. Robert Fletcher was a noted family historian and much of his work is contained in this writing. In his later years, he travelled extensively gathering information for a Shearin genealogy found in many libraries and archives. In 1994, Jean Adams Shearin and her husband, Tom, rearranged and amended Robert's work, a copy of which is owned by this writer.

He was married to Ossie Ola WALL on 15 Mar 1930 in Gulfport, MS. Robert Fletcher SHEARIN 10 and Ossie Ola WALL had the following children:

5643 i. Nancy Louise SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 17 May 1938 in Meridian, MS. Nancy never married and is reported living in the Salt Lake City area actively pursuing genealogy research.

Return to Table of Contents

4030. Thelma Louise SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1910 in Corinth, MS.

She was married to James Theron COOPER in 1930 in Aberdeen, MS. James Theron COOPER [1][2] died in 1974. Thelma Louise SHEARIN 10 and James Theron COOPER had the following children:

- **5644 i. Myrtle Ann COOPER 11[1] [2].**
- **5645 ii. James Theron COOPER Jr. 11[1] [2].**
- **5646 iii. Carl Davis COOPER 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4034. Alma Margaret SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1922 in Tuscumbia, AL.

She was married to Lester S. MARLAR on 16 Jun 1942 in Alabama. Alma Margaret SHEARIN 10 and Lester S. MARLAR had the following children:

- **5650 i. William Lester MARLAR 11[1] [2].**
- **5651 ii. James Ray MARLAR 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4035. Annie Ruth SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Sheffield, AL.

She was married to Jack J. HARDING (date unknown). Annie Ruth SHEARIN 10 and Jack J. HARDING had the following children:

- **5652 i. Shirley HARDING 11[1] [2].**
- **5653 ii. Dotty HARDING 11[1] [2].**
- **5654 iii. Debbie HARDING 11[1] [2].**
- **5655 iv. Cathy HARDING 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

4036. Christopher Hampton SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1929 in Corinth, MS. He died in Long Branch, NJ.

He was married to Marta GROSS (date unknown) in Long Branch, NJ. Christopher Hampton SHEARIN 10 and Marta GROSS had the following children:

- **5656 i. Rhonda SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5657 ii. Louisa SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5658 iii. Christopher Marcus SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**
- **5659 iv. John Arthur SHEARIN 11[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

2382. Anna May SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1882.

She was married to James P. CARTER (date not known). James P. CARTER [1][2] was born in 1878. Anna May SHEARIN 9 and James P. CARTER had the following children:

4022 i. Louise CARTER 10[1] [2]. Married Kary Cisco.

Return to Table of Contents

3953. William Albert CORBIN 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Apr 1929 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Martha Jean CHERRY on 12 Apr 1955 in Robertson Co., TN. William Albert CORBIN 10 and Martha Jean CHERRY had the following children:

- **+5567 i. Billy Gene CORBIN 11.**
- **5568 ii. Frank Wayne CORBIN 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jan 1959.**

Return to Table of Contents

5567. Billy Gene CORBIN 11 [1][2] was born on 17 Jan 1956 in Tennessee.

He was married to Beverly Bracey EMPSON on 10 Apr 1982. Billy Gene CORBIN 11 and Beverly Bracey EMPSON had the following children:

- **7010 i. Clint William CORBIN 12[1] [2] was born on 3 May 1984.**
- **7011 ii. Leah Bracey CORBIN 12[1] [2] was born on 17 Feb 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

5245. William Joseph CLIFTON (Twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1949.

He was married to Margaret Cathron FALGOUST (date unknown). William Joseph CLIFTON (Twin) 11 and Margaret Cathron FALGOUST had the following children:

- **6611 i. Aimee Cathron CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1976.**
- **6612 ii. Jean Elizabeth CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Jul 1978.**

Return to Table of Contents

3700. Frankie "Julia" WALL 10[1] [2]. No record available for children by either marriage.

She was married to Calvin C. LOUALLEN (date unknown). Calvin C. LOUALLEN[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1893 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 22 Nov 1931 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Frankie "Julia" WALL 10 and Calvin C. LOUALLEN had the following children:

5232 i. Glen Franklin LOUALLEN 11[1] [2] was born on 23 Jul 1928. He died on 24 Jul 1928 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

She was married to Charlie Buford CLIFTON (son of Charlie Walton CLIFTON and Elizabeth PINSON) (date unknown). Charlie Buford CLIFTON[1] [2] was born in 1905 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 17 Sep 1979 in Detroit, MI. He was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Frankie "Julia" WALL 10 and Charlie Buford CLIFTON had the following children:

5233 i. Thomas CLIFTON 11[1] [2].

5234 ii. Charles CLIFTON 11[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

2076. William Henry WALL Jr. 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Feb 1882. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

He was married to Nannie E. SHEARRON 9 (daughter of Thomas Edward SHEARRON 8 and Martha Ann "Mollie" VENTRESS) (date unknown). Nannie E. SHEARRON 9[1] [2] was born on 15 Aug 1884 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 10 Dec 1982 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. William Henry WALL Jr. 9 and Nannie E. SHEARRON 9 had the following children:

- **+3699 i. Mary Ella WALL 10.**
- **+3700 ii. Frankie "Julia" WALL 10.**
- **+3701 iii. Willodeen WALL.**

Return to Table of Contents

3699. Mary Ella WALL 10 [1][2] was born on 28 Mar 1909 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 4 Feb 1940 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

She was married to Leonard HARRIS (date unknown). Leonard HARRIS[1] [2] was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 5 Jun 1961 in Tennessee. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Mary Ella WALL 10 and Leonard HARRIS had the following children:

5231 i. Robert L. HARRIS 11[1] [2] was born in 1929. He died in 1979 in Cheatham Co., TN. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN. Robert served in the Navy during the Korean War.

Return to Table of Contents

3701. Willodeen WALL [1][2] was born on 23 May 1923.

She was married to Lawrence GARRISON (date unknown). Lawrence GARRISON [1][2] was born on 14 Oct 1917. He died on 26 Dec 1984. He was buried in Williams-Shearon Cemetery, Cheap Hill, TN.

Return to Table of Contents

6598. Christopher E. CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Oct 1959 in Ft. Knox, KY.

He was married to Julianna GAWENDA (daughter of Albert Frank and Rose GAWENDA) on 16 Aug 1997 in Robertson Co., TN, City of Springfield. Julianna GAWENDA was born on 23 Apr 1955 in Wyandotte, MI.

Return to Table of Contents

6599. Steven M. CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 22 Sep 1962 in Ft. Benning, GA.

He was married to Cheryl Celeste HEATH (daughter of Jack Dean HEATH and Cheryl Lynn ROADEN) on 7 Jun 1996 in Nashville , Davidson Co., TN. Cheryl Celeste HEATH was born on 21 Oct 1971 in Nashville, TN. Steven M. CLIFTON 12 and Cheryl Celeste HEATH had the following children:

- **7691 i. Gracen Celeste HEATH (Stepdaughter) was born on 20 Mar 1990.**
- **7692 ii. Robert Jackson CLIFTON 13 was born on 2 Dec 1996 in Nashville, TN.**
- **7693 iii. Emma Catherine CLIFTON 13 was born on 1 Jan 1999 in Nashville, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5246. Robert Samuel CLIFTON (Twin) 11[1] [2] was born on 12 Oct 1949.

He was married to Grace Helen LOTT (date unknown). Robert Samuel CLIFTON (Twin) 11 and Grace Helen LOTT had the following children:

- **6613 i. Robert Loren CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1977.**
- **6614 ii. Joel Matthew CLIFTON 12[1] [2] was born on 9 Oct 1979.**

Return to Table of Contents

2587. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Sr. 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Jul 1901 in Brinkleyville, Halifax Co., NC. He died on 24 Feb 1974 in Fountain Inn, Greenville, SC. He was buried in Fountain Inn, Greenville, SC. He worked for the railroad.

He was married to Myrtle Carlton SWIFT in 1925. He was divorced from Myrtle Carlton SWIFT before 1932. Myrtle Carlton SWIFT [1][2] was born on 7 Mar 1904. She died on 20 Apr 1992 in Roanoke, VA. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Myrtle Carlton SWIFT had the following children:

+4378 i. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Jr. 10.

He was married to Vondilee COOPER on 11 Jun 1932 in Nashua, NH. Vondilee COOPER[1] [2] was born on 20 Feb 1910 in Simpsonville, SC. She died on 10 Jan 1987 in Sierra Vista, Az. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Sr. 9 and Vondilee COOPER had the following children:

+4379 i. Joyce Evelyn SHEARIN 10.

+4380 ii. Richard Robert SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

1168. Robert Earl SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Halifax Co., NC. He died on 12 May 1963 in Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Ida Luzettia HUX (daughter of Thomas Rhodes HUX and Emily Jane DICKENS) on 31 Aug 1900. Ida Luzettia HUX[1] [2] was born on 6 Sep 1873. She died on 29 Mar 1958 in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Littleton, Halifax Co., NC. Robert Earl SHEARIN 8 and Ida Luzettia HUX had the following children:

- **+2587 i. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Sr. 9.**
- **+2588 ii. Ira Milton SHEARIN 9.**
- **2589 iii. Lucy Helen SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1908 in Brinkleyville, Halifax Co., NC. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC.**
- **2590 iv. Luzettia Maudgenia SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Brinkleyville, Halifax Co., NC. She died on 5 Aug 1986 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. She was buried in Littleton , NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

2588. Ira Milton SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 24 Jan 1905 in Brinkleyville, Halifax Co., NC. He died on 10 Mar 1969 in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC. He was buried in Roanoke Rapids, Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to Lillian ROBERTSON (date unknown). Ira Milton SHEARIN 9 and Lillian ROBERTSON had the following children:

4381 i. Iris Ann SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

4378. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1926 in Covington, VA. He is a chemical engineer.

He was married to Marie Osborne TAYLOR on 7 Sep 1946 in Roanoke, VA. Marie Osborne TAYLOR[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1928 in Roanoke, VA. Willard Elrie SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Marie Osborne TAYLOR had the following children:

- **6041 i. Willard Thomas SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 10 Sep 1950 in Roanoke, VA.**
- **6042 ii. Michael Kurt SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Apr 1954 in Harrisonburg, VA.**

Return to Table of Contents

4379. Joyce Evelyn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 23 Apr 1933 in Waltham, MA.

She was married to Albert Irwin NIEMEYER (son of Clarence August NIEMEYER and Leona Frances LUSE) on 9 Jun 1951 in Washington, DC. Albert Irwin NIEMEYER[1] [2] was born on 27 May 1931 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Joyce Evelyn SHEARIN 10 and Albert Irwin NIEMEYER had the following children:

- **6043 i. Kathleen Ann NIEMEYER 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Oct 1952 in Bethesda, MD. Married Wyatt Allen Mathews on 6 August 1971 in Douglas, AZ.**
- **6044 ii. Sharon Lynne NIEMEYER 11[1] [2] was born on 18 Dec 1954 in Bethesda, MD. Married Karl Kristian Hanson on 2 apr 1972 in Sierra Vista, AZ. They were divorced.**
- **6045 iii. John Albert NIEMEYER 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, MD. Married Donna Jean Wiland on 2 April 1983 in Huachuca, AZ.**
- **6046 iv. Elaine Marie NIEMEYER 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jan 1960 in Salisbury, MD. Married Richard Lee Sheridan on 3 May 1976 in Orland, CA. They were divorced.**
- **6047 v. Paul Joseph NIEMEYER 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Nov 1966 in Washington, DC.**

Return to Table of Contents

4380. Richard Robert SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 9 Feb 1938 in Washington, DC.

He was married to Barbara Frances HUNTER on 16 Oct 1971 in Riverdale, MD. Barbara Frances HUNTER[1] [2] was born on 8 Jun 1945 in Maryland. Richard Robert SHEARIN 10 and Barbara Frances HUNTER had the following children:

- **6048 i. Rebecca Joyce SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 8 Mar 1974 in Laurel, MD.**
- **6049 ii. Amanda Frances SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1979 in Laurel, MD.**
- **6050 iii. John Richard SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 17 Sep 1985 in Laurel, MD.**

Return to Table of Contents

3954. Mary Sue CORBIN 10 [1][2] was born on 4 Jul 1932 in Tennessee. Mary Sue is quite involved in her family history. This writer visited her in 1994 and she has contributed a great deal to this writing.

She was married to Bobby Morris HEAD on 4 Jul 1950. Bobby Morris HEAD[1] [2] was born on 24 Jun 1927. He died on 18 Dec 1995 in Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., TN. Mary Sue CORBIN 10 and Bobby Morris HEAD had the following children:

- **+5569 i. Sherri Kaye HEAD 11.**
- **+5570 ii. Barry Lynn HEAD 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

5569. Sherri Kaye HEAD 11 [1][2] was born on 22 May 1951 in Tennessee.

She was married to Charles Thomas HINTON Jr. on 11 Aug 1972 in Tennessee. Sherri Kaye HEAD 11 and Charles Thomas HINTON Jr. had the following children:

- **7012 i. Matthew Thomas HINTON 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Nov 1976.**
- **7013 ii. Luke Corbin HINTON 12[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1983.**

Return to Table of Contents

5570. Barry Lynn HEAD 11 [1][2] was born on 2 Jan 1955. Lora Denise had two children by a previous marriage. Barry adopted them and they assumed the Head Surname.

He was married to Lora Denise WALLACE on 22 Oct 1982. Barry Lynn HEAD 11 and Lora Denise WALLACE had the following children:

- **7014 i. Kristen Renee HEAD 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Jan 1980. She was adopted Mar 1983 By Barry Lynn Head.**
- **7015 ii. Justin Lamar HEAD 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1981. He was adopted March 1983 by Barry Lynn Head.**

Return to Table of Contents

2754. Charles Marcus SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 7 Nov 1898 in Middleton, TN.

He was married to Sarah Belle DIXON (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

1339. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Hardeman County, TN. He died 29 Feb 1957 in Hardeman County, TN. He was buried in Woods Cemetery, Hickory Valley, TN.

He was married to Mary Frances (Mollie) POWELL in Hardeman County, TN. Mary Frances (Mollie) POWELL[1] [2] died on 23 Sep 1958 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Woods Cemetery, Hickory Valley, TN. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 9 and Mary Frances (Mollie) POWELL had the following children:

+2752 i. Sidney Edwin SHEARIN 10.

2753 ii. Ruby SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born in Jun 1896 in Middleton, TN. Married Wesley Finger.

+2754 iii. Charles Marcus SHEARIN 10.

2755 iv. William Ernest SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1901 in Middleton, TN.

2756 v. Mamie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Jul 1903 in Middleton, TN. Married Jack Cooper.

2757 vi. Lucy Gertrude SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1907 in Middleton, TN. Married Herman Williams.

2758 vii. Mashburn SHEARIN 10[1] [2] died on 5 Dec 1979. Married Clossie Russum.

+2759 viii. Inez SHEARIN 10.

Return to Table of Contents

2752. Sidney Edwin SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Nov 1893 in Middleton, TN. He died on 22 Jun 1967 in Grand Junction, TN.

He was married to Tennie Maya PREWITT about 1918 in Tennessee. Tennie Maya PREWITT [1][2] was born on 30 Sep 1890. She died on 4 Mar 1957 in Grand Junction, TN. Sidney Edwin SHEARIN 10 and Tennie Maya PREWITT had the following children:

- **4449 i. Horace Edwin SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Middleton, TN. Married Beatrice Watkins.**

- **4450 ii. Parnell Harden SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1921 in Middleton, TN. Married Gladys Hensley.**

- **4451 iii. Thelma Louvina SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jul 1923 in Middleton, TN. Married Lewis Smith.**

- **4452 iv. John Edward SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 19 Jun 1927 in Middleton, TN. Married Ruth, last name unknown.**

- **4453 v. Barry Adam SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 13 Jun 1928 in Middleton, TN. Married Marie Bohannon.**

- **4454 vi. Tressie Maxine SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1930 in Middleton, TN. Married Charles A. Scott.**

- **4455 vii. Joseph Carroll SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 3 Dec 1933 in Middleton, TN.**
- **4456 viii. Bennie SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 6 Mar 1939 in Middleton, TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2759. Inez SHEARIN 10 [(1)(2)] .

She was married to Jack GREENLEE (date unknown).

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

EASTWOOD

Beatrice "Bea" (1918-)

EATON

Celia (1960-)

EDGIN

Nola E. (1897-1970)

EDGINS

Martha Bell (1894-)
Robert (-)

EDMONDS

Anna Rosa (-)
George Cutler (1895-1966)
James (-)
James Sterling Sr. 10 (1924-)
James Sterling Jr. 11 (1943-)
Joy Annette 12 (1965-)
Michael Keith 11 (1955-)
Patsy Faye 11 (1951-)

EDMONDSON

Mary Sue (-)

EDSON

Andrew Bryan 12 (1973-)

Eldon (-)
Heidi Marie 12 (1975-)

EDWARDS

Boyd Clark (-)
Elizabeth Ann (1944-)
Elizabeth R. (1827-1906)
Elizabeth R. (1827-1906)
Elizabeth R. (1827-1906)
Ethel (1882-1947)
Georgia Safronia (1849-)
Georgia Safronia (1849-)
Jacob (-)
James William (-)
Jesse T. 8 (1847-)
Joe V. (-)
Jonathan (1768-1852)
Jonathan (1768-1852)
Jonathan L. and Mary (1824-1871)
Jonathan L. and Mary (1824-1871)
Lela 9 (1873-)
Leona F. (1853-)
Mark (-)
Mary E. 9 (1871-)
Oliver C. (1815-)
Silas (-)
Silas Jr. 10 (-)
Thomas 9 (1868-)
Timothy Adam 13 (1989-)

EGERTON

Mary D. (1831-)
Mary D. (1831-)
Mary Stuart (1892-1986)
Rachel (1732-)
Sarah Noel W. (1834-1859)

EGGESTON

Helen (-)

EICKHHORN

Caroline Hughson (-)

ELEY

Ann Katherine 13 (1987-)
Brandon Mills 13 (1984-)
Howard Hughes 12 (1959-)
Hughes (-)
James Clifton 12 (1957-)
James Clifton Jr. 13 (1979-)
Madison Mae Hope 13 (1993-)

ELIAS

Christopher Joseph (-)

ELINSON

Lou N. (-)

ELLEN

Annie (1893-1987)
Lisa (1960-)

ELLINGTON

Annie B. (1878-1963)
Annie B. (1878-1963)
Beulah Ann Parrish (-)
John F. (-)
John F. (-)
Minnie Edna (1887-)
Pattie Frances (1881-1964)

ELLIOTT

Andrew Thompson 10 (-)
Angela 12 (-)
Ann Grossberger (-)

Anna Taylor 12 (-)
Annie Parthenia 8 (1860-)
Archibald Baker 9 (1870-1918)
Archibald Baker Jr. 10 (-)
Catherine Ripley 8 (1857-1913)
Charles Collier 9 (-)
Clifton (-)
Council Baker 9 (-)
Edward Pearsall 8 (-)
Elizabeth 9 (-)
Elizabeth Pearsall 9 (1871-1893)
James Gregg 8 (-)
James Matthew (1896-1975)
Jay Belton (-)
Jean (1947-)
Jeremiah 8 (1848-)
Jeremiah Pearsall 9 (1873-1891)
John (-)
Joshua 12 (-)
Nathan Balthrop 8 (-)
Ossie (-)
Randolph Langston 8 (1851-)
Samuel (1810-)
Samuel 9 (-)
Sue (-)
Thelma Jane (1901-1982)

ELLIS

Betty J. 10 (1942-)
Brandon Scott 11 (1975-)
Brenda 11 (1940-)
Henry J. 10 (1913-)
Jason (-)
Jennifer 11 (1971-)
Jonathan 13 (1994-)
Joseph 13 (1992-)
Joseph "Trick" (-)
Katie 12 (-)
Nelly (-1852)
Robert E. (1885-)
Robert E. Jr. 10 (1915-)
Unknown (-)
W.T. 9 (1916-)

William Allen "Bill" 10 (1949-)

ELLISON

Casey Brooke 12 (1986-)
Craig Alexander 11 (1969-)
Dylan Hunter 12 (1994-)
Floyd Henry (-)
Floyd Scott 11 (1964-)
Floyd Sherman (1944-)
Jordan Alexanria (Twin) 12 (1993-)
Journey Alexandra (Twin) 12 (1993-)

ELLITHORPE

Joe 10 (-)
Robert K. (-)

ELLIXSON

Mrs. Sallie P. (-)

ELMORE

James Dugger (-)

ELRED

Bob 9 (-)
Erlet 9 (-)
Ernest 9 (-)
Juanita 10 (-)
Ruby 9 (-)
Sara Fay 9 (-)
Virginia 9 (-)
W . J . (-)
William 9 (-)
Willie 9 (-)

EMBERY

Robert III (1948-)

Robert Jr. (-)
Robert Griffin 12 (1978-)

EMERSON

Barbara Ann 11 (1936-)
John Edwin (1905-1953)
John Edwin Jr. 11 (1933-)

EMMS

Devanie Kristina 11 (1990-)
Thomas Alex (1958-)
Tristan Chase 11 (1985-)

EMORY

May (-)

EMPSON

Beverly Bracey (-)

ENNIS

Hazel Lois Vivian (-)

ENOCH

Edith Clay (1918-)

ERNST

Cecilia Rose "Lucille" (1908-1968)

ESTES

Mary Virginia (-1991)
Sarah Myrtle (1913-1974)

EVANS

Angela 12 (1963-)
Aurelia Gail (1941-)
Austin 13 (1992-)
Cecil Eugene (1931-)
Dana 12 (1963-)
Debbie 12 (-)
Elaine (1934-)
Eric 13 (-)
Gay (-)
Isaac J. (1900-1987)
James Eugene 12 (-)
James Harry (-)
Jeffery 12 (1961-)
Jessica Dawn 13 (-)
K. Frank 11 (1934-1992)
Karen Linn (-)
M. Frances 11 (1927-)
Mary Marie 11 (1925-)
Olive (-)
Pamela 12 (1955-)
Rosemary 12 (1953-)
T. Lorene 11 (1930-)
Vicki 12 (1949-)
William T. 11 (1924-)

EVE

Joseph Clark (1833-)

EVERITT

Delores Jean 9 (1943-)
Delores Jean (-)
Harvey Woodrow (1913-)

EVERTON

Wanda (-)

EVETTES

Brian Dale 13 (1974-)

Kendra Desha 13 (1989-)
Kenneth (-)

EZELLE

Vela (-)

FABBRI

Andrea Michelle 11 (1970-)
Frank (-)
Jack Edward 10 (1963-)

FAGAS

James Kenneth (1965-)
Zachary James 13 (1993-)

FALGOUST

Margaret Cathron (-)

FALKNER

John Macy (1905-1984)

FANNIN

Arthur Perry 11 (-)
Patricia 11 (-)
William Herman (-)

FARIES

Jewel (1915-1981)

FARLEY

Gary Don (-)
John B. (-)
Mary Beth 13 (-)

FARMER

Charles (-)
David Dirkland 12 (1968-)
Martha "Patsy" (1788-)
Martha "Patsy" (1788-)
Rowena E. (1877-1975)
Rowena E. (1877-1975)

FARRIS

Cassie B. (-)

FAUCETT

Fred (1894-1973)

FAUCETTE

Eligh Whitfield "Whit" (1891-1963)
Hattie (-)
Joseph Pippen 10 (1914-1982)
Kimberly A. (twin) 12 (1988-)
Kristin M. 12 (1982-)
Meredith L. (twin) 12 (1988-)
Michael Douglas 12 (1985-)
Paul Douglas 11 (1946-)
Ruby Lee 10 (1913-)
Todd Joseph 11 (1953-)

FAULKNER

Caledonia Frances 8 (1864-)
Elizabeth (-)
Ella Melissa 8 (1871-1957)
Frances (-)
George Washington (1829-1877)
George Washington 8 (1866-)
John Frank 8 (1868-)
Mark (1961-)
Mary 8 (1859-)
Nancy (Twin) 8 (1861-)

Ronald (-)
Sarah (Twin) 8 (1861-)
Tobe 8 (1874-)
William J. 8 (1857-)

FAVOR

James Eldred (-)
Martha Caldonia (Callie) (1852-)

FEARING

Mary 13 (-)
Woodson (Woodie) (-)

FELTS

Bonnie (-)
Elizabeth Hazlewood (1828-)
Frances (-)
Frances (-)
Helen Ethel (-)
John Thomas (1889-1949)
Lewis R. (-)
Lottie Alice (1911-1963)
Statia Leigh 12 (-)
Unknown (-)

FENTNER

Ashley Michelle 13 (1991-)
Melissa Faye 13 (1986-)
Ronnie Mitchel (-)

FERGERSON

Anna Margaret 12 (-)
Christina Boyd 12 (-)
Pamela Diane 12 (-)
Roy (-)

FERGUSON

Christopher Lynn 13 (-)
Edelyn Dodson (-)
Robert McNair 13 (-)

FERRELL

Alice (1878-1945)
Alma Ann 11 (1957-)
John (-)
John William (-)
Johnny 11 (-)
Lennis Faye 11 (1944-)
Lisa (-)
Melanie Shearin 12 (1990-)
Pearl (-)
Thomas (-)
Velma Glenn 11 (1940-)
Willard Cleveland (-)
Willard Doral 11 (1955-)

FERRIS

Ian J. (1947-)
Joseph Andrew 11 (1984-)
Martha Lee (Mattie) (-)

FIELDER

Jettie Myrtle (-)
Jettie Myrtle (-)
Linda 10 (-)
Mavis 10 (1924-)
Ninnie Pearl (1880-)
Ninnie Pearl (1880-)
Ralph 10 (-)
W. Lewis (-)

FIELDS

Anita Clyde (-)
Bobby Joe 10 (1964-)
Christopher Glen (1982-)

Cody Lee 11 (1990-)
Eddine (-)
Harold Glenn (-)
Jerry Glenn 10 (1963-)
Kimberly Noel (1994-)
Lewis (-)
Rickey Aaron 11 (1996-)

FIESSINGER

Evelyn (1910-1936)
James Edwin (-)

FILLINGER

Keith Eric (1967-)
Mitchell Eric 13 (1997-)

FINCH

Florence (1898-1958)

FINCHER

W. C. (-)

FINK

Louisa (1889-1969)

FINLEY

Irby (-)

FINNEY

Elizabeth (-)

FISHER

John (1803-1852)

Linda Kay (1949-)
Michael 7 (1836-)
Nannie Ree (1924-)
Sarah E. 7 (1833-)
William "Willie" (1864-1941)

FITZ

Ruth (-)

FITZGERALD

Eileen (-)
Matthew David 13 (1971-)
Terrance (1949-)

FLEMMING

Everette Clay (1913-1978)
James (-)
Martha (1819-)
Mary Ann (-)
Minerva J. (-)
Sally D. (-)
Sally D. (-)
Sally D. (-)

FLETCHER

Amos Robert 11 (1914-)
Effie Edith (1924-)
Ephraim (-)
Mac Allen 11 (1913-1985)
Martin Ira (1893-)
Maude Athelene 11 (1920-)
Robert (-)

FLINTOFF

Alice (Stepdaughter) (1845-)
Bessie (1878-)
Ellis W. (stepson) (1846-1862)

Henry C. (Stepson) (1848-)
Mary (1877-)
Ruth (1879-)
Sarah (Stepdaughter) (1850-)

FLOOD

Connie 10 (-)
Dorothy 10 (-)
Foye 10 (-)
J. D. 10 (-)
Jesse Neal (1880-1968)
Jessie 10 (-)
Jonnie 10 (-)
Josie 10 (-)
Joyce 10 (-)
Ophie 10 (-)
Roxie 10 (-)
Thomas 10 (-)

FLOWERS

Florence (-)

FLOYD

Mary E. (-)
Patricia Ann (-)

FOGLEMAN

Amy Blair 11 (1962-)
Davis Henry (1924-1989)
Michelle G. (-)
Myra Elizabeth 11 (1951-)
Pamela Rose 11 (1953-)
Shirley Faye 11 (1947-)
Susan 11 (1956-)
Vicky Lynn 11 (1949-)

FONVILLE

James (-)
James Michael 11 (-)
Kim 11 (-)
Linda Marie 11 (-)
Traci 11 (-)

FOOTE

Margaret Colclough (-)

FORD

Bethany Ellen 13 (1984-)
Bonnie Elizabeth 13 (1982-)
Bryant (-)
Dorothy 11 (-)
Eula Willard (1919-1997)
Evelyn 11 (-)
James Abott (-)
Nova (-)

FORMOSA

Abby (-)

FORT

Mary J. "Molly" (-)
Sarah Tennessee "Tennie" (1868-1933)

FORTE

Jackie (1875-1919)
Jackie (1875-1919)

FORTNER

Lake Edward (-)

FORTUNE

Mary (-)

FOSTER

Cheryl (-)
Dr. Howitt Hodge (-)

FOWLER

Edman R. 7 (-)
Elizabeth R. 7 (-)
Eva (-1994)
Henry 7 (-)
Henry G. W. (-)
Hunter Mack (-)
Rosanna 7 (-)
Sally (-)
Vena (-)
WM. L. 7 (-)

FOX

George (1852-1928)
Jane E. (1839-)
Rowena Victor (1892-1986)

FRANK

Adam Barrett 12 (1987-)
Marshall (1945-)
Meredith Peyton 12 (1989-)

FRANKLIN

Carol Ann 10 (1940-)
Cathy 13 (-)
Lauren 13 (-)
Margaret 13 (-)
Sandra Angelin Louise 10 (1945-)
William (-)
William "Sonny" 12 (-)
William David (1912-)
William David 10 (1955-)

FRANZ

Cecelia (-)

FRAZIER

Annie W. (-)
Claude Edward (1926-)
Claude Edward Jr. 11 (1953-)
Cynthia Denise 11 (1956-)
Janet Gale 11 (1960-)
Jessica Dawn 12 (1983-)
Justin Edward 12 (1986-)
Mary Elizabeth (1853-1886)
Ruth (-)

FREE

Catherine (1954-)

FREED

Jessie Olive (1904-1986)

FREELAND

Albert (1867-)
Albert Jr. 10 (1899-)
Clydena 11 (-)
Marion 10 (1901-)

FREEMAN

Sarah K. "Sally" (1827-)

FREEYS

Jodi Lynn (1966-)

FREY

Mary Frances "Mollie" (1858-1922)

FRIEDBURG

John Wood Sr. (-)
John Wood Jr. 13 (1969-)

FRIEDLAND

Jodi Melissa (1970-)
Michael Lawrence (-)

FRIEDLANDER

Daniel Keith (1956-)

FRIZZELL

Opal (-)

FRY

Fred (-)

FRYE

Celest 12 (-)
Cynthia 12 (-)
Donald (-)
Emily 12 (-)
Kevin (-)
Lauren Michelle 13 (1996-)
Lindsey Suzanne 13 (1989-)
Melanie Christine 13 (1986-)
Sam (-)

FUDGE

Jennifer Lauren 12 (1991-)
John (-)
Rachel Lane 12 (1989-)

FULLER

Alton (-1964)
Fannie Marie 11 (1940-)
Faye (-)
Sarah J. (-)
Vicki (-)
Walter Clyde 11 (1943-)

FUQUA

Jeffrey Wayne 13 (1976-)
Ricky (-)

FUTRELL

James Ira (-)
Janie (1893-1998)

GAFFORD

Margaurite Dale (-)

GAGLIANO

Jamie Lynn 12 (1979-)
Jeffrey Kent 12 (1986-)
John Paul 12 (1983-)
Paul Robert (1953-)
Vincent (-)

GALLA

Kathleen Marie (1966-)

GALLAGHER

Lydia T. (1817-)

GAMBLE

Ivey Winifred Alice (-)

GAMBOA

Julie (-)

GANDER

Barbara Caldwell (-)

GANN

Dallas Eugene 12 (1981-)
David Granville 11 (1953-)
Dennis Harold 11 (1955-)
Donald Eugene 11 (1947-)
Frances (-1977)
Jason Brian 12 (1982-)
Melonie Michelle 12 (1979-)
Michael Donovan 12 (1977-)
Muriel (-)
Raymond Granville (1928-1964)
Tiffany Diane 12 (1975-)

GANT

Edmond Cooper 8 (-)
Elizabeth (1818-1875)
Francis P. 8 (-)
Lewis Jr. 7 (1803-1860)
Lewis M. (-)
Lewis Tellman 8 (-)
Martha P. 8 (-)
Mary 8 (-)
Nancy J. 8 (-)
Nita E. 8 (-)
Rebecca Ann 8 (-)
Sarah E. 8 (-)
Thomas S. 8 (-)
William J. 8 (-)
William Riley (-)

GARDNER

Alexander Duncan (1876-1953)
Annie Mary 10 (1910-1988)
David Ray (1967-)
Doris Ida 10 (1913-)
Jack (-1970)
John C. (-)
Lula (1877-1976)
Sherri 13 (1991-)

GARLAND

Bettye 11 (1935-)
Elizabeth 9 (-)
Georgeann 13 (1998-)
Grace 13 (1997-)
Greer 13 (1994-)
Gregory 12 (1963-)
Hugh Jackson Sr. (1849-1883)
Hugh Jackson Jr. 9 (1883-1961)
Hugh Jackson 10 (1911-1986)
Lee Ann 12 (1958-)
Linnie (-)
Michael 12 (1957-)
Taylor 13 (1991-)
Terry 11 (1933-)
Travis 13 (1989-)

GARLOCK

Scott Ransen (-)

GARRETT

Adam J. 12 (1983-)
C. Clyde 9 (1896-1921)
Charlie V. (1861-1947)
Edwin B. 9 (1894-1953)
Joseph M. (-)
Martha Randolph (-)
Matthew 12 (1979-)
R. Clyde 9 (1923-1970)

GARRIS

Burnice (1938-)
Robert Wilson 11 (1972-)

GARRISON

Lawrence (1917-1984)

GARVELMAN

Janet Cheryl (1961-)

GARY

Ruby Audrey (1915-)
Stephen (-)

GAWENDA

Albert Frank and Rose (-)
Julianna (1955-)

GEE

Mattie O. (1877-)

GEER

Lucy (-)

GENEVICZ

Corey John (-)

GENTRY

Irene (-)

GEORGE

Cynthia (-)

Lou Ella (1868-1959)

GEPHANT

Sandra (-)

GERE

Marilyn (-)

GEUDER

James Charles (1941-)

GIA

Eliza (1850-)
Eliza (1850-)

GIBB

Cecil H. (-)

GIBBS

Brenda L. (-)

GIBSON

Dora Elizabeth (-)

GILBERT

Marcus Calvin (-)

GILL

Ruth Ellen (-)
W. W. (-)

GILLILAND

Carol 10 (-)
James Daniel (twin) 9 (1920-1963)
James Hawkins (1888-1966)
Janie (twin) 9 (1920-)
Mina Lee (1851-1950)
Virginia 9 (-)

GILLSHAN

Georgenia (1961-)

GINTER

Linda Gail 11 (1954-)
Lloyd Calvin (1930-)
Teresa Darlene 11 (1953-)

GIVENS

Danny Wade (-)
Jeffrey Wade 12 (1973-)

GLASGOW

Caitlin 13 (-)
Eva (-)
Glenda Joyce Cunningham nee (-)
Jimmy (-)
Mallory 13 (-)
Merle 12 (1958-)
Regina 12 (1954-)
Sherry 12 (-)

GLEASON

Brian David (-)

GLOVER

Deletha (-)

GOAD

Sandra (-)

GODSEY

Demetra (1935-)

GODWIN

Amy (-)
Ann (-)
Irene Minton (1925-1995)
William Henry (-)

GOEBEL

Elizabeth (-)

GOLD

Carol Eleanor (-)

GOLDSON

Martha C. (-)

GOOCH

Carl Alan 11 (1970-)
Charles Price Sr. (-)
Paul Wayne 11 (1965-)
Steve Levant (1939-)
Susan Kay G. 11 (1966-)

GOOLSBY

David Leroy (-)
Denise Marcelle (1958-)

GORDON

Andrea Camille 13 (1980-)
Roy (-)

GOSS

William Jr. (-)

GOWER

Cindy (-)
Della Mae 9 (-)
Eva 9 (-)
Finas 9 (-)
Wilkes (-)

GRABEAL

Iris Leigh (1946-)

GRACE

Emogene 10 (1928-1992)
Guy (-)
Mary Eldean 10 (1925-)

GRACIE

Pamela (1952-)

GRADY

Betty Jean (-)
Carolyn Ruth 10 (1962-)
Cindy Kay 10 (1958-)
Gwendolyn Faye 10 (1957-)
Henry Littleton (1931-)
Maggie (-)

GRAHAM

Jan (1949-)

John Malcolm (-)

GRAN

Renee Jane (-)

GRAVES

Stanley (1949-)

GRAY

Donna Lynn (-)
Dorothy Lee 11 (1933-)
Elizabeth Justis 11 (1927-)
Howard Nathan 11 (1943-)
Lora Ann 11 (1939-)
Myrtle Jackson 11 (1936-)
Thomas Jackson (1891-1958)
Thomas Loyd (twin) 11 (1931-)
Timothy Nathan 12 (-)
William Roy (twin) 11 (1931-)

GREEN

Carolyn Ruth (-)
Eva (-)
Gail (-)
Janie Beryl (-1992)
Joe Hillard (-)
Marion (-)
Nannie (-)

GREENE

May (-)

GREENLEE

Jack (-)

GREENWOOD

Geneva Cleties (-)

GREER

Elisha Jackson (-)
Lee (-)
Rhoda Effie (1878-1976)

GREGORY

Hallie Elizabeth (1910-1936)
Inda Rica 10 (1935-1990)
Lucille (-)
Peter Weston (-)
Walter Thomas (1910-1978)
Wesley Garland 10 (1937-1995)

GREINER

Donald Jr. (1937-)
Donald Wade 12 (1977-)
Donna Lynn 12 (1965-1970)
Dwayne Thomas 12 (1968-)
Melissa Josephine 12 (1980-)
Sheri Anne 12 (1967-)
Tamara Lynn 12 (1976-)

GRESHAM

Ada 8 (1863-1946)
Harvey 8 (1878-)
John A. 8 (1875-1958)
Joseph Harvey (1832-1918)
Margaret "Maggie" 8 (1859-1950)
Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" 8 (1865-1969)
Mary 8 (1883-1976)
Nellie 8 (1881-1967)
Roberta 8 (1868-)
Wood 8 (1860-1943)

GRICE

Brenda Carol 11 (1947-)
Ernest Gary (-)
Evelyn Gail 11 (1946-)
Thomas Carroll (1922-)
Toni Lynn 11 (1960-1966)

GRIFFIN

Andrea Nicole 13 (1992-)
Ann Elizabeth 10 (1963-)
Donald Lee "Buddy" (-)
Donald Leonidas 12 (1957-)
Jennifer Lynne 10 (1964-)
Louise (-)
Michael Steven 12 (1963-)
Michael Thomas 13 (1992-)
Michelle Kathleen 13 (1990-)
Rachel Rebecca 13 (1993-)
Retta Shearin 10 (1970-)
Stephanie Marie 13 (1989-)
Thomas Aloyisus III (1936-1992)
Thomas Aloyisus Jr. (-)
Thomas Aloyisus IV 10 (1962-)

GRIFFITH

Hilliard Eugene (1950-)
Jack (-)
Shelby Leigh 12 (1979-)
Steven LaMore 12 (1977-)

GRIMES

Dolly Louella 10 (-)
Dora Ann 10 (-)
Elbert Leonard 10 (-)
Elbert M. "Doug" (1891-1950)
Elizabeth 10 (-)
John Henry 10 (-)
Lilly Belle 10 (-)
Lynora 10 (-)
Margie Nell 10 (-)
Ruth 10 (-)

Wanda Faye 10 (-)

GRISWOLD

Murtie (-)

GROMATZKY

Rodney Wayne (-)

GROOMS

Beulah (1939-)

GROSS

Andrew Jesse (1987-)
Marta (-)
Matthew Lawrence 12 (1985-)
Terrance W. (-)

GRUBBS

William Lee (1907-)

GUENTHER

Sheila Lynn (1969-)

GUIN

Rubye Pearl (-)

GUMS

Brenda Kay 11 (1947-1998)
Donny Lyn 11 (1963-)
Jeanne Marie 11 (1952-)
Jeri Amanda 12 (1990-)
Larry Warren Sr. 11 (1960-)
Larry Warren Jr. 12 (1992-)

Lauren Michelle 12 (1983-)
Robert Shelton 12 (1999-)
Robert Warren (1923-)
Sarah Elizabeth 12 (1981-)
Stephanie Lyn 12 (1983-)

GUNDACKER

Eileen (1926-)

GUNNELS

Charles Brice 13 (-)
Gary Brian 13 (-)
Gary Lynn (-)

GUPTON

Bettie Ruth (-)
Clyde Morris 10 (1921-1931)
Cooper (1821-1880)
Ellen Lucille 10 (1918-)
Eugene Graham Sr. (-)
Eva (1900-1928)
James Caboth "Jimmy" 11 (1954-)
Jamie Lynn 12 (1976-)
Jane Paige 11 (1950-)
John Christopher "Chris" 12 (-)
John H. (1819-)
John Henry 10 (1926-1998)
John T. 9 (1874-)
Joseph and Martha (-)
Judith 8 (1845-)
Judith Ann (1841-)
Junious Elijah (-)
Junious Picthford "J. P." Jr. 10 (1919-1992)
Junious Pitchford "Jay" III 11 (1948-)
Junious Pitchford "June" (1893-1980)
Lou Etta 9 (1868-)
Malissa Arkansas (1851-)
Malvin Caboth 10 (1924-1989)
Margaret (1934-)
Mary Helen 11 (1950-)

Mary R. 9 (1870-)
Mary Virginia (1917-)
Matthew Scott 12 (1975-)
Owen (-)
Sarah P. 8 (1851-)
Thomas Washington 8 (1846-1928)
Walter 10 (1923-1923)
William (1853-1877)
William Volley 9 (1879-)
William W. 9 (1875-)

GUYE

Bryan Edward 12 (1988-)
Carl Edward (1954-)
Elizabeth Paige 12 (1984-)

HAAS

Carl Walter (1933-1979)

HACKETT

Ashton Nichole 14 (1991-)
Shane (-)

HACKMANN

Jonathan 13 (1993-)
Mark (-)
Matthew Paul 13 (1991-)

HACKNEY

Mark Charles (1961-)

HADDEN

Jill Brandon (twin) 12 (1971-)
Kimberly Clay 12 (1965-)
Tina Marie (twin) 12 (1971-)
Torrence Leroy (-)

HAGEWOOD

James P. (-)

HAGLER

Brianna Blair 12 (1995-)
Terry Landon (1972-)

HALE

Aaron Joseph 12 (-)
Allie Binkley (-1989)
France Glenn (-)
James Arnold (1927-1999)
James Arnold "Jimmy" Jr. 11 (1952-)
Jeremy Belt 12 (-)
Jerry King 11 (1964-)
Julia Ruth 11 (1956-)
Julie 12 (-)
Louisa R. Shaw nee (-)
Michael (-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1972-)
Scott 12 (-)

HALEY

Craig (-)
George 11 (-)

HALL

Brad William 11 (1954-)
David A. (1958-)
Dennie (-)
James (-)
John Marion Jr. (1916-1975)
John Marion Sr. (-)
June 11 (1952-)
Nancy (-)
Virginia 10 (-)

HALLUMS

Delia 11 (1953-)
Martha Grace 11 (1957-)
Robbie 11 (1958-)
Robert (-)

HALMONTALLER

Cecil (-)

HALSTHALTER

Alisa (-)

HAMBRIGHT

Albert Stuart (1962-)

HAMILL

Alexander 7 (-)
Elizabeth 7 (-)
George W. 7 (1837-)
Henry G. 7 (-)
James Madison T-7 (1833-1882)
Jane 7 (-)
Josephine 8 (1864-1924)
Nelson (1775-1847)
Thomas Jefferson (Twin) 7 (1833-1907)
William Perkins 7 (1828-1874)

HAMLET

Mary Ann (1844-)

HAMLETT

Adeline E. (-1905)
Mary Victoria (-1905)

HAMM

Keith Arnold (1957-)
Marshall Craig 12 (1984-)
Steven Brett 12 (1982-)

HAMMACK

James Monroe (-)
Myrtle Kizzie Parks (1889-1969)

HAMMILL

Elizabeth (1823-1862)

HAMMOCK

Harry Lynn (-)
Hunter Albright 13 (-)

HAMMONDS

Rosa Lee (-)

HAMNER

Darrell Moris (1950-)
Mark Wilson 13 (1975-)
Suzanne Michael 13 (1979-)

HAMPTON

Cheryl 12 (1959-)
Dianne (-)
James (1920-)
Thomas (-)

HAN

Lisa (-)

HANCOCK

Susie (-)

HANDSHAW

Deana Lyn 12 (1959-)
Linda Sue 12 (1963-)
Martin B. (1936-)

HANDY

Grant F. 13 (-)
Kristin 12 (1970-)
Mary Catherine 11 (1938-)
Stacey Hayes 12 (1974-)
Steven 13 (-)
Thaddeus G. 12 (1973-)
Thomas Grant (1949-)
Tonya Elizabeth 12 (1976-)
Travis G. 12 (1971-)
Walter Roscoe Sr. (1898-1994)
Walter Roscoe Jr. 11 (1942-)

HANEY

Harry Lee (-)
Jackey Lee 11 (1965-)

HANKENSON

Anna 13 (-)
Jimmy 13 (-)
Karen Marie 13 (-)
Lisa Shirl 13 (-)
Nicole 13 (-)
Steve 13 (-)
Unknown (-)

HANNER

Lisa (-)

HANSON

Quienten Scott (1960-)

HARALSON

Fanny (-)

HARBOR

Lillian Lauretta (1920-1984)
M. H. (-)

HARDAWAY

Heidi Ann (1973-)
Sherry Lee (-)

HARDIN

Christi 12 (-)
Grady (-)
Paul 12 (-)

HARDING

Cathy 11 (-)
Debbie 11 (-)
Dotty 11 (-)
Jack J. (-)
Shirley 11 (-)

HARDISON

James Ira (-)

HARDRIDGE

Polly (-)
Polly (-)

HARDWICKE

Chelf Willis (1911-1987)
Chelf Willis Jr. 11 (1941-)
Dereck Robert (triplet) 13 (1998-)
Joseph Merideth 12 (1969-)
Lawrence Swann Sr. 11 (1948-)
Lawrence Swann Jr. 12 (1964-)
Leslie Dianne 12 (1966-)
Michael Lawrence 12 (1969-)
Miranda Desir'e (triplet) 13 (1998-)
Robert Eugene 12 (1970-)
Tracey Jean 12 (-)
Valerie Deanne (triplet) 13 (1998-)
William Lee (-)

HARDY

Aldrey Lee 10 (1914-)
Daniel 7 (1827-)
Essie B. (-)
James Benjamin (1877-1940)
John T. (Twin) 7 (1829-)
Joseph Benjamin 10 (1916-1916)
Lurline Maitland 10 (1912-1990)
May (Twin) 7 (1829-)
Rosanna 7 (1834-)
Rupert Thurston 10 (1910-1982)
Samuel (-)
Whitmel 7 (1835-)
William A. 7 (1831-)

HARLOW

William Keith (-1964)

HARPER

Ann 11 (-)
Anna Bet 10 (1890-)
Barbara 12 (-)
Benjamin (-)
Bettie (-)
Bettie (-)
Clarence 11 (-)

Dorris Lucille (-)
Florence 11 (-)
Garland 10 (-)
Joe 11 (-)
John H. (1806-)
Julie Elizabeth (-)
Katherine 11 (-)
Lona 10 (-)
Lucy (-)
Lucy Tennessee (-)
Margaret Matthews nee (1941-)
Mary Elizabeth (1850-)
Mary Fenner 10 (-)
Mincie 10 (-1977)
Mincie 10 (-1977)
Peggy 11 (-)
Queen Victoria "Sis" (-)
Sarah (1837-)
Susie (-)
Talmadge 11 (-)
Tessie 11 (-1996)
Will (-)
Will 11 (-)
William (-)
Willie 10 (-)
Zella (-)

HARRINGTON

Baxter 9 (1903-1970)
Charlie W. 9 (1896-1897)
Gary (-)
Jasper Nick (1854-1937)
Kate (-1962)
Kate 9 (1898-1962)
L. L. 9 (1890-1891)
Myrtle 9 (1887-1954)

HARRIS

Addie Mae 10 (1935-)
Alexander (twin) 9 (1877-)
Alfred Smith Jr. 12 (1957-)

Alfred Smith "Vix" (1931-)
Alice (twin) 11 (1980-)
Amelia A. (-)
Amie 12 (1972-)
Amy Elizabeth 9 (1872-1885)
Anderson Fitts 9 (1886-)
Andrew Kevin 12 (1973-)
Angela Christine 12 (1979-1994)
Angelina Rheannon 12 (1991-)
Angie LeFaye 12 (1966-)
Angie LeFaye 12 (1966-)
Anna Belle (-)
Annie (1797-1862)
Arthur Ryan 12 (1991-)
Autum Juliet 12 (1975-)
Barbara 10 (-)
Baxter W. (1901-1971)
Beatrice 10 (1924-)
Belma Donaldene 11 (1926-)
Bernard Alston 10 (1931-)
Bertha Alease (-)
Bertha Mae 10 (1903-1997)
Bertie Mae 10 (1927-)
Beverly B. 11 (1928-)
Beverly Joyce 11 (1945-)
Boyd W. 9 (1876-)
Bradley Thomas 11 (1974-)
Britton Thomas 12 (1974-)
Burgess F. 8 (1865-)
Burgess H. (1833-)
C. C. 9 (1883-)
Caitlin Olivia 13 (1993-)
Calvin H. (-)
Carl Edsel 10 (1923-)
Carl Wayne 11 (1950-)
Caroline 11 (1961-)
Charles (1716-1786)
Charles Eddie (1864-1937)
Charles Lee 11 (-)
Cheryl 12 (1969-)
Chloe Evelyn (-)
Christi 13 (1993-)
Christopher Ryan 13 (1995-)
Christopher Wayne 12 (1971-)

Cicily T. 9 (1874-)
Connie Annette 11 (1956-)
Daniel Keith 11 (1949-)
David Talmadge 11 (1948-1978)
David Todd 12 (1970-)
Dean 12 (1955-)
Debra Gail 12 (1983-)
Delila E. (1833-1861)
Delilah 8 (1871-)
Dennis (1909-)
Diane 11 (1945-)
Dick Cornell 10 (1920-)
Donna Carol 11 (1947-)
Donna Cheryl 11 (1951-)
Donna Jean 11 (1960-)
Earl 11 (1941-)
Earl Jackson 10 (1925-1932)
Earline 11 (1930-)
Edd 10 (1921-1923)
Edith Irene 10 (1925-)
Edith Norma 10 (1946-1963)
Edness Adell (1899-1980)

Next Go to next index.

Return to Table of Contents

2247. Finas SHEARON (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 24 Mar 1985 in Davidson Co., TN. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Springfield, TN. In 1920, Finas and Martha were living at 905 Woodland Street in Nashville, Tennessee, and he was working as a mechanic for the U-Drive-it Company, where he was still working in 1942 and lived at 713 1/2 Woodland Street.

He was married to Martha Bell EDGINS (daughter of Robert EDGINS and Mary J. "Molly" FORT) on 21 Dec 1912 in Cheatham Co., TN. Martha Bell EDGINS[1] [2] was born on 27 Jun 1894 in Robertson Co., TN. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Springfield, TN. Finas SHEARON (Twin) 9 and Martha Bell EDGINS had the following children:

+3879 i. R. G. SHEARON 10.

3880 ii. Mildred SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1923. She died on 16 Apr 1930 in Davidson Co., TN. She was buried in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church Cemetery.

3881 iii. Billy SHEARON 10[1] [2].

Return to Table of Contents

3879. R. G. SHEARON 10 [1][2] was born in 1915 in Cheatham Co., TN. He married Delphine when he was twenty years old but we find no record of children. She died in September 1985 and R.G. remarried the following December.

He was married to Delphine MAYS in 1935 in Tennessee. Delphine MAYS[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Tennessee. She died on 29 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery (Sermon on Mount sect.).

He was married to Mae SCHRECKENGUST in Dec 1985 in Davidson Co., TN. Mae SCHRECKENGUST[1] [2] was born on 31 May 1913 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

---

887. Leander WALKER 8 [1][2] was born in Oct 1848 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Georgia Safronia EDWARDS (daughter of Jonathan L. and Mary EDWARDS) on 4 Jun 1868 in Cheatham Co., TN. Georgia Safronia EDWARDS [1][2] was born on 9 Jan 1849 in Tennessee. Leander WALKER 8 and Georgia Safronia EDWARDS had the following children:

- **+2022 i. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9.**
- **2023 ii. Mary L. WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in 1871 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married (1) John Teasley and (2) Henry Palmore.**
- **2024 iii. Harriett Virginia " Jennie" WALKER 9 [1][2] was born in Jan 1875 in Cheatham Co., TN. Married Robert Swan.**
- **2025 iv. Walter Lee WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1881 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2022. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9[1] [2] was born on 1 Apr 1869 in Cheatham Co., TN. She died on 22 Jun 1929 in Cheatham Co., TN. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to William Washington SANDERS (date unknown). Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9 and William Washington SANDERS had the following children:

- **+3643 i. Vernie W. SANDERS 10.**
- **3644 ii. Annie Mai SANDERS 10[1] [2] was born on 22 Jun 1892. She died on 11 Sep 1985. Married "Dick" Brinkley, no children.**
- **3645 iii. Edith Mason SANDERS 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Sep 1894. She died on 11 Oct 1981. Married Grover Owen, no children.**
- **3646 iv. Evie Florence SANDERS 10[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1897. She died on 26 Apr 1973. Never married.**

She was married to Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 (son of Thomas Hardridge HUDGENS and Annie E. "Rosanna" SHEARON 8) (date unknown). Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Nov 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN. He died on 3 Jan 1964. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Cheatham Co., TN. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" WALKER 9 and Samuel Ervin "Bud" HUDGENS 9 had the following children:

- **+3614 i. Verdie Lee HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3615 ii. Samuel Bates HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3616 iii. Nellie Theo HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3617 iv. Mary Alice HUDGENS 10.**
- **+3618 v. Howard Fieldon HUDGENS 10.**

Return to Table of Contents

3643. Vernie W. SANDERS 10[1] [2] was born on 13 Sep 1890. He died on 24 Jul 1965.

He was married to Kate HARRINGTON (date unknown). Kate HARRINGTON [1][2] died on 26 Sep 1962. Vernie W. SANDERS 10 and Kate HARRINGTON had the following children:

- **5187 i. Mary Elizabeth SANDERS 11[1] [2] was born in 1916. She died in 1919.**
- **5188 ii. William Carroll SANDERS 11[1] [2] was born in 1918. He died in 1918.**
- **5189 iii. Majorie SANDERS 11[1] [2] was born in 1921. She died in 1921.**
- **5190 iv. Billy SANDERS 11[1] [2] was born in 1921. He died in 1940.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

892. Thomas WALKER 8 [1][2] was born in 1859 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Leona F. EDWARDS (daughter of Jonathan L. and Mary EDWARDS) (date unknown). Leona F. EDWARDS[1] [2] was born on 14 Sep 1853 in Tennessee. Thomas WALKER 8 and Leona F. EDWARDS had the following children:

2034 i. R. L. WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

5974. Yvonne Sue HARRIS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 18 Jan 1961 in Alexandria, VA.

She was married to Christopher Joseph ELIAS on 5 Oct 1985. She was divorced from Christopher Joseph ELIAS (date unknown).

She was married to Marcus Wooten PERRY (date unknown). She was divorced from Marcus Wooten PERRY. Yvonne Sue HARRIS 11 and Marcus Wooten PERRY had the following children:

- **7356 i. Megan Wesley PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 7 Apr 1993.**

She was married to Gary MORGAN on 17 Apr 1997. Yvonne Sue HARRIS 11 and Gary MORGAN had the following children:

- **7357 i. Mitchell Anthony MORGAN 12 was born on 27 Jan 1998.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1707. Sidney Howard SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Mar 1892 in North Carolina.

He was married to Annie ELLEN on 10 Jan 1922 in Nash Co., NC. Annie ELLEN [1][2] was born in 1893. She died in Mar 1987. Sidney Howard SHEARIN 9 and Annie ELLEN had the following children:

- **3328 i. Charlotte Ellen SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 28 Nov 1922 in North Carolina.**
- **+3329 ii. Sidney Howard SHEARIN Jr. 10.**
- **3330 iii. Celia Ann SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Dec 1925 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

3329. Sidney Howard SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Mar 1924 in North Carolina.

He was married to Nannie Ree FISHER on 28 Aug 1948. Nannie Ree FISHER [1][2] was born on 22 Nov 1924. Sidney Howard SHEARIN Jr. 10 and Nannie Ree FISHER had the following children:

- **+4913 i. Linda Carol SHEARIN 11.**
- **+4914 ii. Sidney Howard SHEARIN III 11.**
- **+4915 iii. Lee Allison SHEARIN 11.**

Return to Table of Contents

4914. Sidney Howard SHEARIN III 11[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1953 in North Carolina.

He was married to Betty Ann MINCEY on 21 Jul 1980. Betty Ann MINCEY [1][2] was born on 29 Jan 1956. Sidney Howard SHEARIN III 11 and Betty Ann MINCEY had the following children:

- **6377 i. Laura Elizabeth SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 5 Mar 1984.**
- **6378 ii. Margaret Elaine SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Mar 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

4915. Lee Allison SHEARIN 11[1] [2] was born on 14 Apr 1958.

He was married to Lisa ELLEN on 27 Jun 1981. Lisa ELLEN[1] [2] was born on 26 Nov 1960. Lee Allison SHEARIN 11 and Lisa ELLEN had the following children:

- **6379 i. Jeffrey Todd SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 18 May 1983.**
- **6380 ii. Allison Leigh SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Feb 1985.**
- **6381 iii. Amanda Lynn SHEARIN 12[1] [2] was born on 26 Jul 1986.**

Return to Table of Contents

4526. Lorell Shearin WATSON 10[1] [2] (photo) was born on 23 Oct 1957 in Dallas, TX. Nathan Kyle Ramsey, Lorell's son by first husband, Winfred Ramsey, was adopted by her second husband, Thomas Alex Emms and assumed the Emms Surname.

She was married to Winfred RAMSEY in Denton, TX. She was divorced from Winfred RAMSEY. Lorell Shearin WATSON 10 and Winfred RAMSEY had the following children:

6115 i. Nathan Kyle RAMSEY (EMMS) 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 31 Aug 1980 in Arlington, TX.

She was married to Thomas Alex EMMS on 19 Oct 1984 in Duncanville, TX. Thomas Alex EMMS[1] [2] (photo) was born on 6 Jul 1958 in Ft. Worth, TX. Lorell Shearin WATSON 10 and Thomas Alex EMMS had the following children:

6116 i. Tristan Chase EMMS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 6 May 1985 in Arlington, TX.

6117 ii. Devanie Kristina EMMS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 9 Jun 1990 in Arlington, TX.

Return to Table of Contents

5973. Peggy Lynn HARRIS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 10 Jul 1955 in Alexandria, VA.

She was married to Michael SPRAGINS on 8 Sep 1973. She was divorced from Michael SPRAGINS. Peggy Lynn HARRIS 11 and Michael SPRAGINS had the following children:

- **7353 i. Joey Michael SPRAGINS 12[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1977.**

She was married to Marshall FRANK on 2 Aug 1986. Marshall FRANK [1][2] was born on 26 Nov 1945. Peggy Lynn HARRIS 11 and Marshall FRANK had the following children:

- **7354 i. Adam Barrett FRANK 12[1] [2] was born on 11 Dec 1987.**
- **7355 ii. Meredith Peyton FRANK 12[1] [2] was born on 2 Sep 1989.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5736. Ronnie James HATCHEL 11[1] [2] was born on 27 Apr 1946.

He was married to Iris Leigh GRABEAL (date unknown). Iris Leigh GRABEAL [1][2] was born on 27 Sep 1946. Ronnie James HATCHEL 11 and Iris Leigh GRABEAL had the following children:

+7090 i. Janina Lauren HATCHEL 12.

7091 ii. Mark Spencer HATCHEL 12[1] [2] was born on 14 Mar 1968. Married Jennifer B. Price and they were divorced.

Return to Table of Contents

7090. Janina Lauren HATCHEL 12[1] [2] was born on 8 Jan 1967.

She was married to Richard Ray LINENS (date unknown). Richard Ray LINENS [1][2] was born on 12 Dec 1965. Janina Lauren HATCHEL 12 and Richard Ray LINENS had the following children:

- **7818 i. T. Hatchel LINENS 13[1] [2].**
- **7819 ii. Lilly E. LINENS 13[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

1704. Robert Lewis SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1884 in North Carolina.

He was married to Bettie Ruth GUPTON on 12 Jan 1911 in Warren Co., NC. Robert Lewis SHEARIN 9 and Bettie Ruth GUPTON had the following children:

- **3326 i. Robert Lewis SHEARIN Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jan 1917 in North Carolina.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4808. Michael PADGETT 10 [1][2] was born on 7 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, IN.

He was married to Margaret Matthews nee HARPER on 10 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, IN. Margaret Matthews nee HARPER[1] [2] was born on 16 Dec 1941 in East Lynn, IL. Michael PADGETT 10 and Margaret Matthews nee HARPER had the following children:

- **6319 i. Sherry L. MATTHEWS (stepchild)[1] [2] was born on 4 Apr 1961 in Indianapolis, IN. Married Joseph Sullivan 5 September 1981 in Indianapolis, IN. Children information not available.**

- **6320 ii. Terry L. MATTHEWS (stepchild)[1] [2] was born on 3 Mar 1963 in Indianapolis, IN.**
- **6321 iii. Bryan G. MATTHEWS (stepchild)[1] [2] was born on 12 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, IN.**
- **6322 iv. Chantel Nicole PADGETT[1] [2] was born on 20 Jun 1974 in Indianapolis, IN.**
- **6323 v. Jon Michael PADGETT[1] [2] was born on 20 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, IN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

1720. Ella Jane SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1885 in Warren Co., NC.

She was married to Charles Eddie HARRIS date unknown. Charles Eddie HARRIS [1][2] was born in Apr 1864. He died on 15 Oct 1937. Ella Jane SHEARIN 9 and Charles Eddie HARRIS had the following children:

- **3335 i. James Edwin HARRIS 10[1] [2] was born on 5 Aug 1918. He died on 13 Aug 1918.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

---

686. James Nicholas SHEARIN 8[1] [2] was born in Aug 1854 in Warren Co., NC. He died in 1917.

He was married to Agnes W. PEGRAM on 1 Mar 1882 in Warren Co., NC. James Nicholas SHEARIN 8 and Agnes W. PEGRAM had the following children:

- **+1720 i. Ella Jane SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1721 ii. Annie Ward SHEARIN 9.**
- **1722 iii. Vance SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Aug 1887 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1723 iv. James M. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jan 1893 in Warren Co., NC.**
- **1724 v. Son SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1896 in Warren Co., NC.**

Return to Table of Contents

1721. Annie Ward SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Apr 1886 in Warren Co., NC. She died on 22 Oct 1946 in Nash Co., NC.

She was married to Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8 (son of Thomas Warren SHEARIN 7 and Susan A. STALLING) on 6 Apr 1904 in Warren Co., NC. Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in Jan 1867 in Warren Co., NC. He died on 8 Jan 1935 in Nash Co., NC. Sidney and Annie were third cousins once removed.
Annie Ward SHEARIN 9 and Sidney Albert SHEARIN 8 had the following children:

- **1867 i. Sidney SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1868 ii. Elmer Allison SHEARIN 9.**
- **+1869 iii. Jasper Elwyn SHEARIN 9.**
- **1870 iv. Lillian N. SHEARIN 9.**
- **1871 v. Agnes Violet SHEARIN 9.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

INDEX

Back to previous index.

Edythe Allene 10 (1922-1985)
Eliza 8 (1868-)
Eliza "Lucy" (1825-1900)
Eliza "Lucy" (1825-1900)
Eliza "Lucy" (1825-1900)
Elizabeth 7 (1830-)
Elizabeth (1776-1821)
Elizabeth (1811-1860)
Elizabeth "Ann" 11 (1955-)
Elizabeth Ann (1829-)
Ella Christine 10 (1924-)
Ellen Nancy (1874-1962)
Emily 8 (1875-)
Emma Jane 9 (1909-)
Emma T. (1869-1956)
Estelle Elizabeth 10 (1906-1991)
Franklin Gardner 9 (-)
Frederick Leonard "Monk" 9 (1894-1978)
Fredrick Milton Sr. 10 (1921-)
Fredrick Milton Jr. 11 (1949-)
Gad E. (1835-)
Garth Milton (-)
Gary 12 (1951-)
Gary C. (-)
George Burgess 9 (1880-)
George Christian 12 (1949-)
George W. (1835-1872)
Gloria Jean 11 (1953-)
Haley Camille 12 (1996-)
Harvey Frank (1923-)
Henry Brame (1849-1930)
Henry Brame (1849-1930)
Henry Brame Jr. 9 (1882-1923)
Henry Stith 10 (1922-)
Henry Stith Jr. 11 (1946-)
Henry Winfield 10 (1912-1918)
Hollie Patrice 11 (1974-)

Howard (-1977)
J. E. 8 (1873-)
Jack (-)
Jack (-)
James Edwin 10 (1918-1918)
James P. (1803-)
James Rex 11 (1938-1998)
James Rex 11 (1938-1998)
James Richard (1869-1930)
James Richard Jr. 10 (1907-1998)
James Robert 11 (1947-)
James Thomas "Jimmy" 11 (1970-)
James Vernal 9 (1878-1940)
Jamie Allen 12 (1973-)
Jamie Marie 12 (1986-)
Janie Ray 11 (1939-)
Jefferson (-)
Jerry Howard 11 (1948-)
Jesse Thomas 9 (1867-1941)
Jessie 12 (1989-)
Jimmy (-)
Jimmy (-)
Joan Elizabeth 11 (1947-)
John 7 (1833-)
John Britton 10 (1919-1992)
John Britton 9 (1905-1915)
John R. 10 (-)
John Rodman 12 (1980-)
John Scott 11 (1951-)
John Wayne Sr. 11 (1943-)
John Wayne Jr. 12 (1966-)
Joseph P. (-)
Joseph P. Jr. 9 (-)
Joseph Young 12 (1989-)
Joshua Clifton Sr. 10 (1936-)
Joshua Clifton Jr. 11 (1965-)
Joyce 11 (1932-)
Judith Hudson 9 (1892-1944)
Julie Ann 12 (1973-)
Karen (-)
Kelsey 12 (1975-)
Kevin (-)
Kimberly Clee 12 (1958-)
Kitty Cleora "Ora" 9 (1883-1937)

Kitty Cleora "Ora" 9 (1883-1937)
Kitty Cleora "Ora" 9 (1883-1937)
L. L. (-)
Lauren Ariel 12 (1986-)
Lela (-)
Lela (-)
Leonard (1902-1961)
Leonidas Young 10 (1921-)
Leonidas Young "Boss" 9 (1892-1963)
Leonidas Young "Boss" 9 (1892-1963)
Linda Christine 11 (1951-)
Linda Diane 12 (1952-)
Lindsay Rae 13 (1990-)
Lindsey Hudson 10 (1930-)
Lizzie (1877-1914)
Lucy (-)
Lula L. (1882-1973)
Lula L. (1882-1973)
Margaret Jane 10 (1932-)
Margie Lucille 10 (1923-)
Marguerite 10 (1912-)
Mark Shearin 9 (1888-1960)
Marna Waynette 11 (1968-)
Martha 9 (1881-)
Mary (-1816)
Mary 10 (1941-)
Mary A. 8 (1866-)
Mary A. (-)
Mary Ann 9 (1869-1895)
Mary Caroline 12 (1970-)
Mary E. (1853-)
Mary E. "Lizzie" (1878-)
Mary Vivian 11 (1951-)
Matthew T. (1847-)
Maxine 11 (1930-)
Melissa 9 (1900-1903)
Michell Joshua 12 (1995-)
Mollie Elizabeth (-)
Mollie Elizabeth (-)
Myrtice Palmer 10 (1931-)
Myrtle (-)
Myrtle Jane (1929-1986)
Nadine 10 (-)
Nancy (1836-1917)

Nancy 7 (1838-)
Nancy (-)
Nancy Alvinia 10 (1950-)
Nancy W. (-)
Nathaniel Josh (1866-1957)
Nathaniel Josh (1866-1957)
Nathaniel Josh (1866-1957)
Nathaniel Leonard (1826-1900)
Nathaniel Ransom 10 (1900-1959)
Nathaniel Wade 11 (1923-1981)
Newson (1845-1900)
Norma Rae 11 (1925-)
Offa Lou , Phd 10 (1918-1997)
Ophelia Ellen (-)
Pattie 10 (1917-)
Pattie Ann 11 (1962-)
Paul R. 11 (1969-)
Peggy Lynn 11 (1955-)
Phil 10 (-)
Priscilla (1767-)
R. T. (-)
Rachel Annette 11 (-)
Ralph Thomas 11 (1945-)
Raymond Carney (-)
Raymond Gerod (1902-1968)
Raymond N. (1904-1990)
Rebecca Jane (1861-)
Rebecca Long 9 (1880-1936)
Richard "Sonny" 11 (1953-)
Richard Dan 11 (1954-)
Richard Lee (-)
Richard Rothford 11 (1945-)
Rickie 12 (1954-)
Ridley Leslie (1886-1956)
Robbie Leigh 12 (1975-)
Robbie Rothford 10 (1914-1981)
Robert L. 11 (1929-1979)
Robert Ray II (-)
Robin Yuanne 12 (1973-)
Rosa (1880-)
Rosa (1880-)
Rosa (twin) 9 (1877-)
Rosa Ann (1829-1871)
Rosanna (1829-1898)

Roy Chesson (-)
Roy Wayne 11 (-)
Ruby Louise 10 (1929-)
Ruby Louise 10 (1929-)
Rufus (-)
Russell Young 11 (1959-)
Ruth 10 (1933-)
Ruth Crissman 11 (1947-)
Sampson (1805-)
Sandra Denise 11 (1953-)
Sarah A. 8 (1869-)
Sarah F. 7 (1832-)
Scott Crissman 12 (1978-)
Shelby Malyene (2000-)
Shirley 10 (1927-)
Sol Josh 9 (1903-)
Sol Josh 9 (1903-)
Steve (-)
Steven Edsel 11 (1949-)
Susan Gayle (Gail) 11 (1953-)
Tammy Jane 11 (1965-)
Taylor Ransom 12 (1997-)
Thadeus 10 (-)
Thomas 8 (1872-)
Thomas Gardner 10 (1920-)
Thomas Gardner Jr. 11 (1943-)
Thomas Gardner III 12 (1974-)
Thomas Jackson 9 (1890-1971)
Thomas Josh 10 (1938-)
Thomas W. (1805-)
Thomas W. (1805-)
Thomas William "Ben" (1803-1860)
Thomas William "Ben" (1803-1860)
Thomas William "Ben" (1803-1860)
Tollie Ransom 9 (1898-1940)
Tollie Ransom 9 (1898-1940)
Tollie Ransom Jr. 10 (1937-)
Tolly Randal 11 (1964-)
Tony (twin) 11 (1980-)
Tony Ray 13 (-)
Tonya J. 11 (1954-)
Tracy Chanel 12 (1967-)
V. Ella 10 (1910-1996)
Vera Pat 9 (1912-1989)

Victoria 9 (1870-)
Virgie Adele 10 (1934-)
Virginia (-)
Virginia Dare 10 (-)
Virginia Dare (1918-1993)
Wayne Miller (1937-)
William A. (-)
William A. (-)
William Franklin 9 (1874-)
William Henry (1868-1951)
William James 8 (1867-)
William Kemp (-)
William Nathaniel 10 (1919-1920)
William Shearon 9 (-)
Wyatt 8 (1870-)
Yvonne Sue 11 (1961-)

HARRISON

Alice Elizabeth (-)
Joy (-)
Lequila Lattie (-)
Opal (-)
Pocahontas (1887-)
Sarah Rebecca (1834-1918)
Virginia (-)

HARRISS

Alice Henderson 10 (1899-1987)
Amanda Swain 12 (1981-)
Barbara Joan 11 (1934-)
Bruce Barker 12 (1952-)
Carolyn 11 (1939-)
Charles Hubert 11 (1935-)
Donald McRae 11 (1948-)
Edith Harriett 10 (1897-1988)
Elaine Catherine 11 (1941-)
Elizabeth Brown 10 (1891-1974)
Eloise 10 (1900-1981)
Emma Brown 9 (1856-1927)
Emma Lindsay 10 (1906-1955)
Gloria Ann 11 (1930-)

Heather McRae 12 (1986-)
Hubert Haywood 10 (1906-1973)
James Bernard 10 (1893-1973)
James Henderson 9 (1867-1928)
James Henderson 9 (1867-1928)
James Henry 8 (1836-1898)
James Henry 8 (1836-1898)
James Henry 8 (1836-1898)
James McCurdy 11 (1920-)
James Warren 11 (1927-)
James Young 7 (1801-1886)
James Young 7 (1801-1886)
Janet Patricia 11 (1943-)
Jesse Parker Taylor 10 (1896-1961)
Jesse Parker Taylor Jr. 11 (1924-)
Malvern Palmer 10 (1892-1973)
Malvern Palmer Jr. 11 (1923-1944)
Margaret Luella 11 (1931-)
Marjorie Jane 12 (1951-)
Mary Adell 10 (1915-)
Mary Davis "Mamie" 9 (1882-1918)
Mary Elizabeth 10 (1904-1982)
Mary Jane 8 (1832-)
Mary Stuart 10 (1896-)
Michelle Frances Ray 11 (1924-)
Myrtice Winnefred 10 (1907-)
Myrtise Mayfield 9 (1880-1903)
Percy Alston 10 (1907-1995)
Plummer Young 9 (1871-1909)
Plummer Young 10 (1909-1975)
Rosalyn Estelle 10 (1901-)
Spear Kindred 10 (1910-1984)
Stuart Kearney 9 (1866-1917)
Susan Kathy 11 (1947-)
Virginia Elizabeth 11 (1931-)
Walter Henderson 11 (1929-)
Walter Henry 10 (1894-1922)
Wiley Rowe 10 (1903-1975)
William Alston 9 (1873-1922)
Worth Bagley 10 (1898-1969)

HART

Edna Thomas (1912-1972)

Eugene (-)

HARVEY

Alma 9 (-)
Bettie 9 (-)
Edwin 9 (-)
Frances 9 (-)
James Walter "Jim" (1875-1968)
Janet 9 (-)
Martha C. "Patty" (-)
Mary 9 (-)
Mary Elizabeth (1847-1889)
Mary Elizabeth (1847-1889)
Mary Elizabeth (1847-1889)
Mary Elizabeth (1847-1889)
Stephen A. (-)
Willis 9 (-)

HARVIE

Rebecca (-)

HARVIN

Lucius H. (-)

HARWARD

Ashley Todd (-)
Ashley Todd Jr. 12 (1995-)

HARWELL

Dana Loren 12 (1978-)
James (-)

HASKELL

Coburn (-)

HASWELL

Ned H. (-)

HATCHEL

James Henry (1921-)
Janina Lauren 12 (1967-)
Mark Spencer 12 (1968-)
Ronnie James 11 (1946-)

HATCHER

Terry (-)
Will S. (-)

HATFIELD

Edith Mai Thomas 10 (1899-1985)
James Lytle 10 (1903-1941)
Jesse Louisilas 10 (1892-1980)
Mary Magdalene 10 (1906-)
William Riley (1861-1939)

HAUGHTON

Frances (-)

HAWES

James Edward 13 (1999-)
Robert Franklin Jr. (1973-)
Robert Franklin Sr. (-)

HAWKINS

Bob 11 (-)
Elizabeth Sue (-)
Harvey Taylor Jr. (-)
Harvey Taylor III 12 (-)
Linda Sue 11 (-)
Mildred Madeline (1917-)
Pamela Kaye 12 (-)

Temperence (-)
Timothy 11 (-)
Wendy Taylor 12 (-)
William (-)

HAWKNS

Timothy (-)

HAWKS

Christopher Lee 12 (1978-)
James Lee (1957-)
Jason Allen 12 (1980-)

HAWLEY

Robert (-)

HAWTHORNE

Myrtle (-)

HAYES

Ann 12 (-)
Clyde (-)
Duke 11 (-)
Eleanor (-)
Eliza Ann Jenkins (-)
Grace 11 (-)
Helen 11 (-)
James A. (-)
James Austin Sr. (-)
James Austin Jr. 11 (-)
James Austin III 12 (-)
Jan 12 (-)
Kathy 12 (-)
Linda Mae (1946-)
Pamela 11 (-)
Pamela 12 (-)
Roxie 11 (-)

Scott 11 (-)

HAYMON

Rufus Edward (1949-)
Seth Matthew 11 (1977-)

HAZELWOOD

Margaret "Peggy" (-)

HEAD

Amy (-)
Barry Lynn 11 (1955-)
Bobby Morris (1927-1995)
Jummy (-)
Justin Lamar 12 (1981-)
Kayla Danielle 13 (1991-)
Kristen Renee 12 (1980-)
Mable (1916-1974)
Mauriu Montague Martin (-)
Pamela Jean (1935-)
Sherri Kaye 11 (1951-)

HEALD

Kelly Marie (-)

HEARD

Ethel Marie (-)

HEARN

Robert (-)

HEATH

Cheryl Celeste (1971-)
Florence (-)
Gracen Celeste (Stepdaughter) (1990-)

Jack Dean (-)
Minnie Lee (1938-)

HEATHCOCK

Daniel 7 (-)
Eaton 7 (-)
Elizabeth 7 (-)
John (-)
Kinchen 7 (-)
Sally 7 (-)

HEAUY

Hattie (-)

HEBERLING

Glen "Bootsie" 9 (1938-)
William Glenn (1903-)

HECHT

Erich Ernest (1918-)
James Erich "Jim" 11 (1947-)
William John Frederick (-)

HEGGIE

Marsha 13 (-)
Mason 13 (1977-)
Walter 13 (1974-)
Walter N. (1948-)

HELMS

Jennifer 12 (1984-)
Randy (-)
Raven Nicole 12 (1980-)

HEMMINGWAY

Richard A. (-)
Richard Albert (1958-)

HEMRICK

Arthur Eugene (1917-1973)
Arthur Eugene Jr. 11 (1950-)
Robert Joseph 12 (1979-)

HENDERSON

Andra Lynette 11 (1950-)
Andrew Shearin 9 (-)
Barbara (-)
Bobby Joe 11 (1961-)
Gussie 9 (-)
Leah Nicole 12 (1987-)
Major (-)
Shearon Kay 11 (1965-)
Sonya Marie (adopted) 11 (1968-)
Steven Dale 11 (1958-)
Thelma Ester (-)
Thomas Edward ,Phd (1938-)
Thomas Edward Jr. 11 (1971-)
Walter Terry (1931-)

HENDLEY

Alice (-)

HENDRIX

Billie M. (1920-1945)
Cecelia 10 (1922-)
Frank James 10 (1918-1970)
Frank M. (1887-1950)
Marie 10 (1906-)
Sandra Faye 11 (1942-)

HENSON

Joe (-)

Kailee 13 (1988-)
Kara Leigh 13 (-)
Michael (-)

HERBST

Clara Christine (-)

HERFORD

Ann Elizabeth 12 (-)
Robert Davis (-)
Westy Ellington 12 (-)

HERNDEN

Adrian L. (-)
Adrienne Marie (1960-)

HERRICK

Brett J. (-)
Tyler J. 13 (1998-)

HERRING

Linda (-)

HERRON

Mary Virginia (-)

HERTENSTEIN

Christopher (-)
Rosa Lee (1897-1931)

HESSEY

Daniel Marvin Sr. (-)
Daniel Marvin Jr. 11 (1931-)

Daniel Marvin III 12 (1958-)
Tammy Gay 12 (1959-)
Tangie Kay 12 (1956-1968)

HESTER

Francis Eugene III. 12 (-)
Francis Eugene Jr. 11 (-)
Jason Ferguson 12 (-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)
Thomas Robert 12 (-)

HEWITT

Alma Lucille 11 (1921-)
Barbara Sue 12 (1950-)
Brenda Joyce 12 (1948-)
Cage (-)
Howard Russell 11 (1927-1996)
Linda Gayle 12 (1948-)
Mary Ann 12 (1947-)
Mildred Jewell 11 (1918-1989)
Pamala Faye 12 (1957-)
Regena Kay 12 (1957-)
Roy Ercil 11 (1924-)

HIBDON

Christina Marie 12 (1969-)
Christopher Allen 12 (1970-)
Jerry Allen 11 (1948-1982)
Jerry Bradley 12 (1982-)
John Charles (1924-1992)
Sherry Dean 11 (1956-)
Stephanie Elaine (Bradley) 12 (Stepchild) (1974-)

HICKEY

Edna (-)

HICKS

Blanche Virginia 10 (1897-)
Carla Jean (1957-)
Carla Jean (-)
Costello D. 9 (1883-1920)
David (-)
David (-)
Deborah Lynn (-)
Essie Glenn 9 (1876-1955)
Everette Lee 10 (1901-)
Florence Paschall 10 (1906-)
Freddie Lewis 10 (1908-)
Helen Leigh King nee (1940-)
Helen Rose 10 (1912-)
Horace (-)
James "Jim" 10 (1898-)
James Henry 8 (1850-1939)
James Henry 8 (1850-1939)
John Robert 10 (1911-)
Lafayette W. 9 (1888-1904)
Lewis Edward 9 (1875-1941)
Lillie Mae (-)
Lottie F. 9 (1885-1901)
Martha Elizabeth (-)
Mary (1763-1797)
Mary (-)
Mary Ann 9 (1874-)
Mattie Matilda (-)
Mattie Matilda 9 (1891-1960)
Nancy T. (-)
Nancy T. (-)
Nell (-)
Owen Franklin Jr. (-)
Russell L. 9 (1881-1901)
Tasker Polk 10 (1903-)
Wanda Faye (1953-)

HIGH

Jimmie (-)
Lula Ruth (1895-1988)

HILE

Virginia Mae (-)

HILL

Jason Dean 13 (1976-)
Jerry Dean (1949-)
Shirley Ann (-)

HILMUS

Eva (-)

HINES

Joyce Mae (1911-1993)
Kenneth Edward (-)
Randall Kenneth 13 (1987-)
Regan James 13 (1991-)
Richard Arthur 13 (1989-)
Robert Benjamin 13 (1981-)
Russell Clark 13 (1983-)
Ruth Christine 13 (1985-)

HINKLE

Carl Cecil (-)
Valerie JoAnn (1971-)

HINTON

Brid (-)
Charles Thomas Jr. (-)
Lillian Ethel (1896-1991)
Luke Corbin 12 (1983-)
Matthew Thomas 12 (1976-)

HITE

Hallie (-)

HODGES

Eddie Perill (-)
John Read 10 (1946-)
Matthew Owen 12 (1981-)
Noma Jean (-)
Norma jean (1931-)
Owen Everett (-)
Richard Owen 11 (1952-)
Shelia Anne (1961-)

HOFFARTH

Robert (-)

HOLCOMB

Sarah Elizabeth (-)

HOLLAND

Leah Irene (-)

HOLLER

Christopher Shawn 12 (1973-)
Rachel 12 (1983-)
T. D. (-)

HOLLINGHEAD

Ernest (-)
Ernest W. "Simmie" 10 (1947-)
Matthew 11 (1978-)
Pamela 11 (1975-)

HOLLIS

Dorothy Irene 10 (1912-)
Elsie Elizabeth (1898-)
Laurie (-)
Melvin Baker (1890-1963)
Rodney (1951-)
Shannon 13 (1978-)

Wilma Jean 10 (1927-)

HOLLISTER

Jeanne Ann (step daughter) (1964-)
William Dean (stepson) (1962-)

HOLLOWAY

Braxton Taylor 13 (1988-)
Wayne (-)

HOLMAN

Aretta (-)
Edna G. (1937-)

HOLMES

David Gerald 11 (-)
Gayle Diane 11 (-)
Luta Estelle (-)
Susan Elaine 11 (-)
Walden Michael 11 (-)
Walter F. (-)

HOLOWELL

Ester Wake 10 (-)
William H. (-)

HOLT

Charlotte (-)
Debra Michelle 11 (-)
Elizabeth Ellen 11 (-)
James Richard (-)
John Elton 11 (-)
Mark Richard 11 (-)
Rayburn Jr. (-1981)
Sue Dawn 11 (-)

HOOD

Courtland McSwain 12 (1993-)
Karen Shay 11 (1958-)
Timothy Fonda 11 (1961-)
Walter Laverne (1932-)

HOOPER

Aimee Louise (1958-)
Daisy 8 (1878-)
John 8 (1868-)
John T. 8 (1837-)
Joseph 8 (1863-)
M. 8 (1853-)
Miriam 8 (1874-)
R. 8 (1842-)
Stacy 11 (1965-)
Unknown (-)
William B. (1815-)

HOOVER

Myrtle Effie (1866-1946)
Ruby (-)

HOPSON

Teresa H. (-)

HORN

Ada Lee (-)
Judy Ann (-)

HORNE

Amanda Brown nee (-)

HORTON

Betty Jo (-)

Ilene Kay (-)

HOSTETLER

Joshua 13 (1981-)
Nathanael 13 (1979-)
Robert (1957-)

HOUSE

Agnes (1881-1967)
Emmit Jasper (1902-1969)

HOUSTON

Virginia (-)

HOVERMALE

Laura Beth (1961-)

HOWARD

Alistair Quramby 12 (1966-)
Anna Isabel Martinez 13 (1998-)
Arthur Raymond 10 (1913-1913)
Christopher David 12 (1976-)
Debbie Gail 11 (1951-)
Dwight 10 (1917-)
Edgar Talmadge (1895-1942)
Female 11 (1939-1939)
Frank Harry Sr. 10 (1915-1964)
Frank Harry Jr. 11 (1937-)
Hillary 12 (1976-)
James Robert 11 (1956-)
Jennifer 12 (1975-)
Michelle 12 (1975-)
Nelson Miles Martinez 13 (1996-)
Robert (-)
Russell Dennis 11 (1954-)

HOWELL

Brandon Scott 13 (1987-)

HOWREY

Virginia (-)

HUBBS

Sybil (1950-)
Sybil (-)

HUCKABY

Margaret (1907-)

HUDDLESTON

Mattie C. (-)

HUDGENS

Allen 8 (1845-)
Alvin Ronald 11 (-)
Amy Laverne 11 (1935-)
Anna Jean 11 (1934-)
Annie Louise 10 (1927-)
Atlanta Irene 10 (1900-1973)
Atlanta Irene 10 (1900-1973)
Benjamin Warren (1842-)
Benjamin Warren (1842-)
Beulah 10 (1916-1994)
Beulah 10 (1916-1994)
Birty 10 (1898-)
Bobby Jo 13 (1979-)
Bonnie 11 (1939-)
Buis David 11 (1936-1937)
Burl 11 (-)
Carl Brice 11 (1932-)
Carla K. 12 (1969-)
Chester 12 (1950-1991)
Clyde Jackson 11 (1921-)
Danny Carl 12 (1955-)

Debbie Carlene 12 (1954-)
Don 11 (-)
Donald Grant 11 (1928-)
Dorothy 11 (1941-)
Earl 10 (-)
Edwin Norris 11 (-)
Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee 8 (1841-1877)
Elizabeth Sintha Reed nee 8 (1841-1877)
Elmer Lee 10 (-)
Elva Elizabeth 11 (1926-)
Emma L. 9 (1873-1925)
Evelyn Head nee (-)
Floyd Jackson (1899-1980)
Floyd Jackson (1899-1980)
Gabriel (-)
Garry Reuther 11 (1954-)
Gary 12 (1947-)
Glenn 11 (1923-1968)
Gwendolyn Sue 11 (1936-)
Houston Winfield Sr. 11 (1924-)
Houston Winfield Jr. 12 (1970-)
Howard Fieldon 10 (1914-1978)
Howard Fieldon 10 (1914-1978)
Howard Michael 11 (1954-)
James 8 (1843-)
James B. 9 (1870-1931)
James H. (1811-1858)
James H. (1811-1858)
James H. (1811-1858)
James H. (1811-1858)
James Herschel 10 (1913-1968)
James Odie 10 (1901-1985)
Jean 11 (1931-)
Jeffrey Scott 12 (1983-)
Jeremy Daniel 13 (1976-)
Jerry 11 (-)
Jerry Glenn 12 (1958-)
Jesse F. 10 (1894-1950)
Joan 11 (-)
Keith Wayne 13 (1969-)
Kelsey Elizabeth 14 (1991-)
Kimberly Carl 13 (1975-)
Lauren Ashley 12 (1984-)
Leonard 10 (1901-1984)

Linda Joyce 11 (1939-)
Linda Joyce 11 (1939-)
Maris Lois 11 (1930-)
Marty Edith 12 (1959-)
Mary Alice 10 (1910-)
Mary Alice 10 (1910-)
Mary Elizabeth "Libby" 11 (1947-)
Michael Tanner 12 (1989-)
Michelle "Shelley" 12 (1959-)
Mildred Laverne 11 (1927-)
Nellie Theo 10 (1908-1976)
Rebecca 11 (-)
Richard Allen 9 (1890-1955)
Ronald (1930-)
Rosie Lee 9 (1885-1969)
Rosie Lee 9 (1885-1969)
Sadie Lee 10 (1911-1995)
Sampiar L. F. (1825-)
Samuel Bates 10 (1905-1969)
Samuel Ervin "Bud" 9 (1877-1964)
Samuel Ervin "Bud" 9 (1877-1964)
Samuel Ervin "Bud" 9 (1877-1964)
Samuel Ervin "Bud" 9 (1877-1964)
Sandra Kay 11 (-)
Sarah E. "Lizzie" 9 (1867-1926)
Shelia Doris 12 (1953-)
Shirley Vanice 11 (-)
Sophia Mai 10 (1909-)
Steven Ray 12 (1957-)
Sue Carolyn 11 (1942-)
Thomas Hardridge (1837-1914)
Thomas Hardridge (1837-1914)
Thomas Hardridge (1837-1914)
Thomas Hardridge (1837-1914)
Ty Andrew 13 (1973-)
Verdie Lee 10 (1903-1969)
Verner Dewey 10 (1904-1974)
Verner Dewey 10 (1904-1974)
Vollie 10 (1904-1925)
Walter Alvin 10 (1921-1959)
Walter Scott 9 (1881-1961)
Walter Scott 9 (1881-1961)
Wesley Pearly 10 (1909-1972)
William "Bill" 11 (1925-)

William Bryant 10 (-)
William T. 9 (1871-1936)
William T. 9 (1871-1936)
Willie C. 9 (1879-1899)

HUDGINS

Isadore (1912-1996)

HUDSON

Sarah (-)

HUFF

Mattie Christina (-)

HUFFINES

Bernice (-)

HUFFINS

Bessie (-)

HUGGINS

Dorothy Lee 11 (1922-)
Margette Emmaleene 11 (1920-1992)
Milton (1898-1952)

HUGHES

Marie Louise (-1974)

HUGHSON

James Samuel (1857-1896)
Mary Sue (1894-1972)

HUGO

Jean (1920-)

HUGUELEY

John (-)

HUMMEL

Mary Jane (1963-)

HUMPHREY

James M. (-)

HUMPHRIES

James C. (-)
Sarah Rae 10 (1942-)

HUNLEY

James Ronald (1938-)
James Ronald Jr. 12 (1965-)
Kelli Lane 12 (1958-)
Kim Leigh 12 (1957-)
Kris Lynn 12 (1960-)

HUNNICUTT

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Isaac (-)
Paige Sherman (-)

HUNNINGS

Joyce Ann (1954-)

HUNT

Arietta Louise 10 (1911-)
Arietta Louise 10 (1911-)
Barbara Jean 11 (1940-)

Caroline (-)
Caroline (-)
Charley B. 9 (1873-)
Cora Gustava (-)
Cynthia Faye (1956-)
Essie H. 10 (1894-1961)
Essie H. 10 (1894-1961)
Gary (-)
George Robert (1869-1928)
George Robert (1869-1928)
Harold Wilson 10 (1917-1967)
Ida (-)
J. C. (-)
J. H. W. (1846-)
James H. 9 (1878-)
James Levi (1881-1950)
James Levi (1881-1950)
James Perry 11 (1945-)
James Perry Jr. 12 (1970-)
Lena Leota (-1946)
Lula lee 10 (1890-)
Mary Lucy (1909-)
Matthew (1813-)
Mattie Eudora (1891-1925)
Nannie B. 9 (1876-)
Nannie Mae 10 (1892-)
Ruby Elizabeth 10 (1914-)
Victoria (1849-1874)

HUNTER

Abner (1819-1874)
Amanda Dawn 13 (1974-)
Barbara Frances (1945-)
Brandy Michelle 13 (1986-)
Carlene (-)
Dorothy Louise (-)
Edmond (-)
Emma Louella 8 (1862-1944)
Fredonia Tennessee "Tennie" 8 (1865-1947)
Henrietta Lutetia 8 (1860-1860)
Jeffrey Dean 13 (1992-)
John Larry 12 (1952-)
Judith Ann Rebecca 8 (1847-1860)

Kenneth (-)
Kimberly Dawn 12 (-)
Larry (-)
Marjorie D. (1936-)
Martha Priscilla 8 (1854-1892)
Mary (1792-)
Mary (1829-1898)
Mary Elizabeth Wineyford 8 (1850-1852)
Rick (-)
Sarah Ann Nancy 8 (1852-1854)
Scott 12 (-)
Thomas (-1836)
Thomas James 8 (1844-1846)
Thomasine Cynrha Bell 8 (1856-1857)
Wilfred Dean 12 (1966-)

HUNTSMAN

Rebecca (-)

HURT

Peggy (1935-1968)

HUSKETH

Ralph (1874-1952)

HUSS

Merle (-)

HUTCHISON

George Washington "Wash" (-)
Maxine (-)
Nora (1901-1993)

HUTSON

Peter (-)

HUTTON

Rev. Louis Van Schurck (-)
Susan (-)

HUX

Barry Wilson 12 (1960-1974)
Brantley Bateman 12 (1965-)
Bryan 12 (1958-)
Eekie Floyd (1905-)
Eula Elizabeth 11 (1931-)
Ida Luzettia (1873-1958)
James Floyd 11 (1925-)
Joyce Ann 11 (1941-)
Lula Eugenia 11 (1933-)
Raymond Dunn (-)
Susanne Joyner 12 (1958-)
Thomas Rhodes (-)
William Floyd 12 (1955-)
Wilson Delmonte 11 (1935-)
Wilson Delmonte 12 (-)

HYDE

Jim Henry (-)
Mary Alice (1890-1974)

HYDER

Albert (-)

INGLE

Jo (-)

INGRAM

Doris 11 (-)
Gene 10 (-)
J . C . (-)
Sally (-)

INMAN

Geneva (1925-)
Jessie (-)
Randy (-)
Trent 12 (1993-)

INSCOE

Herbert Piecot (1908-1987)
Mary Jane 10 (1945-)
Milton Shearin 10 (1936-)

IRBY

Bunny 8 (-)
Ethelda 8 (-)
James "Jim" (-)
Lottie 8 (-)

ISLES

Audrey (-)
Jackie 12 (-)
Robert Palmer (-)

ISOM

Linda (-)

JACKSON

Amy Leigh 11 (-)
Arthur Lealand 9 (-)
Ashley Renee' 12 (1981-)
Beverly 11 (1963-)
Billy L. 9 (-)
Chadwick Wyatt 12 (1979-)
Dan E. II (-)
Dan E. III 11 (1959-)
Dan E. IV 12 (-)
E. D. (-)

Edward Lyon 11 (1960-)
Frances Marie (-)
Howard P. Sr. (1890-1957)
Howard P. Jr. 9 (1917-1918)
James Robert Jr. (1950-)
Jay King 12 (1954-)
Kyle Robert 12 (1976-)
Laura Elizabeth 11 (-)
Robert (-)
Russell Brett 11 (-)
Russell Dean (1938-)
Sarah (-)
Terry (-)
Terry Joe 12 (1955-)

JACOBS

Early (-)
Ellen Denise 11 (1955-)
James Roland (1932-1985)
Lucille (1921-)
Nancy (1893-1958)

JAMES

Carrie (-)
David Matthew 11 (1969-)
Dennis 11 (-)
Edna Earle 10 (1926-)
Edward Carnell 10 (1935-1986)
Herbert Ewing (-1947)
Herbert Ewing Jr. 10 (1930-1988)
Jesse Jewel 10 (1933-)
Jessica Faye 11 (1972-)
John (-)
Karen (-)
Mary (-)
Melissa Danielle 12 (1983-)
Michael Lewis 11 (1956-)
Michelle (-)
Mrs. Lillian P. (-)
Phillip Lynn 11 (1957-)
Randall Lee 11 (1953-)

Robert Edward (-)
Ruby Doris (-)
Sara Elizabeth Jeanelle (1925-)
Selma (-)
Sonja Faye 10 (1940-)
Teressa 11 (1965-)
Tracy 11 (-)
Trudy Mae 10 (1944-)

JAMESON

Fred (-)
Jenny 11 (-)
Nancy 11 (-)
Raymond 10 (-)
Roy 10 (-)

JANKOWICH

Helen Ann (-)

JARMAN

Elizabeth Gray 12 (-)
Fontaine Graham (-)

JARNUTONSKI

Paul Henry (-)

JARRELL

Betty Jane 11 (-)
David 11 (-)
Dennis Walton 11 (1950-1990)
Donald 11 (-)
Finis Walter (1871-)
Finis Walter (1871-)
Greg 11 (-)
Hildra "Faye" 11 (-)
Jackie 11 (-)
Jennifer 11 (-)

Margaret Elizabeth (-)
Mark 12 (-)
Melanie 12 (-)
Norris (-)
Rachel Ann 11 (-)
Randell Scott 11 (-)
Rev. Julian Walton Jr. (1923-1967)
Troy Washington (1912-)

JEANETTE

Ronald Clayton 12 (1946-)
Sandra Faye 12 (1949-)
William Clayton (-)

JEFFERIES

Annie Lee (1868-1943)

JENKINS

Alma 10 (-)
Amy Elizabeth 12 (1967-)
Ann 8 (-)
Annie Burl 11 (-)
Annie Mae (Twin) 10 (-)
Araella (Twin) 10 (-)
Arthur Tamlin (-)
Arthur Tamlin (-)
Benjamin S. "Skinner" (1902-)
Benjamin Skinner 10 (-)
Bennie Robert 10 (1919-)
Bob Lee (-)
Brenda Gail 11 (1952-)
Carlton 11 (-)
Carrie Lee (-)
Charles 11 (-)
Charles Bynam (1877-1953)
Charlie C. 10 (-)
Christa 8 (-)
Clifton Martin 11 (-)
Curtis Edward Sr. 10 (1914-1985)
Curtis Edward Jr. 11 (-)

Cynthia Marie 11 (1954-)
Cyrus "Cy" (-)
Cyrus "Cy" (-)
Daughter 9 (-)
Deborah Marie 12 (-)
Diane Lynette 12 (1961-)
Diane Lynette 12 (1961-)
Donna 12 (-)
Elizabeth Lucille 10 (-)
Ellen Melissa 12 (1970-)
Emma Elizabeth 10 (-)
Ennis 9 (-)
Essie Viola 10 (1929-)

Next Go to next index.

Return to Table of Contents

5972. Sandra Denise HARRIS 11[1] [2] (photo) was born on 7 Feb 1953 in Alexandria, VA.

She was married to Jeffrey B. STEARNS on 30 May 1975. She was divorced from Jeffrey B. STEARNS. Jeffrey B. STEARNS [1][2] was born on 20 Dec 1952. Sandra Denise HARRIS 11 and Jeffrey B. STEARNS had the following children:

- **7351 i. Suzanne Harris STEARNS 12[1] [2] was born on 18 Jan 1979.**
- **7352 ii. Stacey Layton STEARNS 12 was born on 17 Aug 1984.**

She was married to William "Bill" MOSS (date unknown). She was divorced from William "Bill" MOSS. William "Bill" MOSS [1][2] was born on 22 Dec 1949.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

4429. Geraldine Leu SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 8 Feb 1935 in Redlands, California.

She was married to Richard A. MONDON on 14 Sep 1958 in Redlands, California.
Geraldine Leu SHEARIN 10 and Richard A. MONDON had the following children:

- **6064 i. Jeffrey A. MONDON 11[1] [2].**
- **6065 ii. Gregory J. MONDON 11[1] [2].**

She was married to Coburn HASKELL on 10 Apr 1976 in Redlands, California.

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5784. James Austin HAYES Jr. 11[1] [2].

He was married to Selma UNKNOWN (date unknown). James Austin HAYES Jr. 11 and Selma UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **7146 i. James Austin HAYES III 12[1] [2].**
- **7147 ii. Ann HAYES 12[1] [2].**
- **7148 iii. Kathy HAYES 12[1] [2].**
- **7149 iv. Pamela HAYES 12[1] [2].**
- **7150 v. Jan HAYES 12[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

5783. Grace HAYES 11 [1][2] .

She was married to Stephen VANDYKE (date unknown). Grace HAYES 11 and Stephen VANDYKE had the following children:

- **7141 i. Stephen VANDYKE Jr. 12[1] [2].**
- **7142 ii. Sylvia VANDYKE 12[1] [2].**
- **7143 iii. Annette VANDYKE 12[1] [2].**
- **7144 iv. Wanda VANDYKE 12[1] [2].**
- **7145 v. Eddie VANDYKE 12[1] [2].**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2635. Claude WARREN Sr. 8[1] [2] was born in 1898. He died in 1965.

He was married to Nettie REID (daughter of J. B. REID and Hattie HEAUY) (date unknown). Claude WARREN Sr. 8 and Nettie REID had the following children:

- **4397 i. Claude WARREN Jr. 9[1] [2] was born in 1920. Claude married Sarah Brewer 27 April 1946 and the made their home in Littleton, NC, where they raised five children. One of his children, Sandra Warren Shearin, Owned South Shore Realty Company, and Claude worked there after he retired from J. P. Stevens Company of Roanoke Rapids, NC.**
- **4398 ii. George WARREN 9[1] [2] was born in 1930. Married Patsy Mason Ward of Halifax Co., NC. They made their home near Brinkley, NC. They have three children.**
- **4399 iii. Horace Alton WARREN 9[1] [2] was born in 1932. Married Martha Thorpe of Garland, NC. Alton and Martha live in Fayetteville, NC and have three children.**
- **4400 iv. Faye WARREN 9[1] [2] was born in 1943. Married Nathan Gay of Gaston, NC. They live in Clinton, NC, and have three children.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

789. James Henry HICKS 8[1] [2] was born on 27 Nov 1850. He died on 27 Feb 1939 in Wise, NC.

He was married to Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8 (daughter of Jesse C. PERKINSON 6 and Frances N. SHEARIN 7) (date unknown). Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8[1][2] was born on 30 Jun 1851 in Warren Co., NC. James Henry HICKS 8 and Martha Elizabeth PERKINSON 8 had the following children:

- **+1658 i. Mary Ann HICKS 9.**
- **+1659 ii. Lewis Edward HICKS 9.**
- **+1660 iii. Essie Glenn HICKS 9.**
- **1661 iv. Russell L. HICKS 9.**
- **1662 v. Costello D. HICKS 9.**
- **1663 vi. Lottie F. HICKS 9.**
- **1664 vii. Lafayette W. HICKS 9.**
- **+1665 viii. Mattie Matilda HICKS 9.**

Return to Table of Contents

5420. Robert Norman PERRY 11[1] [2] was born on 7 Dec 1952.

He was married to Susan HUTTON (date unknown). He was divorced from Susan HUTTON. Robert Norman PERRY 11 and Susan HUTTON had the following children:

- **6849 i. Robert Calvin PERRY 12[1] [2] was born on 4 Jun 1981.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

2394. Tennie C. SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born on 30 Nov 1876 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., TN. She died on 23 Dec 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was buried in Middleton Cemetery.

She was married to Charles Bynam JENKINS (date unknown). Charles Bynam JENKINS[1] [2] was born on 28 Oct 1877. He died on 22 May 1953 in Schaeffer's Chapel, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was buried in Middleton Cemetery, Hardeman Co., TN. Tennie C. SHEARIN 9 and Charles Bynam JENKINS had the following children:

- **4025 i. Charlie C. JENKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **4026 ii. Lorraine JENKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **4027 iii. Alma JENKINS 10[1] [2].**
- **4028 iv. Eva JENKINS 10[1] [2] died in 1976 in Middleton, TN. She was buried in Middleton Cemetery.**

Return to Table of Contents

INDEX

Back to previous index.

Eula (1931-)
Eula Virginia 10 (1927-)
Eva 10 (-1976)
Evelyn Garnett 11 (-)
Fannie Ella 10 (1907-1984)
Fannie Ella 10 (1907-1984)
Florence Adeline (1874-1971)
Florence Adeline (1874-1971)
Florence Adeline (1874-1971)
Forest Oneil 11 (-)
Frances Pearl 10 (-)
Frank Clifton Sr. 10 (1931-)
Frank Clifton Jr. 11 (1951-)
George 8 (-)
Henry 8 (-)
Hester 8 (-)
Ida (-)
Ida Beatrice 10 (-)
Ida Blanch (1873-1899)
Ida Blanch (1873-1899)
Ila Mae (-)
Irene (-)
James 11 (-)
James Allen 11 (1947-)
James Burt 11 (1930-)
James Burt 11 (1930-)
James Burt Jr. 12 (1955-)
James Michael 12 (1987-)
Jane 10 (-)
Jennifer 12 (-)
Jennifer Elizabeth (1982-)
Jesse J. (-)
Jesse Ray 11 (-)
Jesse Reuben 10 (-)
John 8 (-)
Justin 13 (1984-)
Kelly Elizabeth 12 (-)

Kimberly 12 (1972-)
Larry Ray 12 (-)
Laura 12 (1976-)
Lelia Eloise 11 (-)
Lena Viola 10 (-)
Lena Viola 10 (-)
Linda Diane 11 (1949-)
Lisa 11 (-)
Littleton 8 (-)
Lonnie Garnet 10 (-)
Lorraine 10 (-)
Lottie Vernell 10 (1933-)
Margaret Louise 11 (1943-)
Margie Ann 11 (1934-)
Maria (-)
Marie Elizabeth 12 (1991-)
Marilyn Theresa 11 (-)
Mark Anthony 12 (-)
Mary Eliza 10 (-)
Mary Elizabeth (1856-1944)
Mary Gilliam (1872-1938)
Melanie 13 (1979-)
Melvin Allen (1913-1991)
Melvin Charles Stuart 12 (1987-)
Melvin Elwood 11 (1943-)
Michelle Kim 12 (1990-)
Myrtle 9 (-)
Nathaniel Henry (1931-)
Nell Reed Devin 12 (1989-)
Paul (1874-1958)
Peggy Sue 12 (1957-)
Phyllis 12 (1957-)
Plesington 8 (-)
Quinton 10 (-)
Randy Warren 10 (1951-)
Raymond Freeman 10 (1920-)
Rita 12 (-)
Robert 8 (-)
Robert Otis 11 (-)
Roger Alston 11 (-)
Ronald Avery 12 (-)
Ronda Joy 10 (1958-)
Roxanne Lyn 10 (1954-)
Ruby 10 (1915-)

Sandra 11 (-)
Selma Olivia 11 (-)
Sherwood Reed (1904-1978)
Sherwood Reed Jr. 11 (1928-1999)
Sherwood Reed III 12 (1954-)
Sherwood Reed IV 13 (1976-)
Sophronia M. (-1857)
Stella Mae 10 (-)
Stella Mae 10 (-)
Steven D. 10 (1950-)
Suereen Etta (-1989)
Suereen Etta (-1989)
Susan 8 (-)
Susan 12 (-)
Tamlin (-)
Thomas (-)
Timmy 12 (-)
Virginia (-)
William F. (-)
William G. (-)
William Henry (-)
William Henry (-)
William Henry (-)
William Henry 10 (-)
Willie Arthur (-)
Willie Tamlin 10 (1924-)

JENNETTE

Eddie 11 (-)
Edward 10 (-)
Harvey 11 (-)
Henry 10 (1917-)
James J. (1884-1945)
Jimmie Allen 11 (-)
Patsy 11 (-)
Scott Earl 10 (1914-)

JENNINGS

Charles Wayne 11 (1970-)
Charles Wray (1945-1969)
Laura (1973-)

Lela V. (1893-)
Phillip (1961-)
Sean 13 (1987-)
Thomas 13 (1993-)
William Warren (-)

JENNY

Pearl (-)

JIMENEZ

Gilbert L. (-)
Richard Glenn 12 (1968-)

JOHNSEY

Jenny (1968-)

JOHNSON

Amy Elizabeth 12 (1983-)
Amy Kristin 12 (1969-)
Bennett Charles 12 (1976-)
Beulah 9 (-)
Brittany 13 (-)
Byron (-)
Cecil Eugene (-)
Charles Wayne (1950-)
Charlie (-)
Dahney (-)
Deana Marie 12 (1972-)
Diane 11 (1949-)
Dorothy (1917-1966)
Edith Neville 9 (1912-1912)
Eliza R. (-)
Ellen A. 10 (1937-1957)
Elsie (1925-)
Frederick Odell 9 (1908-1973)
Gale (-)
Gray (-)
Harvey Leon 13 (1979-)
Henry C. "Ike" (1911-1965)

Herman (1892-1977)
Ivan Edward (-)
Jarred Hamilton 12 (1982-)
Jesse Wade 12 (1992-)
Joseph Robert 13 (1975-)
Kathleen Marie (1932-)
Kevin Wade (-)
Larry Stephan (1953-)
Linda Ann 10 (1941-)
Linda Gray (1949-)
Lisa Gabriella (1959-)
Lovell (-)
Mary E. " Mersie " (1847-1930)
Mattie 9 (-)
Michael Aaron (-)
Michael Anthony 12 (1977-)
Monroe S. (1874-1910)
Pattie Grant (-)
Pearl (-)
Robert L. (-)
Roy 8 (1898-1967)
Sarah Jeaneice (-)
Stancil Dean (-)
Stancil Dean Jr, 12 (1979-)
Stephanie 13 (-)
T. U. (-)
Tina Marie 11 (1960-)
Vivian (-)
Vivian Fay 11 (-)
Wayne Frederick 10 (1945-)
William I. (1928-)

JOHNSTON

Alan Bruce 9 (1922-)
Aldwin Chelsey 8 (1882-1967)
Alice Adell (1878-1962)
Alonza Harris 10 (1916-)
Amanda (1813-1836)
Amanda (1813-1836)
Andrew Jackson (1822-1855)
Ann Merriman 9 (1929-)
Anthony Mc Gregor (1842-1903)
Arthur Barnard Sr. 10 (1902-1976)

Arthur Barnard Jr. 11 (1937-)
Arthur Cofield (-)
Brenda Sue 11 (1948-)
Brian Harris 11 (1943-)
Carolyn M. 11 (1929-)
Deborah Jean (Twin) 11 (1951-)
Dorothea Anne (Twin) 11 (1951-)
Edith Mae 11 (1927-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth "Lizzie" J. 9 (1872-1958)
Eugene 9 (1869-1919)
Francis Marion 8 (-)
Hamilton Edward 11 (1942-)
Hannah (1766-)
Helen 9 (1862-1869)
Helen Garnet 11 (1930-)
Henry 9 (1869-1925)
Howard Paul 10 (1942-)
Jack 9 (1874-1960)
James Harold 10 (1900-1974)
John Pittman "Jack" (-)
Louisa (-)
M. E. (stepchild) (1865-)
Mary "Mollie" 9 (1867-1958)
Mary Anthony 10 (1910-1971)
Mary Jane 8 (-)
Nettie J. 9 (1879-1953)
Nora J. 9 (1863-1929)
Paul (-)
Pauline Lois 11 (1933-)
Richard Alonza 11 (1945-)
Robert A. (-)
Robert Alphease 10 (1914-1980)
Robert Alphease Jr. 11 (1945-)
Robert Anthony (1871-1938)
Ruth Davis 10 (1905-1979)
Sandra Lee 11 (1952-)
Sinda Lee 11 (1942-)
Sterling (1831-1903)
Sue J. 9 (1877-1962)
Virginia Mae 10 (1909-)
Whit 9 (1865-1941)
Whitmel 8 (-)
Wiley Warren 8 (-)

William Daniel (-)
Zora Elliott 8 (-)

JOINER

Clyde (-)

JOLLY

Sara (-)

JONES

Alice Virginia (1848-1907)
Alice Virginia (1848-1907)
Amanda (-)
Barbara Mae (-)
Brenda Faye (1953-)
Calvin Stuart Sr. (-)
Calvin Stuart Jr. 11 (1946-)
Evelyn (-)
Evelyn Faye 10 (1938-)
Fannie Allen (1846-1890)
Gilmer (-)
Gretchen (-)
Helen (-)
Ila Marsha 12 (-)
Jacqueline (-)
James Macon 9 (-)
Jennifer Ashley 12 (1974-)
Jonadius H. (-)
Julie Ann 12 (1983-)
Kimberly Ann 12 (-)
Larry (-)
Larry M. (-)
Larry M. Jr. 12 (-)
Lori Elizabeth 12 (-)
Mamie Lee (-)
Mark 11 (1948-)
Melissa (-1994)
Michael Daren 12 (-)
Molly Shearron 12 (1985-)
Nancy (1808-1867)

Nancy (1808-1867)
Nancy (1808-1867)
Narney Ashley (-)
Nellie 9 (-)
Nick Harris (1899-1976)
Norma Lucille 10 (1927-)
Norman 12 (-)
Pamela Justice 12 (-)
Patricia Ann 11 (1948-)
Paul Graham 9 (-)
Peggy (-)
Robert (-)
Ronald (-)
Ronald Erwin 12 (-)
Roy Maxwell (-1996)
Russ 12 (-)
Sarah Stuart 12 (1980-)
Sherie 11 (1961-)
Unknown (-)
Warren 12 (-)

JORDAN

Emily (-)
Kenneth (-)
Madge Goodson (-)
Stephanie 13 (-)

JOURNIGAN

Annie (1900-1972)
Rosetta (-)

JOYCE

Abigail Hunley 13 (-)
Katherine Peggy 13 (-)
Kenny (-)

JOYNER

Doreatha Mae (-)
Lee "Buck" (-)

Linda Sophia (-)
Mary Amelia 11 (1934-)
Mary Amelia 11 (1934-)
Mary Catherine (-)
Pattie Gray 11 (1927-)
Sarah Ann 11 (1930-)
William Henry 11 (1928-)

JULIAN

Anthony Peter (-)
Meridith Whitney 13 (-)

KAEMMERER

Anthony Ron (1934-)
Gregory Francis 13 (1989-)
Jane Elizabeth 12 (1960-)
Karen Marie 12 (1958-)
Kelly Katherine 12 (1957-)
Mary Joseph 12 (1966-)
Samuel Edward 13 (1993-)
Steve Frederick 12 (1956-)
Steve Frederick 13 (1986-)

KALLAM

Sandra (-)

KASPAR

Kathryn Elaine 13 (1992-)
Kendall 13 (1991-)
Steven (-)

KATES

Dorothy (-)

KEARNEY

Charles Jeffrey 12 (-)

Charles Jordan (-)
Edmond (-)
Elizabeth M. (1815-)
Elizabeth M. (1815-)
Frances (1929-)
Gregory Dale 12 (-)
James Robert (-)
Jo Lynne (1958-)

KEE

Debra Lynn 11 (1958-)
John D. Jr. (-)
John D. III 11 (1956-)
John D. Kee IV 12 (1983-)
Robert Duanne 12 (1982-)

KEEFNER

August Jr. (1947-)
Kelly Lynn 11 (1971-)

KEELER

Majorie Lola (-)

KEETER

Alan Michael (1994-)
Cindy Kay (-)
Dennis (-)

KEITH

James Ray (1946-)
Johnny Howard 12 (1972-)
Lucy Hawkins (-)

KELLER

Daisye Bell (-)
Nancy (-)

Paul (-)
Paula Jean 11 (-)

KELLEY

Amber Elizabeth 14 (1995-)
Brandon Michael 14 (1992-)
Charles Richard (-)
James C. (-)
James Michael 13 (1971-)

KEMP

Alice (-)

KENDALL

Unknown (-)

KENNEDY

Joseph (-)
Joseph (-)
Joseph 13 (1990-)
LaNell (-)
Roan B. (-)
Susan (-)

KERESTER

Frances Leigh 12 (1958-)
Gloria Lynn 12 (1956-)
Majoriete Jennifer 12 (1952-)
Melvin (-)

KERLEY

Laura (1854-)

KEYT

Janice Marie (-)

KHVATKOV

Eskaternia Sergeyeva 11 (1999-)
Nikolai Sergeyevitch 11 (1998-)
Serguei Mikhaelovitch (1968-)

KIDD

Chris 12 (1979-)
Helen (-1962)
Jean (-)
June Gail 11 (-)
Michael 12 (1977-)
Patti (-)
Robert Snape 12 (1985-)
Sandra Louise 11 (-)
Shearin Lee 11 (-)
Unknown (-)
Virgil Alfred (1921-1989)

KIDDER

Zamie Lenore (-)

KILLIAM

Jim (-)

KIMBALL

Amey 4 (-)
Benjamin A. Sr. (1706-1794)
Benjamin A. Sr. (1706-1794)
Benjamin A. Jr. 4 (-)
Benjamin A. Jr. 4 (-)
Charles 4 (-1795)
David 4 (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Fannie (-)
James 4 (-)
Leonard 4 (-)
Ransom 4 (-)

Rebecca 4 (-)
William 4 (-)

KIMBROUGH

Herman Wakefield (1890-1965)
Lennie Earle 10 (1948-)
Sadie Frances 10 (1946-)

KIMMEL

Chris J. (-)

KIMMONS

Mary (1820-)

KINCAID

Kimberly (-)

KING

Albert Edward 10 (1910-1981)
Anne Gardner 10 (-)
Annie Laura 9 (1893-1936)
Armstead (-)
Benzie Claiborne (-)
Benzie Travis 10 (-)
Berthia (-)
Bessie Lee 9 (1913-)
Betty Ann (-)
Betty J. 11 (-)
Betty Jennett (1946-)
Billie Jean 11 (1948-)
Birdie Mae 9 (1896-1971)
Blanche 9 (1890-1958)
Bobby 11 (1963-)
Brenda Faye 11 (1962-)
Carolyn 10 (-)
Carolyn 11 (1952-)
Carolyn 11 (-)

Casey 12 (-)
Catherine "Katie" (-)
Charles (-)
Charles Eaton 10 (1937-)
Charles W. (-)
Charlie Bryant 9 (1909-1988)
Charlie Jackson (-)
Charlie Lee (1867-1920)
Charlie Lee (1867-1920)
Christopher 12 (-)
Christopher D. 11 (1949-1995)
Clara Delores 11 (-)
Clara Jean (1940-)
Columbus (-)
Curtis Elmo (1905-1991)
Daniel Clinton 11 (1946-)
Daniel Odell 10 (1925-1996)
David 11 (-)
Diane Hunt 11 (1943-)
Donald Rayford 11 (1951-)
Donna Lee (Stepchild) (-)
Dr. Otis Gardner 9 (1905-1968)
Eddie King 10 (-)
Edward (-)
Elizabeth Ann 11 (-)
Elizabeth Kathleen 11 (1961-)
Emma Gray (-)
Emmet James 10 (1912-1983)
Emmett Gladstone 9 (1898-1969)
Emmett Gladstone Jr. 10 (1929-1955)
Emmett Gladstone "Chuckie" III 11 (1949-)
Estelle 10 (-)
Etna Ellen (1890-1939)
Eva Doris 10 (1912-1991)
Eva Ruth 10 (1927-)
Fred Eugene 10 (1932-)
Fred Eugene Jr. 11 (1963-)
Gertrude Peller "Gerta" 9 (1878-1950)
Gertrude Peller "Gerta" 9 (1878-1950)
Gideon Hunt 9 (1886-1940)
Gideon Hunt "G. H." 10 (1922-1945)
Gloria 10 (1945-)
Harry 10 (-)
Harvey Woodlief 10 (1915-1985)

Hazel 9 (1915-)
Helen Gayle 10 (1938-)
Helen Ronie 10 (1928-)
Jack 10 (-)
Jack Johnson 9 (1901-)
James Y. (1800-1870)
Janice 10 (-)
Jennifer 12 (-)
Jerry 10 (-)
Jerry Ray (Stepchild) (-)
Jesse Cheek 9 (1879-1962)
Jesse Cheek Jr. 10 (1922-1924)
Joan 11 (-)
Jodi 12 (-)
Joe Daniel "Ham" (-)
Joe Daniel "Ham" (-)
John Newman 10 (1915-)
John Rufus 8 (1879-1951)
Jonathan Edison 10 (-)
Joseph Edward 10 (1934-)
Joseph Fane 10 (-)
Joseph Robert 9 (1908-)
Julian Baxter 10 (1930-)
Julian O'Brian 10 (1932-1956)
Julie 12 (-)
Julie 11 (-)
Kay 10 (-)
Lillie Bell 9 (1881-1965)
Linda 11 (1964-)
Lisa Gayle 11 (1960-)
Lora (-1910)
Lora (-1910)
Lucy Rose 10 (-)
Luther Harrison (-)
Mary 10 (-)
Mary Ella (-)
Mary Frances 10 (-)
Mary Michelle 11 (Adopted) (1944-)
Mary Rose "Bessie" 9 (1888-1983)
Mattie (-)
Medicus (-)
Mildred Faye 10 (1927-)
Napoleon Daniel "Peter" (1851-1924)
Nathaniel Macon "Nat" 9 (1908-1996)

Nathaniel Macon "Nat" 9 (1908-1996)
Nellie Gray 10 (-)
Nettie (-)
Nettie (-)
Nina Mae (1922-1950)
Ollie H. 10 (1898-1927)
Oscar Claiborne 10 (-)
Otis Gardner Jr. 10 (-)
Patricia Ann Perkins nee (1941-)
Paul Wade 11 (1968-)
Perlie 9 (-)
Rachel 10 (1920-)
Ralph Daniel 9 (1903-1991)
Rebecca 10 (-)
Rebecca Gail "Becky" 11 (1961-)
Richard Y. (1861-1933)
Robert (-)
Roberta (-)
Rodman Louis 10 (1914-1956)
Rodman Louis Jr. 11 (1955-)
Roxanne 9 (1897-1996)
Rufus A. (-)
Rufus Lewis 9 (1883-1904)
Sallie Bet 10 (-)
Sally 10 (1942-)
Sally Cole 10 (-)
Samantha Anne 12 (1989-)
Sammie D. (-)
Sandra Lynette 11 (1962-)
Saphronia (-)
Sarah 10 (-)
Selma 10 (1951-)
Sherry Lee 11 (1950-)
Stacie 12 (-)
Sylvia Ann 11 (1947-)
Sylvia Ann 11 (1934-)
Teresa Anne 11 (1957-)
Teresa Mae 11 (1962-)
Thelbert "Bubba" 10 (-)
Tommie Lee 10 (1887-1925)
Tommy Joe 11 (-)
Tony Allen 11 (1954-)
Tot-Hi-Ann 11 (1967-)
Van R. 11 (1968-)

Vance Eugene "Govenor" 9 (1907-1975)
Vicki Yvonne 11 (1946-)
Virginia 10 (1937-)
Virginia Dare 10 (1918-1918)
Virginia Faye 11 (1949-)
Walter Lee 11 (-)
Walter Paul 10 (1915-1995)
Wayne S. 11 (-)
William "Bill" (1925-)
William Turner "Billy" 10 (1930-)
William W. 9 (1898-1960)
William Y. (1835-)
Wilson Daniel 10 (1936-)
Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" (1848-1930)
Winifred Ledbetter "Winnie" (1848-1930)

KIRKHAM

Harris B. (-)
Pauline (-)

KISIOR

Kathleen (-)

KITCHENS

Christopher Scott 12 (1977-)
Jason Karl 12 (1978-)
Karl (-)
Kevin Todd 12 (1975-)

KIZIAH

Garrett Wilson 13 (1992-)
Kayla Dawn 13 (1989-)
Melanie Elizabeth 12 (1965-)
Richard Andrew 13 (1987-)
Richard Wilson 12 (1959-)
Roy Wilson (1924-1971)

KNIGHT

Adrian Leon 11 (1943-)
Adrian Leon Jr. 12 (1970-)
Agnes 10 (-)
Betty Winifred 12 (1971-)
Billy Arnold 11 (1945-)
Billy Arnold 12 (1968-)
Buford 10 (-)
Charles Winfred 11 (1953-)
Cherry Leigh 11 (1954-)
Connie Jeanene 12 (1969-)
Dony P. (-)
Hendrik Mordecai James Vester 12 (1981-)
Illa Faye (1928-)
James Wendell (-)
Jan (1961-)
Jordan Alexander 12 (1993-)
Joshua Charles 12 (1994-)
Lelia Watkins (-)
Macey (-)
Marty Kay 11 (1947-)
Mary Elizabeth 11 (1960-)
Melissa Danielle 12 (1986-)
Michael David 12 (1985-)
Patsy Lelia 11 (1958-)
Rachael Marie 12 (1996-)
Robert Vester 11 (1963-)
Roxie Leona 12 (1992-)
Vester Leon (1913-1981)
Zella Jeanette 12 (1965-)

KNIPE

Beverly Louise (-)

KNOTT

Cathey Lea (-)

KNOTTS

Callie (-)

KNOX

Michael (-)

KOEHN

Lisa (-)

KOGLER

Elfriede Isle (1949-)

KOPF

Robbie Lucille (-)

KOPP

Justin 12 (-)
Kenneth (-)

KRAMER

Charles Edmond (1967-)
Lauren Ashley 12 (1990-)
Sarah Madeline 12 (1993-)

KRANTZ

Alexander Green (1843-1892)
Billy Frank 11 (1939-1982)
Billy Frank Jr. 12 (1959-)
Bonnie 11 (1936-)
Carrie Bell 10 (1922-)
Catherine Jenell 10 (1931-)
Charlie 9 (1888-1934)
Clarence Dewey 10 (-)
Clarence Dewey 10 (-)
Eddie 9 (1884-)
Elizabeth "Kit" (1840-1891)
Elizabeth "Kit" (1840-1891)
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mai 9 (1893-1979)
Felix Ewing 10 (-)

Fendrix 10 (-)
Henry Plummer "Ben" (1854-1939)
Herman Alfred 10 (1922-)
Holly Nicole 13 (1994-)
Hubert 9 (1896-1990)
Hubert Marshall 10 (1930-)
Jenny Pearl 10 (-)
Jesse Densel (-)
Joe Henry 10 (1921-1981)
Joel L. (1812-)
Joel L. (1812-)
John (1880-)
John (1880-)
John (1880-)
John Violet 10 (1910-1919)
Judy Ann 12 (1964-)
Louise Maxine 10 (1915-1994)
Louise Maxine 10 (1915-1994)
Margaret J. (1844-1929)
Mary Frances 10 (-)
Nora Mildred 10 (1923-1987)
Ora Agnes 10 (-)
Ovie Porter 10 (1902-)
Sadie Elizabeth 10 (1921-)
Susanne Renee 12 (1962-)
Vallie Mai 10 (-)
Walter 9 (1891-1972)
Walter 10 (1930-)
William 9 (1881-1902)
William Hadley "Had" 10 (-)
Willie 10 (-)

KREYNUS

Edna Flowers (-)

KRUGER

Cecil 9 (-)
Eula 8 (-)
Lavista 9 (-)
Merrill T.9 (-)
Merritt T.9 (-)

Willis A. (-1908)

KRUMP

Virginia (-)

KUHN

Jonathan (-)
Megan Louise 12 (1991-)
Shearon Alyssa 12 (1989-)

LA BARBERA

Thomas , MD (1909-)

LA MAY

Lonnie (-)

LACEY

Helen Olene (1925-)
Ida May (1873-1945)

LACOSTE

Gina (1966-)

LADD

Jesse (-)

LAGAMAGINO

Gustavas (-)

LAKEY

Nell Marie (-)

LALLY

Mary (-)

LAM

Elizabeth Kearney (-)

LAMBERT

Luela (-)

LANCASTER

"Doc" (-)
Arthur 9 (-)
Charlie 9 (-)
Ethel 9 (-)
Etta 9 (-)
Etta 9 (-)
Eva 9 (-)
Lillie Ethel Pearce nee (-)
M. V. (-)
M. V. (-)
Polly 9 (-)
Vera 9 (-)
Virgil 9 (-)

LANDERS

Ruby Dean (-)

LANDRUM

Marilyn Ann (-)

LANE

Abigail 12 (1973-)
Anna Paige 12 (1967-)
Anthony 12 (1970-)
Chaney (-)

Thomas (1947-)
Thornton (-)
Wesley Onis (-)

LANG

Olive (1897-1984)

LANGFORD

Martha C. (1862-1880)

LANIER

Arraminta E. (-)
Becca L. (-)

LANKFORD

Harold Thomas 11 (1928-1991)
Jean Louise 11 (1933-)
John Wilfred Sr. (-)
Melvin Marshall 11 (1936-)
Thomas Lee (1906-1983)

LANTZ

Andrew Scott 13 (1996-)
Jeffrey Scott (-)

LANYON

Anne 10 (-1972)
Billy Eugene 10 (-)
Charlie Boyd "C. B." 10 (-)
Florence Laura 10 (-1938)
Jean 11 (-)
Jeff 11 (-)
Leo 10 (-)
Lester 10 (-)
Margaret 11 (-)
Michael D. (1968-1990)

Richard 11 (-)
Richard Hargrave (1900-1950)
Sandra Lee 11 (-)

LARGENT

Brandon Adam 13 (1983-)
Bruce Anthony (1959-)
Kaitlyn Rae (Twin)13 (1990-)
Kristin Nicole (Twin) 13 (1990-)

LARKIN

Andy 13 (-)
Caleb 13 (-)
Gary (-)
Sam 13 (-)

LARSON

Christy (-)

LASH

Melissa (1978-)

LASSITER

Alan 9 (1931-)
Charles Mitchell 13 (1987-)
Jerry Charles (1964-)
Renea (-)
William (-)

LATIMER

Andrea Hope 12 (1974-)
Kenneth Anthony (1953-)
Kenneth Daniel 12 (1980-)
Trinity Chase 13 (1992-)

LATTIMER

J. B. (-)

LAUGHLIN

Dean (1958-)
Jonathan Goodson (1989-)

LAWHORNE

Mark Dwayne 12 (1968-)
Stacy Ann 12 (1965-)
Theodore Wayne (1935-)

LAWRENCE

Deborah 11 (1951-)
Gilbert (1912-1987)
Marilyn 11 (1955-)
Mayble Isabel (1913-)

LAWRENZ

Jennifer Marie 13 (1986-)
Kelly Marie 13 (1990-)
Steven W. (1959-)
William and Clara (-)

LAWSON

Andrew Victor (adopted) (1996-)
Stephen Sergei (adopted) (1998-)
Thomas Edwin (1960-)

LAX

Lucy (-)
Mary Ann (1868-1923)

LAYNE

Eddie Mae (-)

LE CAIN

Catherine Ann 11 (1959-)
Denise Marie 11 (1960-)
Thomas Leroy Jr. (1929-)
Thomas Leroy (-)

LEATHERS

Elizabeth (1839-)
Greenbury D. (1796-)

LEDBETTER

Elizabeth Ann (-)
Isaac Newton 7 (1859-1890)
James Madison 7 (1856-1918)
Jesse Mercer (1814-1881)
Margaret 7 (1858-)
Mary R. 7 (1846-)
Meredith Gentry 7 (1856-1916)
Sarah Ann 7 (1847-)
William T. 7 (1843-1852)

LEE

Betty (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth "Bettie" (-)
Ever (-)
Mary (-)
Robert E. (-)
Robin LaNell 11 (1972-)
Virginia (-)

LEFES

William S. (-)

LENHART

Alicia Marie 12 (1977-)
Bridget Kay (Laken) 12 (1973-)
David Albert (1953-)
Robert Finch "Buck" (-)

LENOX

James and Judith (-)
Mary Y. (1850-)

LENTZ

Benjamin Thomas 9 (-)
Cannon Dewey 9 (-)
Douglas M. "Doug" 9 (-)
Floyd Dalton "Jack" 9 (-)
James Ernest (1885-1929)
Leoma "Lonnie" (1899-)
Lula Elizabeth (1895-1963)
Mary Eunice 9 (-)
Mary Lou (-1918)
Mary Lou (-1918)
Mary Lou Ann (1872-1918)
Sarah Salomie "Lonnie" (1868-1964)

LEONARD

Bonnie (-)
Ellen (-)
James O. (-)
Juanita Elizabeth (1949-)
Kaulua Jeanelia (1958-)
Rufus Clifford "Lefty" (-)

LEWIS

Barbara (-)
Calvin 10 (1929-1992)
Donald Ray 10 (1921-)
Dorothy (-)
Eliza Ann (1888-1912)
Frances Long 10 (1920-)
Frank Melvin 10 (1926-1970)

Fred James 10 (1932-)
Fronie (-)
George Graham (-)
Grady 10 (1936-1989)
Mack Clinton (1889-1969)
Myrtle Lee 10 (1940-1980)
Patricia Stephens (-)
Zack Edward III (1961-)

LIGHT

Heath and Sara Ann (-)
John Page (1959-)

LIGHTFOOT

Brian (-)
Keith Brian 13 (1996-)

LIGHTSEY

Malcomb (-1993)

LILES

Alana Lynn Rhiannon 12 (1995-)
Charles Ingram 12 (1986-)
Etta Vee (-)
Sammy Reid (-)
Willie E. (-)
Zachery Hudson 12 (1991-)

LILLARD

Ella (-1915)

LINBLOOM

Marie (-)

LINDSEY

Donna Jean 12 (1964-)
Henry T. (1832-1913)
James Bailey 11 (1939-)
James Shawn 12 (1976-)
Lori Ann 12 (1963-)
Mary Frances (1866-1893)
William Dewey (-1961)
William Douglas 11 (1936-)

LINENS

Lilly E. 13 (-)
Richard Ray (1965-)
T. Hatchel 13 (-)

LINVILLE

Dorothy Jean 9 (1929-1930)
Fred Robert (-)
Robert William 9 (1924-)

LIPFORD

Martha Jane (-)

LISLE

Mary (1958-)

LITTLE

Carolina 8 (1855-)
Elizabeth 7 (-)
Elizabeth "Bettie" 8 (1858-1936)
George 8 (1850-)
Isaac 7 (-)
Lewis 7 (1818-1893)
Lewis 7 (1818-1893)
Manerva 7 (-)
Manerva 8 (1856-)
Mary J. 8 (1848-)
Rebecca F. 8 (1854-)

Sarah Frances (-)
Thomas A. 7 (-)
William T. (1784-)
William T. (1784-)
William T. "Billy" 8 (1847-)
Willis 7 (-)

LITZSINGER

Karen Lynn 11 (-)
Leonard Christian (-)
Michael Allen 11 (-)

LOCKE

Lula Mae (1899-)

LOCKEMY

Anthony Macon 12 (1973-)
Bobby Simon (1938-1974)
Christopher James 12 (1971-)
Melvin Dale 12 (1964-)
William James (-)

LOCKERMAN

Alvin Alexander (-)
Alvin Alexander Jr. 12 (-)

LOCKERT

Fannie (-)

LOCKLEAR

Jeanine (-)

LOCKS

David Wayne 13 (1976-)
Lisa Lynn 13 (1979-)

Shelia Denise 13 (1977-)
Tara Marie 13 (1975-)
Wayne (-)

LOESCHNER

Gladys Mildred (1902-1977)

LOMILISON

Anita (-)

LONG

Derek Scott 12 (1980-)
Doug (-)
Linda Ann (-)
Linda Ann 11 (1962-)
Margaret (-)
Ronda Lynn 12 (1976-)
Roy Edward Jr. (1924-)
Roy Edward (-)
Roy Edward III 11 (1951-)
William H. Jr. (1920-)
William H. III 11 (1942-)

LONGPHRE

Malinda Vaughn (-)

LOONEY

Emily (-)
Timothy (1964-)
W. D. (1866-1941)

LOTT

Grace Helen (-)

LOUALLEN

Calvin C. (1893-1931)
Glen Franklin 11 (1928-1928)

LOVE

Myrl (-)

LOVELACE

Charles W. 8 (-)
Elizabeth 8 (-)
Emma M 8 (-)
John Harvel Jr. 8 (-)
John Nathaniel (-)
Lucy S. 8 (-)
Martha A. 8 (-)
Stewart Harris 8 (-)
Walter L. 8 (-)

LOVING

Charles (-)
John Charles (1945-)

LOWE

Mary Jane (-)

LUCAS

Grace (-)
Virginia Frances (-)

LUCKADOO

Zula (1910-)

LURTON

Gibson (-)

LUSE

Leona Frances (-)

LUTON

Gerald Clark (1930-)
Glen Roger 11 (1957-)
Ruth Constance 11 (1962-)

LUTTRELL

Jane Elizabeth (1957-)
Joe (-)

LYNCH

Addie Lane (1865-1940)
Betty Ruth 9 (1908-)
Buck (1869-1925)
Jean Rose (1937-)
John Edward 9 (1900-1968)
Lizzie Elizabeth 9 (1912-)
Lula Louise 9 (1906-1920)
Myrtice Viola 9 (1903-1969)
Willie Cleveland 9 (1910-1933)

LYON

Grover C. (-)
Mary Ann 10 (1933-)

MABERY

Archerball (-)
Bernice 10 (-)
Bonnie 10 (-)
David Pickford 11 (-)
Della 9 (-)
Edna 10 (-)
Eugene 10 (-)
George (-)
Hester 10 (-)

Jeannette 10 (-)
Jerry Finis 11 (-)
John Paul 11 (-)
Kenneth 10 (1908-1996)
Lemuel 10 (-)
Lemuel Thomas 11 (-)
Lloyd Aaron 11 (-)
Lucy 10 (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary Ann 10 (-)
Patrick Eugene 11 (-)
Tempe (-)
Walter Davis 9 (-)
Willie 10 (-)

MABRY

Lula A. (-)

MADDOX

Douglas Yull (-)
Kaitlin Marie 13 (1985-)
Sarah Tilton 13 (1987-)

MADDUX

Debbie (-)

MADISON

Vera (-)

MAGNUSSEN

Louella M. (-)

MAIN

Joseph Albert (-)

MAJOR

Joshua Tyler 13 (1987-)
Mary Alene (-)
Nicholas 13 (1982-)
Pamala Sue 12 (1955-)
Ray Harold (-)
Steven Harold 12 (1952-)

MAJORS

John S. (-)
Rebacca (1841-)

MALLORY

Attie (1854-)
Bryan (-)
Dustin 13 (1988-)

Next Go to next index.

Return to Table of Contents

3085. Hubert Raines SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 6 Jul 1909 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Vivian JOHNSON on 21 Oct 1931 in Wake Co., NC. Hubert Raines SHEARON 9 and Vivian JOHNSON had the following children:

- **4737 i. Mary Valerie SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Aug 1932 in North Carolina.**
- **4738 ii. Hubert Raines SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

---

74. Gilly SHEARIN 5 [1][2] .

She was married to Jesse LADD on 25 Dec 1805 in Wake Co., NC.

Return to Table of Contents

---

889. James Richard WALKER 8[1] [2] was born in Feb 1853 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Arraminta E. LANIER (date unknown). James Richard WALKER 8 and Arraminta E. LANIER had the following children:

- **2026 i. James William Walton WALKER 9[1] [2].**
- **2027 ii. Sarah E. WALKER 9[1] [2].**
- **2028 iii. Martha L. WALKER 9[1] [2].**
- **2029 iv. Charles Lockert WALKER 9[1] [2].**
- **2030 v. Naomi WALKER 9[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

6930. Andrea Hope LATIMER 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Nov 1974 in Davidson Co., TN. It is not known to this writer if Andrea was married. Husband's name(s) not available. No further information on her children.

Andrea Hope LATIMER 12 had the following children:

- **7787 i. Trinity Chase LATIMER 13[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1992 in Sumner Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

Back to previous index.

Kristy 13 (1986-)

MALONE

Mamie (-1981)

MANDOSA

Leon Pete (-)

MANGRUM

Bailey Suzanne 12 (1983-)
Dennis W. (-)
Stanley Gail 12 (1976-)

MANGUM

Corinna (1866-1910)

MANNING

Daniel Alston Sr. 11 (1939-)
Daniel Alston Jr. 12 (1969-)
Huntly Knipe (1972-)
Kermit (-)
Lena (1903-)
Lisa Michelle 11 (1963-)
Nancy Mae (-)
Robert Edward Sr. (1906-1977)
Robert Edward Jr. 11 (1937-)
Samuel Johnston 11 (1947-1977)

MANTHEY

Barney (-)

MANTIONE

Philomenia (-)

MARCH

Aurora Leah (-)

MARINA

Alyssa Dian 12 (1991-)
Henry (-)

MARLAR

James Ray 11 (-)
Lester S. (-)
William Lester 11 (-)

MARSH

Myrtle (-)

MARSHALL

Daniel Shane 12 (1976-)
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1785-1840)
Kelly Gail 12 (1972-)
Martha E. (-)
Martha E. (-)
Mary C. (-)
Unknown (-)

MARTIN

Albert Layne 11 (1969-)
Alexander 12 (1994-)
Alice Ruth (-)
Amanda Elizabeth 12 (1986-)
Audry (-)

Austin William 12 (1999-)
Bradley 12 (-)
Brandon 12 (-)
Christopher 12 (1983-)
Dean Frank 11 (1969-)
Deborah 11 (1957-)
Dora Egenia 11 (1919-)
Elizabeth (-)
Eloise 11 (1926-)
Ernest Moore (1888-1933)
Ernest Moore Jr. 11 (1920-)
Frank Eugene Sr. (1911-)
Frank Eugene Jr. 10 (1934-)
Fred (-)
Freddie 12 (1969-)
Glen Eugene 11 (1965-)
James Dowd (-)
James Thomas (-)
Jennifer Lynn 12 (1992-)
Jessica Leigh 12 (1990-)
Louisa Elizabeth (-)
Mary Pauline "Polly" 11 (1923-)
Maurice (1792-1873)
Melanie Jean 11 (1972-)
Michael 11 (1959-)
Mildred Gertrude (-)
Milton (-)
Myrtis Mayfield 11 (1917-)
Patrick Christopher 12 (1996-)
Ray Albert (-)
Robley Dean "Bobo" (1960-)
Robley Paul (-)
Ronald (-)
William (-)

MARTINEZ

Deirdre Barbara (1968-)
Mario (-)

MASHORE

Myrtle (1898-)

MASON

Cherie Ann 12 (-)
Gary Lee (-)
Jeffery Garth 12 (1974-)

MASSIE

Hester (-)

MATNEY

Moselle (-)

MATTHEWS

Bryan G. (stepchild) (1965-)
Cayla Dale 13 (1994-)
Christopher Dale (-)
Christopher Landon 13 (1998-)
David Ryan 12 (-)
Julia Elizabeth 12 (-)
Karen Christine 12 (1984-)
Kenneth (-)
Kyle Bass 12 (1977-)
Lauren Theresa 12 (-)
Mamie L. (-)
Mary Helen (-)
Richard Eugene (1945-)
Richard Eugene Jr. 12 (-)
Sherry L. (stepchild) (1961-)
Terry L. (stepchild) (1963-)
Thomas Ian 12 (-)
William Alonzo Sr. (-)
William Alonzo Jr. 12 (-)
Zalma Eugene (1891-1974)

MAXEY

Emily (1830-1900)
George W. (1834-)
Harriett (1857-)

Harriett (1857-)
Henrietta (1824-)
Henrietta (1824-)
Henry (1829-)
Henry (1829-)
Henry (1829-)
James (1796-1851)
James (1796-1851)
James (1796-1851)
James (1796-1851)
Martha Florence "Mattie" (1904-1988)
Mary (1825-1880)
Mary W. (1860-)
Mary Williamson (-)
Rebecca (1828-)
Rebecca (1828-)
Rebecca (1828-)
Rebecca (1828-)
Sarah Burchett (1837-1889)
William Bailey (-)
William W. 9 (1876-)
Wilson 8 (1853-)
Wilson 8 (1853-)

MAY

Alma 10 (-)
Charles William (-)
Dennis John (1947-)
Doris 10 (-)
Douglas 10 (-)
Elmo 10 (-)
James 10 (-)
Katie (1873-)
Lucille 10 (-)
Oliver (-)
Shirley 10 (-)
Vela (-)
Vernon 10 (-)
William Edwin (-)
Willie (-)

MAYER

Bernard Joseph (1913-1998)
Jan Elizabeth 11 (1958-)
Margaret Eleanor 11 (1949-)
Nancy Jane 11 (1947-)
Patricia Ann 11 (1944-)

MAYFIELD

Abraham (-)
Danny Marvin 11 (-)
Elizabeth (-)
John (-)
Marvin (-)
Sarah (-1824)
William Miles 11 (-)

MAYNARD

Carl Douglas (-)
Douglas Wade 11 (1972-)
Sherron Lynn 11 (1971-)

MAYO

Alice (-)
Bessie (1903-1969)
Elizabeth Geraldine "Gerry" (1930-)
Marilyn (-)
Michelle Elizabeth 12 (1972-)
William Allen (-)

MAYS

Delphine (1914-1985)

MAZINGO

Ashleigh Elizabeth (1997-)
Gary (-)

MAZURE

Mary M. (-)

MC CAMPBELL

Bernice (-)

MC CLANAHAN

George Lee Jr. (1919-1993)
Lisa Adele 11 (1962-)
Shanna Kay 11 (1958-)

MC CLARY

Rachel (1856-)

MC CLEAN

Amy Marie 13 (1986-)
Barry (-)

MC CLENEY

Ezra B. (1906-1986)

MC COOL

Inez (1906-1991)

MC CORMICK

Edward (-)

MC COY

Alve Raliegh 11 (-)
Charles Leonard (1920-)
Donna Lynn 11 (-)
Rachel Diane 11 (-)
Rodney Kent 11 (-)

MC CRARY

Katherine (-)

MC CROSKY

Allen (-)
Allen Jr. 11 (1962-)
Allen Taylor 12 (1991-)
Cora Elizabeth 12 (1996-)
Jeffery Wayne 11 (1972-)
John 11 (1964-)
William Conner 12 (1994-)

MC CULLOUGH

Daniel 11 (-)
G . C . (-)

MC DANIEL

Bryan (1965-)
Erica Scott 11 (1986-)
Ronny Alden 11 (1987-)
Trevor Erin 11 (1990-)

MC EACHEON

Joseph C. (-)

MC GEE

Andrew M. (1902-1986)

MC KAIG

Alexander Kelvin 13 (1998-)
Kelvin (-)

MC KINNEY

Annie Marie (1897-1971)

Thomas Jefferson (-)

MC LEMORE

Elaine (-1955)

MC LENDON

Albert George 9 (1933-1988)
Alexander Hooks (1902-1981)
Brittny Michell (1989-)
Carolyn 9 (1938-)
Deanna Lucille 10 (1960-)
Donna Jeannine 10 (1959-)
Inez 9 (1944-)
Iona Faye 9 (1936-)
James Allen 10 (1962-)
Robert Hooks 9 (1931-)
Sharon Kay 10 (1967-)

MC LIN

James (-)
Luther 10 (-)
Marcus A. (1880-1953)
Marcus Edward 10 (1912-1913)

MC MICHAEL

Jack Brame 9 (1911-1979)
Mary Emma 9 (1916-)
R . L . (-)

MC NEESE

Cheryl (-)

MC NEIL

John (-)

MC PEAK

Cassandra Virginia (-)

MC PHERSON

Erin Catherine 11 (-)
George , MD (1913-)
George Bradley 11 (1983-)
George Davis 10 (1945-)
George Davis Jr. 11 (1985-)
Jean Louise 11 (1977-)
Julie Ellen 11 (1984-)
Mary Alice 11 (1991-)
Mary Joyce 10 (1948-)
Rilla Ann 10 (1950-)
Robert Wayne 10 (1953-)

MC QUISTON

Andrew 11 (-)
John (-)
Steve 11 (1964-)

MC REYNOLDS

Benjamin Elston 12 (1979-)
Brad Austin 12 (1986-)
David Wayne (1985-)
Franklin Brown 11 (1953-)
Joseph Elston 11 (1948-)
Kimberly Elaine (1970-)
Leonard Elmore (1917-1998)
Mary Margaret 12 (1985-)
Matthew Brown 12 (1981-)
Peter Thomas 12 (1983-)
Scott Alan 12 (1983-)
Wayne Ellmore 11 (1945-)

MC WILLIAMS

Ewen (-)
Mary Ann 10 (-)

MCCARY

Benjamin Clark (-)
Michael Howard 10 (-)
Stephen Clark 10 (-)

MCCLEOD

James Christopher 12 (1968-)
James Ernest (1938-)
Thomas Hunt 12 (1970-)

MCCOOK

Sarah Elizabeth (1904-1954)

MCDANIEL

Mary Louisa (-)

MCDOWELL

Nell Reed (1949-)

MCELRATH

Kennie A. (1861-1900)

MCFARLAND

Marie (-)

MCGEE

William (-)

MCGHEE

Connie Ann (-)
Shirley (-)

MCGOWAN

Frussie (-)

MCGUIRE

Mary (-)

MCGWIN

Dawn 12 (1970-)
Donald 12 (-)
Michael D. (-)

MCKENZIE

Jay C. (-)
Robert 11 (1960-)
Steven 11 (1961-)

MCKINNEY

Mattie (-)

MCKINNON

John H. 8 (1855-)
Martha J. 8 (1849-)
Mary 8 (1850-)
Nancy 8 (1853-)
Neal A. (-)

MCKLOUGH

Kolly (-)

MCLAUGHLIN

Alan Shane 11 (1966-)
Angela Rhea 11 (1953-)
Bethany Jo 12 (1983-)
Deidra Jean 11 (1951-)

Jeffrey Wrenn 11 (1957-)
Tyler Jennings 12 (1986-)
Wren Hooper (1925-)

MCREYNOLDS

Franklin Brown 9 (-)
Joseph Elston 9 (-)
Leonard Ellmore (1917-1998)
Wayne Ellmore 9 (-)

MCWHIRTER

Jackie "Buddy" (-)
Jacob Cole 12 (1992-)
Kristopher Dale 12 (1979-)
Shannon Jean 12 (1982-)
Steven Dale (1955-)

MEAD

Janet (-)

MEADOWS

Martha "Patsy" (1775-1863)
Susan "Sooky" (1764-1842)

MEALER

Candace Sue 13 (-)
Danny Paul (-)
Lisa Anne 13 (-)

MEDFORD

Angela Kay 11 (-)
Marvin "Sonny" (-)

MEDLIN

Christopher Jay (-)

Jessica Brooke 13 (1981-)
Sarah (-)

MEEKS

Betty Jo 10 (1928-1997)
Kenneth (-)
Nancy Jean 10 (1939-)
Ressa Shearon 11 (1963-)
Robert (-)
Robert Stewart 10-Adopted (1926-)
Roberta Gwin 11 (1948-)

MELTON

Pamala Jeanette (-)

MELVIN

Ginger Gail (1956-)

MERRICK

Nancy (-)

MESCHINELLI

Mark Lee (-)

METCALF

Donald (-)
Terry (JONES) 12 (-)

MEULLER

Amelia (-)

MICHAEL

Erin Renee 12 (1986-)

Fred George Sr. (1916-1973)
Fred George Jr. 11 (1953-)
Johanna Antionette 11 (1951-1997)
Joseph and Barbara (-)
Joseph Brandon 12 (1983-)
Melissa Christian 12 (1974-)
Rebekah Christine 12 (1981-)
Thomas Peter 11 (1954-)

MICK

Arlene Mary Louise (1937-)

MICKLESON

Doris 10 (-)
Fred (-)
Fred Jr. 10 (-)
Marie 10 (-)

MIDDLEDORF

Virginia (-)

MIDKIFF

Linda Carolyn (-)

MIEZEJESKI

Lynn Florence (-)

MILES OR MILAM

Jesse 4 (-)
Unknown (-)

MILES

Elizabeth (1816-)
Hardy (1846-1884)
Mary A (-)

Nancy H. (1805-1866)
Thomas (-)

MILLER

Beverly (-)
Blanch Rose 12 (1963-)
Elizabeth Anne 12 (1960-)
George Washington Jr. (-)
George Washington 12 (-)
Isobel (1928-)
Julian (-)
Lauren Paige 13 (1992-)
Lavina (-)
Mary Ellen (-1936)
Nancy Jane (-)
Neal 12 (-)
Pamela (1949-)
Thomas 12 (-)
Thomas Ivan (-)

MILLICAN

Jeff (1968-)

MILLS

Le Ann (-)

MILNER

Brian Nash 12 (1976-)
Christopher Gregory 12 (1974-)
Johnnie Thomas (1917-1976)
Johnnie Thomas Jr. 11 (1942-)
Kyle Thomas 12 (1982-)
Robert Gregory 11 (1958-)
Samuel (-)
Scott Thomas (1981-)

MINCEY

Betty Ann (1956-)

MINCHEW

Charlotte Luttrell (-)

MINGA

Mary M. (1816-)

MINK

Eleanor (-)

MINTON

Alexandria 12 (1990-)
Doyle (1947-)
Fannie 9 (-)
Marcel F. (-)
Sophie 9 (-)
Willie 9 (-)
Wright 9 (-)

MITCHELL

Amy Catherine 12 (1989-)
Art Wayne (1925-)
Art Wayne Jr. 11 (1966-)
Carole Denise 12 (1969-)
Carole Elaine 11 (1950-)
Clonnie (-)
Crystal Brianna (Twin) 12 (1982-)
Crystal Paige 13 (1990-)
Florine 10 (-)
George Thomas , Sr. (-1975)
George Thomas Jr. 11 (1946-)
Jennifer 12 (1983-)
John Cheatle 12 (1993-)
Larry Wayne 11 (1948-)
Larry Wayne Jr. 12 (1992-)
Linwood 10 (-)

Louise 10 (-)
Luther (-)
Mary Lee (-)
Richard Wayne 12 (1968-)
Robert Landon 12 (1972-)
Robert Willard 11 (1952-)
Steven Dale 11 (1954-)
Steven Daniel 12 (1986-)
Steven Keith (-)
Steven Wayne (Twin) 12 (1982-)
Thomas Doyle 12 (1966-)
Toni Elizabeth 12 (1972-)
Victoria Elizabeth 13 (1992-)
William Atlas (1902-1975)

MIZELL

Clifton M. (-)
Stephen Lee Gage 13 (1990-)

MOBLEY

Nellie (-)

MOCK

Kenneth G. (-)

MOLINARI

Marion (-)

MONDON

Gregory J. 11 (-)
Jeffrey A. 11 (-)
Richard A. (-)

MONROE

Laura E. (1878-1904)

MONTJOY

Mark Anthony T-11 (1971-)
Marvin Alexander T-11 (1971-)
Michael Delano 11 (1967-)
Morris Delano (-)

MOODEY

Jennifer Rebecca 12 (1969-)
Leroy Valentine (1946-)

MOODY

Rachel (-)
Susan Diane (-)

MOON

Alonza Gertrude (1896-)

MOONEYHAN

Linda Faye (-)

MOORE

Amy 12 (-)
Betty Joyce 11 (1926-)
Brenda Lee (twin)12 (1960-)
Charley Perry (-)
Christopher Thomas (-)
David (-)
Donna Marie (-)
Edwena (-)
Eliza 7 (1836-)
Elizabeth (1842-)
Ethel Margaret (-1983)
Frances 7 (1847-)
George 7 (1845-)
Glenda Dee (twin) 12 (1960-)
Glenn (-)

Harvey A. (-)
Henry Floyd (1884-1956)
Horace Lee (1932-1997)
Ina Claire (-)
J. L. (1862-)
J. Michael (-)
James (1810-1850)
James Charles (-)
Janet Elizabeth (1941-)
Janet Mae 11 (1953-)
John 7 (1840-)
John L. Jr. 9 (1896-)
John Stuart 11 (1927-1971)
Joshua Burns (-)
Kaitlin Hunter 12 (1993-)
Kim 12 (-)
Leta Burton (-)
Martha A. (-)
Minerva (-)
Nathaniel and Titsey (-)
Pamela Jo (1965-)
Penny (1927-)
Roy Neal (-)
Steven Neal 12 (1971-)
Thomas 7 (1838-)

MOOREHOUSE

Helen Pauline (-)

MORALES

Martha Ann (-)

MORAN

Frances Rose (1948-)

MORELAND

Joyce Karen (-)

MORETZ

LaRita Dawn 10 (-)
Stuart (-1984)

MORGAN

Ella "Hattie" (1875-)
Gary (-)
George B. (-)
Judy (-)
Martha Isabell (-)
Mitchell Anthony 12 (1998-)
Thelma (-)

MORRIS

Arthur Elmo 10 (1910-1985)
Arthur Macon 11 (1940-)
Arthur Michael 12 (1967-)
Beauford 9 (1910-1989)
Charlie (1880-1961)
Cynthia Ann (1955-)
Daisy (-)
Donald Franklin (-)
Dorris Teasley 11 (1916-)
Irma Beatrice 10 (1897-1988)
Irma Beatrice 10 (1897-1988)
Lois Odell 11 (1937-)
Major Merculandus "Buck" (1869-1937)
Major Merculandus "Buck" (1869-1937)
Marvin Leonidas 10 (1913-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)
Nancy Sue 11 (1953-)
Nellie Irene 9 (1903-)
Patsy Elizabeth 11 (1956-)
Paul Edison 11 (1915-)
Perlie Lee 10 (1901-1901)
Sandra Marie 11 (1948-)
Sarah Linda 12 (1972-)
Sidney Jerome (1889-)
Sylvia Jean 11 (1938-)
Thomas Rufus 10 (1907-)
Thomas Rufus "Tom" (1825-)

Wanda Kay 11 (1955-)

MORRISON

Anna Francine (1949-)

MORROW

Jane Matilda (1825-1901)
Malinda (1818-1886)
Robert (1790-)

MORTIMER

Mary Katherine (-)

MORTON

Maxine (-)

MOSELEY

Altha Mae 10 (1932-1982)
Andrew J. (1834-1908)
Andrew J. (1834-1908)
Andrew J. (1834-1908)
Andrew J. (-)
Andrew Jackson Sr. (twin) 10 (1916-)
Andrew Jackson Jr. 11 (1941-)
Annette Rose 10 (1936-)
Annie Ruth 11 (1937-)
Barbara Jean 11 (1961-)
Barbara Maxine 10 (1934-)
Betsy Ann 12 (1958-)
Brian Allen 12 (1980-)
Carlton 11 (-)
Carolyn June 10 (1943-)
Charles Macon 11 (1935-1990)
Cheryl Ann 12 (1958-)
Clifton Earl 11 (1943-1989)
Connie Lee 11 (1954-)
Debora Jean 12 (1965-)

Edward Harold "Hal" 11 (1931-)
Gary Allen 12 (1960-)
Hardaway (-)
Harris Jackson 13 (1997-)
Hazel Marie 11 (1941-)
Helen Jackson 10 (1919-)
Herbert Allen 10 (1928-1931)
Herbert Glen 10 (1906-)
Herbert Glen 10 (1906-)
Herbert Glen Jr. 10 (1937-)
Herbert Jackson 11 (1945-)
James R . Sr. (1927-)
James R. Jr. 11 (1972-1972)
James Turner (1868-1951)
Jesse (Norman) 10 (1888-1956)
Jimmy (adopted) 11 (1975-)
Jimmy Rogers 11 (1939-)
Jimmy Rogers Jr. 12 (1963-)
John Buchannan 12 (1976-)
John Edward (1891-1950)
Judy Dianne 10 (1948-)
Karen Lynn 11 (1962-)
Kimberly Rose 12 (1974-)
Linwood Earl 10 (1941-)
Lisa (-)
Lois Vivian 11 (1952-)
Lucy (twin) 10 (1916-)
Macon Gibbons 10 (1904-1974)
Michael Andrew 12 (1963-)
Michael Eugene 12 (1966-)
Michael Glenn 11 (1965-)
Mildred Ann 12 (1960-)
Mildred Louise 11 (1927-1933)
Patrick Lee 11 (1968-)
Robert (-)
Robert Allen 12 (1965-)
Robert Allen "Rob" 11 (1933-1965)
Robert Grady (-1979)
Robert Wayne 10 (1948-)
Ronald Wayne 11 (1946-)
Shannon M. 12 (1970-)
Spencer Reid 12 (1992-)
Synda Louise 11 (1955-)
Teresa Lynn 12 (1977-)

Thedric Jackson 12 (1969-)
Thomas Edward 12 (1966-)
Thomas Edward 11 (1947-1965)
Thomas Holt 10 (1930-)
Tonya Louise 11 (1977-)
Tracy Ann 11 (1971-)
Travis Wade 12 (1988-)
Vernard Nelson 11 (1929-1956)

MOSLEY

Susan Lynn (-)

MOSS

Ashley Dawn 13 (1984-)
Brandon Hunter 13 (1993-)
Chris 12 (1971-)
Christopher Adams 13 (1986-)
David Brandon 12 (1977-)
Dennis Wayne (-)
Dennis Wayne Jr. 12 (1966-)
Dennis Wayne III 13 (1983-)
Holly Denise 12 (1969-)
Jean Brandon 11 (1945-)
Paul Merritt (1915-)
Paul Merritt Jr. 11 (1943-)
Paul Merritt III 12 (1965-)
Reuben and Annie (-)
Robbie Jo 12 (1974-)
Tonia Denice 12 (1963-)
William "Bill" (1949-)

MOTLEY

Caty "Katy" (1848-)
Lyle Carter Jr. (1941-)
Lyle Carter III 11 (1965-1981)
Shearin Elizabeth 11 (1969-)

MOTT

John Robert II (-)

John Robert III -11 (1983-)

MOXLEY

Irene (-)

MOZINGO

Gregory Johnson 12 (-)
Herbert Jesse (-)
Shelia Gayle 12 (-)

MUHS

Ed (-)

MULCHI

Billie Jean 11 (-)
Charles Lee 11 (-)
Donald W. 11 (-)
Freddie Wilson 11 (-)
John Gary 11 (-)
Nellie Gray 11 (-)
William Eben Jr. (-)
William Eben III 11 (-)

MULLICAN

Judy C. Squires nee (-)

MULLINS

Freda (1943-)
Jeffrey Clinton 12 (1975-)
Randall (1947-)
Tina Lynette 12 (1972-)
Walter Todd 12 (1976-)

MULLIS

Andy 12 (1982-)

Arthur Cleades (-)
Arthur Cleades Jr. 11 (1946-)
Debra Cheryl 11 (1959-)
Stacy 12 (1969-)
Thula Louise (-)

MUNN

Sarah Thomas (-)

MUNSON

Louise (-1974)
Mamie (-1949)

MURPHEY

Mary A. (-)

MURPHY

Donna Fay 11 (-)
E. G. (-)
Elias (1892-1959)
Howard (-)
Perry (-)
Rebecca Ann (1962-)
Sharon Ann 11 (-)
Virginia A. "Jenny" (1849-1916)
Virginia A. "Jenny" (1849-1916)

MURRAH

Martha (1816-1868)
Martha (1816-1868)

MURRAY

Barbara 11 (-)
Carol 11 (-)
Catherine Mary (1915-)
Charles 11 (1939-)

Doris 11 (1946-)
Earl 11 (-)
Floyd (-1983)
Fred 11 (1958-)
James Burch (-)
James William Sr. (-)
James William Jr. 11 (1954-)
Jamie Keith 12 (1976-)
Jason William 12 (1978-)
Larry 11 (1942-)
Patrick (-)
Phyllis 11 (-)
Russell 11 (-)
Spencer (-1986)
Wilma Elizabeth (1928-)

MUSSER

Lori (-)

MUSTIAN

Arlene 10 (-)
Debrook Rix (-)
Eva 10 (-)
James Marso 10 (-)
Lillian Susan 10 (-)
Martha Ola 10 (-)
Mattie L. 10 (-)
Pearl Pannie 10 (-)
Wilbur Rix 10 (-)

MYERS

Allen Bailey 11 (1927-)
Anita Frances 11 (1940-)
Bessie Lou 10 (1903-1943)
Betsy Jane 11 (1946-)
Bonnie Rose 10 (1900-1953)
Chester Lee (-)
Delores Jannett 11 (1933-1933)
Early Ernest 10 (1893-1893)
Eva Irene 10 (1902-1902)

George (1857-1934)
Henry Ray 10 (1898-1987)
Infant son 10 (1900-1900)
James Allen 10 (1905-1984)
John D. 10 (1910-1982)
John Donald 11 (1944-)
Lois Jean (-)
Louis Ray 11 (1930-)
Nancy Jo 11 (1938-)
Son 10 (1897-1897)
Thelma Eileen 10 (1907-1993)
Thelma Ruth (adopted) (1937-1995)
Thomas (1854-1911)

MYRICK

Alice Blair 10 (1926-)
Alice Henry 9 (1890-1972)
Ann A. (Twin) (1807-1875)
Carrie Winifred 9 (1898-1967)
Deborah Raye 11 (-)
Edith (1923-)
Edwin Allen 10 (1917-)
Elizabeth 8 (1849-)
Emma Nelson 9 (1888-1976)
J.T. 9 (1868-)
James (-)
James C. (1845-)
James Egerton 10 (1924-)
James Madison (-)
Jesse Clarence 9 (1885-1959)
John Charles (-)
John Jesse 8 (1855-1930)
Joseph (-)
Julian (-)
Julie Annette (1970-)
Lula Rhodes 9 (1894-1895)
Mary Emily 9 (1876-)
Robert Allen "Bobby" 11 (1956-)
Roy (1892-1970)
Roy Elliott 10 (1916-)
Sadie (1928-1963)
Sarah 9 (1882-1971)
Sarah E. 10 (1909-1992)

Thomas W. 8 (1853-)
Virginia Mae 10 (1926-1928)
Walter Blair 9 (1880-1953)
William A. 9 (1867-1948)

NABORS

Honey Lu 11 (1949-)
Jayme Shearron 11 (1956-)
Jeffrey King 11 (-)
Warren (-)

NANCE

Lucy (-)

NASH

Laura Lucille (1909-1968)

NEAL

"Doc" 10 (1917-)
Andrew Dock 9 (1893-1914)
Annie 9 (1895-1975)
Diana 11 (-)
Diana Marie 13 (1984-)
Elizabeth (-)
Ethel Belle 10 (1922-)
Gary 11 (-)
Gertrude Ella 9 (1902-1975)
Glen J. 9 (1886-1962)
Henry T. (-)
Henry Thomas 13 (1982-)
Homer Lee 9 (1906-1982)
Hope 12 (1948-)
Jack 9 (1898-)
James Douglas 12 (1950-)
Jenny 13 (1973-)
John (-)
John 11 (-)
John Thomas (1859-1926)
Kenneth L. 10 (1939-)

Lillie Tempy 9 (1890-1972)
Lucy Lee 10 (1918-)
Oma Precious 9 (1910-1984)
Robert "Bob" 9 (1883-1956)
Rosa Jane 9 (1889-1940)
Ruffie 10 (1920-)
Ruth Lucille 9 (1900-1905)
Sarah "Sallie" (-)
Shawn (-)
Terry 11 (-)
Vicky Lynn 12 (1956-)

NEELEY

Lillie (1884-1926)

NEILL

Elsie Geneva (-)

NELMS

Angra Leigh 12 (1966-)
Bryan Cooper 12 (1969-)
Cooper Leonard (-)

NELSON

Elizabeth Minor (1905-)
Mary Jane (-)
Otis (-)

NETERER

Ashby 13 (1995-)
Lowell IV (-)

NEVILLE

Charles H. 7 (1855-)
Jesse T. W. (-)
Martha R. 7 (1853-)

Ronnie 11 (-)
Thomas H. 7 (1857-)
Yates (-)

NEWBY

Mary (1851-)

NEWCOMB

Clyde (-)
Tony Clyde 11 (-)

NEWCOURIER

Norma (-)

NEWLAND

Annie 9 (1895-1991)
Billy Carlton 10 (1935-1977)
David (-)
Harold Stanley 10 (1939-1966)
Herschel Everett 9 (1909-1977)
J. D. 14 (-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1856-1939)
Patsy Dean 10 (1936-)
Sandra Laverne 10 (1945-)

NEWLIN

Calvin 9 (-)
Johnny 9 (1900-)
Lera Jean (1932-)
Sanford Lindol (-)
Thomas A. (1837-)
William Washington (1868-)

NEWSOM

Linda (-)

NEWSOME

Katherine (1873-1899)
Lucy Hix (1867-1900)
Lucy Hix (1867-1900)
Sally (-)
Sterling and Nancy (-)

NEWTON

Daniel Clark (1969-)
Darwin Luck (-)
Paul Calvin (-)
Robert Franklin 13 (1997-)
Sarah (-)

NICHOL

Charles M. (-)
Josephine Allison (1832-1921)

NICHOLS

Almus Lee (-)
Bessie (1875-)
Edna Frances 10 (1929-)
Elizabeth (1819-1891)
Henry (-)
Judy Fay 10 (1954-)
Mae (1904-1978)
Nancy (-)
Sue 10 (1931-)
Walter (-)

NICHOLSON

A. Harris (1832-)
A. Harris (1832-)
Aaron Scott 8 (1849-)
Ada 9 (1900-)
Adkin 7 (1822-1859)
Agnes Marie 11 (1935-)
Alexander 7 (1816-)

Amy 9 (1876-)
Armilla (1925-)
Charlie Adkins (1902-1947)
Coleman H. 8 (1852-)
Cynthia Ann 8 (1847-1949)
Daughter 10 (1932-1932)
Debra (-)
Dr. A. L. (-)
Eddis Lawrence (1905-1958)
Edna Harris 8 (1869-)
Elizabeth "Betty" 8 (1861-)
Elizabeth Maria 7 (1819-)
Fannie 9 (1892-)
Freda S. 9 (1899-)
G. D. 9 (1880-)
George W. (1874-)
Georgia Yvonne (1953-)
Harriett Tennessee 8 (1867-)
Helen (-)
Henry 8 (1848-)
Jack M. 9 (1903-)
Jacqueline 10 (-)
James (-)
James A. (1807-1858)
James A. "Jim" 8 (1845-1934)
James A. "Jim" 8 (1845-1934)
Jesse D. (1820-1870)
Jesse E. 9 (1868-)
John (-)
John 9 (-)
John Adkin "Jack" (1859-)
John Byrum 7 (1832-)
John Byrum 7 (1832-)
John Jordan (1775-1870)
John Jordan (1775-1870)
John Jordan (1775-1870)
Joseph 8 (-)
Katherine Lucretia "Kit" 8 (1848-)
Larry Dale 10 (1941-1942)
Leonard E 10 (1919-)
Leonard E. 9 (1889-)
Lillian (1881-)
Lillian 9 (1893-)
Lou Ella 8 (1863-)

Lucy 8 (-)
M. D. 9 (1877-)
M. L. 9 (1877-)
Margaret 9 (-)
Mari Carolyn 10 (1934-)
Martha A. (1837-)
Mary (-)
Mary Allen Felts nee (-)
Mary Ann 7 (1825-)
Mary Ann 9 (1853-1890)
Mary Annette 9 (1893-1974)
Mary J. (1899-)
Mary R. 9 (1871-)
Mary T. 8 (1862-)
Matilda 8 (-)
Mattie (-)
Nancy Ann Davis 7 (1837-)
Nancy L. 9 (1879-1962)
Nancy L. 9 (1879-1962)
Nathaniel 7 (1824-)
Nathaniel 7 (1824-)
Nathaniel 7 (1824-)
Nathaniel C. (-)
Patsy Ann 11 (1938-)
Polly 8 (-)
Roena Lucille 8 (1860-1911)
Roena Lucille 8 (1860-1911)
Rosie 9 (-)
Rufus C. (1855-)
Rufus Mallory (1855-1952)
S.L. 9 (1872-)
Sarah 8 (1856-)
Sarah A. 8 (1849-)
Sarah A. 8 (1849-)
Sarah Rivers 7 (1829-1904)
Son 10 (1934-1934)
William 9 (1874-)
William Zollie 8 (1858-)
Woody 7 (1834-)
Zollie 9 (1895-)

NICKEN

M. A. (-)

NIEMEYER

Albert Irwin (1931-)
Clarence August (-)
Elaine Marie 11 (1960-)
John Albert 11 (1958-)
Kathleen Ann 11 (1952-)
Paul Joseph 11 (1966-)
Sharon Lynne 11 (1954-)

NIFONG

Robert (-)

NIPPER

Wanda Sue (-)

NIX

Kyle 12 (-)

NIXON

Cindy (-)

NOBLES

Au'Krystal 12 (1973-)
Kenneth Bruce (-)

NOLAND

Matilda (1802-)

NORDMAN

Mary Elizabeth (-)

NORMAN

Bernice Odele (1879-1945)
Brigham (-)
Nelson H. (-)

NORRIS

Guy Bailey (1928-)
Leslie Karen 10 (1959-)
Lisa Katherine 10 (1955-)
Paul Gregory 10 (1962-)
Roy (-)

NORTON

Gladys (-)

NORVELL

Ethyl (1900-1990)
George (-)

NORWOOD

Bill 11 (-)
Edith Rae 10 (1938-)
James Andrew (-)
James Bryant 10 (-)
Jamie 11 (-)
Lena (-)
William "Billy" (1913-1965)

NUCKOLS

Connie Jane (-)

NUZZO

Domenic (-)
Tonia Maria 12 (-)

O' DONAHUE

Kathryn (-)

O'BRIEN

Ann Carol 11 (1958-)
Catherine Elizabeth 11 (-)
Joseph Thomas Sr. (1934-)
Joseph Thomas Jr. 11 (1959-)
Joseph Thomas III 12 (1992-)
Kenneth Veech Nevins (-)

O'DONNELL

Marlene (-)

O'MARY

Unknown (-)

O'NEAL

Debra 11 (1953-)
Elizabeth Ann (1792-)
Ellena Jackson nee (-)
Ira James (1924-)
James (1956-)
John M. (1910-1982)
Judy 11 (1961-)
Lydia 10 (-)
Nellie (-)
Robert E. 'Bob" 10 (-)

O'NEIL

Amanda M. (1834-)

O'ROARK

Robert L. Jr. (-)
Robert Lee 11 (1945-)

OAKLEY

April Marie 12 (1979-)
Robert Earl (-)

OBERHOLZER

Andrew 13 (1989-)
Brent 13 (1987-)
Dennis (-)

ODOM

Carlton 10 (-)
Ellen (-)
Ellen (-)
Gracie Nicole 11 (1991-)
Judy 10 (-)
Mitchell (-)
Sarah Kathryn 11 (1993-)
Unknown (-)

OLSON

Fred (-)

OMONHUNDRO

Melinda Christine (1959-)

ORME

Sarah Frances (-)

ORTIZ

Mary "Tony" (1924-)

OSAILE

Sharon (-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

---

890. William WALKER 8 [1][2] was born in 1855 in Robertson Co., TN.

He was married to Mary W. MAXEY (daughter of George W. MAXEY and Martha A. NICHOLSON) on 4 Dec 1879 in Cheatham Co., TN. Mary W. MAXEY[1] [2] was born in 1860 in Cheatham Co., TN. William WALKER 8 and Mary W. MAXEY had the following children:

- **2031 i. Pearlie J. WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1882 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2032 ii. George W. WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in Dec 1885 in Cheatham Co., TN.**
- **2033 iii. Bailey WALKER 9[1] [2] was born in Nov 1888 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

4676. Evelyn Irene SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 5 May 1918 in North Carolina.

She was married to Robert L. O'ROARK Jr. on 12 Sep 1944 in North Carolina. Evelyn Irene SHERRON 10 and Robert L. O'ROARK Jr. had the following children:

6267 i. Robert Lee O'ROARK 11[1] [2] was born on 9 Nov 1945 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

OSBORNE

Grace (-)
Teddy 13 (-)
Timmy 13 (-)
Tommy 13 (-)
Unknown (-)

OVERBY

Mamie Gertrude Frazier (-)

OVERTON

Faye (-)

OWEN

Darwood (-)
Mary E. (1873-1947)
Mary Elizabeth (1937-)
Thomas A. (1838-1880)
Wade H. (-)

OWENS

Amy Luereaner 9 (1870-1964)
Amy Luereaner 9 (1870-1964)
Amy Luereaner 9 (1870-1964)
Arney Vealner 9 (1881-1967)
Barry 12 (-)
Christine 10 (-)
Donna 12 (-)
Edith Mossery 9 (1879-1900)
Edward 10 (-)
Elizabeth 10 (-)

Ella D. "Dinky" 10 (1911-)
George (1874-1939)
Georgia Anna 10 (1909-)
Hally Mai 10 (1920-)
James Richard 9 (1877-1878)
Jessie Attrice 9 (1871-1919)
Joan 12 (-)
Julia 10 (-)
Lorene 10 (-)
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" 9 (1873-1972)
Mattie (1899-1977)
Nettie (1904-1986)
Robert E. Lee 9 (1868-1945)
Rose 12 (-)
Sandra 12 (-)
Sharon Ann 12 (-)
Thomas Rufus (1838-1909)
Vera (-)
Virginia 10 (-)
W. T. 10 (-)
William C. (-)
William Carl "Bubba" 12 (-)
William Thomas 9 (1875-1955)
Willie Pearl 10 (-)

OZLIN

Margaret S. "Peggy" (1951-)
S. T. (-)

OZMAR

Tammy Lynn (-)

PACE

Bobby (-)
Bobby Jean 12 (-)
Clark 11 (1962-)
Joe William (1925-1974)
Joel W. (1816-)
Laura Marie 12 (-)
Lavina (1811-1880)

Lucille (-)
Margurete (-)
Nancy E. (1844-)
Pamela Ann 12 (-)
Richard Wallace "Ricky" 11 (1949-)
Sandra 11 (1949-)
Sheila Louise 12 (-)
Terry 11 (1958-)

PACHECO

Mary Louise (-)

PADGETT

Cecil E. 10 (1933-)
Chantel Nicole (1974-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth M. 10 (1939-)
Elmer (1910-1969)
Elmer Jr. 10 (1931-)
Harold A. 10 (1937-1995)
Jon Michael (1975-)
Michael 10 (1940-)
Shirley A. 10 (1955-)

PAGE

Charley 9 (1886-)
Jessie Irene 9 (1889-1976)
Lula M. 9 (1900-)
Luster 9 (1894-)
Moody (1835-)
Oscar E. 9 (1884-)
Thomas J. (1858-1926)

PAINTER

Lloyd Ray (-)
Sandra Sue (1944-)

PAIR

Ruth (-1997)

PALMER

Bennett (-)
Hilda Jane (1927-)
Richard H. (-)
Susie Woods Bradshaw nee (-)

PALOMBO

Brierra Elizabeth 12 (1995-)
Kenneth Mc Gill (-)
Kenneth Turner Mc Gill 12 (1991-)
Thomas Clark Dominic 12 (1989-)

PARDUE

George (-)
Henry Abner Sr. (-)
Henry Abner Jr. 9 (1898-1956)
Jennifer 12 (1974-)
John Morgan (-)
John Morgan (-)
Lorene (1906-1999)
Lori 12 (1966-)
Maggie (1870-1914)
Vira (-)

PARHAM

Delores (-)

PARKER

April Virginia 12 (1971-)
Clara Belle (1919-)
Courtney 12 (1981-)
Glen (-)
Kevin Steve 12 (1975-)
Mary (-)
Mary Helen (-)

Matthew Bill 12 (1979-)
Mattie Mae (1908-)
Minnie (-)
Peggy Louise 10 (-)
Randall Stephan (1953-)
Romulus B. Sr. (1856-1939)
Romulus B. 10 (1917-1978)
Walter Myrick (1923-1989)
Walter Wellington (1865-1933)
Wendell Steve (1952-)

PARKS

Donna Jean (-)
Mary Elizabeth (1932-)
Mary Elizabeth (1932-)

PARRIS

Bryan Milton (1968-)
Milton David (Bryan's son) (1993-)
William Joseph (Bryan's son) (1996-)

PARRISH

Alice Ophelia (-)
Henry Shearon 10 (-)
Quince Leon (-)
Rose Marie (-)
Unknown (-)

PARROTT

Sheila (-)

PARTIN

Alford Bennett (-)
Randy Alford 11 (1950-)

PARTLOW

Ella (-)

PARTON

Debra M. (1965-)

PASCHALL

Adline (-)
Robert H. Michael (-)
Virginia Hargrove (1874-1960)

PASCHEL

Esther Marvin (-)

PASKO

Vivian (-)

PATE

Patricia Kay 11 (1944-)
Roy Lee (-)

PATOUT

John Jared Sr. (-)
John Jared Jr. 11 (-)

PATRICK

Kathy Marie (-)

PATTERSON

Bertha Lynette (1910-1997)
Donald (-)
Jason Ryan 13 (1991-)
Jennie L. (-)
Joshua Keith 13 (1990-)

Kristan Brooke 13 (1989-)
Milissa (-)
Nancy Katherine "Katy" (-)

PATTON

Christopher Dale 11 (1978-)
Jesse Marvin Sr. (1950-)
Jesse Marvin 11 (1974-)

PAUL

Virginia Lee (-)

PAYNE

Christin Brett 12 (1975-)
Debra Lynn 11 (1952-1991)
Katherine Elizabeth 12 (1996-)
Nicholas Kerry 12 (1983-)
Patricia Gale 11 (1949-)
Richard (-)
Richard Dennis 11 (1950-)
Shearon Diane 11 (1956-)

PAYNTER

Arthur Ray 10 (-)
Charlie 10 (-)
Elizabeth 10 (-)
Herbert 10 (-)
Johnny 10 (-)
Luther (-)
Shirley J. 10 (-)
Wilbur 10 (-)

PAZDERKA

Nancy Louise (1950-)

PEACH

Kathy (-)

PEADE

Gladys (-)

PEARCE

Beverly Ann (-)
Elsie Pearl (-)
Janie Elizabeth (-)
Viola (1895-1974)

PEARSALL

Catherine 7 (1824-1875)
Edward (1785-1853)
Edward (1785-1853)
Edward Jr. 7 (1827-1850)
Elizabeth 7 (1822-)
Jeremiah 7 (1820-1840)
Jeremiah (1759-)
Lucy 7 (-)
Mary Anne 7 (1837-)
Nancy 7 (-)
Nathan Gregg 7 (1836-1900)
Nathan Gregg 7 (1836-1900)
Sarah Letetia 7 (1834-1893)
Thomasella 7 (1840-1874)

PEEBLES

Mrs. Amelia (-)

PEEDE

Bobbie (-)

PEEK

Debra Lynn 11 (1952-)
Gail Darlene 11 (1955-)

Leonard Dickson (1933-)
Mabel Marie 11 (1957-)
Michael Wayne 11 (1953-)

PEGRAM

Agnes W. (-)
Agnes W. (-)
Annie Laurie (1900-1995)
Henry B. 10 (1897-)
James (-)
Lucy J. (-)
Martha "Betsy" (-)
Patsy Virginia 11 (1941-)
Ruby Jean 11 (1937-)
William Hardy (1913-1973)

PENDLETON

Grace Lipscomb (-)
Robert Jackson (1931-)
Willie and Annie (-)

PEOPLES

Arleitha Florence 8 (1862-1948)
Benjamin P. (1845-)

PERDUE

Christy Lynn 13 (1973-)
Garon Brice (1980-)
Gary (-)
Nancy Elizabeth (1854-)
Reason (-)

PEREZ

Rosary (-)

PERIMAN

Donald (-)

PERKINS

John (-)

PERKINSON

Annie (-)
Annie Gibbons 9 (1869-1928)
Annie Gibbons 9 (1869-1928)
Carl Jackson 10 (1908-)
Charles Wesley (1867-1924)
Cora Hudson (-)
Cynthia Ann 8 (1833-)
Edwin Joseph 10 (-)
Ella 9 (1874-1957)
Emma M. 8 (1838-)
Florence Olivia 10 (1908-)
Frank Dixon 10 (1911-1983)
Glenn B. 10 (1906-)
Herbert 10 (-)
Hiram 10 (-)
James 8 (-)
Jesse C. 6 (1799-1881)
Jesse C. 6 (1799-1881)
Jesse C. 6 (1799-1881)
John Travis 9 (1865-1935)
John Wesley 10 (-)
Joseph Henry 8 (1831-1903)
Joseph Henry Jr. 9 (1853-)
Leon Wesley (twin) 10 (1905-)
Levi (-1831)
Levi (-1831)
Levi C. 8 (1843-)
Lucy Eaton (twin) 10 (1905-)
Lucy Frances 9 (1857-1921)
Macon Holt 10 (1904-)
Marion Eaton 10 (-)
Martha Elizabeth 8 (1851-)
Martha Elizabeth 8 (1851-)
Martha Elizabeth 10 (1909-)
Mary F. 8 (1836-)

May Sally 10 (1895-)
Nellie Zora (1870-1934)
Oscar B. (1872-1960)
Page Ramsome 8 (1845-)
Ruth 10 (-)
Sally T. 9 (1855-1920)
Selma 10 (1898-1906)
Seth (-)
Stephen 10 (-)
Sterling 10 (-)
Susan Palmer 9 (1867-1947)
Tasker 10 (-)
Wesley (-)
William Horace 10 (-)
Zachariah (1824-1890)

PERRY

Baxter Lewis (1924-)
Billy (-)
Billy (-)
Charles Edward (1892-1962)
Dianne (-)
Dutch Shando 12 (1966-1991)
Elizabeth (1916-)
Flora Estelle (-)
Gilda (-)
Jeffery Boyd 12 (1965-)
Jeremie P. 12 (1975-)
Jeremy L. 13 (1992-)
John R. (-)
John Robert 9 (1921-)
Kathleen Mae (1922-)
Kimberly Dianne 12 (1967-)
Lewis (-)
Lewis (-)
Linda Lou 11 (1955-)
Lula B. (1876-)
Marcus Wooten (-)
Mary (-)
Mary Frances 9 (1919-)
Megan Wesley 12 (1993-)
Mildred (-1977)
Patsy Marie 11 (1947-)

Reba (1934-)
Robert Calvin 12 (1981-)
Robert Jewell (-)
Robert Lee (1864-)
Robert Norman 11 (1952-)
Ronald Lewis 11 (1945-)
Ronald Lewis Jr. 12 (1971-)
Tonya L. (-)
Virginia Gray (1925-)
William H. (-)

PERRYMAN

Betty Jean 9 (1948-)
James Hooper (1910-1970)
Ned Ray 9 (1946-)

PERSON

Dora Estella (1903-1978)
Dora Estella (1903-1978)
Elizabeth (1830-)
Elizabeth (1830-)
Ellis (-)

PETERS

Anthony James 13 (1985-)
Elizabeth Amy (KAEMMERER) 13 (1977-)
Katherine Maria 13 (1981-)
Kerri Kaye 13 (1987-)
Kevin Scott (1956-)
Sara Jane 13 (1979-)

PETTY

Brandon Robert 13 (1993-)
Brooke Danielle 13 (1992-)
Hiley Reed (-)
Roy (-)
Whitney Michelle 13 (1994-)

PEWITT

William Dalton (-)

PHARR

Jo Ann (1934-)

PHELPS

Charles Taylor 12 (1976-)
Charles Timothy 11 (1954-)
Heather Ann 12 (1976-)
Johnny McKinley 11 (1950-)
Lucius McKinley (-)
Timmy Mc Kinley 12 (1970-)

PHILLIPS

Bernice (-)
David Thomas (-)
Justin Raymond 12 (1985-)
Marcy Elizabeth 12 (1988-)
Patty Michelle 12 (1989-)
Russell (-)
Tammy (-)
Walter (-)

PHIPPS

Jane (-)

PICKARD

Girlie (-)

PICKETT

Edith F. (-)

PICKLE

Nancy (-)

Nancy (-)

PIERCE

Charlie R. (-)
Laura (-)
Margaret Anne 11 (1943-)
Roy Eugene (1906-1983)
Roy Eugene Jr. 11 (1946-)

PIFER

Deborah Raye (1951-)

PIKE

Edward 7 (-)
Elizabeth Lee (-)
Lewis 7 (-)
Mary (-)
Mary Jane 7 (-)
Rosa 7 (-)
Rosanna 7 (-)
Samuel (-)
Samuel (-)
Sarah E. 7 (1843-1911)
Sarah E. 7 (1843-1911)

PINSON

Elizabeth (-)
James M. and Avy (-)
Nancy E. (1846-1929)

PIPPIN

Bryant (-)
James (1935-1987)
Leon 10 (1933-)

PITCHFORD

Clyde (twin) 10 (1899-1958)
John Waite (-)
John Waite (twin) Jr. 10 (1899-1967)
Louise 10 (1909-)
Maud (-)
Nellie (-)

PITTARD

Lidia (-)
Lucy (-)

PITTMAN

James Grover (-)
James Leonard 12 (-)
Kathryn (1943-)

PITTS

Eliza J. (1868-1905)

PITZNER

Mary Jo (1927-)

PLEDGE

Dorothy (-)

PLEMONS

Christi 12 (-)
Glenn 11 (-)
Jack (-)
Jack 12 (-)
Russell 12 (-)
Shelly 12 (-)

POE

Alexander Earl (1937-)

Cynthia Ann 10 (-)
Robert Alexander 10 (-)

POLACO

Nick (-)

POLLEY (STEPHENS)

Cynthia Renee 12 (1960-)

POLLEY

Charles Alan 11 (1936-)
Charles W. (1907-1995)
Christopher Alan 12 (1968-)
Elizabeth Anne 12 (1964-)
Jennifer Elaine 12 (1961-)
Joellen R. 12 (1963-)

POMOYASU

Naomie (-)

POOL

Annie Mai 10 (1914-)
Ephraim and Emily (-)
George W. 9 (1879-1959)
George W. 9 (1879-1959)
James Otto 10 (1910-1970)
Mary (1890-1960)
Mary (-)
Mattie 9 (1876-)
Nancy (1830-)
Sarah E. 9 (1874-)
William and Elizabeth (-)
William Henry (1841-1916)
William Henry (1841-1916)

POOLE

Andren 13 (1998-)
George Nelson Sr. (-)
George Nelson Jr. 12 (-)
Lena (-)
Marie Ann 12 (-)
Pamela 11 (1951-)
Scott 11 (-)
Stanton (-)

POPE

Annie (-)
Jane (-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)

PORTER

Charity "Chattie" (-1961)
Frederick (1835-1927)
Sarah Agnes (-)

POSEY

Mary Kaylyn 14 (1996-)
William Stewart (-)

POTTER

Debra Kay (-)

POTTORFF

Charles (-)

POWELL

Charles and Estelle (-)
Jessie (-)
John Bell (1859-1942)
Laura Elizabeth (1940-)
Lelia (1905-)
Margaret Kathleen (-)

Martha (-)
Mary Frances (Mollie) (-1958)
Mary Malissa (-)
Moses (-)
Sandra Paulette (-)
Susan A. (1838-1909)

POWERS

Christopher Stephen 13 (1982-)
Claude (-)
Dexter Anthony 13 (1986-)
Donald R. (1931-)
Donald Thomas 12 (1957-)
Gladys (-)
Hunter Nicole 13 (1993-)
Jeremy Stephen 13 (1988-)
Julia Ann 11 (-)
Kelsey Lynn 13 (1992-)
Leo Alfred (-)
Leo Alfred (-)
Melinda Gail 12 (1961-)
Paul Lee 12 (1957-)
Perle Donald (-)
Rebecca 12 (-)
Russell 12 (-)
Sandra Florence 12 (1959-)
Sharon Louise 12 (1952-)
Shirley Eileen 12 (1953-)
Stephen Leo 12 (1959-)
Stephen Leo 12 (1959-)
Virginia Marie (1917-)
Wendell 11 (-)

PRATT

Paula (-)

PRAY

Casey Patrick 12 (1979-)
Christopher Lee 12 (1990-)
Crystal Lynn 12 (1986-)

Ericca Rene 12 (1981-)
Felecia Ann 12 (1986-)
James Mark 11 (1951-)
Jassic C. 12 (1991-)
Jennifer Marie 12 (stepchild) (-)
Jenny Marie 12 (1975-)
Jenson Wayne 12 (1987-)
John Joseph 11 (1961-)
John Willard (1924-)
Kerry James 12 (1973-)
Kevin Bruce 12 (1974-)
Luke (Bledsol) (stepchild) (1979-)
Phillip Thomas 11 (1959-)
Phillip Thomas Jr. 12 (1979-)
Rebecca Evelyn 11 (1952-)
Ricky 12 (1981-)
Shearon Rose 11 (1954-1960)
Stephen Lynn 11 (1955-1986)
Stephnie 12 (1979-)
Tabitha Jane 11 (1969-)
Tasha Lynn 12 (1990-)
Timothy Wayne 11 (1958-)

PRESLEY

Andrew Scott 10 (1970-)
Leonard Shawn 11 (1964-)
Rev. Emmett Alden "Al" (1931-)
Sabrina 10 (1961-)
Shearon 10 (1959-)

PREWITT

Tennie Maya (1890-1957)

PRICE

Andrew 13 (-)
Brenda Gail 11 (1955-)
Christopher 13 (-)
Claude Ambrose 10 (1904-1982)
Claudia Susan 11 (1946-)
David Erwin 11 (1937-)

Deborah Ann 12 (1950-)
Deborah Lynn 11 (1956-)
Denise Nicole 13 (-)
Edward Reynolds 10 (1933-)
Elsie Jacquelyn (-)
Gabriel 13 (-)
Hartwell Dee 13 (1968-)
Hartwell Elmo 11 (1925-)
Hartwell Walker 12 (1943-)
Heather 12 (-)
Helaine 12 (1946-1946)
Helen Lorene 10 (1907-1996)
Hope Elaine Paulette 12 (1949-)
James Alan 12 (1951-)
James Herman 11 (1923-1949)
James Hilton (1901-1973)
James Marvin 10 (1902-1961)
Janet Ann 11 (1934-)
Jesse Thomas 11 (1921-1983)
Jim (-)
John Edward 12 (1962-)
John Roger (1936-)
Katherine Susan 12 (1960-)
Lawrence Wagner Sr. 10 (1900-1972)
Lawrence Wagner Jr. 11 (1926-)
Lawrence Wagner III 12 (1948-)
Lee 12 (-)
Marti Alene 12 (1952-)
Martin Walker 11 (1926-1983)
Marvin 11 (1936-)
Mary Helen 13 (-)
Monica Renee 13 (-)
Ola Frances (1956-)
Patsy 12 (-)
Preston and Mabel (-)
Priscilla (-)
Scott 13 (1971-)
Terrance Woodson 12 (1940-)
Troy 13 (1969-)
Valerie Jean 12 (1951-)
Virgil Moten (1877-1963)
William Soloman (1900-)
William Soloman Jr. 10 (-)

PRINCE

Bernard Hicks (1930-)
Bernard Hicks 10 (1930-)
Betty Jane 10 (1927-1991)
Charles Brown (-)
Charles Brown (1886-1952)
Charles Russell 10 (1922-)
James Herbert 10 (1925-)
Michael Travis 12 (1980-)
Pamela Ann 12 (1964-)

PRIVETTE

Carrie Ola (-)

PROCTER

Briceton Tyler (twin) 12 (1987-)
Nathan Ryan (twin) 12 (1987-)
Phillip (1950-)

PUCKETT

Anderson (1807-)
Mrs. Mary C. (widow) (1854-)

PULLMAN

Craig 12 (1959-)
Harry (-)

PUZON

Breanna Faith 13 (-)
Larry (-)
Leanna Christina 13 (-)

QUALLS

Mary E. (-)
Mary E. (-)

Mary Inman (-)
Minnie Blanche (1879-1954)

QUEEN

Donie Alice (1898-1995)

RAE

Henry Francis (-)
Marvin Francis (1898-1926)

RAGAN

Austin Glenn "Tooter" (-)
Cinderesa 11 (1962-)
Nina Anne 12 (1974-)
Phillip Glenn 11 (1954-1998)
Randall Myron 11 (1956-)
Shane Vincent 12 (1980-)

RAGLAND

Frank (-)
William 10 (-)

RAINES

Andelia "Delia" (-)

RAINS

Julia Anna 11 (-)

RAMES

Teresa (1969-)

RAMEY

David P. (-)

H. H. (-)
Virgie Marie (1927-1969)

RAMSEY (EMMS)

Nathan Kyle 11 (1980-)

RAMSEY

Edward Burke (-)
Winfred (-)

RAND

Catherine Pearsall 8 (-)
Dr. Edward Pearsall 8 (-)
Dr. John Walter (1822-1888)
Elizabeth Pearsall 8 (1855-1892)
Gertrude 8 (1844-)
Jeremiah Pearsall 8 (-)
John Walter Jr. 8 (-)
Lucy Pearsall 8 (1846-1906)
May Julia (-)
Mitylene Ruth 8 (-)
Ulric Zwingle 8 (-)

RANDALL

Melissa (1968-)

RASCO

Elizabeth (-)

RATHER

Daughter 8 (1872-1873)
John D. (1823-)
John T. 8 (1863-1868)

RAY

Blanche 8 (1878-1879)
Cozie Lee (1921-)
Dorothy (-)
Elizabeth Hawkins (1889-1965)
James Fletcher (1846-1898)
James Fletcher (1846-1898)
Julie Ann (-)
Lois (-)
Lonie (-)
Lynn (-)
Maggie (-)
Martha Caruthers (1838-1927)
Mary Robinson (1833-1929)
Melinda Sheryle 11 (1969-)
Nellie Darlene 11 (1961-)
Robert (-)
Sarah (1830-1891)
Sherman Green (-)
Thelma 8 (1879-1879)

RAYBORN

William (1877-1948)

RAYE

Malinda Faye (-)

RAYMER

Donna (-)

RAYNOR

Bernard L. 10 (1913-1915)
J. F . (-)

READ

Benjamin F. Sr. (1830-1898)
David Travis 12 (1979-)
H. Vernon 9 (1899-)

James Calvin "Jim" 9 (1894-)
James David Sr. 10 (1933-)
James David Jr. 11 (1954-)
Jessica Linsley 12 (1983-)
John David (1861-)
Julia Elizabeth 10 (1925-)
Louella 10 (1928-)
Margaret Lillian 9 (1894-1897)
Mary Margaret 10 (1919-)
Mary Margaret 12 (1986-)
Myrtle (-)
Paul Robert 11 (1957-)
Rodger Clark 11 (1962-)
Taylor Heston 12 (1991-)

READE

Jane Paige (1927-)
Robert Fisher (-)

REAGAN

Betty May 10 (-)
Harold 10 (-)
Johnny 10 (-)
Oliver (-)
Tommy 10 (-)

REALE

Devin 11 (1974-)
Tommy (-)

REAMEY

Glenwood (-)

REAVES

Marcus H. (-)
Marcus H. Jr. 12 (1972-)

REAVIS

Florence V. (-)

REDDING

Norma Jean (1938-)

REDIKER

Jewel (-)

REDLIN

Sheryl (1954-)

REDMON

Elmer (-)

REDMOND

Zadie Virginia (1933-)

REED

Beulah Maggie 10 (1917-)
Nettie (1897-1972)
Roy (-)
W.W. Jr. (1835-)
William and Elizabeth (-)

REEDER

Connie Sue (1953-)
Mary Evelyn (-)

REESE

Brenda Lee 12 (-)
Debra Jean 12 (-)

Edward Thomas 12 (-)
Elizabeth (-)
George W. (-)
Peggy Lavon 12 (-)
Theresa Ann 12 (-)

REEVES

Brenda Jane 12 (-)
Doris Kay 12 (-)
Howard (-)
Howard Bruce 12 (-)
Luvicie M. (1845-1892)

REGINALD

Fred (-)
Fred Jr. 10 (-)
Harry 10 (-)
Henderson 10 (-)
Patsy 10 (-)
Sarah 10 (-)

REID

Alvin Lewis (1909-1988)
Alvin Lewis 10 (1933-)
Anton Lawson 10 (1937-)
Eleanor Maurice (1916-1941)
Iris Lee 10 (1947-)
J. B. (-)
Nettie (-)
Patsy Ann (-)
Ronald Lewis 12 (1962-1981)
William Alfred (1929-)
William Lloyd "Bill" 10 (1940-)

REMMINGTON

Dorothy Reon 12 (-)
Pamela Jo 12 (1959-)
Stanley E. "Buck" (-)

RENFROW

Laura Elizabeth 12 (1987-)
Leslie Ann 12 (1992-)
Leslie Horace (1960-)
Lindsey Nicole 12 (1989-)

RETNAGEL

Faye (-)

REYNOLDS

Bruce Carole (1944-)
Earl Thomas (-)
Freddie 9 (-)
Jared Smith (1928-)
L. C. (-)
Robbie (-)
Thomas Mc Millan 11 (1958-)
Tommy 9 (-)

RHINEHART

Geneva A. "Tennie" (-)

RHODES

Betty Lou (-)
Linda Sue Baker (-)

RICE

Colby 13 (-)
Conner 13 (-)
Dylan Joseph 13 (1994-)
Roy J. (-)
Steve (-)

RICHARDS

Nannie May 9 (1898-1970)

William Allen (-1898)

RICHARDSON

Carol (-)
Charles H. (-)
Harriett (-)
Kathryn Ann (1951-)
Patricia Ann (1936-)
Randall (-)
Rosa Nell (-1996)
Sandra (-)
William P. (-)

RICKS

Mattie (-)

RIDDICK

Carolyn (1949-)

RIDDLE

Edward (-)
Lucinda (-)
Margaret Rebecca (-)

RIDEOUT

Ashleigh Marie 13 (1983-)
Martha Ann 10 (-)
Mary Rebecca 10 (-)
Robert Clinton 13 (1980-)
Robert O. (-)
Robert Thomas (-)
Rosa Alma 10 (-)

RIDLEY

Natalie (-)

RIDWAY

Leslie Yvonne (-)

RIECHOLD

Roy R. (Punch) (1967-)

RIGGAN

Ann Jackson 7 (1821-1900)
Charlie Ray (1901-1980)
Cynthia (-)
Cynthia (-)
Dorothy (-)
Hillard 8 (1848-)
Littleton E. 7 (-1893)
Mary 9 (1905-)
Michael (-)
Nancy (-)
Richard Irvin (1903-)
Sandy B. 7 (1820-)
Spencer (-1912)
Spencer 9 (1908-)
Susan 8 (1846-)
Thomas Robert and Ida E. (-)
Virginia Estelle 9 (1904-)
Winifred 8 (1850-)

RIGGIN

Fannie (-)

RILEY

Betty Sue (-)
Erin Elizabeth 12 (-)
John Jr. (1948-)
Jonathan Stewart 12 (1981-)
Lillie Ruth (-)

RIPPY

J. T. (-)

RITTENBERRY

Jennie (-)

RITTER

Anita (-)

RIVERS

Amey (-1803)
Tabitha Parthenia (-)

ROACH

Patricia A. (-)

ROADEN

Cheryl Lynn (-)

ROBERTS

Allyson Bailey 14 (-)
Anna (-)
Bliss (-)
Debra Lynn 11 (1963-)
Earl (1942-)
Jason Lee 13 (1977-)
Jerrell Dwight 12 (1948-1948)
Jerrell Lee (-)
Jordan Lane 14 (-)
Len (-)
Michael B. "Mike" (-)
Randy Lee 12 (1955-)
Rhonda Lynn 12 (1961-)
Richard Dale (-)
Stacey Duane 11 (1967-)

ROBERTSON

Donna Sue 11 (1957-)
Edith Louise (1958-)
James Harold 10 (1934-)
Joann (-)
Lillian (-)
Lottie (-)
Moriah (Rhiny) (-)
Nathaniel Jordan (-)
Owen (-)
Pattie Joanne 11 (1965-)
Penelope Jane (-)
Theo (-)
Virginia Adalia (-)

ROBINSON

Betty Sue 11 (-)
Beverly Jane 11 (-)
Cannon Lance 10 (1978-)
Cassidy Shea 10 (1981-)
De Wayne (1955-)
Donald (-)
Jacobina (1793-)
Jacobina (1793-)
Jimmy (1941-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)
Mary Nell (1957-)
Rachel Renee 11 (1972-)
Sandra Gail 11 (-)
Valerie Dawn 11 (1970-)

ROBLEY

Raymond A. (-)

ROCHELLE

Caroline (1853-1934)
Dahlia 10 (-)
Gladys 10 (-)
Glenda 10 (-)
Howard 10 (-)

John Carey (-)
Ned (-)
Rachel 10 (-)
Raybon 10 (-)

RODDY

Allison Blair 12 (1982-)
Joe Marshall Jr. (1954-)

RODMAN

Elizabeth Lewis (1950-)

RODWELL

Alice Britton 9 (-)
Anna F. 8 (1843-)
Annie F. L. 9 (1883-1888)
Annie Frances 8 (1849-1884)
Brown 10 (-)
Burton 9 (-)
Cephas P. 9 (-)
Cora 10 (-)
David Watson 9 (-)
Dora L. 9 (-)
Edith 9 (-)
Edward P. 8 (-)
Elizabeth 9 (-)
Elizabeth (1778-1846)
Elizabeth "Jimmie" 9 (-)
Elizabeth B. (-)
Elizabeth Milam 7 (1815-1864)
Elizabeth Milam 9 (1876-1958)
Elmer Coleman 9 (-)
Evelyn 9 (1905-1994)
Florence 9 (-)
Hattie 9 (-)
Hazel 9 (-)
Henry D. 9 (1873-1900)
Hugh Edgar 9 (1876-1954)
Hugh Edgar 9 (1876-1954)
Hugh Edgar Jr. 9 (-)

Ida 8 (-)
Ida 9 (-)
Ida May 9 (1879-1917)
Irene Rose 9 (1880-1950)
James Jr. 7 (1805-1861)
James Hawkins 8 (-)
James R. 9 (-)
James W. Sr. (1781-1868)
Janet 9 (-)
Jerome Taylor 9 (-)
John Sr. (-)
John Sr. (-)
John Egerton "Jack" 8 (-)
John J. (1825-1908)
John J. (1825-1908)
John M. 10 (-)
John Milam (1816-1857)
John Thomas 8 (1851-1907)
John W. 9 (-)
Joseph Jackson 9 (-)
Josie 9 (1902-1991)
Kennon White 9 (-)
Louise 9 (-)
Lucy T. 9 (1871-1876)
Mary 9 (-)
Mary "Mollie" 8 (1841-1910)
Mary "Mollie" 8 (1841-1910)
Mary Frances 10 (-)
Minnie 9 (1899-1990)
Mollie 8 (-)
Nancy (1796-)
Peter 8 (1845-1847)
Robert Brown 8 (-)
Robert J. 8 (1847-1850)
Robert Pryor 9 (1869-1907)
Romeo 9 (-)
Rosa 9 (-)
Sallie B. "Bet" 8 (1853-)
Sallie N, 8 (-)
Sally 9 (-)
Thomas 10 (-)
Thomas Daniel (1824-1908)
Thomas Omega 8 (-)
Thomas Pender 9 (-)

Virginia "Vergie" 9 (1895-1992)
Wallace Shearin 9 (-)
Walter Pierson 8 (1857-1939)
William Austin 9 (1904-1908)
William Brown 7 (1825-)
William Brown 7 (1825-)
William Brown 9 (1867-)
William Bryan 9 (-)
William Pryor Sr. 8 (-)
William Pryor Sr. 8 (-)
William Pryor Jr. 9 (1911-1984)
Wilson L. 9 (1912-1914)
Wilton 9 (-)

ROGERS

Ailene Elizabeth 10 (1921-)
Brittnay Leigh 14 (1992-)
Charles Lee 10 (1934-)
Charles Winstead III (-)
Christopher Scott 10 (-)
Constance 10 (1941-)
Duwana 11 (-)
Dwight Clinton 10 (1924-)
Henry Ray 10 (-)
Ida (-)
Jackie Lee (-)
Jeffrey Lee 13 (1968-)
Jennifer Kelly 12 (1980-)
Latney Norris (-1966)
Marvin (-)
Mary Lois 10 (1928-)
Nancy (-1825)
Novette Glover (-)
Rebecca (-1855)
Robert Franklin 10 (1926-)
Russell Lee 13 (1967-)
Scott Mitchell 12 (1974-)
Terry Wayne (1946-)
Thomas (-)
Willie (-)
Yulanda 11 (-)

ROLAND

Bethany Wynn 11 (1954-)
William Edward (1931-)
William Lovell (-)

ROOKER

Alice Marie (-)

ROSE

Alice Warrick 10 (1918-)
Emma Thomas 10 (1920-1989)
James Nathaniel 13 (1992-)
Jessie Myrick 10 (1916-)
Paul Howard (1881-1955)
Richard (-)
Sarah Frances "Fannie" (1847-)
Sarah Frances "Fannie" (1847-)
Virginia 10 (1912-1920)
Wilma Ann (-)

ROSS

Alfred 10 (1951-)
Coleman B. (-)
David William 10 (1952-)
Don 11 (-)
James Henry 10 (1954-)
Jean 11 (-)
Jimmie Lynn 11 (-)
John Milan (-)
John Milan 10 (1948-)
Joyce 11 (-)
Kathy Jo 12 (1968-)
Leonard Keith (-)
Margaret Elizabeth 10 (1964-)
Samuel 10 (1962-)
Thomas Alan 10 (1956-)

ROSSEN

Edgar (-)

ROSSI

Rose Ora (1913-)

ROSSON

Hattie B. 10 (1894-)
J. J. (1870-1899)

ROYSTER

Nora Victoria (-)

RUBINO

Rudy A. (-)

RUBY

Janet Marie (-)

RUDOLPH

Arley Allen 10 (1892-1940)
Daughter 10 (-)
Davis 10 (1902-1939)
Jesse Thomas (1866-)

RUE

Freddie Mae (1952-)

RUGEL

Alfred (1928-)

RUHLEN

Debra Ann (1956-)

RUNNELS

Becky Gay 12 (1965-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

1708. Colonel Henry SHEARIN 9[1] [2] was born in Jul 1896 in North Carolina. He died on 10 Jun 1983.

He was married to Mamie Gertrude Frazier OVERBY on 18 Dec 1921 in Warren Co., NC. Colonel Henry SHEARIN 9 and Mamie Gertrude Frazier OVERBY had the following children:

- **3331 i. George Willie SHEARIN 10[1] [2] was born on 21 Jul 1927.**
- **3332 ii. Cora Mae SHEARIN 10[1] [2].**

Return to Table of Contents

3087. Vassar Peace SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Elsie Pearl PEARCE on 19 Sep 1940 in Wake Co., NC. Vassar Peace SHEARON 9 and Elsie Pearl PEARCE had the following children:

- **4739 i. Sarah Lois SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 3 Jan 1944 in North Carolina.**
- **4740 ii. Alice SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 26 Jan 1948 in North Carolina.**
- **4741 iii. Betty Lou SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 15 Mar 1953 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

5421. Linda Lou PERRY 11 [1][2] was born on 18 Nov 1955.

She was married to Phillip W. SALIBA on 1 Aug 1975. Linda Lou PERRY 11 and Phillip W. SALIBA had the following children:

- **6850 i. Michael Lee SALIBA 12[1] [2] was born on 16 Feb 1982.**
- **6851 ii. Melissa Lou SALIBA 12[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1984.**
- **6852 iii. Christie Lauren SALIBA 12[1] [2] was born on 28 May 1988.**

Return to Table of Contents

4679. Felix Graham SHERRON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 12 Jul 1924 in North Carolina.

He was married to Edith F. PICKETT on 15 Oct 1946. Felix Graham SHERRON Jr. 10 and Edith F. PICKETT had the following children:

6270 i. Fred Wesley SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 26 Mar 1955.

Return to Table of Contents

5455. Lawrence Wagner PRICE Jr. 11[1] [2] was born on 28 Mar 1926 in Parents Home, Granite City, Madison Co., IL. He and Pauline live at 4911 Michigan Avenue in south St. Louis MO 63111.

He was married to Effie Pauline WALLACE on 12 Nov 1947 in St. John's Lutheran Church, St. Louis, MO. Effie Pauline WALLACE [1][2] was born on 10 Apr 1928 in Enfield, White Co., IL. Lawrence Wagner PRICE Jr. 11 and Effie Pauline WALLACE had the following children:

6881 i. Lawrence Wagner PRICE III 12[1] [2] was born on 27 Jul 1948 in Missouri Baptist Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

6882 ii. Deborah Ann PRICE 12[1] [2] was born on 1 Sep 1950 in Missouri Baptist Hosp., St. Louis, MO.

Return to Table of Contents

4731. Winston Tyree SHEARON Jr. 10[1] [2] was born on 29 Jan 1940 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Priscilla PRICE in 1963. Winston Tyree SHEARON Jr. 10 and Priscilla PRICE had the following children:

6291 i. Christopher Winston SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1966 in North Carolina.

Return to Table of Contents

3083. Winston Tyree SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born on 8 Jul 1912 in Wake Co., NC.

He was married to Margaret Rebecca RIDDLE on 31 Dec 1936 in Wake Co., NC. Winston Tyree SHEARON 9 and Margaret Rebecca RIDDLE had the following children:

- **+4731 i. Winston Tyree SHEARON Jr. 10.**
- **4732 ii. Mary Jane SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 17 Aug 1943 in North Carolina.**
- **4733 iii. James Daniel SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born on 1 Dec 1945 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

1706. Lula SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in Jan 1889 in North Carolina.

She was married to J. F . RAYNOR (date unknown). Lula SHEARIN 9 and J. F . RAYNOR had the following children:

3327 i. Bernard L. RAYNOR 10[1] [2] was born on 11 Sep 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 1915.

Return to Table of Contents

2746. Nancy "Nannie" SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Montgomery Co., TN.

She was married to Edgar ROSSEN in 1915 in Montgomery Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1315. George W. SHEARON 8[1] [2] was born in 1861 in Cheatham Co., TN. Apparently George and Carrie had only two daughters In 1920, the family was living in Montgomery County, Tennessee, and only one daughter, Sadie 26, was still at home.

He was married to Carrie WILLIAMS in 1889 in Montgomery Co., TN. Carrie WILLIAMS [1][2] was born in May 1871 in Tennessee. George W. SHEARON 8 and Carrie WILLIAMS had the following children:

- **+2746 i. Nancy "Nannie" SHEARON 9.**
- **2747 ii. Sadie SHEARON 9[1] [2] was born in Feb 1893 in Montgomery Co., TN.**

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

Michelle Kaye (twin) 12 (1971-)
Natalie Faye (twin) 12 (1971-)
Robert (-)
Teresa Lynne 12 (1963-)

RUSSELL

Courtney Suzanne 13 (1991-)
Susannah (-)
Timothy Paul (-)

RUST

Charles Edwin (1926-)
Linda Marie 11 (1956-)
Rosemary 11 (1952-)

SADLER

Mamie (-)

SAIN

Berry (-)
Dr. Damona 11 (-)
Dr. F. D. (-)
Mary S. 11 (-)
Robert (-)
Rosa Lee 11 (-)

SALIBA

Christie Lauren 12 (1988-)
Melissa Lou 12 (1984-)
Michael Lee 12 (1982-)
Phillip W. (-)

SALMON

Essie Palmer (1896-1962)
Gene 10 (-)
Jesse Claud (1908-1981)
Lee (-)
Mary (-)
Pinny Jo (-)
Pinny Jo (-)
Rebie Phylis 11 (1932-)
Robert 10 (-)

SALTER

Hilary Elaine 11 (1991-)
Natalie Jeannine 11 (1988-)
Nicole Deanna 11 (1986-)
William David (1960-)

SAMUEL

Jessie (-)

SANDERLIN

Edna Earl (-1979)

SANDERS

Albert 9 (1898-)
Angalee 9 (1887-)
Anna 9 (1892-)
Annie Mai 10 (1892-1985)
Billy 11 (1921-1940)
Billy 10 (-)
Charles and Nancy H. (-)
Charles Edward 10 (-)
Charlie (-)
Dave A. "Shaw" (1867-1910)
Dudley (1891-)
Edith Mason 10 (1894-1981)
Edna (1908-)

Elizabeth M. (Minerva) (1823-)
Elizabeth M. (Minerva) (1823-)
Elmer 9 (1890-)
Elmina (1854-)
Evie Florence 10 (1897-1973)
Flora Bell 9 (1896-)
Hammond 9 (1893-)
Ione 10 (-)
James Boyte 12 (1945-)
James Edgar (1888-1968)
James Warren (1848-1898)
Judy Cornelia 12 (1947-)
Kendall Diane 13 (-)
Kimberly Dawn 12 (-)
Knowlen Harper (-)
Lorene 9 (1900-)
Lucille 10 (1914-1997)
Maggie Elizabeth 14 (-)
Majorie 11 (1921-1921)
Mary 9 (1905-)
Mary Elizabeth 11 (1916-1919)
Mary Ella (-)
Mary Ellen 10 (-)
Mildred Irene (1928-)
Paella Mae (-)
Pamela (-)
Patricia Carlene (1959-)
Patsy Hanson (1953-)
Phillip Harper 12 (1949-)
R. T. (-)
Robbie Dale 12 (1952-)
Sammy Lee 13 (-)
Sean Kevin 12 (-)
Shane Kyle 12 (-)
Sherry Ann 12 (1951-)
Vander E. (-)
Vernie W. 10 (1890-1965)
Vernie W. (1890-1965)
W. W. (-)
Walter Bryan (-1988)
William Carroll 11 (1918-1918)
William Washington (-)

SANDERSON

Almeta (1920-)
Clarence 10 (-)
Claude Chisolm (-)
Mary Earle 10 (-)

SANDIESON

Ruby (1924-)
William J. (-)

SANDUSKY

Lizzie (-)

SANFORD

Mickey Dean II (stepson) (1974-)

SANTIAGO

Amy Michelle 12 (1968-)
Benny Lee (1945-)
Darrin Lee 12 (1965-)

SATTERFIELD

Margaret (-)

SATTY

Amanda Lynn (1975-)
John and Joyce (-)

SAULS

William Justin 13 (1998-)
William Kevin (-)

SAUNDERS

Jean C. (-)

Marvin F. (-)

SAWYERS

Cathie (-)

SAXTON

David (1958-)
Mallory Nicolle 11 (1987-)

SCARBOROUGH

Mabel G. (-)

SCHAOF

Regina (-)

SCHEIN

David (-)

SCHLUEDER

Thomas Orvelea (-)

SCHMITT

Bob (-)

SCHOEN

Clara Rosa (-)

SCHOLLIAN

James Woodson (1957-)
Jamey Lynn 11 (1981-)

SCHRECKENGUST

Mae (1913-)

SCHUDER

William Frederick 12 (1959-)
William K. (-)

SCOFIELD

Melanie Lynn 12 (1975-)
Michael Leon (1949-)
Michael Thomas 12 (1976-)

SCOTT

Debra (-)
Jessie Lois (-)

SEALE

Austin Earl 12 (1985-)
Damon Earl (-)
Natilie Gynn 12 (1993-)

SEAMAN

Margaret Anna (-)

SEAMONS

Betty 11 (-)
Diane 11 (-)
Ernest (-)
Katherine 11 (-)
Melvin 11 (-)

SEANEY

Shirley Ann (-)

SEARCY

Delilah (-)

SEAY

Mary E. (1876-1932)

SEBERA

John Ronald "Ronnie" (-)
Laura Elizabeth 13 (1986-)

SEIBERT

Amy Marie (1963-)
Peter Leo (-)

SELLERS

Emma Katherine 12 (-)
Lewis 12 (-)
Steve (-)

SERENO

Rose Lee (-)

SERSACK

Vicki (-)

SETTLE

Kathy Garnette (-)

SEXTON

J. L. and Geraldine (-)
J. L. and Geraldine (-)
Melody (-)
Peggy (-)

SHAMIZU

Jason 12 (1972-)
Kyle 12 (1976-)
Nicole 12 (1979-)
Vincent (-)

SHANNAHAN

Lillie Mae (-1978)

SHARP

Nancy (1841-)
Ruth (-)

SHAW

Betty Mae (1918-)
Clarence 9 (1883-)
George W. 9 (1878-)
Henry (1826-)
Henry (1826-)
Henry (1826-)
Henry (1826-)
Henry A. 9 (1869-)
James T. 8 (1846-1920)
James T. 8 (1846-1920)
James T. 8 (1846-1920)
Jesse 9 (1887-)
John J. 9 (1880-)
Lula 9 (1891-)
Mary J. 8 (1844-)
Mattie 9 (1885-)
Ruby Mai (-)
Turner 9 (1888-)
William (-)

SHEARIN

Aaron 4 (1740-1837)
Aaron 5 (1776-1825)

Aaron 6 (1794-1875)
Aaron 6 (-)
Aaron 5 (1769-)
Aaron L. T. 7 (1839-1862)
Aaron Thomas 8 (1879-1959)
Abner Sr. 5 (1769-1823)
Abner Jr. 6 (1790-)
Abner 7 (1804-1855)
Abner 7 (1804-1855)
Abner 10 (1883-)
Abner L. 7 (1838-1863)
Abner L. 7 (1829-)
Abner M. 8 (1880-)
Ada Louise (Twin) 9 (1885-1977)
Adam Richard 11 (1980-)
Addicus Leroy 9 (1874-1917)
Addie 9 (-)
Addie Arlene 8 (1891-1975)
Addie Dell 7 (1876-1879)
Addie Lou 10 (1898-1907)
Addison M. 9 (1930-)
Addison Rudolph 8 (1887-1976)
Agatha 7 (1847-)
Agnes 4 (1741-)
Agnes Violet 9 (1924-)
Agnes W. 6 (1815-1860)
Albert 10 (-)
Albert Fink 10 (-)
Albert Galatin (1821-)
Aleta Loriana 9 (1945-)
Alfred Alston 7 (1842-1928)
Algie Senie 7 (1870-)
Alice 10 (-)
Allen Thomas 9 (1919-1989)
Allen Winfred 10 (1934-)
Allie 7 (1876-)
Allison Leigh 12 (1985-)
Alma Bryan 9 (-)
Alma Gertrude (Twin) 9 (1885-1939)
Alma Lee 9 (1914-)
Alma Margaret 10 (1922-)
Alma Merida 9 (1891-1978)
Alpheus 8 (1885-)
Alpheus F. 7 (1842-1900)

Alve Martin 9 (1888-1961)
Alvin 9 (1890-)
Alvin 10 (-)
Alvin Randolph Jr. 11 (1975-)
Alvin Randolph "Randy" 10 Sr. (1949-)
Alvin Randolph "Randy" 10 Sr. (1949-)
Amanda 8 (1856-)
Amanda 8 (1856-)
Amanda 8 (1856-)
Amanda Alice 8 (1872-1872)
Amanda Frances 11 (1979-)
Amanda Lynn 12 (1986-)
Amarillas 8 (1828-)
Amarillas 8 (1828-)
Amarillas 8 (1828-)
Amber Fawn 12 (1979-)
Amey 4 (-1816)
Andrew 10 (1925-)
Andrew 10 (1916-)
Andrew Jackson 9 (1870-1933)
Andrew Jackson "Jack" 6 (1828-1906)
Andrew Nolan 12 (1947-)
Andrew R. 8 (1864-1941)
Andrew W. 8 (1855-)
Angie 9 (-)
Angie 12 (-)
Anita 10 (-)
Ann 7 (1832-)
Ann Marie 7 (1828-)
Anna Lee 8 (1872-)
Anna May 9 (1882-)
Annie 9 (1885-)
Annie 9 (-)
Annie 8 (1903-)
Annie 9 (1931-)
Annie 10 (-)
Annie Burton 10 (1920-1988)
Annie L. 8 (1877-)
Annie Marie 9 (-)
Annie May 8 (1890-1890)
Annie Ruth 10 (1923-)
Annie Susan 10 (-)
Annie Ward 9 (1886-1946)
Annie Ward 9 (1886-1946)

Anthony Adams 11 (1949-)
Anthony Keith 11 (-)
Anthony W. 8 (1842-)
Arena 6 (-)
Arlene 9 (1910-)
Armstead R. 8 (1844-)
Arnold 9 (1900-)
Arthur 9 (1889-)
Arthur 10 (1894-1901)
Arthur C. 8 (1884-)
Arthur C. Jr. 9 (-)
Arthur Eugene 9 (1900-1979)
Arthur James (twin) 11 (1930-)
Arthur Macon 8 (1883-1956)
Arthur Macon Jr .9 (1930-)
Arthur Thomas 8 (1883-1977)
Arthur Townsend 9 (1928-)
Asa Fletcher "Ace" 9 (1870-1918)
Ashley Whitton 12 (1982-)
Aubrey Lee 10 (-)
Ball 8 (1899-)
Barbara 9 (1937-)
Barbara Ann 10 (-)
Barbara Ann 11 (1953-)
Barbara Ellen 10 (1936-)
Barbara Jean 9 (-)
Barney M. 8 (1904-)
Barry Adam 11 (1928-)
Bartholomew 5 (1775-)
Beatrice 8 (-)
Beatrice Bernice 9 (1916-1983)
Beatrice Olympia 9 (1897-)
Bedford Forest 8 (1864-)
Belfield Story 8 (1835-1908)
Ben Wilson 10 (1915-)
Benjamin 8 (1895-1910)
Benjamin E. 7 (1850-)
Benjamin F. 8 (1880-)
Benjamin F. 8 (1880-)
Benjamin Fred "Buck" 7 (1872-1954)
Bennie 9 (-)
Bennie 11 (1939-)
Bernice 9 (-)
Beron 10 (-)

Bessie 9 (1895-)
Bessie 9 (-)
Bessie D. 9 (1914-)
Bessie Ellen 10 (1938-1950)
Bessie Jane 8 (1894-1981)
Bessie Louise 9 (-)
Betsy 10 (-)
Betsy 11 (-)
Betsy Jean 11 (1937-)
Bette 9 (-)
Bettie 9 (1884-)
Bettie 9 (1916-)
Bettie 8 (1905-)
Bettie 9 (-)
Bettie Malissa 9 (-)
Bettie Marie 11 (1960-)
Betty Jane 9 (1922-)
Betty Jo 11 (-)
Betty Ruth 9 (-)
Beulah 8 (1874-)
Beverly 10 (-)
Beverly 11 (-)
Bigman 8 (1857-)
Billie Nell 9 (1932-)
Blanch 7 (1876-1965)
Blanche 9 (1914-)
Blanche 8 (1911-)
Blanche 9 (1912-)
Bobby Howell 12 (1938-)
Bonnie Lynn 10 (1955-)
Bovie Cicero 8 (1895-1968)
Bracey J. 9 (1899-)
Bradley Hunter 11 (1967-)
Bradley Jacob 11 (1973-)
Brandis 12 (1981-)
Brenda 12 (-)
Brenda Kay 9 (1953-)
Bruce 10 (1904-1942)
Bruce 9 (-)
Buford Edgar 8 (1886-1954)
Burnis 9 (1899-)
Cadwalder "Cad" 9 (1894-1967)
Cadwalder "Buster" Jr. 10 (1925-1993)
Callie Scott 10 (1902-)

Calvin Kirby 11 (1946-)
Calvin T. 10 (1924-)
Caroline 7 (1814-)
Caroline Renee 12 (1974-)
Carolyn 10 (-)
Carolyn (Twin) 11 (-)
Carolyn Dean 10 (1942-)
Carolyn Elizabeth 10 (1943-)
Carolyn Jane 10 (1950-)
Carolyn Joyce 10 (1944-)
Carolyn Kay 12 (1949-)
Carolyn Sue 10 (1941-)
Carrie (Twin) 10 (1896-1896)
Carrie Lee 9 (1906-)
Carrie Lee 9 (1906-)
Carrie Leigh 10 (-)
Carrie Mae 9 (-)
Carrie Maxine 11 (1927-)
Catherine 10 (1953-)
Catherine 10 (-)
Cathi Sabrina 12 (1960-)
Cathy (Twin) 11 (-)
Cathy Loy 10 (1955-)
Cecil 9 (1910-)
Celestine 8 (1861-)
Celia Ann 10 (1925-)
Charles 4 (1744-1794)
Charles 9 (1900-)
Charles 8 (1896-)
Charles Jr. 5 (1782-)
Charles "Buck" 9 (1939-)
Charles "Buck" Jr. 10 (1967-)
Charles E. 8 (1895-)
Charles Edward 10 (1945-)
Charles Gilliam 9 (1902-1975)
Charles J. 10 (1924-)
Charles Marcus 10 (1898-)
Charles Parker 8 (1899-1988)
Charles Robert 9 (1896-1971)
Charles Winston 10 (1939-)
Charles Z. 8 (1846-1865)
Charlett 9 (1942-)
Charley 9 (1879-)
Charley P. 8 (1867-)

Charlie Adolphus 8 (1873-1946)
Charlie Ivey 8 (1894-1897)
Charlotte 12 (1944-)
Charlotte 8 (-)
Charlotte Ellen 10 (1922-)
Charlotte O. 7 (1858-)
Christine 10 (-)
Christopher 10 (1938-)
Christopher Hampton 10 (1929-)
Christopher Marcus 11 (-)
Cindy 10 (-)
Claiborne 7 (1808-)
Clara B. 10 (1905-)
Claren 9 (1895-)
Clarence 8 (1911-)
Clarence Elmer 8 (1879-1951)
Clarence Plyler 9 (1903-1955)
Clarence Plyler Jr. 10 (1927-)
Claude 9 (-)
Clay Anthony 11 (1970-)
Cleo 9 (1890-1985)
Clifton 9 (-)
Clifton 9 (1911-)
Clifton Aaron 9 (1921-1945)
Clifton Whitaker 9 (1915-)
Clyde Turner 10 (1918-1938)
Colonel Henry 9 (1896-1983)
Cora Mae 10 (-)
Cora W. 8 (1880-)
Cornelia 8 (1860-)
Cornelius 10 (-)
Cornelius Duke 10 (1915-)
Cornelius W. 8 (1851-1908)
Cornwallis 9 (1884-1957)
Cullum 9 (1915-)
Curtice 4 (-)
Curtis Julius 9 (1903-1974)
Cynthia 6 (1795-1868)
Cynthia 8 (1821-)
Cynthia 8 (1821-)
Cynthia 11 (-)
Cynthia 11 (-)
Cynthia Renee 13 (1971-)
D . S . 10 (-)

Daisy 8 (1887-)
Daisy May 9 (1917-)
Dallas Cullum 9 (1913-)
Dan 10 (-)
Dan 9 (1941-)
Daniel 5 (1773-1846)
Daniel Allen 9 (1894-)
Daniel T. 7 (1845-1931)
Dannie 11 (1951-)
Darvin (Twin) 10 (-)
Daughter 3 (-)
Daughter 10 (-)
Daughter 9 (1897-)
Daughter 9 (-)
Daughter 10 (1931-)
Daughter 8 (1908-1908)
Daughter 8 (-)
David 9 (-)
David 10 (-)
David Edward 9 (1951-)
David Franklin 11 (-)
David Linwood 10 (1941-)
David Loy 9 (1920-)
David Shelton 10 (-)
David Wade 12 (1982-)
Debbie 10 (-)
Debbie Diane 10 (1960-)
Deborah 10 (-)
Deborah Hope 11 (1951-)
Delia 9 (1853-)
Delia 9 (-)
Delilah 6 (1790-)
Delitha Jane 7 (1838-)
Dell 10 (-)
Delores 8 (-)
Delores Irene 11 (1954-)
Denise 10 (-)
Dennie Graham 10 (1945-)
Dennis Don 8 (1878-1879)
Dianne Gail 9 (1949-)
Dolly Ann 8 (1849-1931)
Dolly Ann 8 (1849-1931)
Dolphus Leroy 9 (-)
Dolphus Lewis 8 (1877-1957)

Donald Keith 11 (1959-)
Donald Keith Jr. 12 (1981-)
Donna Sue 11 (1961-)
Dora 9 (1885-)
Dora D. 9 (1895-)
Dora Judie 8 (1865-1946)
Dora Mae 10 (1916-)
Doris 9 (1905-)
Doris 10 (1922-1999)
Doris Ann 9 (-)
Doris Fay 10 (1942-)
Dorothy 6 (1791-)
Dorothy 10 (-)
Dorothy "Dolly" 7 (1816-)
Dorothy Ellen 10 (-)
Dorothy Fay 9 (1944-)
Dorothy Glenn 9 (-)
Dorothy Jean 10 (1930-)
Dorothy Louise 10 (1932-)
Dorothy Payne 9 (1923-)
Dottie 9 (1900-)
Dottie 9 (1900-)
Dr. Jacob Connell 9 (1904-1984)
Dr. Jacob Connell Jr. 10 (1942-1994)
Dr. Sherra Jean 11 (1947-)
Dr. Wilbur Thaddeus 9 (1928-)
Dr. William Arthur 9 (1926-)
Drew (Drury) 9 (1875-)
Drew Thomas 9 (1917-)
Drury 5 (1773-)
Drury (-1865)
Drury M. 7 (1849-1906)
Drury T. 7 (1825-1900)
Dutchie E. 9 (-)
Dwight 10 (-)
E. C. 7 (1851-1883)
Earle 10 (1908-)
Earlie Waite 9 (1904-1970)
Eddie Lee 10 (1936-)
Eddy 8 (1869-)
Edith 9 (1920-1920)
Edith 9 (-)
Edith Bell 12 (1939-)
Edmond Cooper 7 (1865-1948)

Edna Earl 9 (1906-1993)
Edna Earle 9 (1908-1993)
Edna Eudine 9 (1918-)
Edna Ruth 9 (-)
Edna Ruth 9 (-)
Edward 7 (1820-1864)
Edward 7 (1820-1864)
Edward 7 (1820-1864)
Edward 9 (1913-)
Edward Craig 9 (-)
Edward Macon 10 (1951-)
Edward Mayfield 6 (1842-1902)
Edward Mayfield 8 (1920-)
Edward Nelson (twin) 9 (1946-)
Edward Nicholas 9 (1858-1864)
Edward Waddell 8 (1854-1920)
Edward Waddell Jr. 9 (1893-1907)
Edward Warren 8 (1873-1942)
Edwin C. 8 (1837-1862)
Edwin Elbert 9 (1932-)
Edwin H. 7 (1834-)
Edwina 8 (1889-)
Edwina LaNell 10 (-)
Effie K. 9 (1891-1948)
Elaine Ruth 12 (1971-)
Elbert J. 8 (1835-1861)
Elder Walker 8 (1867-1932)
Eleanor 8 (1885-)
Eleanor 9 (1910-1984)
Eli 9 (1873-)
Elijah Crawford 7 (1844-1918)
Elijah Davis 6 (1817-1861)
Elisha P. 6 (1794-)
Eliza 7 (1821-)
Eliza 6 (1818-)
Eliza B. 7 (1865-)
Elizabeth 6 (1805-)
Elizabeth 4 (1735-1813)
Elizabeth 8 (1853-1895)
Elizabeth 7 (1837-)
Elizabeth 7 (1843-)
Elizabeth 5 (1775-)
Elizabeth 6 (1824-1863)
Elizabeth "Bettie" 8 (1850-1881)

Elizabeth "Libby" 8 (-)
Elizabeth Ann 11 (1953-)
Elizabeth Ann 6 (1820-)
Elizabeth Arbella 8 (1829-1877)
Elizabeth C. 7 (1822-)
Elizabeth Frances 7 (1839-1898)
Elizabeth Liza 8 (1869-1904)
Elizabeth N. 8 (1858-)
Elizabeth P. 6 (1811-)
Elizabeth Paige 9 (1924-)
Elizabeth R. "Bettie" 7 (1838-)
Elizabeth R. "Bettie" 7 (1838-)
Elizabeth Royce 10 (1937-)
Ella 8 (1852-)
Ella 8 (1872-)
Ella (Twin) 8 (1863-)
Ella Jane 9 (1885-)
Ella Jane 8 (1873-1933)
Ellen 7 (1842-)
Ellen Deanna 10 (-)
Ellen Lucille 9 (1907-1997)
Ellen Piter 11 (1957-)
Ellen Scott 9 (1938-)
Ellen Temperance 10 (1946-)
Ellen Wemyss 9 (1913-1994)
Ellis D. 8 (1913-1970)
Elmer Allison 9 (1906-)
Elmer O. 8 (1907-1964)
Elmo 9 (-1978)
Elnora Terrece 9 (1904-1991)
Elsie May 11 (-)
Elton Howard 11 (1929-)
Elvira "Elvy" 7 (1822-1896)
Emery 10 (1922-)
Emmett Edgar 8 (1871-1964)
Emogene 8 (-)
Erma Dean Cleveland 7 (1869-1919)
Ernest Davis 9 (1909-)
Ernest Duke 11 (1947-)
Ernest Linwood 9 (1890-1936)
Ernest Linwood Jr. 10 (1913-1970)
Essie 10 (1908-)
Estella Horton 8 (1869-1951)
Estella Horton 8 (1869-1951)

Ethel (Twin) 9 (1895-)
Ethel A. 8 (1890-)
Ethel M. 9 (1902-)
Etta S. 8 (1883-)
Eudora 9 (1873-1933)
Eugene 8 (1879-)
Eugene 9 (-)
Euginia C. 9 (1884-1982)
Euginia C. 9 (1884-1982)
Eullis 10 (-)
Eunice Lucille 10 (1931-)
Eunice Lucille 10 (1931-)
Eva 8 (1879-)
Eva 8 (1903-)
Eva Bell 9 (-)
Eva E. 9 (1895-)
Eva Mabel 9 (-)
Evelyn Joyce 10 (1937-)
Ezekiel 6 (1790-1851)
Ezra Samuel 9 (-)
Ezra Torbeth 10 (1920-)
Fannie 9 (1881-)
Fannie 11 (-)
Fannie Belle 9 (1895-1926)
Fannie Belle 9 (1889-1954)
Fannie M. 8 (1898-1934)
Fannie M. 10 (1896-)
Fay 12 (-)
Ferguson R. 8 (1902-)
Fitzhugh 9 (1882-)
Flonnie 9 (-)
Flora Elizabeth 10 (1917-1973)
Florence 9 (1898-)
Florida Hawkins 8 (1871-1947)
Floy 9 (1897-)
Floyd Glenn 11 (1953-1978)
Forest 10 (-)
Forest B. 11 (1934-)
Frances 4 (-)
Frances 8 (1858-)
Frances 5 (1780-)
Frances 7 (1845-)
Frances 11 (-)
Frances Idona 9 (1908-1972)

Frances Jean 10 (1948-)
Frances N. 7 (-)
Frances N. 7 (-)
Frances N. 7 (-)
Francis A. 7 (1855-1881)
Francis Benjamin 9 (1914-1993)
Frank 8 (1924-)
Frank Crayman III 11 (-)
Frank Craymon Sr. 9 (1886-1982)
Frank Craymon Jr. 10 (1919-)
Frank Durham 8 (1861-1951)
Frank Durham 8 (1861-1951)
Frank G. 8 (1875-)
Frank Melvin "Murt" 9 (1894-1978)
Frank Melvin "Murt" 9 (1894-1978)
Frank Shelby 10 (1889-)
Frank V. 9 (1890-)
Frankie 8 (1866-)
Franklin Thomas 9 (1954-)
Franklinton 9 (1934-)
Fred 7 (1846-)
Fred 11 (-)
Fred Lewis 9 (1923-)
Freddie 10 (1894-)
Frederick 12 (1972-)
Frederick Anthony 9 (1866-)
Frederick Bruce 9 (1925-)
Frederick Jackson 7 (1824-1913)
Frederick James "Blue Boy" 10 (-)
Frederick James "Fed" 9 (-)
Frederick John "Jack" 8 (1849-)
Frederick K. 5 (1761-1845)
Freeman A. 10 (1914-)
Gail Andrea 11 (1938-)
Gardner 6 (1798-1842)
Gardner 5 (1760-1843)
Gardner B. 7 (1828-)
Gardner Early 7 (1838-1901)
Gardner Early 9 (1901-1953)
Gardner S. 9 (1876-)
Gardner T. Jr. 9 (1881-)
Gardner Thomas 8 (1860-1924)
Gardner Thomas 8 (1860-1924)
Garland 10 (-)

Gayla 10 (1970-1992)
George 9 (1878-)
George 9 (-)
George A. 8 (1869-)
George A. 9 (1898-1987)
George Curtis 11 (1926-)
George Etta 8 (1867-)
George Hopkins 9 (-)
George Laverne Sr. 9 (1901-1928)
George Laverne Jr. 10 (1924-1998)
George Laverne III 11 (-)
George W. 9 (1894-)
George W. 9 (1894-)
George W. (Twin) 7 (1852-1926)
George W. Jr. 8 (1883-1960)
George W. 7 (1833-)
George W. 7 (1853-1938)
George W. 7 (1874-1948)
George W. Jr. 8 (1882-)
George Wade 10 (1939-)
George Washington 10 (1896-1976)
George Willie 10 (1927-)
Georgiana 9 (1861-1925)
Gerald Alfred 9 (1912-)
Geraldine Leu 10 (1935-)
Gertie 8 (1916-)
Gertrude 8 (1876-)
Gilliam 8 (1890-)
Gilliam 8 (1890-)
Gilliam 8 (1890-)
Gilly 5 (-)
Ginger Marie 12 (1975-)
Ginny 11 (-)
Gladis C. "Sissy" 9 (1907-1907)
Gladys 9 (1923-)
Gladys Grigg 9 (1906-1987)
Glen Paul 10 (1954-)
Glenn 9 (1917-)
Gloria 10 (-)
Gloria "Polly" 10 (1938-)
Gloria Annette 12 (1970-)
Gloria Blanche 10 (1933-)
Graham Wescott 12 (1986-)
Grainger Lang 10 (1969-)

Grayson H. 7 (1859-1925)
Grover Lee 9 (1917-)
Haley A. 8 (1878-)
Hallie 10 (1892-)
Hannibal 8 (1877-1970)
Harold Earl 8 (1922-)
Harriet 7 (1834-1876)
Harriett 9 (-)
Harriett 7 (1826-)
Harriett 6 (1805-1830)
Harriett R. (Twin) 7 (1846-)
Harrison Cullum 9 (1917-)
Harrison Jennings 9 (1918-)
Harvey Horton 9 (1920-)
Harvey Latt 9 (1915-1944)
Harvie Deanne 10 (1944-)
Hattie 8 (1880-)
Hattie P. 9 (1925-)
Hattie R. 9 (1887-)
Haywood 9 (1905-)
Hazel (-)
Heath 5 (1785-)
Heather Diane 11 (-)
Heather Lee 12 (1937-)
Helen Frances 10 (1930-)
Helen Marie 10 (1939-)
Helen Patricia 10 (-)
Henry 6 (1785-)
Henry 5 (1757-1781)
Henry 7 (1848-)
Henry 8 (1860-)
Henry 6 (1811-)
Henry B. 9 (1892-)
Henry Bobbitt 9 (1894-)
Henry Cannon 8 (1890-1975)
Henry Coy 9 (1920-1996)
Henry Dennis 10 (1934-)
Henry Dennis Jr. 11 (-)
Henry Grady 9 (1910-)
Henry Jackson 10 (1902-)
Henry M. 7 (1847-)
Henry Solomon 8 (1848-1892)
Henry Solomon 8 (1848-1892)
Henry Warren 6 (1805-1855)

Henry Warren Jr. 7 (1836-1900)
Henry Warren Jr. 7 (1836-1900)
Henry Wiley 9 (-)
Herbert 9 (1934-1934)
Herbert Nicholas 10 (1928-1982)
Herbert Samuel 9 (1903-1967)
Herman 9 (1918-)
Herman Jethro 8 (1909-1985)
Herman Ritter 9 (1915-)
Hervie Jackson "Jack" (1905-1980)
Hollie May 10 (1901-)
Homie Frizelle 8 (1912-)
Horace 10 (-)
Horace 8 (1874-)
Horace Dewey 8 (1898-1900)
Horace Edwin 11 (1919-)
Horace Smith 9 (1929-)
Horace Smith 9 (1929-)
Howard Wesley 11 (1930-)
Howard William 10 (1919-1998)
Hoyt 9 (1922-)
Hubert 9 (1915-)
Hubert Clifton 10 (-)
Hubert Michael "Mike" 10 (1943-)
Hugh 6 (-)
Hugh Albert 9 (-)
Hugh L. W. "Judge" 6 (1836-1864)
Hunter Jackson 11 (1957-)
Ida 9 (1874-)
Ida 8 (1883-)
Ida 7 (1871-1923)
Ida F. 8 (1865-)
Ida Jane 8 (1874-)
Ida M. 9 (1886-)
Ida Mae 9 (-)
Ima Jean 8 (-)
Indiana 8 (-)
Inez 10 (-)
Infant 10 (-)
Infant (died Young) 9 (-)
Infant (stillborn) 10 (-)
Infant son 10 (1900-)
Ira Milton 9 (1905-1969)
Irene 10 (1912-1944)

Irene 9 (1899-)
Irene Matilda 8 (-)
Iris Ann 10 (-)
Isaac N. 6 (1806-1852)
Isham 5 (1755-1835)
Ivey 9 (-)
Ivey Wayne 9 (1946-)
Ivey Wayne Jr. 10 (1966-1984)
Ivy 8 (1888-)
J. Burton 11 (-)
Jack 8 (1831-)
Jack 9 (-)
Jack E. 9 (-)
Jacob James 8 (1828-1892)
Jacob James 8 (1828-1892)
Jada B. "Jettie" 7 (1884-)
James 6 (1784-1858)
James 9 (1879-)
James 9 (1879-)
James 9 (1917-1917)
James 10 (-)
James A.F. 7 (-)
James Arthur "Tom" 11 (1939-)
James Brooks 10 (1923-1995)
James C. 8 (1888-)
James Coye 13 (1988-)
James D. 8 (1850-)
James D. 8 (1850-)
James Fletcher 6 (1818-1876)
James Frederick 8 (1860-1864)
James Gardner 9 (1890-1963)
James Grayson "Jimmy" 11 (1949-)
James H. 10 (1888-1967)
James Homer Sr. 9 (1909-1930)
James Homer Jr. 10 (1929-)
James Homer (Jimmy) III 11 (-)
James J. 9 (1860-)
James Kennedy 10 (-)
James Kenneth 9 (1869-1946)
James M. 9 (1893-)
James M. 7 (1841-)
James M. 7 (1849-1868)
James Marion 7 (1843-1911)
James Mitchum 10 (1908-1976)

James Mitchum Jr. 11 (-)
James N. 7 (1837-)
James Nicholas 8 (1854-1917)
James Nicholas 8 (1854-1917)
James O. 8 (1910-)
James O. 8 (1910-)
James R. 8 (1870-)
James Ray 12 (1973-)
James T. 7 (1845-)
James Thomas 11 (1961-1981)
James Thomas 8 (1891-1967)
James Thomas 9 (1921-1931)
James W. 8 (1879-)
James Wallace 9 (1910-1981)
Jamey Lee 13 (1979-)
Jane 10 (-)
Jane 10 (-)
Janice 10 (-)
Janie V. 11 (-)
Jarrat 5 (1770-1828)
Jarrat H. 7 (1823-)
Jarrat H. 7 (1823-)
Jarrat H. 7 (1823-)
Jarrett 7 (1832-1859)
Jasper 9 (1905-)
Jasper 9 (1905-)
Jasper 8 (1881-1898)
Jasper Elwyn 9 (1915-1987)
Jasper Lee 9 (-)
Jasper R. 7 (1844-1931)
Jasper Walton Sr. 8 (1896-1965)
Jasper Walton Jr. 9 (1927-)
Jean Alvis 10 (1937-)
Jean S. 9 (1927-)
Jeanitha Earlene 9 (1943-)
Jeffrey Cormell 11 (1972-)
Jeffrey Cullen 11 (-)
Jeffrey Todd 12 (1983-)
Jehu 5 (-1835)
Jemelia 10 (1900-1978)
Jennie 11 (-)
Jennie A. 9 (1868-)
Jennie T. 10 (1894-)
Jennifer Winston 11 (1971-)

Jeremey Curtis 12 (1992-)
Jerial Ray 10 (1947-)
Jerry Eugene 10 (-)
Jesse 9 (1909-)
Jesse 8 (1895-1971)
Jesse Blanchard 8 (1833-1917)
Jesse Doris 10 (1912-)
Jesse Edwin 9 (1910-1994)
Jesse Edwin Jr. 10 (-)
Jesse Hiram 9 (1872-)
Jesse J. 10 (1895-)
Jesse Ruth 8 (1901-)
Jesse Thomas 8 (1838-1863)
Jesse Vance 8 (1879-1967)
Jesse W. 7 (1859-)
Jesse W. 11 (-)
Jessie 8 (1877-)
Jessie Mayo 9 (-)
Jettie Estelle 8 (1907-1967)
Jewel Lee 11 (1951-)
Jewell Wayne 10 (-)
Jimmy 11 (-)
Jimmy 8 (1898-)
Jinny Ann 8 (1864-)
Joan Ellen 11 (1948-)
Joanie 11 (-)
Joanne 10 (1935-)
Joe 11 (-)
Joe Frank 10 (1896-)
Joe Raymond 9 (1907-)
Joel Agnes 9 (1917-)
John 5 (1765-)
John 7 (-)
John Sr. 3 (1710-1795)
John Sr. 3 (1710-1795)
John Jr. 4 (1742-1837)
John 9 (-)
John 7 (1848-)
John 5 (1771-1826)
John 5 (1771-1826)
John 9 (1875-)
John III 5 (1780-1832)
John Arthur 11 (-)
John Booker 10 (1897-1961)

John Bryant 9 (1920-)
John C. 6 (1800-1870)
John D. 8 (1844-)
John D. 7 (1860-)
John Daniel 8 (1891-1961)
John Daniel Jr. 9 (1923-)
John Daniel III-10 (1944-)
John Daniel 8 (1870-1946)
John Daniel 7 (1835-1864)
John Daniel Jr. 8 (1863-1889)
John Daniel 9 (1909-1992)
John Dawson (Twin) 7 (1852-)
John E. 8 (1872-)
John Edward 11 (1927-)
John G. 8 (1870-)
John Henry 7 (1835-1925)
John Henry 7 (1835-1925)
John Henry 7 (1835-1925)
John Henry 8 (1857-1908)
John Henry "Nick" 8 (1855-1918)
John Henry "Nick" 8 (1855-1918)
John J. 8 (1876-)
John Joseph 5 (1763-)
John Junior 10 (1935-)
John Kinchen 8 (1853-1925)
John Kinchen 8 (1853-1925)

Next Go to next index.

Return to Table of Contents

4675. John Felix SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 10 Mar 1916 in North Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 1995 in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Edna Earl SANDERLIN on 6 Apr 1953 in North Carolina. Edna Earl SANDERLIN[1][2] died in 1979 in Raliegh , NC. John Felix SHERRON 10 and Edna Earl SANDERLIN had the following children:

- **6265 i. John Earl SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1954 in North Carolina.**
- **6266 ii. Mary Alice SHERRON 11[1] [2] was born on 21 Oct 1956 in North Carolina.**

Return to Table of Contents

2075. Lelia B. WALL 9 [1][2] was born in 1877 in Cheatham Co., TN.

She was married to W. W. SANDERS on 25 Dec 1895 in Cheatham Co., TN.

Return to Table of Contents

1480. Ellis D. SHEARIN 8 was born on 17 Aug 1913 in Denison, TX. He died in Jul 1970.

He was married to Allene UNKNOWN (date unknown). Ellis D. SHEARIN 8 and Allene UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **2918 i. Herbert SHEARIN 9 was born on 5 Mar 1934 in Denison, TX. He died on 28 Jul 1934 in Denison, TX.**
- **2919 ii. Wilburn Lee SHEARIN 9 was born on 4 Apr 1939 in Denison, TX.**
- **2920 iii. Betty Ruth SHEARIN 9.**
- **2921 iv. Robert Glen SHEARIN 9 was born on 25 Jan 1948 in Denison, TX.**
- **2922 v. Walter Ellis SHEARIN 9 was born on 5 Mar 1950 in Denison, TX.**

Return to Table of Contents

1169. Eugene SHEARIN 8 [1][2] was born in 1879 in Halifax Co., NC.

He was married to UNKNOWN (date unknown). Eugene SHEARIN 8 and UNKNOWN had the following children:

2591 i. Elmo SHEARIN 9[1] [2] died in 1978.

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

Willie Frances 6 (1874-1904)
Willie N. 8 (1886-)
Willie Robert 9 (-)
Willie Smith 10 (1931-)
Willie V. 7 (1865-)
Willis "T. B" 9 (-)
Willis Harold 9 (1914-1989)
Wilmer 10 (-)
Wilson Glenn 11 (1947-)
Wilton 11 (-)
Winifred 9 (1900-)
Winsey 7 (1827-)
Woodrow Wilson 9 (1914-1992)
Woodrow Wilson Jr. 10 (1951-)
Zachariah 6 (1780-1837)
Zachariah A. 7 (1805-1846)
Zachariah E. 8 (1839-)
Zachariah R. 8 (-)
Zachariah Thomas 8 (1841-1916)
Zella B. 8 (1917-)
Zella Winifred 10 (1921-)
Zelma 9 (1887-)
Zelma 7 (1879-)
Zora Lee 10 (-)
Zula L. 9 (1898-)

SHEARON

Aaron B. 10 (1912-)
Adaline A. 8 (1866-)
Adar Bennett 8 (1858-1859)
Addie 8 (1860-)
Ahlcer Rhebon 9 (1891-1953)
Alanda Brooke 12 (1981-)
Albert 7 (1835-1856)
Albert Jackson 8 (1869-1943)
Alberta 10 (-)

Alexander Hamilton 8 (1872-1945)
Alexander Malcolm 12 (1990-)
Alexander Wayne 11 (1970-)
Alice 10 (1948-)
Aliene (1901-)
Alma B. 9 (1884-)
Alta Burline 9 (1907-1976)
Alva C. "Dick" 9 (1892-1958)
Alyene 8 (twin) (1909-1986)
Amelia Lynn 11 (1970-)
Amy Love 11 (1968-)
Andrew J. "Jack" 7 (1834-)
Angela Guin 11 (1952-)
Anita Patricia 10 (-)
Ann 9 (adopted) (-)
Anna Lillian 9 (1889-1986)
Anna Mae 9 (1897-)
Annie 9 (1882-)
Annie E. "Rosanna" 8 (1848-1926)
Annie E. "Rosanna" 8 (1848-1926)
Annie E. "Rosanna" 8 (1848-1926)
Annie E. "Rosanna" 8 (1848-1926)
Annie Laurie 9 (-)
Annie Lee 9 (1895-1896)
Annie Lucille 10 (1913-)
Annie M. 9 (1894-)
Annie Ruth 10 (1924-)
Ara 9 (1896-)
Arthur (1898-)
Ashley Mae 11 (1993-)
Audrey Shemay 11 (1969-)
Avis Hazeltine 9 (-)
Bailee Marie 12 (1993-)
Barbara J. 10 (-)
Barry Lee 11 (1947-)
Ben W. 8 (1875-1952)
Benjamin 7 (1859-1937)
Benjamin Franklin 8 (1857-1902)
Benjamin Palmer 11 (1976-)
Bertha Ann 10 (1931-)
Bessie 10 (1903-)
Bessie 10 (1903-)
Betty 11 (-)
Betty 10 (-)

Betty Blue 10 (1912-)
Betty Jane 11 (-)
Betty Jean 10 (1945-)
Betty Lou 10 (1953-)
Beverly 10 (1937-)
Billie Marie 10 (-)
Billy 11 (-)
Billy 10 (-)
Billy Jessie (1921-1944)
Bobby Neuman 10 (1944-)
Bonnie R. 10 (1935-)
Brenda 10 (1946-)
Brigg 12 (1989-)
Bruce C. 9 (-)
Bryan 12 (1978-)
Bryan J. 9 (-)
Bryant William 10 (1916-)
Buford Wayne Sr. 10 (1932-)
Buford Wayne Jr. 11 (1958-1989)
Buford Wayne III 12 (1982-)
Burchett 7 (1838-)
Burgess D. 10 (1906-)
Burgess H. 7 (1825-1863)
Burgess H. 7 (1825-1863)
Burgess H. 7 (1825-1863)
Burgess H. 8 (1858-1930)
Burgess H. 8 (1858-1930)
Calvine Josephine 9 (1903-)
Cameron Edwin 10 (1940-)
Cameron Horn 9 (1915-1985)
Carol Jeanne 10 (1946-)
Cassie Mae 9 (1906-)
Catherine 7 (1841-)
Catherine Carter 10 (1953-)
Cecil Leonard 10 (-)
Charles 11 (-)
Charles Bayard 10 (1938-)
Charles Bemon 9 (1901-)
Charles Hugh 9 (1900-)
Charles M. 8 (1864-1882)
Charley F. 9 (1889-1971)
Charlie 9 (1883-1885)
Charlie L. 9 (1891-1979)
Chester 10 (1914-)

Chris 12 (-)
Christopher Wayne 12 (1982-)
Christopher Winston 11 (1966-)
Christy Lynn (Twin) 12 (1981-)
Cindy Maria 11 (1962-)
Clara Delia 9 (1901-1983)
Clara Maude 8 (1886-1887)
Clay Rivers 11 (1961-)
Clayton 10 (-)
Cleo Elizabeth 10 (1903-1991)
Clettie A. 9 (1891-)
Coble 12 (1996-)
Connie Ann 10 (1969-)
Constance Eva 10 (1942-)
Cora Lee 9 (1877-1917)
Courtney Leeann 12 (1989-)
Cyril (twin) 9 (1917-1956)
Dale 11 (-)
Damon Lucas 12 (1987-)
Daniel Martin 11 (1985-)
Daniel Todd 11 (1976-)
Dannon 10 (-)
Darryl Lee 11 (1961-)
Darryl Lee Jr. 12 (1980-)
Daughter 7 (1817-)
David Green 11 (1963-)
David Green Jr. 12 (1985-)
David Jackson 11 (1973-)
David Landis 10 (1940-1964)
David Martin 10 (1957-)
David Paul Sr. 10 (-)
David Paul Jr. 11 (1953-)
David Royal 10 (-)
Debra Elizabeth 10 (1951-)
Deke M. 11 (1984-)
Dixie Frances 11 (1958-)
Dollie 9 (1908-)
Donald Wayne 10 (1936-)
Doris 10 (1917-)
Doris Maurine 9 (1915-)
Dorothy 9 (1902-)
Dorothy Lee 10 (1920-)
Dorothy Raines 9 (1916-)
Dorris Carnell 10 (1924-1992)

Dr. John Price 8 (1862-1946)
Dustin 12 (1972-)
Dwight Edwin 11 (1953-)
E . Myrtle 9 (1878-1878)
Earlyene 8 (twin) (1909-)
Edgar Lewis 8 (1888-)
Edgar Palmer 9 (1900-1900)
Edgar Peyton 8 (1872-1903)
Edie Irene 9 (1904-1985)
Edker 9 (1898-)
Edna 9 (1912-)
Edward Houston 11 (1980-)
Edward Jarrett 9 (1893-1923)
Effie Earl 8 (1885-1951)
Elease G. 10 (1918-)
Elizabeth 11 (-)
Elizabeth 7 (1821-)
Elizabeth 9 (1898-1956)
Elizabeth 9 (1897-1973)
Elizabeth Ann 10 (1926-1990)
Elizabeth Beatrice 9 (1903-)
Elizabeth Brewer 7 (1831-1892)
Elizabeth Eliza 7 (1821-1847)
Elizabeth Hope 9 (1928-)
Elizabeth Lee 12 (1991-)
Ella Gertie Bell 9 (1894-1983)
Ellie Claire 9 (1897-1972)
Elliot Moore 9 (1922-)
Ellis 9 (1880-)
Emerson H. 10 (1919-)
Emil Cooper 9 (1920-)
Emily Anna 8 (1868-)
Emily E. 8 (1858-1881)
Emily R. 7 (1836-)
Emma Eugenia 8 (1856-1857)
Emmer 7 (1853-1853)
Erma Odessa 9 (1887-1963)
Ethel Frances 9 (-)
Eugene Huddleston 10 (1927-1927)
Eula Mikala 10 (1996-)
Eulata 9 (1885-)
Eva 9 (1883-)
Ewing Burgess Sr. 9 (1905-)
Ewing Burgess Jr. 10 (-)

Ewing Burgess III 11 (1954-)
Fannie 9 (1885-)
Fannie Belle 9 (1893-1984)
Faustina 9 (1913-)
Fendrix 10 (1908-1967)
Finas (Twin) 9 (1892-1985)
Florence 7 (1845-)
Florence Velma 8 (1904-1999)
Foust (Twin) 9 (1892-)
Frances 10 (1922-)
Frances Muriel 10 (-)
Francis Marion 7 (1829-1885)
Frank P. 9 (1900-1945)
Frankie 12 (-)
Frankie Lou 10 (1915-)
Franklin Nance 8 (1869-1941)
Franklin Neuman 9 (1910-1970)
Gaines 12 (-)
Gena Dianne 12 (1982-)
Gene Weldon 11 (-)
Geneva Ann 10 (1929-)
George Baurd 10 (-)
George Franklin 10 (1916-1989)
George Henry Malcolm 9 (1912-1943)
George W. 8 (1856-)
George W. 8 (1864-1937)
George W. 8 (1861-)
George Washington 9 (1902-1976)
George Wyatt Sr. 8 (1880-1919)
George Wyatt Jr. 9 (1910-)
Georgia 9 (1890-)
Gertie 9 (1899-)
Gilbert 10 (-)
Gilbert Farris 9 (1898-1955)
Gilbert Farris 10 (-1977)
Gilbert Ray 10 (1929-1941)
Ginger Kaye (Twin) 12 (1981-)
Gladys 9 (1906-1979)
Glinda Ann 11 (1950-)
Grace Elizabeth Jeanette 12 (1996-)
Gustavus 7 (1843-1900)
Harriett R. 8 (1861-1938)
Harriett R. 8 (1861-1938)
Harriett T. "Hattie" 7 (1844-1917)

Harriett Tennessee 9 (1885-1967)
Harris E. "Buster" 10 (1910-1992)
Harven V. (1914-)
Hattie B. 9 (1904-)
Hattie M. 10 (1910-)
Hazel Susan 9 (1907-1980)
Heath William 11 (1980-)
Heather 12 (1975-)
Heather Nicole 12 (1987-)
Helen 9 (-)
Helen Davis 9 (-)
Henry Morrow 8 (1891-1968)
Henry Seay 9 (1906-1908)
Henry T. 9 (1915-)
Herbert 10 (-)
Herman Keller 11 (1927-)
Hermon Henry 10 (1906-1920)
Hilda Rebecca 10 (1920-)
Hope Danielle (1968-)
Howell 10 (-)
Hubert Perry 10 (1916-1983)
Hubert Raines 9 (1909-)
Hubert Raines Jr. 10 (-)
Hutton Clay 11 (1959-1991)
Hutton Green Sr. 9 (1894-)
Hutton Green Sr. 9 (1894-)
Hutton Green Jr. 10 (1916-1944)
Hutton Green Jr. 10 (1916-1944)
Ildergrid 7 (1856-1870)
Ildergrid Lucille "Gertrude" 8 (1900-1996)
India Christine 10 (1974-)
Ioma Rebecca 9 (1893-)
Ione 9 (stillborn) (-)
Jack 11 (-)
Jack 8 (-1935)
Jacqueline 10 (1936-)
James B. 10 (1914-)
James Benjamin 12 (1973-)
James Bryant 12 (1985-)
James Daniel 10 (1945-)
James Edward 10 (1946-)
James Edward 11 (1946-)
James Fite 8 (1876-1955)
James Fite II. 10 (1930-)

James Horace 10 (1922-1980)
James Irving 9 (1885-1961)
James Leonard 9 (1907-)
James Michael 11 (1948-)
James Robert 9 (1918-)
James Robert 10 (1957-)
James Russell 9 (1906-)
James T. "Jay" 9 (1891-1970)
James Troy 8 (1877-1952)
James W. Sr. 8 (1854-)
James W. Jr. 9 (1893-)
James William 7 (1829-1909)
Jamie Michelle 10 (1983-)
Jay T. Jr. 10 (1931-1936)
Jeffrey Michael 12 (1985-)
Jenidy 12 (-)
Jenifer Maurie 10 (1973-)
Jennifer Marie 12 (1973-)
Jerry Madell 10 (1938-)
Jerry Palmer 10 (1949-)
Jesse 10 (1918-)
Jesse Earl 8 (1894-1965)
Jesse Frank 9 (1870-1921)
Jesse R. 9 (1891-)
Jesse Thomas 7 (1837-)
Jesse Thomas 11 (1949-)
Jesse William 9 (1897-)
Jesse William Jr. 10 (-)
Jimmy Elmer Sr. 10 (1935-)
Jimmy Elmer 11 (-)
Joan 10 (1932-)
Joan F. 10 (-)
Joanna 9 (1931-)
Joe Burgess 10 (1946-)
Joe Burgess Jr. 11 (1964-)
Joe Jack 9 (1920-)
Joe Kennedy 10 (1940-)
Joe Kennedy Jr. 11 (1959-1985)
Joe Lynch 11 (1944-)
Joe Michael 10 (1949-)
Joe Nelson 9 (1872-1944)
Joe Nelson Jr.10 (1900-1967)
Joe Reese 9 (1905-1978)
Joel Jr. 10 (1951-)

Joel Webb 9 (1920-1967)
John Bell 8 (1860-1921)
John Butler 10 (-1989)
John Chase 11 (1982-)
John Earl 9 (1891-1974)
John Ferris 9 (1898-1959)
John Henry 9 (1871-1945)
John Jesse Sr. 6 (1798-1867)
John Jesse Jr. 7 (1832-1917)
John Joseph 7 (1832-1881)
John L. 9 (1889-)
John Leo 9 (1951-)
John P. 11 (-)
John Robert 9 (1885-1938)
John Robert 10 (1967-)
John T. 8 (1867-1917)
John Thomas 9 (1874-1956)
John W. 7 (1832-)
John W. 10 (-)
John W. 9 (1895-1973)
John Wesley 6 (1832-1901)
Johnnie 8 (-)
Johnnie P. 9 (1897-)
Johnny Clyde Jr. 12 (1962-)
Jonathan Brett 12 (1977-)
Jonathan David 11 (1983-)
Jonathan Gilbert 12 (1980-)
Jonathan Lewis 9 (1916-1979)
Joseph J. 8 (1865-1912)
Joseph Washington 7 (1828-)
Joseph Washington 7 (1828-)
Joseph Washington 7 (1828-)
Joseph Washington 7 (1828-)
Joseph Washington "Jack" 9 (1886-1948)
Joshua Michael 10 (1977-)
Josiah B. 9 (1880-1895)
Josiah N. 8 (1851-1928)
Joy Michelle 11 (1976-)
Juanita 9 (-)
Judith Ann 10 (1940-1940)
Judith Arlene 10 (1959-)
Julie Margaurite 12 (1985-)
Justin Bryan 12 (1984-)
Justin Luke 10 (1993-)

Karen Ann 12 (1966-)
Katherine "Katy" Grace 12 (1994-)
Kathleen 9 (1891-1976)
Katie 12 (1977-)
Katie Clyde 9 (1900-1932)
Keith Allen 11 (1980-)
Kenneth Lewis 10 (1945-)
Kervin Bennett Sr. 9 (1918-1963)
Kervin Bennett Jr. 10 (1942-)
Kevin 12 (-)
Kevin Leslie 11 (1957-)
Kevin Leslie Jr. 12 (1975-)
Kilsey Elizabeth 12 (1985-)
Kimberly Raven 11 (1962-)
Kirkland Crafton Todd 11 (-1994)
Kitty Rundell 7 (1832-)
L. Vera 9 (1884-1921)
Lader 9 (1887-)
Larry 11 (-)
Lela Bennie 8 (1888-1945)
Lena 9 (1898-)
Lena Belle 8 (1872-1951)
Lenora Charlotte 8 (1872-)
Lesia 12 (1961-)
Leslie Allen 11 (1952-)
Lettie 9 (1893-)
Lillie Bell 9 (1892-)
Linda Fay 11 (1949-)
Linda Frances 10 (1955-)
Lizzie A. 9 (1886-)
Lizzie Lola 9 (-)
Lois Zelma 9 (1918-)
Lola (twin) 10 (1915-1999)
Lorene 10 (1908-)
Lottie 10 (-)
Lottie 9 (1907-)
Lou Ada 9 (1875-)
Louisa 7 (1840-1876)
Louisa 7 (1840-1876)
Lowe Sr. 8 (1868-1948)
Lowe Jr. 9 (-)
Lucille 9 (1893-)
Lucille Elizabeth 9 (1917-)
Lucy E. Willie 9 (1865-1945)

Lucy Lutherfield 8 (1887-)
Lula Florence 9 (1899-1976)
Luta Eugenia 9 (-)
Luther N. 9 (1880-1942)
Lydia 9 (1875-1936)
M.B. 11 (-)
Mabel Inez 10 (1921-1987)
Madell 9 (1902-1921)
Magdalene Sue 11 (1980-)
Maggie L. 9 (1876-1921)
Malcolm James 12 (1990-)
Malcolm Wayne 10 (1943-)
Malcolm Wayne Jr. 11 (1964-)
Mandy E. (1916-)
Marcie 12 (1993-)
Margaret Alene 11 (1981-)
Margaret Elliott 10 (1953-)
Margaret Louise 9 (-)
Marie Anne 10 (1963-)
Marie Annice 9 (-)
Marie Annice 10 (1975-)
Marie Elizabeth 9 (1911-)
Marion (Twin) 9 (-)
Marion Albert 9 (1899-1979)
Marion Rufus 9 (1900-1975)
Marion Rufus Jr. 10 (1932-)
Marion Wood 8 (1863-1928)
Mark Allen 12 (1971-)
Martha 8 (1850-)
Martha 8 (1850-)
Martha 10 (1929-)
Martha "Tennie" 8 (1866-1881)
Martha A. 7 (1826-1847)
Martha A. 7 (1826-1847)
Martha A. 7 (1826-1847)
Martha A. "Mattie" 7 (1867-1951)
Martha Ann 10 (1917-1946)
Martha Elizabeth 7 (1830-1896)
Martha Jean 10 (1935-)
Marvel A. 8 (1860-1914)
Marvin (Twin) 9 (-)
Mary 7 (1834-1925)
Mary 8 (1863-)
Mary A. 8 (1859-)

Mary Ann 7 (1822-1910)
Mary Ann 7 (1822-1910)
Mary Ann (twin) 7 (1840-1928)
Mary Ann 10 (-)
Mary Dee 9 (1895-1949)
Mary E. 9 (1893-)
Mary Elizabeth 8 (1862-1936)
Mary Elizabeth 10 (1925-1925)
Mary Ella 8 (1863-)
Mary Evelyn 10 (1934-)
Mary Frances 10 (1918-)
Mary Hazel 10 (1923-)
Mary Jackson 10 (-)
Mary Jane 10 (1943-)
Mary Lyza 8 (-)
Mary Robert 8 (1891-1962)
Mary Valerie 10 (1932-)
Mary Virginia 9 (-)
Matthew Lawrence 11 (1982-)
Matthew Michael 11 (1977-)
Mattie Lillian 9 (1902-1977)
Maurine 10 (-)
Maxine 11 (-)
Mecca A. 8 (1852-1930)
Megan Love 12 (1993-)
Michael 12 (1990-)
Michael H. 10 (-)
Michael Lee (1979-)
Michael Patrick 11 (-)
Mildred 9 (-)
Mildred 10 (1923-1930)
Mildred Helen 10 (1930-)
Millard 11 (-)
Millard G. 9 (1880-)
Mina S. 9 (1906-)
Nancy "Nannie" 9 (1889-)
Nancy A. 8 (1852-1911)
Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" 8 (1854-)
Nancy Elizabeth "Bettie" 8 (1854-)
Nancy H. 7 (1825-1880)
Nancy Jane 10 (1953-)
Nancy Mai " Nannie " 8 (1888-1967)
Nancy Nell 10 (1928-)
Nancy W. 7 (1838-)

Nannie 9 (1882-1959)
Nathaniel Michael Christian 12 (1978-)
Nell Palmer 9 (1907-1996)
Newell Bearden 11 (1951-)
Newton W. 10 (1904-1969)
Nina Mildred 10 (1921-)
Norman Ray 11 (-)
Odel L. 9 (1903-)
Ola (twin) 10 (1915-)
Oliver 7 (1851-1852)
Ollie 10 (1910-)
Ona Lee 9 (1894-)
Paul Anthony 11 (1994-)
Paul B. 10 (1911-)
Paul Douglas 11 (1950-)
Paul Elliot 12 (1977-)
Paul Kennedy 9 (1909-1966)
Paul Washimgton 10 (1909-)
Pauline Ester 9 (-)
Phillip Gabriel 12 (1984-)
Phillip Ray 11 (1958-)
Preston Wesley Sr. 8 (1899-1972)
Preston Wesley III 10 (1987-)
Preston Wesley "Buddy" Jr. 9 (1946-)
R. G. 10 (1915-)
R.J. 11 (-)
Randell Carnell 11 (1947-)
Ray 11 (-)
Raymond 10 (1905-)
Reba Olene 10 (1924-)
Rebecca 9 (1893-1912)
Rebecca Etta 8 (1869-1939)
Richard (twin) 9 (1917-)
Richard Houston "Dick" 9 (1911-1997)
Richard Jackson 10 (1944-)
Richard Lowe 9 (1904-1971)
Richard Wood 8 (1870-)
Robert 10 (-)
Robert B. Jr. 9 (1892-)
Robert Bennett 8 (1860-1923)
Robert L. 10 (-)
Robert Newton 8 (1885-1967)
Robert Oscar 10 (1955-)
Ronald 10 (1939-)

Ruby Bruce 9 (-)
Ruby Faye 10 (1924-)
Ruby Nell 10 (1923-)
Rubye 10 (1920-)
Sadie 9 (1893-)
Sadie Belle 9 (1900-)
Sallie 8 (-)
Samuel Richard (twin) 7 (1840-1913)
Sandra Jane 10 (1938-)
Sandra Ruth 10 (1947-)
Sara Kay 11 (-)
Sara Nell 10 (1932-)
Sarah C. 8 (1875-)
Sarah E. 7 (1831-)
Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" 7 (1843-)
Sarah Frances 10 (-)
Sarah Lois 10 (1944-)
Sarah Lynn 10 (1951-)
Sarah Pauline 10 (1918-)
Scarlett Venise 11 (1940-)
Scott Riley 10 (1954-)
Sherri Ann 11 (-)
Son 10 (1910-)
Sonya Renee 11 (1967-)
Stephen Mark 10 (-)
Sterling Brewer 7 (1839-1917)
Sterling E. 8 (1871-)
Sterling Vernon 10 (-)
Susan Renee' 12 (1974-)
Susie 9 (1890-)
Susie Miller 9 (1903-1982)
Suzanne 10 (-)
Sydney Grace 9 (1922-1997)
Teresa 12 (-)
Terri Leigh 11 (-)
Thane Lee (1963-)
Thomas 8 (1866-1946)
Thomas 8 (1858-)
Thomas "Tommy" 10 (-)
Thomas Allen 10 (1953-)
Thomas B. 8 (1865-1915)
Thomas Bugess Jr. 11 (1947-)
Thomas Burgess Sr. 10 (1921-)
Thomas Doke 8 (1852-)

Thomas Edward 9 (1900-1956)
Thomas Ella 8 (1869-)
Thomas J. 8 (1857-1901)
Thomas Jackson 11 (-)
Thomas James 12 (1994-)
Thomas L. 9 (1895-)
Thomas Rogers 7 (1825-1887)
Thomas W. 7 (1823-1850)
Thomas W. (1818-1843)
Thomas William 6 (1802-1853)
Thomas William 6 (1802-1853)
Thomasine 8 (1856-)
Timothy Dean 11 (-)
Timothy Lee 11 (1955-)
Tracy Ann 12 (-)
Troy Mitchener 9 (1919-)
Ura 9 (1898-)
Vassar Peace 9 (1917-)
Velma 10 (1930-)
Velma M. 10 (1914-)
Vera 9 (1895-)
Vera 8 (1886-)
W. W. 9 (1894-)
Waldron Henry 9 (-)
Wallace Ethan 9 (1905-1986)
Wallace Ethan Jr. 10 (1933-)
Walter 9 (-)
Walter Christopher 8 (1906-1978)
Walter E. 9 (1899-)
Warren 10 (-)
Wayne 12 (-)
Wayne Lelard 11 (1952-)
Wendy Darlene 12 (1972-)
Will Harrison Sr. 8 (1879-1944)
Will Harrison Jr. 9 (1915-1963)
Willard Lawrence 10 (1950-)
Willard Newby 8 (1881-1955)
Willard Newby Jr. 9 (1914-)
William 8 (1871-1956)
William (1917-)
William A. 9 (1899-1968)
William Allen 9 (1907-)
William Christopher 11 (-)
William Edward 9 (1898-1966)

William H. 9 (1878-1895)
William Harold 11 (1951-)
William Harold Jr. 12 (1975-)
William Henderson 7 (1838-1899)
William Henry 8 (1854-1925)
William Henry "Will" 8 (1878-1939)
William James 8 (1852-1887)
William James Calvin 9 (1878-1963)
William Jesse 9 (1882-)
William Jesse 9 (1882-)
William Jesse Jr. 10 (1925-1925)
William Kevin 10 (1953-)
William L. 7 (1829-1909)
William Lewis 9 (1905-)
William M. 8 (1872-1921)
William Ren Sr. 9 (1914-)
William Ren Jr. 10 (-)
William Robert 7 (1864-1941)
William Robert 9 (1941-)
William S. 8 (1855-1933)
William Thomas 8 (1840-1910)
William W. 8 (-)
William Walker 12 (1992-)
William Wesley 8 (1874-)
Willie G. 9 (1880-1904)
Willie Kermit 9 (1908-1971)
Willie Mae 10 (1918-)
Wilma Allen 10 (1943-)
Wilson Lelard 9 (1889-1973)
Winston Tyree 9 (1912-)
Winston Tyree Jr. 10 (1940-)
Wood Harrison 6 (1804-1877)
Wyatt 6 (1805-1870)
Wyatt 7 (1828-)
Wyatt L. 8 (-)
Zachariah 6 (1802-1884)
Zachariah (1820-)
Zachariah Franklin 7 (1835-1920)
Zachariah R. 8 (1862-1930)
Zachariah T. 8 (1850-1929)
Zelma Beatrice 9 (1909-)

SHEARRON

Albert L. 9 (1897-1964)
Alva Douglas 8 (1867-1925)
Alvie Thomas 9 (1899-1943)
Anderson Sterling 9 (1900-1931)
Anderson Sterling 9 (1900-1931)
Arlena 10 (1929-)
Benjamin Wilson Sr. 9 (1906-1970)
Benjamin Wilson Jr. 10 (1937-)
Brasker Dewey 9 (1905-1978)
Charles Thomas Jr. 11 (1959-)
Charles Thomas 12 (1979-)
Deanna Michelle 12 (1988-)
Dixie Dawn 11 (1938-)
Dorothy Evelyn 10 (1917-1990)
Effie Devona 9 (1907-1932)
Elizabeth May 8 (1863-1950)
Elsie Margaret 9 (1896-1970)
Emily Grace 12 (1994-)
Franda Jean 10 (1945-1993)
Frankie Nell 10 (1927-)
George W. 8 (1860-1940)
Glenn Hunter 11 (1965-)
Harvey Cecil 9 (1913-)
Henry Porter 9 (1897-1977)
Herbert Clyde 9 (1914-1914)
Hilliard Melonee 10 (1906-1907)
Horace 9 (1910-)
James "Jimmy" 10 (-)
James A. 7 (1834-)
James Alexander 8 (1868-1946)
James Alexander 8 (1868-1946)
James Noble 9 (1902-1904)
James Thomas 9 (1886-1943)
James Thomas 9 (1886-1943)
James Thomas Jr. 10 (1925-1994)
Jean Malloy 10 (1929-)
Jerry Lee 11 (1960-)
Jesse Coleman 9 (1903-1975)
Jesse Thomas 8 (1871-1917)
John 10 (-)
John Henry 9 (1898-1904)
John Howard 9 (1909-1968)
John S. 8 (1876-)
Joseph 8 (1874-)

Karen Elizabeth 11 (1963-)
Kelly Hunter 12 (1993-)
Kim Wilson 11 (1960-)
Lola Viola 10 (1921-1970)
Mable Alene 9 (1897-)
Malcom Patterson 9 (1908-1972)
Mamie Viola 9 (1901-1988)
Marcia (Twin) 11 (1937-1981)
Marion Edward 10 (1911-1963)
Martha 10 (-)
Mary 8 (1863-)
Mary Elizabeth 10 (1933-)
Mary Ella 8 (1856-1900)
Mary Emma 9 (1905-)
Mary Evelyn 10 (1944-)
Mary Magdalene 9 (1882-1972)
Matthew Warner 12 (1981-)
Mattie Jane 9 (1915-1992)
Michael (Twin) 11 (1937-1938)
Michael Eric 11 (1974-)
Mildred June 10 (1929-)
Miles Sterling 13 (-)
Nannie E. 9 (1884-1982)
Nannie E. 9 (1884-1982)
Nannie E. 9 (1889-)
Nannie Erma 8 (1858-)
Phyllis Ann 10 (1950-)
Richard Woods 8 (1870-)
Sadie 9 (1893-)
Samuel Sterling "Pete" Sr. 10 (1932-1954)
Samuel Sterling "Pete" Sr. 10 (1932-1954)
Samuel Sterling "Repete" Jr. 12 (1949-)
Sarah Elizabeth 8 (1868-)
Sherry Loyce 12 (1954-)
Sterling Douglas 10 (1934-)
Sterling W. 7 (1831-1901)
Terersa Gail 11 (1955-)
Thomas Edward 8 (1861-1946)
Thomas Edward 8 (1861-1946)
Thomas Edward 8 (1861-1946)
Vernon Sterling 9 (1908-1991)
Wanda 9 (1907-)
William Benjamin 10 (1913-1996)
William Benjamin 11 (1943-)

William Glenn 9 (1901-1961)
Willie F. 8 (1854-1897)
Willie Halden 9 (1911-1979)
Willie Halden 9 (1911-1979)
Willie Ina 9 (1909-1993)
Zach J. 8 (1875-1881)
Zachariah Dempsy 8 (1865-1922)
Zachariah Wiley "Dub" 9 (1911-1952)
Zora Smith 10 (1907-1972)

SHEGOGG

Granderson (-)

SHELTON

Evan Elizabeth 11 (1978-)
Graham Christopher 11 (1983-)
Kenneth (-)
Larry Lea (-)

SHEPARD

Nathan Spencer (1958-)

SHERROD

Mrs. Laura Davis nee (-)

SHERRON

A . H. 9 (-)
Aaron 5 (1780-1850)
Aaron 8 (1857-)
Aaron P. "Pink" 8 (1873-1896)
Aaron Thomas 7 (1847-1946)
Adalade 8 (1861-1909)
Adeline 7 (-)
Agamonie "Tommie" 8 (-1918)
Agnes 8 (-)
Albert 8 (-)
Albert Raman 9 (1878-1957)

Alice Marie 10 (1940-)
Aline Beula 9 (1914-1982)
Alvis 9 (-)
Alvis Jr. 10 (-)
America Tennessee 7 (1867-1947)
Annie 9 (1901-)
Annie Laura 9 (-)
Annie Rupane 9 (1912-)
Arizona 8 (1901-1960)
Arthur Alexander 9 (1880-)
Barbara 9 (-)
Benjamin Luther 11 (1960-)
Bennie 11 (-)
Bertie 9 (1877-)
Bessie S. 9 (1902-1995)
Betsey "Bettie" 7 (-)
Betty 9 (-)
Bill 9 (-)
Blunty Clifton 10 (-)
Blunty Wyatt 9 (1929-1994)
Bobby Earl 10 (1947-)
Bobby Horton 10 (1927-)
Brandon 11 (-)
Brenda Jean 10 (1948-)
Bruce 10 (-)
Buckner L. 7 (1827-1922)
Casper Fate 10 (1900-1978)
Catherine 9 (-)
Cecil 9 (1899-)
Chaney 8 (1875-1906)
Charles R. 7 (1870-)
Cicero 8 (-)
Clara 10 (-)
Claude 8 (1877-)
Clifton A. 11 (1950-)
Cole A. 10 (1925-)
Cora Myrtle 9 (1889-1921)
Corinna Mangum 10 (1919-)
Coy 9 (1898-1915)
Dan 9 (-1981)
Daniel Allen 12 (1960-)
Darlene Faye 10 (1943-)
Daughter 10 (-)
Deborah 10 (-)

Deliah 9 (1916-)
Denise Dawn 12 (1957-)
Donald E. 11 (1959-)
Donnie Ben 9 (-)
Dora Mina 9 (1893-1984)
Dora V. 7 (-)
Doris 9 (-)
Dorris Marie 10 (1922-)
Douglas Edward 12 (1960-)
Douglas Hamilton 10 (1938-)
Drury Washington 8 (1862-)
Dump 9 (-)
Duncan 9 (1908-)
Duncan 7 (1852-1920)
Dwight Shelton 11 (-)
Earol Deen 9 (1886-)
Eddie Jr. 9 (-)
Edith 9 (1912-)
Edith Ellen 9 (1944-)
Edward "Eddie" 8 (1873-)
Edward Duncan 9 (-)
Edward Duncan Jr. (Twin)10 (1954-)
Eliza Ann 8 (1871-1960)
Elizabeth 8 (1848-1867)
Elizabeth 7 (-)
Elizabeth 8 (-)
Elizabeth "Libber" 9 (-)
Elizabeth F. 7 (1883-1969)
Elsie 9 (1901-1922)
Elvy 9 (1895-)
Emett Braxton Jr. 10 (1925-)
Emma E. 7 (1865-1936)
Emma Florence 9 (1872-1959)
Emmet Braxton 9 (1894-1928)
Emmett Sellars 9 (1888-)
Ennis S. 8 (1889-1971)
Ephraim 7 (1855-1943)
Essie P. 9 (1893-)
Estelle 9 (-)
Ethel 8 (1891-)
Eula 8 (1893-)
Euphrates 9 (1887-)
Evelyn Irene 10 (1918-)
Evelyn Ruth (Twin) 10 (1954-)

Ever I. "Sissy" 9 (1888-1900)
Exum H. 8 (1897-)
Fannie Bell 9 (1906-1940)
Felix Graham 9 (1891-1963)
Felix Graham Jr. 10 (1924-)
Felix Stephen (Kerr) 11 Adopted (1953-)
Fitzhugh L. 8 (-)
Flonnie B. 9 (1895-)
Florence 9 (-)
Florence 9 (1904-)
Foster 10 (-)
Frances 7 (-)
Frances L. 7 (1852-)
Frank W. 9 (1894-1966)
Fred 9 (1901-)
Fred 8 (-)
Fred Wesley 11 (1955-)
Fred Wilson 10 (1921-1954)
Gail Denise 10 (1962-)
Gary Norwood 10 (1959-)
Gene Terry , D.B.A. 11 (1931-)
George 10 (-)
George Lee 9 (-)
George Z. 8 (1879-)
Geraldine 9 (-)
Gladys Pauline 9 (1904-1965)
Goffrey Carlisle 9 (1895-)
Halsey 9 (-)
Harnie 9 (1905-)
Harold Lee 11 (1923-)
Harvey 9 (1878-)
Haywood 9 (-)
Henry H. 9 (1912-1974)
Ida M 7 (1867-)
Ida May 9 (1882-1932)
Ila Valetta 10 (1927-)
Ira E. 8 (1880-1962)
Ishmeal Lee "Ike" 10 (1897-1983)
J . K. 9 (-)
James B. 7 (1834-1882)
James F. 8 (1868-)
James N. 11 (-)
James Vernon 10 (1945-)
James W. Morgan 8 (1869-1934)

James Washington 8 (1854-1927)
James Wyatt 9 (1875-1901)
Janice Allen 9 (1962-)
Jefferson Monroe 7 (1861-)
Jeremy Kyle 11 (1978-)
Jerry Ray 9 (1934-1973)
Jerry Ray Jr. 10 (1959-)
Jesse 9 (-)
Jesse Coleman 8 (1847-1912)
Jesse Coleman 8 (1847-1912)
Jesse Coleman 8 (1847-1912)
Jesse Owen 9 (1893-1950)
Jesse Wayne 10 (-)
Jessie Hazel 10 (1914-)
Jim K. 8 (-)
Joel Nello 10 (1916-1983)
Joel Nello Jr. 11 (-)
John Brantley 8 (1886-1975)
John C. 8 (1888-)
John Earl 11 (1954-)
John Felix 10 (1916-1995)
John Leroy 7 (1873-1935)
John M. 6 (1810-1884)
John M. 8 (1860-1912)
John Morgan 7 (1864-1934)
John T. 8 (1856-1930)
John W. 11 (1945-)
John W. 6 (1828-1897)
John Walter 8 (1887-)
Johnny 10 (-)
Joseph 9 (1909-)
Joseph A. 8 (1871-)
Joseph Nazareth 7 (1850-)
Joseph P. 9 (1904-1973)
Joseph Paul Sr. 8 (-)
Joseph Wyatt 11 (1934-)
Josephine 10 (-)
Josephine 8 (-)
Joyce Faye 11 (1940-)
Judy 9 (-)
Julius Blunty 8 (-)
Katherine Ann 10 (1933-)
Kathleen Elizabeth 12 (1957-)
Kathy 10 (-)

Katie 12 (-)
Larry Flynn 9 (-)
Lather Frances 8 (1860-)
Laura T. 8 (1878-)
Laura Tennessee 8 (1877-1968)
Laurie Clyde 8 (1921-)
Leisha 12 (-)
Leona Bertha 9 (1885-)
Leora 9 (1907-)
Leslie 10 (-)
Letha S. 7 (1866-)
Lilly M. 9 (1882-1900)
Linda 10 (-)
Linwood 9 (1902-)
Lisa Ann 11 (1969-)
Lloyd B. 9 (1883-)
Lois 10 (-)
Lola 8 (1909-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

2248. Foust SHEARON (Twin) 9[1] [2] was born on 16 Sep 1892 in Cheatham Co., TN.

He was married to Dolly W. UNKNOWN (date unknown). Dolly W. UNKNOWN [1][2] was born in 1894 in Tennessee. Foust SHEARON (Twin) 9 and Dolly W. UNKNOWN had the following children:

- **3882 i. Chester SHEARON 10[1] [2] was born in 1914 in Cheatham Co., TN.**

- **Return to Table of Contents**

5572. Clay Rivers SHEARON 11[1] [2] was born on 22 Nov 1961.

He was married to Leslie TAYLOR (date unknown). Clay Rivers SHEARON 11 and Leslie TAYLOR had the following children:

- **7016 i. Elizabeth Lee SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born on 12 May 1991.**
- **7017 ii. William Walker SHEARON 12[1] [2] was born in 1992.**

Return to Table of Contents

4677. Corinna Mangum SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 31 Oct 1919 in North Carolina.

She was married to David Breward SUTTON Jr. on 31 Oct 1948 in North Carolina. Corinna Mangum SHERRON 10 and David Breward SUTTON Jr. had the following children:

6268 i. Evelyn Sherron SUTTON 11[1] [2] was born on 2 Oct 1958.

Return to Table of Contents

4678. Fred Wilson SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 30 Aug 1921. He died on 20 Sep 1954.

He was married to Bettie Frances STEPHENSON on 22 Apr 1947. Fred Wilson SHERRON 10 and Bettie Frances STEPHENSON had the following children:

6269 i. Felix Stephen (Kerr) SHERRON 11 Adopted[1] [2] was born on 1 Feb 1953.

Return to Table of Contents

4680. Ila Valetta SHERRON 10[1] [2] was born on 2 Aug 1927.

She was married to Joseph Graham YOUNG Jr. on 20 Jun 1953. Ila Valetta SHERRON 10 and Joseph Graham YOUNG Jr. had the following children:

- **6271 i. Freda Elizabeth YOUNG 11[1] [2] was born on 4 Nov 1954.**
- **6272 ii. Joseph Graham YOUNG III 11[1] [2] was born on 16 Nov 1957.**

Return to Table of Contents

INDEX

Back to previous index.

Louearl 10 (-)
Louise 10 (-)
Lozettie 9 (1907-)
Lucy 7 (1848-)
Lucy Ann 8 (1854-)
Lucy F. 8 (1867-)
Lula 8 (1913-)
Luna A. 8 (1889-)
Maggie Lois 8 (-)
Major A. 6 (1814-1885)
Malinda Wilmoth 9 (1891-1916)
Marina 8 (-)
Martha 11 (-)
Martin 9 (1890-)
Marty Earl 11 (1965-)
Marvin Lewis 10 (1935-)
Mary 7 (1879-)
Mary 9 (1896-1917)
Mary (Narcissa) 8 (-)
Mary Alice 11 (1956-)
Mary Ann 11 (1930-)
Mary E. 8 (1851-)
Mary E. (Twin) 9 (1871-1930)
Mary Edith 8 (-)
Mary L. 7 (1853-1927)
Mary Sue 9 (1960-)
Mattie A. 8 (1877-1970)
Maude 8 (1884-)
May 9 (-)
Melba 10 (1924-)
Melvin 9 (1889-)
Meta 9 (1889-)
Michael 11 (-)
Michael Wayne 11 (1967-)
Mozelle 9 (1911-)
Nancy L .W. 7 (1870-)
Nancy M. 8 (1851-1854)

Nancy M. (1860-)
Nanley 8 (1886-)
Nannie 8 (1907-)
Nathan Brantley 9 (1916-)
Nathaniel Bunyan 7 (1877-1953)
Neal G. 11 (1953-)
Neebern 8 (1878-)
Nelva Joann 10 (-)
Neuman 9 (1896-)
Nora B. 8 (1877-)
Norwood Ennis 9 (1918-)
Novie 9 (1899-)
O . T . 9 (-)
Odell 9 (-)
Olis 9 (1897-)
Ormon O. 8 (1895-)
Otha 9 (-)
Oza Zelma 9 (1890-)
Patricia 11 (-)
Phillip Jackson 8 (1864-1941)
Phylis 10 (-)
Phyliss Anne 11 (-)
Porter H. 9 (1880-)
Queen E. 7 (-)
Randall Lewis 11 (1961-)
Rawleigh 9 (1906-)
Ray Allen 8 (1917-)
Ray Fletcher 9 (1945-)
Reba 9 (1905-)
Rev. Johnny Owen 9 (-)
Rex Dean 11 (1970-)
Robard Clem 9 (1892-)
Robbie Eugene 10 (1963-)
Robert 9 (-)
Robert E. 7 (1873-)
Robert Hershall 9 (1899-1976)
Robert Jackson 9 (1910-)
Robert Jackson Jr . 10 (1954-)
Robert Joseph 12 (1959-1993)
Rodney 11 (-)
Roena 9 (1885-)
Roger 8 (1883-)
Roger 10 (-)
Rosa Lee 9 (1881-1926)

Rosa Lee 8 (1868-)
Rosella 8 (1871-1950)
Roy 9 (1907-)
Roy Shelton 10 (-)
Ruby 9 (1906-)
Ruby Lee 9 (-)
Ruth 10 (-)
Ruth 8 (-)
Sam Coley 8 (-)
Sandra 10 (-)
Sarah 8 (1862-)
Sarah A. 7 (1857-1946)
Sarah Adelaid "Addie" 9 (1880-1952)
Sarah E. "Sallie" (Twin) 9 (1871-1935)
Scott Terry 12 (1965-)
Shirley 9 (-)
Shirley Ann 10 (1939-)
Sidney Ada 8 (1893-1959)
Sion 8 (1881-)
Spurgeon 8 (1871-)
Sterling Wyatt 7 (1823-1869)
Sterling Wyatt 7 (1823-1869)
Sterling Wyatt 7 (1823-1869)
Susan Ann 8 (1856-)
Susan Ethel 9 (1898-1930)
Susan J. 8 (1851-)
Tammy Lois 11 (-)
Theressa 7 (1850-)
Thomas 10 (-)
Thomas Ardel 7 (1871-1953)
Thomas S. 9 (1869-)
Thornton 7 (1846-1877)
Timothy (Twin) 11 (-)
Timothy Reid 10 (1960-)
Tina Louise (Twin) 11 (-)
Tommy 8 (-)
Valley 9 (1875-)
Vassar 9 (1886-)
Vernie (Verna) 8 (1894-)
Vernon Wayne 11 (1966-)
Vianna 8 (-)
Viola 9 (-)
Virginia Callie 8 (1858-)
Virginia F. 8 (1892-)

W. Raleigh 9 (1901-)
W. Richard 8 (-)
Wallace 9 (-)
Walter 8 (1872-1873)
Walter 9 (1908-1971)
Walter E. 8 (1885-)
Walter Frederick Jr. 11 (1956-)
Walter Frederick 10 (1931-)
Walter T. 11 (-)
Walter Thomas 9 (1891-)
Washington J. 7 (1830-1921)
Washington J. Jr. 8 (1880-)
Watson 9 (1914-)
Weldon 8 (1846-)
Wendy Dale 11 (1965-)
Wiatt 6 (1829-)
Willard 8 (1878-)
William "Buck" 6 (1820-1913)
William A. 7 (1851-)
William C. "Sonny" 8 (1869-)
William David 8 (-)
William G. 10 (-)
William Gordon 9 (1898-)
William H. 8 (1858-1905)
William J. 7 (1824-1892)
William Kenneth 9 (1887-)
William L. 8 (1884-1933)
William Martin 9 (1910-1910)
William Ronald 10 (-)
William T. 7 (1858-1909)
William Talvis 9 (1897-)
William Talvis Jr. 10 (1926-)
William Talvis III 11 (1958-)
William Thornton 8 (1873-1954)
William W. 8 (1845-1913)
William W. 8 (1848-)
Willie Irene 9 (1878-)
Wyatt Y. 7 (-1861)
Wyatte Raleigh 10 (1941-)
Yvonne Diane 12 (1962-)
Z . T . 10 (1943-)
Zane 11 (-)

SHIELDS

Lee Donie (1876-1942)

SHINAULT

Carrie Mae (1903-1971)

SHINNICK

Retta (-)

SHIPLEY

Andrew (1892-1979)
Nancy 9 (1935-)
Sue 9 (1940-)

SHIVERS

Amanda Christine 13 (1984-)
Austin 13 (1991-)
Betty Allone 10 (1907-1988)
Betty Allone 10 (1907-1988)
Bobby Ray 12 (1948-)
Cara 13 (1991-)
Carol 12 (1955-)
Cassie Mai 10 (1894-1903)
Charles Bernard 11 (1926-1977)
Charles Kimbro 12 (1960-)
Clarence Hoover Sr. 10 (1909-)
Clarence Hoover Sr. 10 (1909-)
Clarence Hoover Jr. 11 (1934-)
Clysta Sheree 12 (1959-)
Debra Kay 12 (1954-)
Dorothy Jean 11 (1946-)
Emily Dean 14 (-)
Fay (twin) 12 (1958-)
Florence (-)
Fred Howard 10 (1911-1965)
Fred Howard 10 (1911-1965)
Gladys Pauline 10 (1905-)
Hazel Arlena 10 (1891-1973)
Howard Kenneth 11 (1936-)

Imogene 11 (1943-)
James Norman 12 (1967-)
James Royce 11 (1940-)
Jerald Ray 12 (1946-)
Jesse Bradford 11 (1934-)
Jesse Clarence "J. C." 11 (1928-1985)
Jesse Dewey 10 (1898-1946)
Jesse Leander (1863-1929)
Jesse Leander (1863-1929)
Jesse Leander (1863-1929)
John Bradford 10 (1903-1983)
John Thomas (1829-1880)
Joseph Brent 12 (1966-)
Juanita Fay 11 (1930-)
Katherine Amelia 11 (1943-)
Linda Fay 12 (1954-)
Marion Lee 12 (1960-)
Mary Edith 10 (1914-)
Mary Edith 10 (1914-)
Mattie Lue 10 (1901-1991)
Michael Bradford 12 (1984-)
Michael Fred 12 (1952-)
Misty Dawn 13 (1985-)
Peggy Jean 11 (1937-)
Peggy Jean 11 (1937-)
Ray (twin) 12 (1958-)
Robert Glen 11 (1938-)
Robert Glen 11 (1938-)
Ryan 13 (1995-)
Sarah Blanche 10 (1892-1971)
Sarah Lou 11 (1920-)
Simon 10 (1911-1983)
Simon 10 (1911-1983)
Steven Royce 12 (1960-)
Sue Ann 12 (1939-)
Taylor Paige 14 (-)
Teresa 12 (1956-)
Timothy Glen 12 (1962-)
Timothy Lynn 13 (1968-)
Travis 13 (1988-)
William Calvin "Buster" (1922-)
William Calvin Rufus 10 (1896-1978)
Wilmatean 12 (1941-)

SHOCKEY

Stephanie (-)

SHOFFNER

Madora "Dora" (1862-1949)

SHOFNER

Laura E. (1856-)
Nora A. (1889-)

SHOOK

Phyllis (-)

SHORES

Elsie (1910-)

SHORT

Gary (-)
Kevin C. 12 (1978-)
Kristy R. 12 (1974-)

SHOUSE

Ashley 12 (1996-)
Dale Vernon 11 (1943-)
Haylie 12 (1995-)
Jake 12 (1998-)
Otis Kenneth (1907-1985)
Robert W. II (1972-)

SHULER

Barry E. (-)
Evan Michael 12 (1994-)
Mason Andrew 12 (1995-)

SHYERS

Jamie 12 (1975-)
Karen Linsley 12 (1983-)
Larry (-)

SILAS

Chris (-)
Dustin 12 (1989-)

SIMMONS

Ester Maude (-)
G. N. "Bart" (1874-)
Hilda (-)
John (-)
Lula Myrtle 10 (-)
Mary Calvin 10 (-)
Nettie Pearl 10 (-)
Nora Mae (Margaret) 10 (-)
unknown son 10 (-)

SIMPKINS

Andrea 13 (-)
Bryan 13 (-)
Melinda 13 (-)
Wayne (-)

SIMPSON

Arlie 9 (-)
Deborah Gail 12 (1955-)
Enoch 9 (-)
George F. Jr. (-)
Jasper (1866-1938)
Robert (-)
Roy 9 (-)
W. C. 9 (-)

SIMS

Dawn Racheal (-)
Michael (-)
Nicholas Lars 12 (1990-)
Sara Emilie 12 (1993-)

SINGLETON

Dora (-)

SINLS

Martha Frances (-)

SINSABAUGH

Howard Craig (-)
Irene (1928-)

SITES

Floyd Lee 9 (-)
George 9 (-)
Jennings Bryan 9 (-)
John (-)
Rosa Pearl 9 (-)
William Cavanaugh 9 (-)

SKINNER

Phereby (-)

SLATE

Billy Joe (-)
Michael Dean 11 (adopted) (1947-)
Natalie Marie 12 (1978-)
Patrick Ray 11 (1952-)
Timothy Ray 12 (1971-)

SLATOR

Carl Cauldwell 9 (-)
William (-)

SLOAN

Andrew Michael 12 (1990-)
Elizabeth Anna "Beth" 11 (1940-)
Hilda Ruth (-)
Jennifer 12 (1971-)
Lauren 12 (1973-)
Marcus Hulings Jr. (1915-)
Marcus Hulings Sr. (-)
Marcus Hulings III 11 (1944-)
Virgil (-)
Wilson Alexander 11 (1956-)

SMALLEY

Nicie Maude (1876-1962)
Pitster Miller (1846-1930)
Rubye Louise (-)

SMART

Joel Scott 11 (-)
Tommy (-)

SMILEY

Anthony Hayden 11 (1962-)
Barbara Joyce 11 (1941-)
Bessie (-)
Carla (twin) 12 (1989-)
Catherine Diane (1987-)
Charles Barry 11 (1964-)
Charles Forrest 10 (1930-)
Cibert B. "Buster" (1886-1971)
Dorothy Marie 10 (1913-1996)
Freeman Christopher 10 (1919-)
Gregory Stephen 12 (1980-)
Helen Lorene 10 (1922-)
Henry Cibert 10 (1917-)
Jody 12 (-)

Katrina Lynn 12 (1978-)
Kimberly Dawn 11 (1965-)
Letitia Kay 11 (1960-)
Mary Kathleen (twin) 12 (1989-)
Nettie Estella 10 (1915-)
Randall Everette 11 (1956-)
Raymond Hayden 10 (1938-)
Richard Christopher 11 (1953-)
Robert Cebirt (-)
Robert Earl Sr. 10 (1925-)
Robert Earl Smiley Jr. 11 (1952-)
Ronald Derrick 12 (-)
Ronald Freeman 11 (1947-)
Russell Odell 10 (1928-1990)
Stephanie Marie 12 (1985-)
Stephen Timothy 11 (1959-)
Teresa Marie 11 (1956-)

SMITH JAMES

(-)

SMITH

Alfred (-)
Allen 11 (-)
Alton (-)
Alvin (-)
Andrew Baxter 12 (1962-)
April (-)
Argie Ruth 9 (1909-)
Belvadora (1859-1928)
Billy Jone (1921-1969)
Brantley Leland 10 (1928-)
Bryan Christopher 13 (1986-)
Charles 13 (-)
Charles Fisher (-)
Charles Fisher Jr. 11 (-)
Charley Morgan 9 (1880-)
Clodis Undive 10 (1901-1960)
Cynthia (-)
Cynthia Kaye 13 (-)
Daisy Mae (-)

Danny (-)
David (-)
David Brandon 12 (1978-)
Deborah Marlene (1955-)
Devona (1903-)
Dewey Norman (-)
Doshia Hensley (1891-1972)
Edna Clee (1911-)
Elsie May (-)
Eva Mae (-)
Fleater (-)
Frances 11 (-)
Gary Norman 11 (1947-)
George Washington "Wash" (-)
Graham Larkin Jr. (-)
Gwen (-)
Harvel Thomas 8 (-)
Heather Yvonne 12 (1974-)
Horace (-)
Howard Baxter (-)
Irene 9 (1913-)
James (-)
James Elmer 9 (1876-1903)
Jennings Bryant (-)
Jess Ann (-)
Jody Alton 13 (-)
John B. (-1870)
John Baxter 12 (1960-)
Joseph M. 9 (1892-1898)
Joseph Oliver (-)
Josephine (-)
Justin Ray 13 (1983-)
Katherine Ellen (-)
Kevin Robert (-)
Kylar Rhea (twin) 14 (1986-)
Leah W. (-1845)
Lillie 8 (-)
Linda (-)
Lois (-)
Lula (-)
Mandy Lynn 13 (1977-)
Marcelle (-)
Marsha Lynn 12 (1975-)
Martha Alice (1944-)

Marty 13 (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (stepdaughter) (1903-)
Mary Viola (-)
Matthew 13 (-)
Melinda Dawn 12 (1971-)
Michelle L. (-)
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. (-)
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. (-)
Norman (-)
Obanyon Price 8 (-)
Olga (-)
Phillip 12 (1954-)
Phyllis 11 (1947-)
Pid (-)
Renee 11 (1955-)
Richard Claiborne (-)
Robert Abner 9 (1878-1959)
S. J. (1863-)
Sadie Vivian 9 (1912-)
Salome 10 (-)
Sammie May (1888-1970)
Sammie May (1888-1970)
Sharon Frances Marie 12 (1967-)
Sherry (-)
Stephen 8 (-)
Susannah (1790-)
Tanner Austin 14 (1997-)
Taylor Robert (twin) 14 (1986-)
Thomas 9 (1880-)
Tiffany 13 (1987-)
William and Jamie Elizabeth (-)
William Clarence (1883-1961)
William Clarence "Billie" 9 (1920-1998)
William Joesph "Will" (1877-1938)

SMYSON

Elaine Delores (1930-)

SNARE

Charles Edward 11 (1963-)

Elizabeth Kae 11 (1958-)
John Charles 11 (1960-)
Mary Elizabeth 11 (1965-)
Raymond Jordan Sr. (-)
Raymond Jordan Jr. 10 (1929-)
Raymond Jordan III 11 (1959-1962)
Robert Charles 10 (1931-)

SNAVELY

Esther Mary (-)

SNEED

Jacob "Jake" 12 (1984-)
Kathryn 12 (1982-)
Robert Winn (-)

SNELL

Ruthy (1857-1934)

SNOW

Sandra (-)

SNYDER

John (-)
Nettie Belle (-)

SOLIS

Rosa (-)

SOMMERS

John (-)
Patty 10 (-)

SOYARS

Jewel Squires (1916-)

SPAIN

Louise Hope (1930-)
Louise Hope (1930-)

SPANN

Robin Rae (1965-)

SPARKMAN

Ida (-)

SPAULDING

Gregory Bruce (-)
Shaun Michael 12 (1982-)

SPEAKMAN

Ashley Chalet 13 (1987-)
Brittany Nicole 13 (-)
Jack Wiley 12 (1957-)
Jackie (-)
Kristal Leigh 13 (-)
Mitchell Kevin "Bubba" 12 (1955-1994)
Richard 12 (1954-)

SPEED

Adrian Shane 11 (1963-)
Adrian Shane II 12 (1995-)
Brittany Nichole 12 (1990-)
Charles Thomas (1943-)
Holly Lynn 12 (1995-)
Jamie Keith 11 (1967-)
Shannon Elizabeth 12 (1998-)

SPENCE

Aaron 8 (1893-)
Allen (-)
Allen (-)
Dewey 8 (1899-)
Eddie 8 (1892-)
Eddie 8 (1892-)
Eddie 8 (1892-)
Eva 8 (1889-)
Madge (-)
Orrie 8 (1884-)
Pattie R. 8 (1897-)

SPENCER

Carolyn Sue (-)
Gale (-)

SPICER

Roberta (-)

SPILMAN

Carol Lynn 12 (1960-)
Rev. Kenneth E. (-)

SPRADLIN

Pearl Victoria Richards (1892-1968)

SPRAGINS

James 11 (-)
Joey Michael 12 (1977-)
Larry 11 (-)
M. J. 11 (-)
Melvin (-)
Michael (-)

SPRAGUE

Debra L. 12 (1950-)

Lisa 12 (1964-)
Michael (1928-1995)
Michael 13 (1972-)
Stephen 12 (1952-)
Trinity Nicole 14 (1996-)

SPRUCE

Cheryl (1948-)
Cheryl (-)

SQUIRES

Christopher 11 (1973-1994)
Laura 11 (1971-)
Martin (-)
Theresa Flemming 11 (1970-)

STACK

Bessie P. 9 (1890-)
C.H. 9 (1876-)
David H. 8 (1856-)
David M. 9 (1893-)
George W. 8 (1854-)
J. F. (1816-)
James "Jim" (-)
James "Jim" (-)
Jesse 9 (1897-)
Jesse T. 8 (1867-)
Lee M. 9 (1899-)
Lela (1893-1974)
Louis A. 8 (1852-1940)
Mallie Belle (1895-1943)
Martha A. 8 (1849-)
Mary P. 8 (1865-)
N. C. 8 (1873-)
Ruth 8 (1869-)
Sarah Margaret 8 (1853-)
Wesley D. (1896-)
William H. 8 (1862-)

STAINBACK

Daisy L. (-)
Eliza (1832-1921)
Gayle (-)
Ruth Ellen (1911-)

STALLING

Susan A. (-)
Susan A. (-)

STALLINGS

Margaret (-)

STANCIL

Ada Ruth 10 (-)
Alfred Lane 10 (-)
Alma Belle 10 (-)
David Kelly 10 (-)
Effie Carson 10 (-)
Francis 10 (-)
Hazel Jeanette 10 (-)
John Daniel (1880-1952)
John Daniel Jr. 10 (-)
Linwood Waddell 10 (-)
William Caswell 10 (-)

STANLEY

Beverly Jo (-)
Elma Catherine Belvin nee (1913-)

STANNARD

Albert (-)
Elizabeth 10 (-)

STANSBURY

Albert 10 (-)

Alice Mae 10 (-)
Arnettie Eleanor 10 (1925-)
Arthur Lee (1899-1962)
Benjamin Franklin 9 (1883-1941)
Benjamin Franklin 9 (1883-1941)
Bessie 9 (-)
Betty Ann 11 (1953-)
Betty Jane 11 (1948-)
Bobby 11 (1950-)
Bollie Lee 10 (1913-)
Charles Michael 11 (1954-)
Charles Preston 10 (1929-1995)
Dollie 9 (-)
Doris Wilmouth 10 (1931-)
Eva 10 (-)
Forrest Rowland 10 (1923-1985)
Forrest Rowland Jr. 11 (1956-)
Frances 10 (-)
Franklin 11 (-)
Hazel Ruth 10 (1917-)
Herbert Alton 10 (1928-1930)
Herbert Preston (-)
Herbert Preston 11 (1949-)
Hilda Mae 10 (1927-)
Howard 9 (-)
Jennie 9 (-)
Jennifer Elaine 10 (1978-)
Jerry Newsome (-)
Jerry Newsome (-)
Jim 9 (-)
John 9 (-)
John 9 (-)
John Bill 10 (1914-)
John Preston 10 (1975-)
Joseph Edwin (-1966)
Joseph Edwin Jr. 10 (-)
Judy 11 (1945-)
Kay Elizabeth 11 (-)
Larry Wayne 12 (1950-)
Lewis (-)
Lollie 9 (-)
Lula 9 (-)
Margaret 10 (-)
Marion 9 (-)

Mary 9 (-)
Mollie 9 (-)
Nancy Carol 11 (1954-)
Patricia Ann (1955-)
Raymond 10 (-)
Renne 12 (-)
Robert John (1850-1933)
Ronnie Edward 12 (1952-)
Sallie Bet "Sal" 9 (1885-1918)
Sandra Kay 11 (1945-)
Shirley Justine 11 (1941-)
Sue Ellen 12 (-)
Susan Elaine 11 (1959-)
Unknown (-)
Walter Leroy 10 (1919-1985)
Walter Norman (1883-1936)
Walter Raleigh 9 (1891-1974)
Willie 10 (-)
Willie Ben 10 (-)
Winnie 9 (-)

STARLING

Billy Max (1939-)
Julie Lynn 12 (1968-)
Suzanne Patricia 12 (1964-)

STEAKLEY

Loura Emma (-)

STEARNS

Jeffrey B. (1952-)
Stacey Layton 12 (1984-)
Suzanne Harris 12 (1979-)

STEELE

Bob (-)
Doug (-)
Mellville 10 (-)

STEELY

Matthew Shane 11 (1977-)
Michael Dean (-)
Michael Todd 11 (1966-)
Robin Luke 11 (1964-)

STEGALL

April Michelle 12 (1982-)
Dennis Holt (1958-)
Derek Holt 12 (1984-)
Eva Diane (1956-)
Frank Edward 12 (1965-)
Harry Vernon Sr. (1925-1998)
Harry Vernon Jr. 11 (1947-)
Hubert (-)
Jeremy Alan 12 (1989-)
Jessica Paige 12 (1983-)
Jonathan Dennis 12 (1987-)
Karrie Susan 11 (1957-)
Kimberly Beth (-)
Linda June 11 (1951-)
Nell Rodgers (1937-)
Stephanie Ann 12 (1973-)
Tommy Wayne Sr. 11 (1950-)
Tommy Wayne Jr. 12 (1980-)

STEMBRIDGE

Betty Sue (-)
Maude Sallie (-)

STEPHENS

Edgar (-)
Emma Jane 9 (-)
Issac Jones (-)
Ivory Cleo 9 (-)
Nora C. "Cricket" (-)
Simon (-)
Thurman (-)
Virginia R. (1834-)

Wade 9 (-)
Wendell 9 (-)
Zella 9 (-)
Zelma Jewell 9 (1912-)

STEPHENSON

Bettie Frances (-)
Daniel (-)
Daniel (-)
Elmo Cooper (1914-)
Joe (-)
Loretto Jo 9 (1933-)
Lucinda C. (1840-1921)
Martha Jane (1845-1913)
Nannie (1867-1914)

STERRY

"Hootie" 11 (-)
"Tootsie" 11 (-)
Calvin 10 (1910-)
Clara Eloise 10 (1913-)
Cora Louise 11 (1927-)
Ellen Irene 11 (1920-)
Hugh 11 (-)
Hugh Lawson (1873-1946)
Janet 11 (-)
Jessie Mai 10 (1908-)
Junious 10 (1902-1933)
Leonard Calvin 10 (1909-1973)
Margaret 11 (-)
Mary Frances 11 (1923-)
Minnie Ethel 10 (1904-1997)
Nannie (-1892)
Pearly Thomas 10 (1897-1957)
Pete 11 (-)
Robert S. (1884-1955)
Sandra 11 (-)
Sidney 10 (1894-)
Tula May 10 (1899-)
William (-)
William (-)

William Dewey 10 (1907-1968)
Willie 10 (-)

STEVENSON

Claude (-)
Leona (-)
Ronald Eugene (1952-)

STEWARD

Christine 13 (-)
Shearan 13 (-)
Steven (-)

STEWART

A. T. (-)
Benjamin Franklin (1826-1894)
Benjamin Thorne 11 (-)
Clara Jean (-)
Elizabeth "Bettie" 11 (-)
James D. (-)
James Robert 11 (-)
James Robert Rodwell 10 (1910-)
John (-)
Kyle Weston 12 (1985-)
Marilda "Tennie" (1874-1968)
Marilyn Bernice (1945-)
Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee (1872-1929)
Martha"Mattie" Lenora Owen nee (1872-1929)
Robert Douglas Jr. 11 (1955-)
Robert Douglas III 12 (1973-)
Robert Douglas "Bobby" Sr. (-)
Robin Susanne (1965-)
Shearon Teresa 11 (1957-)
Thomas David 12 (1976-)
Virginia Ann (1835-1888)

STICKLER

Betty Ernestine (-)

STINSON

Lesa Renay (-)
Patricia Mack (1953-)

STOJANOWSKI

George (-)

STOKES

Henry 9 (-)
Mamie 9 (-)
Martha (-)
Ollie 9 (-)
Sammy 9 (-)
Unknown (-)

STONE

Bessie Lillian (-)
Dovie Louise (-)

STONER

D.C. "Cicero" (-)

STOTTLEMYER

E Donald (-)

STRATHER

Owen (-)

STRATTON

David Wayne 11 (1958-1958)
Debbie Jean 11 (1967-)
Earl Carl (1933-)
Mary Katherine 11 (1960-)

STREET

Rhonda (-)

STREIT

Gina Marie (1971-)

STRICKLAND

Bernice (-)
Gloria (-)
Ross (-)
Sue (-)

STRICKLER

Mary (-)

STRIEK

Barbara Brigette (-)

STROUD

Cathy 11 (1950-)
E. (-)
Gilbert 12 (-)
Gordon 12 (-)
Greg 12 (-)
Marty "Robbie" 12 (1975-)
Marty Ray 11 (1954-)
Marty Robby 13 (-)
Marty Robert (-)
Matthew R. 12 (1990-)
Mattie J. (1956-)
Michael Ray 12 (1982-)
Pamela 12 (-)
Ray (-)

STUART

Angelina W. (1835-1913)
William H. (1814-1888)

STUBBS

Levern Nora (1933-)

STURGES

Gertrude (-)

STYLES

Fannie Whitley (-)

SUBLETT

Dennis E. (1952-)

SUDDOTH

Angela (-)

SULLIVAN

George Branson (1914-1989)
Nicholas 13 (-)
Sally Jeanne 13 (-)
Thomas Elder Jr. (-)

SUMMERS

Hilda 10 (1915-1997)
William (1880-1920)

SUNBURY

Anne Kathyrn 12 (1988-)
Beth Anne 11 (1954-)
Dr. Thomas Roland (1921-1993)
Jeffery Thomas 11 (1953-)

Karen Lee 11 (1951-)
Katherine Sue 12 (1988-)
Nicholas Scott 12 (1986-)
Sean Craig 12 (1991-)
Tenaya Marie 12 (1975-)
Thomas Roland 12 (1976-)
Warren Craig 11 (1956-)

SUTTON

David Breward Jr. (-)
Evelyn Sherron 11 (1958-)
Linda Faye (-)

SWAFFER

Ann Denise 12 (-)
Gary Wayne 12 (-)
Mark Carney 12 (-)
William (-)

SWAIN

Ada Lorraine (1953-)

SWARTZ

Jean M. (-)

SWEAT

Brandon Tyler 12 (1980-)
Brenda Harris 11 (1948-)
Clifford Gerald (1922-1968)
Erin Rachelle 12 (1976-)
Gerald Wayne 11 (1944-)

SWEENEY

Johnny (-)
Sandra Faye 11 (1943-)

SWEET

Paul (1912-1964)

SWEEZY

Hattie (-)

SWIFT

Lisa (-)
Myrtle Carlton (1904-1992)

SWINDLE

Joe Grady (-)
Joe Mac (1928-)
Laura Mc Kenzie 11 (1984-)
Margaret Susan 10 (1958-)
Mark Christopher 10 (1956-)
Mason Kyle 11 (1988-)

SYKES

Beth 11 (-)
Betty Jean 11 (-)
Elmo (-)
Judy 11 (-)

TACKETT

Lynn (1952-)

TAKUMI

Aiko (1933-)

TALLEY

Cynthia Ann (1833-)

TALLMAN

Charles Paul (-)

TALLY

Evangeline (-)

TANKERSLY

Martha (-)

TANNEHILL

Victoria (-)

TANNER

Lucy (-)

TART

Doris Celestia (-)

TATE

Cynthia Rosemary "Cindy" (-)
Jane (-)

TAYES

Rhonda Yvette (-)

TAYLOR

Alberta (-)
Alberta (-)
Alford Omega (-)
Alford Omega (-)
Alva (-)
Ashley Kay 11 (1971-)

Bartholomew (-)
Benjamin Ball "Ben" (-)
Betty Shearon 10 (1941-)
Billy Palmer 10 (1939-)
Catharine (-)
Charles Gary (1956-)
David Milton 11 (1971-)
David Wayne 10 (1948-)
Devyan (-)
Edna Janet 10 (1946-)
Frances (-)
Frederick Daniel 11 (1983-)
Gregory (-)
Henry Earle 10 (1946-)
Henry Thomas "Tom" (1907-1996)
Hobson (1892-1964)
Infant 10 (1940-1940)
Infant 10 (1943-1943)
Jacklyn "Jackie" 10 (1940-)
Jeannine (1955-)
Johnathon Michael 11 (1983-)
Jordan 13 (-)
Joshua 13 (1981-)
Judith Hudson (1830-1889)
Julie Gachet 11 (1971-)
Justin 13 (1983-)
Kinchen (-)
Leslie (-)
Linda (-)
Louise 11 (-)
Lula (-)
Margaret "Maggie" Estelle (1893-1974)
Marie Osborne (1928-)
Mark (-)
Mildred Ann 11 (-)
Myrtle Ann 10 (1935-)
Nancy (-)
Robert Leon "Bobby" 11 (1973-)
Robert Long (1907-1988)
Robert Odell "Bobby" 10 (1943-)
Ruth (-)
Scott 11 (1977-1994)
Teresa London 11 (1967-)
Unknown (-)

William Patrick 11 (1971-)
William Smith "Bill" 10 (1947-)

TEASLEY

Alexander (1847-)
Allen J. (1812-1870)
Allen J. (1812-1870)
Dempsey 9 (1879-)
Elizabeth 8 (1847-)
Emily Etta 9 (1868-)
Emily Etta 9 (1868-)
George W. (1785-1864)
George W. Jr. 7 (1822-)
George W. 8 (1841-1914)
George W. 9 (1877-)
Henry J. 9 (1879-)
J. T. (1872-)
James 8 (1844-)
James 8 (1843-)
James F. 9 (1873-)
Jeralline 8 (1856-)
Jeralline 8 (1856-)
Jesse 9 (1876-)
John Decatur 7 (1815-)
John Decatur 7 (1815-)
John E. 8 (1855-)
John H. 8 (1852-)
John Lee (1900-1986)
John M. 8 (1846-)
John Thomas (1851-)
John W. Sr. (1778-1853)
Leander 8 (1838-)
Leonard Frazier 8 (1839-1920)
Lucretia 7 (1825-)
Lucy (-)
Lucy H. 8 (1845-)
Lula Mai (-)
Martha J. 8 (1845-)
Mary 8 (1847-1916)
Mary 8 (1847-1916)
Mary 9 (1871-)
Mary 8 (1844-1869)
Mary 8 (1844-1869)

Maudie Ethelene 11 (1932-)
Millard 8 (1861-)
Millard (-)
Millard F. 9 (1874-)
N. E. (1876-)
Nancy James (-)
Nancy James (-)
Plummer T. 7 (1814-)
Rosa 9 (1874-)
Sarah R. 9 (1878-)
Terry Weems (1949-)
Thomas 8 (1851-)
Troy Dean 12 (1969-)
William 8 (1846-)
William E. 8 (1850-)
William E. 8 (1841-)
William L. 9 (1879-)

TEDRO

Leila (-1915)

TEMPLETON

Charles Martin (1839-1899)
Malinda Annie (1870-1957)

TERRELL

Inez (1926-)
Ruby Elizabeth (1934-)

TERRY

Letha Alda (1899-1989)

THARPE

Annie Blanton 8 (1890-)
Charles Lueco 8 (1884-)
Clifford Crutchfield 8 (1880-)
Edith Lyle 8 (1882-1883)

Erin 8 (1887-)
John C. (-)
John Crockett (1877-1925)
Mary Love 8 (1875-)
Mildred 8 (1898-)
Robert Hamilton 8 (1893-)

THARRINGTON

Narcissa Temperance (1883-1966)

THAYER

Janice (-)

THIEM

Mary Dee "Deede" (1951-)

THOMAS

Andrew 11 (1965-)
Andrew Christian 12 (1986-)
Arnold (-)
Audrey 11 (1977-)
Ben (1936-)
Bonnie V. (-)
Brandy Nichole 14 (-)
Carrie Lee (-)
Christian James 12 (1992-)
David Jr. (-)
David Thomas 11 (1958-)
Edith Gail "Sandy" 11 (1956-)
Ina-Lynn (1947-)
Irene (-)
James Clay 10 (1971-)
James Robert (1955-)
James Robert (-)
Jerrold Ray "Jerry" (1941-)
Michael (-)
Pattie (-)
Steven Ray 10 (1968-)
Virginia Elizabeth (1934-)

Wendy 11 (1975-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

THOMASON

Jerry (-)
John Benjamin "J. B." (-)
Nicole 12 (1970-)

THOMPSON

Ada (-)
Carol Irene 10 (1942-)
Carrie (-)
Charles Clifford 12 (1976-)
Clarence Edward (1951-)
Cynthia (-)
Cynthia (-)
Darrell R. (1966-)
Deet (1895-1972)
Doris May (1920-)
Elizabeth (-)
Emily Sue (1939-)
Fannie (-)
Fannie (-)
James (-)
James T. (-)
Jefry (-)
Jessie (-)
John (-)
Juanita Ward (1876-)
Marvin "Buster" (1894-1946)
Mary (1919-1987)
Michael Edward 12 (1976-)
Richard (-)
Roxanne (-1883)
Tamer 5 (1753-1806)
Tommy Clifford (1952-)

THORNE

Clara (-)

THROCKMORTON

Edward (-)
Ethel Gertrude (-)
Robert (1950-)

THROWER

Lacey (-)
Louise 12 (-)

TICKLE

Brittney 13 (1990-)
David (-)

TIDWELL

Amanda Metta (1958-)

TILGHMAN

Patrick Adam 12 (1989-)
Perry Arthur (1953-)

TILLARD

Mary (-)

TILLER

Charles Edward (1857-1934)

TILLERY

Jennifer Renee (1966-)
William Guy and Mickey (-)

TILLMAN

Sara (-)

TILLOTSON

David Wilson 12 (1979-)
Irvin Ray (1941-)
Johnnie Bedford 12 (1966-)
Lewis C. (-)

TIMBERLAKE

Sarah Mitchell (-1985)

TINAO

Faith Popomaikai-Keike-O-Kalani 13 (1995-)

TINSLEY

Christopher Blake 13 (1988-)
Crystal Paige 13 (1987-)
Mark (-)

TIPPIT

Josie (1866-)

TIPTON

Adelia Tennessee 8 (-)
Catherine Elizabeth 8 (-)
Edmund Caswell 8 (-)
Horace 8 (-)
Ida L. 8 (-)
Jonathan III (-)
Jonathan Caswell (1816-1896)
Jonathan S. 8 (-)
Mary Lucretia 8 (-)
William Sandusky 9 (-)
William Shearon 8 (1851-)

TISSOT

Deborah Grace 11 (1960-)
Everett (-)
Nancy Elizabeth 11 (1957-)

TODD

Donald (-)
Wanda (-)

TOMPKINS

David (-)
Deborah Lynn 12 (-)

TRAMMELL (BUTTS)

Justin David 12 (1987-)

TRAMMELL

David (-)

TRANUM

P.T. (-)

TRAUGHBER

Cindy (-)

TRAVIS

Eugene 10 (-)
J. C. (-)
Joe 10 (-)
Louise (-)

TRAYLOR

Laura (1863-1956)
Thomas (1834-)

TREMONTANA

Linda Ann (-)

TRICE

Thelma (-)

TRIPP

Josephine (-)

TROXLER

Robert (-)
Robert Brandon 12 (-)

TRULL

George Ross 12 (-)
Mary Elizabeth 12 (-)
Michael (-)
Michael Jr. 12 (-)

TUCKER

George (-)
Jeffrey Brian 11 (1974-)
Jerry B. (-)
Mary (1835-)
Mary (1835-)
Mary (1835-)
Mary Eliza (1851-1929)
Pearley (-)
Peggy (-)
Rebecca Jean 11 (1960-)
Sarah "Sallie" (1804-1870)
Sarah Jane (1832-)
Sarah Jane (1832-)

Stephanie Grace 13 (1988-)
Steve (-)
Terri Denice 11 (1963-)
Tyler Ward 13 (1991-)
William (-)

TUGMAN

Duncan Stewart 13 (1996-)
Kurt Duncan (-)

TURLEY

Dorothy L. (-)

TURNBULL

Elsie Louise 12 (-)
John Edward (-)
Rebecca Gail 12 (-)
Shirley Ann 12 (-)

TURNER

Andrew (1968-)
Anita (-)
Ashlie 12 (1989-)
Ethel (-)
Lena R. (-)

TURRENTINE

Anna Elizabeth 12 (1985-)
August O. (-)
Charles Bell "Jack" (-1995)
Dale Royce 11 (1950-)
Harold Wayne 10 (-)
James Roy 10 (-)
Mark Eugene 11 (1954-)

TWISDALE

Melissa A. (-)

TYLER

Mary Frances (-)

TYSON

Ida Bell 9 (1880-1881)
John (1838-)
William (-)

UHLES

Rebecca Jean (1956-)

UNDERHILL

Fannie M. (1861-1908)

UNDERWOOD

Dr. Oscar (-)
Ethel 9 (-)
William 9 (-)

UNGER

Bethany Quinn 13 (1994-)
Daniel R. (-)

UNKNOWN

(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)
(-)

(-)
(-)
(-)

Catherine (1807-)
Catherine (1807-)
Catherine (1807-)
Connie (-)
Courtine Rena 13 (1989-)
Darcus (1819-)
Debbie (-)
Dolly W. (1894-)
Dorothy (-)
Elizabeth (-1830)
Elizabeth (-1830)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth (1821-)
Elizabeth (-)
Elizabeth (1794-)
Ella B. (1872-1919)
Emma Frances (-)
Esther (-)
Ethelene (-)
Fannie (-)
Fannie (1876-)
Gaynell (-)
Genie (-)
Gertrude (1920-1983)
Ginger (-)
Gladys (-)
Glenda (-)
Gloria (-)
Heldetia (1832-1854)
Helen L. (-)
Hilda (1924-1984)
Jean (-)
Johanna (1785-1860)
Judy (-)
Julie (1947-)
Kathryn (-)
Lisa (-)
Lori (-)
Lucien (-)
Lucretia (-)
Lucretia (-)
Marina (-)
Marriam (-)

Martha (-)
Martha E. (1819-1900)
Martha E. (1852-)
Martha J. (1837-1918)
Mary (-1876)
Mary (1817-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (1807-)
Mary (1807-)
Mary (1816-)
Mary (1876-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (1805-)
Mary E. (-)
Mary E. (-)
Mary or Nancy (-)
May (-)
Melinda (-)
Melinda (-)
Mildred (-)
Nancy (1800-)
Nancy E. (-)
Natalie (-)
Nellie (-)
Norma (-)
Olive (-)
Pam (-)
Pam (-)
Pamela (-)
Patty (-)
Peggy (-)
Rhoda (-)
Roberta (-)
Rose (-)
Ruby (-)
Ruth (-)
Sallie (-)
Saluta A. (-1894)
Sarah (1828-1875)

Sarah (1830-)
Sarah E. (1877-)
Selma (-)
Sharon (-)
Sharon (-)
Sophia (-)
Stephanie (-)
Teri (-)
Tina (1956-)
Vernie J. (1891-)
Zula (-)

UPSHAW

Anna E. (1841-1919)

USSERY

Angelia 10 (1893-)
Charlie C. 10 (1891-)
Isabella 10 (1889-)
Lewis L. 10 (1895-)
Unknown (-)

UTLEY

Alfred (-)
Alfred (-)
Lena Perkins (1891-1943)
Virginia "Jennie" (1894-1971)

UZZELL

Earl Craynor Sr. (1936-1989)
Earl Craynor Jr. 12 (1968-)
Lemuel Dawson 12 (1965-)
Rachel Brinn 13 (1996-)

VALDEZ

Isabelle Louisa (1928-)

VALERIO

Amanda 13 (1986-)
Christina 13 (1984-)
Josh (-)
Laura 13 (1990-)

VAN DYCK

Mary E. (1835-1854)

VANBLARCUM

Maggie G. (1870-)

VANDEVORT

Wayne (-)

VANDYKE

Annette 12 (-)
Eddie 12 (-)
Stephen (-)
Stephen Jr. 12 (-)
Sylvia 12 (-)
Wanda 12 (-)

VANN

Bennine 11 (1943-)
Chester (-)
Flaudie Bell (1884-1957)
Thurston 11 (1946-)

VAUGHAN

Ann Elizabeth (1830-1905)
Rebecca (-)

VAUGHN

Glenna (1901-1993)
Sara Morgan 13 (1990-)
Steve Eric 13 (1987-)
Steve Morgan (-)
Thomas (-)
William J. (-)

VEACH

Emmett (-)

VENTRESS

Martha Ann "Mollie" (1865-1924)
Martha Ann "Mollie" (1865-1924)
Martha Ann "Mollie" (1865-1924)

VENTURA

Brandon Eugene 13 (1999-)
Gene (-)
Jason 13 (1988-)
Michelle 13 (1980-)
Sarah Elizabeth 13 (1998-)
Stephen 13 (1984-)
Vernon (1955-)

VERNET

Peter Russell 10 (1966-1997)
Reginal (-)

VICKERY

Billy Joe (-)
Billy Joe Jr. 14 (1995-)
Unknown (-)
Veronica Ruth 11 (-)

VILLINGER

Carol Belle (-)

VINCENT

Eleanor 11 (-)
Elisha McAlister 9 (1856-1875)
Elizabeth 9 (1848-1849)
Irene Tharrington (-1929)
James Jefferson 9 (1851-1875)
Janie E. 11 (-)
John Wesley 9 (1865-1865)
Joseph Hiram 9 (1860-1949)
Lindsey 11 (-)
Louis Franklin 9 (1866-1866)
Lovell (-)
Martha Ann 9 (1858-1875)
Mary Frances 9 (1849-1929)
Maurice Olan 10 (1907-1973)
Patricia Louise 11 (1942-)
Thomas Anthony 9 (1862-1949)
Troy M. 11 (-)
William Harrison 9 (1854-1875)
William Hiram (1814-1893)

VIVERETTE

Louise Dell (-)

WADE

Brian Keith 12 (1970-)
Charles (-)
Charles 11 (-)
Charles Jr. (-)
Charles Kenneth 12 (1955-)
Dennis Eugene 12 (1953-)
Donna Malia 12 (1957-1975)
H. L. (1837-1883)
Karen Leanne 12 (1959-)
Rosa Belle (1895-1984)
Virginia Frances (-)

WAGNER

Joanne Rita (-)
Michelle (-)

WAGSTAFF

Vernell (-)

WAJCIKEWYCH

Andrea 12 (1973-)
Gnegany 12 (1976-)
Kevin 12 (1978-)
Matthew 12 (1981-)
Ray (-)
Raymond 12 (1975-)

WAKEFIELD

Ethel Mae (1919-)
William Lam (-)

WALBORN

Catherine May (-)

WALCH

Mr. and Mrs. T. V. (-)
Nancy (1952-)

WALDEN

Mary Alice (1941-)

WALKER

Aaron 7 (1842-)
Adelaid 8 (1865-)
Alexander 8 (1850-)
Alexander "EK" 8 (1862-1931)
Alexander M. 7 (1840-1865)
Amanda Emma (1853-1924)

Anna "Amy" 7 (1826-)
Audrey (1928-1979)
Bailey 9 (1888-)
Benjamin A. 8 (1867-)
Benjamin F. 7 (1822-)
Bernice Virginia 9 (1909-1960)
Bet (-)
Bettie Rue 11 (-)
Brenda Jean 11 (1957-)
Charles Lockert 9 (-)
Cheryl Dawn 12 (-)
Craig Jackson 12 (1980-)
Deborah Michelle 12 (1978-)
Derrick Lee 12 (1975-)
Donald Howard Sr. 11 (1951-)
Donald Howard Jr. 12 (1978-)
Elizabeth 12 (-)
Elizabeth H. 8 (1853-)
Elizabeth Hudgens 7 (1834-)
Elizabeth Hudgens 7 (1834-)
Elizabeth T. 8 (1849-)
Ellen G. (1857-1928)
Emily 7 (1815-1847)
Emily 7 (1815-1847)
Emily 7 (1815-1847)
Emily 7 (1815-1847)
Emma 8 (1859-)
Eugenia D. "Jennie" 8 (1869-)
Florence A. (1892-1959)
George W. 9 (1885-)
Gilbert Maynard 12 (-)
Glen Nelson (-)
Glenn Jackson 11 (1952-)
Gloria Elaine 11 (-)
Granville 8 (1842-)
Green 8 (1844-)
Hardridge (1783-1855)
Hardridge 8 (1840-)
Hardridge (-1796)
Harriett 7 (1828-)
Harriett 7 (1828-)
Harriett 7 (1828-)
Harriett 8 (1866-)
Harriett Letitia "Tish" 8 (1860-1898)

Harriett Virginia " Jennie" 9 (1875-)
Henry Elwood 11 (-)
Howard Bernard (1932-)
Ida 8 (1862-)
J. B. 8 (1870-)
James 8 (1856-)
James (-)
James G. (1827-)
James Randall 11 (-)
James Richard 8 (1853-)
James Thomas Sr. 8 (1878-1970)
James Thomas Sr. 8 (1878-1970)
James Thomas Jr. 9 (1919-1960)
James W. 7 (1824-)
James William Walton 9 (-)
Janie (-)
Jeanie 13 (-)
Jennie (1869-)
Jerry Haskel 11 (1943-1951)
John T. (1854-)
Judy Marie 11 (-)
Kayla Marie 12 (1991-)
L. J. 9 (1876-)
Leander 8 (1848-)
Leander 8 (1848-)
Lee Susan (-)
Leonard (-)
Leonard (-)
Lonnie Bernard (-)
Lucy Ann 7 (1837-)
Lucy Ann 7 (1837-)
Lula Mai 9 (1903-1979)
Martha (-)
Martha 8 (1863-)
Martha Ann "Bill" 8 (1861-1937)
Martha L. 9 (-)
Martha W. (1861-)
Martha W. (1861-)
Martha W. (1861-)
Martha W. (1861-)
Mary (-)
Mary 8 (1846-)
Mary (-)
Mary E. 8 (1856-)

Mary Emily 8 (1856-1933)
Mary L. 9 (1871-)
Mary Lurleen 11 (-)
Mary Lurleen 11 (-)
Mary Rosanna 8 (1848-)
Nancy 8 (1850-)
Nancy 8 (1872-)
Nancy 5 (-1830)
Nancy 5 (-1830)
Naomi 9 (-)
Naomi Jane 11 (-)
Pamela 13 (-)
Patricia (-)
Pearlie J. 9 (1882-)
Polly L. 7 (1830-1914)
R. L. 9 (1879-)
Rachel Vernell 11 (-)
Rebecca (-)
Roberta (-)
Rose Elizabeth (1880-1901)
Rufus 8 (1848-)
Ryan Nelson 12 (1996-)
Samuel (-)
Sarah "Sally" 7 (1813-)
Sarah "Sally" 7 (1813-)
Sarah E. 9 (-)
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" 9 (1869-1929)
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" 9 (1869-1929)
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" 9 (1869-1929)
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" 9 (1869-1929)
Sterling 7 (1819-1901)
Sterling 8 (1866-)
Steve Hunt 11 (-)
Thomas 8 (1869-)
Thomas 8 (1859-)
Thomas W. 7 (1832-1916)
Thomas W. 7 (1832-1916)
Verlie Mae 11 (-)
Vernon Linwood 11 (-)
Walter Jackson (-)
Walter Lee 9 (1881-)
William 8 (1855-)
William W. 7 (1817-1896)
William W. 8 (1850-)

Willie Floyd 11 (-)
Zachary T. 8 (1847-)

WALL

Annie Mae 9 (1893-1984)
Bessie Lee 9 (1884-1970)
David A. 8 (1851-)
David A. Jr. 9 (1875-)
Emory Wall 10 (1916-1944)
Florrie B. 9 (1900-)
Frankie "Julia" 10 (-)
Hattie Rebecca 9 (1898-1963)
James D. (1856-1912)
James H. 8 (1853-1937)
James H. 8 (1853-1937)
James Robert 10 (1925-)
Jesse 10 (1924-1979)
John (1888-1951)
Josh 10 (1926-1979)
Lela Mae 10 (1916-1952)
Lelia B. 9 (1877-)
Linwood 10 (1929-1988)
Lizzie Bell 9 (1888-1973)
Lizzie Bell 9 (1888-1973)
Lloyd 10 (1934-)
Martha C. 8 (1861-)
Martha Delilah 9 (-)
Mary Ann (1847-1920)
Mary E. 8 (1857-)
Mary E. 8 (1857-)
Mary Ella 10 (1909-1940)
Mary Eulata 9 (1879-1930)
May 10 (1922-)
Mellani Lane 11 (1959-)
Myrtle Henrietta 9 (1887-1966)
Ossie Ola (-)
Patsy Nell 10 (1929-)
Paula Beth 11 (1954-)
Vallie Ernon 9 (1892-1982)
Vernon 10 (1919-1973)
Virgil Washington 9 (1885-1963)
W. W. 9 (1877-)
Washington (1812-)

Washington (1812-)
Washington (1812-)
William Fendrix 9 (1895-1972)
William Henry Jr. 9 (1882-1974)
William Henry Jr. 9 (1882-1974)
William Henry Sr. 8 (1848-)
William Henry Sr. 8 (1848-)
Willodeen (1923-)
Wilson D. (1818-)
Wilson D. (1818-)
Wm (-)

WALLACE

Alice (1854-1892)
Doris Ruth (1919-)
Effie Pauline (1928-)
Lora Denise (-)
Lynette (-)
William (-)

WALLER

Maude (-)
Nancy (-)
Nancy (-)

WALLETT

Hannah 10 (-)
June 10 (-)
Lynn 10 (-)
Margaret 10 (-)
Ruth 10 (-)
Sybil 10 (-)
T.R. 10 (-)
Theodore (-)

WALLS

Benjamin Ralph 10 (1928-)
Lois Ann 11 (1952-)
Paul David 11 (1953-)

Ralph (-)
Ralph Kevin (1956-)
Willis Marshall (-)

WALSH

Amy (-)

WALTER

Amy Suzanne 11 (1976-)
Etta (1850-1870)
Jessica Ellen 11 (1981-)
Jon Robert (-)

WALTERS

Abigail Shearin 12 (2000-)
Archibald A. (-)
Charles Bradley Thomas "Chip" 11 (1960-)
Clarence Aubrey (-)
Fran Shearin 11 (1949-)
Harold Thomas (1927-)
Rev. Tom (-)
Roxie Anna 9 (-)
Wiley Hicks 9 (-)

WALTON

Idelle (-)

WALTRIP

Beverly Anne (1966-)
Lynwood Lanier (-)

WARD

Bettie (1856-1901)
Jenette (-)
Joyce Elizabeth (-)
Lilly (-)

Lydia (-)

WARFIELD

Anthony Glen 12 (1976-)
Carla Susan 12 (1970-)
Ronald Steven (-)
Sherri Elaine 12 (1973-)

WARNER

Katherine Elizabeth (-)

WARREN

Alma Evelyn 9 (1900-1955)
Andrew 7 (-)
Andrew Alma 8 (1878-)
Annie Pearl 9 (1908-1995)
Bessie W. 9 (-)
Billy Day 8 (-)
Claude Sr. 8 (1898-1965)
Claude Jr. 9 (1920-)
Debra Kim 12 (1971-)
Eddie (-)
Edgar Harold 9 (1905-1943)
Elizabeth 7 (1831-1871)
Elizabeth 7 (1831-1871)
Elizabeth 7 (1831-1871)
Elizabeth "Betty" 8 (1877-1972)
Elizabeth "Lizzie" 8 (-)
Ertie Boyd 10 (1909-)
Ethel 9 (1905-)
Faye 9 (1943-)
George 9 (1930-)
George "Balky" Valentine 8 (1872-)
George "Balky" Valentine 8 (1872-)
George L. 7 (1838-)
George L. 7 (1838-)
George L. 7 (1838-)
George L. 7 (1838-)
George L. 7 (1838-)
Gordon Leroy "Roy" 8 (1884-)

Gus (1916-1981)
Harry 8 (1873-1880)
Hattie W. 9 (-)
Henrietta Eleanor "Etta" 8 (1867-1930)
Henrietta Ruth 9 (1898-1942)
Henry 7 (-)
Horace Alton 9 (1932-)
Hortense 9 (1915-)
James Edgar 8 (1876-1946)
James Harold (-)
James William "Jim" 8 (1880-1964)
Karen Denise 12 (1963-)
Katie 9 (-)
Mabel 9 (1907-)
Martha "Mattie" 8 (1866-1922)
Martha "Mattie" 8 (1866-1922)
Mary (-)
Mary Delphia 9 (1906-1985)
Mary Magdaline 8 (1882-1970)
Maud 9 (1870-1870)
Nicholas "Nick" Willis 8 (1874-1943)
Nicholas "Nick" Willis 8 (1874-1943)
Pauline 9 (-)
Robert 7 (-)
Rosa Agnes 8 (1888-1942)
Rosa Agnes 8 (1888-1942)
Sandra (1947-)
Terry Dale 12 (1960-)
Thomas (1784-1839)
Thomas (1784-1839)
Thomas A. 8 (1868-)
Thomas H. (-)
Thurman Perkins 9 (1911-1980)
Vanderbilt "Van" 8 (1887-1972)
Viola W. 9 (-)
William "Willis" 7 (-)
William "Willis" 7 (-)
William J. (1840-1915)

WASHBURN

Estelle Holmes 10 (-)
George F. (-)
George Fred 10 (-)

WATERS

Fred (-)
Katherine Jane (1943-)
Marguerite Ann 11 (-)
Norma Jean 11 (-)
Norman D. (-1992)

WATKINS

Edna Mae (-)
Fanny A. (-1890)

WATLINGTON

Nathan Dean (-)

WATSON

Florence (-)
James Carroll "J. C." (1917-1987)
Lorell Shearin 10 (1957-)

WATTS

Brian Daniel 13 (1968-)
Caroline Lavonne 12 (1942-1969)
Kenneth Woodruff 12 (1939-)
Melissa (1878-)
Nadine (1912-)
Sheryl Lynn 13 (1959-1986)
Teresa Joyce 13 (1960-)
Zelma Woodruff (-)

WAYMAN

Anna Victoria 12 (1988-)
Barry Kent 11 (1957-)
Clint Marshall 12 (1989-)
Dalton Trey 12 (1991-)
Elliott Dean 12 (1985-)

Larry Elvis (1934-)
Melvin Elliott (-)
Michael Elvis 11 (1954-)
Tiffany Lynn 12 (1980-)
Troy Lee 11 (1966-)

WEAKLEY

Mary Lamb (twin) (1860-1931)
Nancy Tennessee (twin) (1860-1946)
Perlina (1832-1879)
William Daniel (-)
William Daniel (-)

WEATHERBY

Abigail Paige 13 (1997-)
Brad Lawrence (1973-)
Brad Lawrence 13 (1989-)

WEATHERFORD

Minnie Ruth "Jo" (-)

WEATHERLEY

Steve (-)

WEAVER

Buddy 9 (1935-)
Caroline 9 (1930-)
Carrol (1891-1965)
Jeanie (-)
Mary (-)
Mary Etta 9 (1932-)

WEBB

Effie B . (1877-1919)
Margaret A. (1836-)
Morgan C. (1853-)

WEBSTER

Alberta 10 (-)
Alice (-)
Doctor Johnson (1932-)
Jane Catherine (1839-1897)
Red (-)
Sylvia Dianne 11 (1953-)

WEDDINGTON

George L. Jr., LCDR, U.S. Navy (1930-)
Georgiana Marie 12 (1968-)

WEEKS

Catherine Ann (-)

WEEMHOFF

Jack H. (-)
John Harris 11 (1963-)

WEEMS

James Fred (-)
James Fred 12 (1962-)
Martha Dawn 12 (1956-)
Sharon Sue 12 (1959-)

WEIMER

George Alexander (-)
Martha Melinda (1963-)

WELCH

Mary Jane (-)

WELDON

Charles (-)

WELKER

Garry (Petty) (-)
Gary Reed (-)
Rebecca Sue (-)

WELLS

Beuna Vista "Ruth" (-)
Charles Allen 9 (-)
Claude 9 (-)
Etta Elizabeth 9 (-)
Ida 9 (-)
Mamie 9 (-)
Pearl Hastings (1921-)
William C. (-)
William Jacob and Maggie (-)

WEMYSS

Ellen Branch (1880-1941)

WEST

Aaron Thomas (A. T.) 9 (1918-1980)
Albert 9 (1909-)
Amos 9 (1899-1900)
Annie Bertha 9 (1907-)
Bessie 9 (1901-)
Bettie Lynn 9 (1938-)
Beulah Mai 9 (1903-1909)
Eloda (1894-)
Glen Royce 11 (1939-)
Johnnie Walter 9 (1913-1980)
Joseph 9 (1905-1909)
June Elizabeth (-)
Latham (-)
Matilda 9 (1940-)
Pattie Ann (-)
Royce Alan 12 (1963-)
Vernie Adeline 9 (-)

Waits Artemus 9 (1927-)
Wendy Gaye 12 (1966-)
William James Thomas (1869-1951)
William Russell 9 (1911-)
Willis Lawrence (1914-)
Wilma Jean 11 (1936-)

WESTER

Fannie Catherine (1916-)
Josephine D. "Josie" (-)

WESTLAKE

Laura 12 (-)
Ronald (-)

WESTMORELAND

Wanda June (1955-)

WESTON

Jenette (1937-)

WHAILEY

Lois (-)

WHALEN

Belin M. 12 (1979-)
Rex L. (-)

WHARTON

Frank (-)
Irene Dolly (-)
Mary Elizabeth (-)

WHEELER

Claude (-)
Johnnie Bell (-)
Mary Sue (1922-1979)

WHISTLER

Maude M. (-)

WHITAKER

Absalom 8 (1858-)
Annie (-)
John L. (1833-)
Marcus D. (1859-)
Mark (1790-)

WHITBY

Adie Blanche 10 (1927-)
Arthur 10 (1936-)
Bertie 10 (1922-)
Charles 12 (-)
Charles Peebles (1890-1969)
Christine 10 (1930-)
Clarence (-)
Emory 10 (1945-)
Ernest 9 (-)
Kathy 12 (-)
Kenneth 10 (1943-)
Lottie 10 (1924-)
Louise 10 (1933-)
Nathaniel (1863-)
Nettie (-)
Raymond 10 (1940-)
Ronnie 12 (-)
Willie 10 (1938-)

WHITE

Christopher Mark 12 (1976-)
Christy Marie 12 (1978-)
Elizabeth (-)
Geneva (-)

James Watkins Jr. (1960-)
James Watkins III- 12 (1985-)
Joan (-)
Joshua Daniel 12 (1987-)
Lucille (-)
Stacy 12 (1979-)
Stephanie 12 (1976-)
Steve (1947-)
Unknown (-)
Velma (1908-)

WHITLEY

Charlotte Lynn (-)
Cora Ethel (-)
Robert Thomas (1958-)
Ryan Thomas 12 (1992-)

WHITLOW

Alvin Stuart (1914-)
Effie (-)
Herndon Charles (-)
Kenneth (-)
Linda Ann 11 (1947-)

WHITMORE

Austin Vaughn 12 (1887-)
Harold Edward 10 (1924-)
Hazel Elizabeth (1930-)
Jacqueline Jean 11 (1964-)
Juanita Elizabeth "Nita" 10 (1922-)
Kaeli Marie 12 (1990-)
Kenneth Wilford (-)
Mildred Jean 10 (1931-)
Nancy Lee 11 (1951-)
Robert Shelton "Bobby" 10 (1928-1987)
Rogers Alvin Sr.10 (1920-1977)
Rogers Alvin Jr. 11 (1967-)

WHITNEY

Christina 13 (1982-)
Robert (-)

WHITSETT

Robert 10 (1946-)
Sidney (-)

WHITSEY?

Nannie Mae (Booker) (-)

WHITSON

Brian Alan 12 (1978-)
Samuel Alan (1954-)
William Bradley 12 (1976-)

WHITTEMORE

Alvin Orlando (1891-1976)
Annie Browder 9 (-)
Elizabeth Pearsall "Bess" 9 (1887-1975)
Frank 9 (-)
Henry Edward (-)
James Starling (1847-1916)
James Starling 9 (-)
John (-)
Mabel (1915-1978)
Martha 9 (-)
Sam 9 (-)
William 9 (-)

WHITTEN

Eugenia Helen (1854-1944)

WHITWORTH

Annie Murtle 9 (1882-)
Bettie 9 (1886-)
Fronie 9 (1888-)

Lena 9 (1884-)
Mary Pairl 9 (1894-)
Nancy Amanda (1857-1906)
Nannie may 9 (1890-)
William (1860-)
William H. (1830-)
William H. (1830-)

WICKER

Deborah Dixon (-)
Mrs. Betty (-)

WIDDIFIELD

Elin (-)
Jay (-)
Joan (-)
Joseph King 10 (1931-)
Mary (-)

WIESE

Marcella (1921-1995)

WIGGLETON

Effie (1894-1966)

WILCOX

Mamie (1867-)

WILEY

Ruth (1921-)

WILHITE

Annelise Marie (1989-)
Gary Ray (-)
John Andrew 12 (1991-)

John Jay (-)

WILKERSON

Earl Martin (-)
Martha 10 (1923-)
Mary Addie (1872-1960)

WILKINS

Dora (-)
Lane Mitt (-)

WILKINSON

Brook Lenette (-)

WILLIAM

S. C. (-)

WILLIAMS

Adriana 13 (1996-)
Adrianne (-)
Albert Baldwin (-)
Albert Baldwin IV 11 (1967-)
Alexandria 13 (1992-)
Anna Belle (-)
Annie 9 (1878-)
Ashton 13 (1991-)
Barbara Anderson 12 (1976-)
Barry 12 (1967-1967)
Ben Edward 12 (-)
Benjamin 9 (-)
Birdie 9 (1869-)
Brandon 12 (1972-)
Burchett Stark nee (1812-1891)
Bynes (1895-1962)
Carrie (1871-)
Carrie M. (1871-1963)
Celia May 11 (-)

Charley T. (-)
Christopher 12 (-)
Christy (1972-)
Crystal Annett 13 (1971-)
Deborah 11 (-)
Donna Jane 12 (1954-)
Dorothy Elizabeth 10 (1920-1982)
Dr. Thomas W. 8 (1843-1919)
Eleanor Bernice 10 (1923-)
Ephriam (-)
Fannie (-)
Ferrell Garvis (1941-1997)
Gerald (1949-)
Jacob Lee 13 (1996-)
James A. 8 (1855-1917)
James H. 9 (1871-)
James Kevin 13 (1976-)
Jarome Lamone 13 (1975-)
Jerel Lee 13 (1970-)
Jesse Cary (-)
Jessie Boyd 10 (-)
John (-)
John Robert 10 (1892-1918)
John Wesley (-)
Judith (-)
Katherine (-)
Kelly Lynn 12 (1980-)
Kimberly Gail 12 (1977-)
Lavina (-)
Louis Arthur 9 (1896-1918)
Martha Lynn (-)
Mary Ann (1943-)
Mary Ann (1943-)
Mary C. 9 (1865-)
Mary Lena (-)
Mary Lovuca 9 (1893-1913)
Mike (-)
Minnie Kelley 10 (-)
Nancy (1803-1862)
Nancy "Anne" (1770-1866)
Nancy Ann 8 (1848-1930)
Nancy Ann 8 (1848-1930)
Nancy G. (-)
Paul (-)

Next **Go to next index.**

Return to Table of Contents

1340. Octavia SHEARIN 9 [1][2] was born in Oct 1868 in Hardeman County, TN.

She was married to Unknown USSERY (date unknown). Octavia SHEARIN 9 and Unknown USSERY had the following children:

- **2760 i. Isabella USSERY 10[1] [2] was born in Oct 1889 in Tennessee.**
- **2761 ii. Charlie C. USSERY 10[1] [2] was born in Sep 1891 in Tennessee.**
- **2762 iii. Angelia USSERY 10[1] [2] was born in Jan 1893 in Tennessee.**
- **2763 iv. Lewis L. USSERY 10[1] [2] was born in Oct 1895 in Tennessee.**

Return to Table of Contents

Back to previous index.

Richard C. 8 (1846-)
Ricky Dale (1955-)
Roger Lane 13 (1972-)
Rosa Ann 10 (1888-1968)
Samuel Perry 11 (1969-)
Shannon 12 (1964-)
Thomas (1778-1848)
Thomas Anderson (-)
Thomas Benton (1920-1970)
Thomas W. Jr. 9 (1876-)
William B. 9 (1873-)
William Richard (1860-1892)
Willie Ann (1873-1950)
Willis Welch (1817-1865)
Willis Welch (1817-1865)
Windfield S. 8 (1841-)

WILLIAMSON

Amber Marie 13 (1985-)
James C. (-)
Steve (1956-)

WILLIS

Melissa Dianne (-)
Robert (stepchild) (1975-)
Robin (stepchild) (1973-)
Sabrina (1955-)

WILSON

A. G. 10 (-)
Ada Elizabeth 8 (1873-1912)
Albert F. 11 (1928-)
Albert Leo 10 (1914-)

Albert Leo Jr. 11 (1944-)
Albert Odel 10 (1915-1980)
Alice 8 (-1932)
Allie Benjamin 10 (1914-)
Allison Nicole 13 (1996-)
Alphus Eaton 10 (1914-1915)
Amanda 12 (-)
Amber Lee 13 (1990-)
Anna (1873-1918)
Anne 10 (-)
Annie Victoria 9 (1914-1988)
Anthony Todd 11 (1966-)
Archer Sanford 10 (1944-)
Archer Sanford "Jake" 9 (1911-1986)
Archie "Pro" 8 (1870-1962)
Archie "Pro" 8 (1870-1962)
Archie "Pro" 8 (1870-1962)
Arthur Davis 11 (1938-1958)
Barbara Jean 12 (1956-)
Barbara Jean 10 (1938-)
Barry Malcolm 11 (1952-)
Benjamin 9 (-)
Bessie Doris 11 (1924-)
Betsy Ann 11 (1938-)
Betty Lou (Jackson) 11 (1932-)
Beulah Louise 10 (1906-)
Blanch 9 (1890-1957)
Bonny Belfield 9 (1904-1976)
Boyd 10 (-)
Brenda Kay 12 (1960-)
Bryant Malton (-)
Bryant Malton (-)
Caroline 10 (-)
Cary 9 (-)
Charles Edward 11 (1936-)
Charley Harvey 10 (1912-1944)
Christopher Warren 13 (1984-)
Clarence Nelson 10 (1934-)
Clarence Nelson 11 (1960-)
Claude 9 (-)
Cora Agnes 11 (1927-)
Dale Elliott 12 (1951-)
Dale Michael 11 (1952-)
Daniel 10 (-)

Darrell Keith 12 (-)
Darrien 13 (1986-)
David McDowell "Mac" 10 (1896-1927)
Davis Jenkins 9 (1895-1956)
Deborah Ann 11 (1952-)
Dennis Lee 11 (1956-)
Donald Malton 12 (-)
Dorothy Lucille 10 (1933-)
E. V. 10 (-)
Eaton Pugh (1817-1901)
Ebenezer Shields (-)
Eddie Lawrence 9 (1890-1971)
Eddie Lawrence Jr. 10 (-)
Eddie Wilmoth 10 (1913-1913)
Edith Angelene 10 (-)
Edna Mae 10 (-)
Elizabeth Eugenia 10 (1917-)
Ellen 8 (1867-)
Elvie 9 (1895-1935)
Emma Logan 10 (1920-)
Emma Pearl 10 (-)
Ethyl 9 (1905-1934)
Eugene 10 (1911-1911)
Eula Mae 10 (1910-1979)
Evelyn Louise 12 (1940-)
Fae 9 (1905-1905)
Fannie Olivia 9 (-)
Fannie Olivia 9 (-)
Fannie Olivia 9 (-)
Florence 9 (1872-)
Flossie Lee 10 (1917-)
Frances Ellington 10 (1924-1924)
Frances Kay 11 (1953-1954)
Frances Malisa 10 (1892-1975)
Frances Malisa 10 (1892-1975)
Frank Gilliam 9 (1897-1978)
Frederick Davis "Pug" 9 (1869-1947)
Frederick Davis "Pug" 9 (1869-1947)
Frederick Davis "Pug" 9 (1869-1947)
Frederick Flournoy 11 (1920-1974)
Genevia 10 (-)
George T. 8 (-)
George Thomas 9 (1879-1969)
Georgianna 12 (1970-)

Geraldine 10 (-)
Gina Renee 12 (-)
Gracie Mae 10 (1910-1915)
Gwendolyn Holmes 12 (-)
Hallie Delma 10 (1933-)
Harry Pochontas 10 (1894-1980)
Helen Ann 10 (1934-)
Henry Lee 12 (1962-)
Hilda 10 (-)
Hugh Clarence 9 (1904-1969)
Ida Belle 9 (1911-)
Ida Lillian 11 (1943-1955)
Ida Marie 11 (1923-)
Ida Ophelia 10 (1903-1997)
Ila (1891-1949)
Irene Hardington 10 (1918-)
James Alvin 10 (1924-)
James Frazer 10 (1907-1908)
James Hix "Jack" 10 (1924-)
James Murphy (1896-1897)
James Sanford 8 (1857-1924)
James Sanford 8 (1857-1924)
Janice Annette 12 (1951-)
Jean 11 (1933-1933)
Jeffrey Andrew 13 (1985-)
Jennie Mae 9 (1900-1986)
Jerry Lewis 9 (1889-1963)
Jerry Lewis 9 (1889-1963)
Jesse Macon 9 (1892-1974)
Jim Bailey 10 (1916-)
John D. Jr. 12 (1963-)
John D. III 13 (1990-)
John Douglas , Sr. 11 (1926-)
John Douglas , Sr. 11 (1926-)
John Robert (-)
John W. (-)
John Wayne 11 (1945-)
John Wesley 10 (1900-1964)
Joseph 9 (1902-1902)
Josh Albert 9 (1907-1977)
Josh Jackson 8 (1871-1958)
Judy Ann 12 (1953-)
Kathleen Joyce (-)
Kathlyn Karrin "Katie" 12 (1980-)

Kenneth 10 (-)
Kenneth Eugene 11 (-)
Laurie Ann (1962-)
Lee Bryant 9 (1902-1965)
Lee Bryant 9 (1902-1965)
Lelia Lorene 10 (1926-)
Leone 10 (1922-)
Leora Christine (1924-)
Lillie Mae 10 (1895-1903)
Lindsey Otis 10 (1926-)
Lucy 10 (1936-)
Lucy Phenita 9 (1902-1970)
Lula 9 (1883-1931)
Macy Neal 12 (1958-)
Maggie 8 (-)
Mamie Marie 10 (-)
Margaret Frances 11 (1923-)
Margaret Frances "Fannie" (1872-1946)
Mary A. "Polly" (1837-1885)
Mary Lou 10 (1897-1904)
Mary Weaver (-)
Matthew R. 9 (1892-1968)
Mattie Rue 9 (1903-)
Michelle Nicole 12 (1985-)
Mollie Bet 10 (1898-1983)
Monte Leo 12 (1954-)
Myrtle 10 (1930-)
Nancy Ann 9 (1900-1970)
Nathaniel Ed 10 (1899-1980)
Nathaniel Ed 10 (1899-1980)
Nathaniel Edward "Nat" (1838-1903)
Nellie Gray 10 (1910-)
Octavie 9 (-)
Ollie Jackson 10 (1921-)
Pearlie 9 (-)
Phenita Elvira "Net" 9 (1909-1961)
Presley (1785-)
Pricilla Selene 11 (1949-1949)
Raven Rebecca (1980-)
Rawlings 10 (-)
Rena Everlina 10 (1931-)
Richard Guy 10 (1917-1976)
Ricky Lynn 11 (1964-)
Robert "Bob" 8 (1863-1927)

Robert Arlie Jr. (-)
Robert Arlie III 11 (-)
Robert Clarence 10 (1908-1970)
Roger Archie 9 (1908-1970)
Rosa "Kate" 8 (1850-1934)
Rosa Ann 9 (1893-1934)
Rosa Ann 9 (1893-1934)
Ruby 10 (1899-)
Ruth 10 (-)
Sandra Faye 11 (1958-)
Sanford Weston "Ike" 10 (1929-1994)
Shirley Ann 11 (1941-)
Shirley Jean 10 (-)
Simon Wilbur "Bozie" 9 (1906-1954)
Simon Wilbur "Bozie" 9 (1906-1954)
Susan 8 (1848-1860)
Susan Alice (1857-)
Tabitha (1822-1898)
Tabitha (1822-1898)
Teresa Lillian 12 (1965-)
Thelma Elaine 11 (-)
Thomas Braxton 11 (-)
Thomas Cleaton "Bill" 10 (1919-)
Thomas Presley "Press" 8 (1849-1933)
Thomas Woodrow 10 (1913-)
Thomas Woodrow 10 (1913-)
Tish Denise 11 (-)
Tulie Jane 8 (1855-)
Val Ira 10 (1948-)
Violet 10 (1910-1944)
William Amos 10 (-)
William Arthur "Billy" 12 (1961-)
William Gilliam (1790-1857)
William Harvey 11 (1950-)
William Lee 9 (1890-1956)
William Preston 11 (1979-)
William Young Sr. (1877-1939)
William Young Jr. 10 (1911-)
Willie Preston 10 (1941-)
Wilma Gladys 11 (1939-)
Winnie Pink 9 (1904-1971)
Zora Adline 9 (1918-1989)
Zora Adline 9 (1918-1989)

WIMBS

Charles Michael 12 (1978-)
Marcus Leland 12 (1971-)
Martin Lee Jr. (1948-)
Martin Lee Sr. (-)

WINANS

Scott (-)

WINFREY

Mildred A. (1939-)

WINGFIELD

Margaret Rice (-)

WINGO

Viola (-)

WINN

Barry Dale 12 (1963-)
Charles Edward 11 (1947-)
Charles Minor (-)
Christy Elizabeth 12 (1975-)
Constance Gail 11 (1950-)
Courtney Leigh 12 (1979-)
Donna Scott 13 (1972-)
Henry 12 (1967-)
Holly 13 (1980-)
Jeffery Lewis 12 (1953-)
Jeremy Keith 13 (-)
Larry Scott 12 (1952-)
Lewis Smithy (-)
Marcia Kay 12 (1957-)
Mary Emile 12 (1977-)
Norman Griffin Jr. (1920-)
Norman Griffin Sr. (-)

Randall Gunn 12 (1960-)
Ricky Shearon 12 (1955-)
Rita Edna 12 (1955-)
Tommy 12 (1958-)
Wilder (-)

WINSTEAD

Emma R. (-)

WINSTON

Mary Ann (-1961)

WINTER

Ambrose V. (-)
Macarinda (-1836)

WINTON

Mary Louise (1918-)

WISE

Peter Ridgeley (1949-)

WISER

Raleigh Glen (1945-)
Summer Danielle 12 (1985-)

WOLFE

Amanda Paige 12 (1970-)
Diane Hardin (-)
John Robert 12 (1975-)
Richard Craig (1939-)

WOLFF

Dorothy (1908-)

WOLFORD

Caitlin Noelle 12 (1990-)
Charles William "Chuck" (-)
Meagan Emily 12 (1993-)

WOOD

Bob (1951-1996)
Brett 12 (1975-)
Dexter Robley Jr. (1944-)
Dexter Robley Sr. (-)
Dexter Robley III 12 (1979-)
Helen (1913-1997)
Jennifer Adele 13 (1986-)
Larry Eugene (1943-)
Lauren Elizabeth 12 (1977-)
Lelia Estelle (-)
Martha R. (1805-1865)
Mary (-)
Northia (1910-1976)
Patrick Alan 12 (1957-)
Paul (-)
Peggy Jean 10 (-)
Tracy 12 (1977-)

WOODALL

Hettie Viola (1881-1959)
John (1736-1798)
Lizzie (-)
Robert (1759-)
Wiley Washington (-)

WOODARD

John Duval Sr. (-)
John Duval Jr. 10 (-)

WOODHAM

Lottie Julia (-)

WOODLIEF

Glen Elgin (1949-)
Neal Gregory 12 (1977-)
Ronie Bell (1893-1931)
Virginia Leigh 12 (1979-)

WOODS

Arbella (1837-1919)

WOODWORTH

Helen Louise Hollister Sanford nee (1942-)

WOODY

Pearl (-)

WOOTEN

Allen (-)
Carlton Tanner 12 (1994-)
Nancy E. (1884-1950)

WORLEY

Virginia (-)
Willis (-)

WORSHAM

Sarah (1933-1996)

WRENCH

Vyrettie Honeycutt (1937-)

WRIGHT

Anderson (-)
Andrew Thomas (Twin) 10 (1914-1915)
Ann Marie (-)
Anna Bell (Twin) 10 (1914-)
Annie (-)
Artie B. 10 (1916-)
Drury Stith (-1850)
Drury Stith Jr. 7 (1842-)
Drury Stith Jr. (-)
Elizabeth Morton (1887-1970)
Emogene (-)
George Washington (-)
Georgia Mary 10 (1908-1913)
Gloria Jean (-)
Harriett 11 (-)
Harriett M. 7 (1838-)
Henry A. (-1983)
Henry A. Jr. 9 (-)
Henry A. 7 (1850-)
James A. 7 (1833-)
Jenetta Lee 10 (1912-1926)
John A. 7 (1845-)
Larry (-)
Leon Calvin (-)
Lilly (-)
Louis Theodore 10 (1918-)
Lucy Brown 7 (1845-)
Manattie Minora (-1904)
Martha (-1876)
Martha (-1876)
Martha C. 7 (1849-)
Marvin (-)
Marvin 11 (-)
Mary A. 7 (1839-)
Nathaniel 7 (1836-)
Nina Goldie 10 (1906-1990)
Sarah E. 7 (1843-)
Susan Lynn (1952-)
Thomas D. 7 (1834-)
Virginia Ann 7 (1832-)
Wallaby H. 7 (1848-)
William D. 7 (1840-)
Wortham P. 7 (1835-)

Zachary James 11 (1981-)

WURM

Annette (-)

WYATT

Margie Lee (1931-)

WYNN

Annie Bell (-)
Charles Davis 12 (1971-)
David (-)
Scott Tyler 12 (1973-)

XECK

Vera (-)

YARBROUGH

Debra Lynn (1957-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)
Mary (-)

YARNELL

Nancy Elizabeth (1931-)

YATES

Donetta (-)
Eula (1906-1933)
Mary Dean (1909-)

YORK

David Geoffrey 11 (1970-)

Gregory Douglas 11 (1978-)
Harold Lee (1942-)

YOUNG

Andy 12 (-)
Carolyn 11 (-)
Clifton 12 (1976-)
David (1971-)
Deborah 11 (-)
Dora Eva (-)
Doris (-)
Freda Elizabeth 11 (1954-)
George (-)
George Harold (-)
Gladys (-)
Harold (-)
Harold Steven 12 (1955-)
Janice Lynn (-)
Joey Steven 12 (1978-)
Joni Lynn 12 (1959-)
Joseph Graham Jr. (-)
Joseph Graham III 11 (1957-)
Louise (-)
Lucy Delaney (-)
Marie (-)
Nathan David 12 (1977-)
Shannon Nicole 12 (1980-)
Tanya 11 (-)

YOW

Billy Joe 12 (1963-)
Elizabeth Ann 12 (1968-)
Joe (-)
Nathaniel James 13 (1993-)

ZEIGLER

Sydney Estell (-)

ZIEBERINK

Bryan 12 (-)
Kevin 12 (-)
William (-)

ZIERER

Beth 12 (-)
Jill 12 (-)
John (-)

ZURCHER

David James (-)
David James Jr. 12 (1977-)

Return to Table of Contents